


LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Utah County
Genealogical & Historical
Society

**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

INDEX

WILLS PROVED

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1605-19.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLIII.]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I . . .	1-32 . . .	September, 1905.
II . . .	33-208 . . .	September } 1911.
III . . .	209-503 . . .	December }
IV . . .	504-611 . . .	March, 1912.

434
B 7
vol. 43

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. V.

1605-19.

COMPILED BY

E. STOKES.

London :

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

**THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH**

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

INTRODUCTION.

THE first and most important thing to be touched upon in this prefatory note is the list of Corrigenda on pp. 608-11. The compiler regrets exceedingly that there *should* be any Corrigenda, and begs each subscriber to be good enough to add to his copy, in the places indicated, at least the four omissions which have been made in the text. When these have been so added the calendar in the following pages supersedes the official calendar 'seven', which has lately been recopied in two clean but inaccurate volumes; and comprises the following registers: Hayes (1605), Stafford (1606), Hudleston (1607), Windebank (1608), Dorset (1609), Wingfield (1610), Wood (1611), Fenner (1612), Capell (1613), Lawe (1614), Rudd (1615), Cope (1616), Weldon (1617), Meade (1618), and Parker (1619).

Mr. Lothrop Withington had kindly undertaken to edit the MS. prepared by the Society for the purpose and to complete the same, and issued the first two sheets in due course in 1905. The time required for the completion of his design was so long that the Society decided to have a fresh MS. prepared on less elaborate lines. Such portions of Mr. Withington's third sheet as remained in type were retained; the gaps in that sheet and the remainder of the volume have been only 'compiled'. The greatest pains were taken to provide against errors arising out of this dovetailing, but one serious one has occurred, viz. the omission of the *de Backer* Will (see Corrigenda).

The system employed in the later compilation has been to prepare the MS. from the registers, giving such information only as the testator gives in his description of himself. Corresponding digests were made from the Probate Act Books, and the materials thus obtained collated. Additions from the Probate Act Books are shown in the texts thus: [P.A.B. 44-]. Names in () in the text are supplied by the compiler to indicate the parish in cases where this is not given in the description above referred to, or the Probate Act.¹ The resulting MS. was printed and the proof examined with the old calendar 'seven'.

At this period it seems no longer useful to retain in the calendar the distinction between nuncupative and written wills, and it has been omitted accordingly in the later compilation. Mr. Withington's work uses the Old Style (year commencing 25th March). The later compilation follows the arrangement of register, calendar, and act book, viz. January to December.

¹ In some few cases more than one probate was made of a will; in this calendar only the original probate acts are included.

For the identification of places Kelly's directories have been relied on mainly ; many hundreds of wills have been read carefully for incidental mention of the parish when the testator does not include this in the 'description'; in the majority of cases localities, which even then remained hypothetical, were able to be finally identified by further reference to Kelly, for in the majority of cases there still exist farm-houses representing the old manors and mansions, though these names are not indexed in Kelly or any gazetteer.

As before, the Society is much indebted to the late Mr. G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, for very material assistance in printing this calendar ; and, especially in regard to the present volume, in also making a substantial donation towards the cost of preparing the second MS.

The compiler has to render grateful thanks to the authorities and attendants at Somerset House for much patience and help ; to friends, viz. Mrs. Troup, Colonel Thomas, and Messrs. E. A. Ebbblewhite, G. S. Fry, H. J. T. Wood, and T. M. Blagg, for very kind assistance by editing certain counties of the Index Locorum ; and very specially to the Misses G. and E. G. Grogan for generous help in the laborious work of sorting the Index. It is hoped that the list of trades, etc., added to this volume will be a useful means of reference.

E. STOKES.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Principal Probate Registry.

1605 TO 1619.

1611	Abbey, Richarde, woodmonger, St. Thomas Thappostle in Southwarke, Surrey ; Company of Woodmongers, London	21 Fenner
1618	Abbott, Abbotte, Abraham, Somerton [Suffolk, P.A.] ; Hawkesdon, Suffolk	56 Meade
1605	„ Anne, widowe, St. Buttolphs, Billingsgate, Old Bailly, White Bakers Company, London	86 Hayes
1610	„ Christopher [husbandman], Armington, Cornwood, Harford, Devon	108 Wingfield
1613	„ Edmund, husbandman, Pentridge, Dorset ; Plombley par. Herbridge, Hants.	87 Capell
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Bratton St. Maure, Wincanton, Stoke hollway, Somerset ; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	87 Parker
1610	„ Fraunces, yeoman, Sutton Bingham, Combsidenham, East Coker, Clifton Mannor, Closworth, Somerset	45 Wingfield
1611	„ George, maltman, employed at sea, Marsfeild, Gloucs. [but deceased abroad, P.A.] ; London	61 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., St. Edmond in Newe Sarum, Wilts.	62 Fenner
1614	„ Abbot, Marie, widowe, Croydon, Surrey	97 Lawe
1618	„ Abbot, Robert, Lorde Bishoppe of Sarum. [Nuncupative.]	48 Meade
1615	„ Abbot, Thomas, yeoman, Vlway par. Swanwich, Il of Purbecke, Dorset	38 Rudd
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex ; Clare, Cavendishe, Suffolk	21 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1617	„ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Harmthorpe par. Morton, Stamford, Pinchbeck, Swynstead Deike, Lincs.*	53 Weldon

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 37.

- 1606 **Abbott**, Abbat, Tobias, Norwoode par. Heyes, Middx. ; Weston,
Beds. 3 Stafford
- 1606 „ William, servaunte to Mr. Gilbert Pickennye, Tychmersh,
Peterboro, N. Hants. ; St. Ives, Hunts. 17 Hudleston
- 1610 „ William, Hartland, Devon Sentence 50 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Abbat, William, esquier, Hartland, Devon 68 Dorset
- 1610 „ Abbot, William, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. James
Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Wootton, Haband Crawley,
Beds. ; Bowbrickhill, Bucks. 31 Wingfield
- 1611 **Abbys**, Thomas, gent., St. Cuthberts, St. Paules, Wellstreet,
Bedford town 80 Wood
- 1610 **Abeeles**, John, sonne of Nicholas of Roussalaer in Flaunders, and
citizen of the Chastellane of Cartrycke, [St. Mary
at Hill, P.A.], Dutch Congregation, London.
[Translated from Dutch.] 79 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, borne att Roussalaer in Flanders, St. George
[Butlolph Lane, P.A.], duche church, Frenche
church, London ; Harlem, Holland. [Translated
from Dutch.] 52 Fenner
- 1606 **Abell**, John, [adventurer to] Easte Indies. [Died over seas, P.A.]
33 Stafford
- 1612 „ Samuel, gent., Eareth, Kent 111 Fenner
- 1610 **Abercromye**, David, esquire, Queenes servant in ordinary
[Westminster City, P.A.]. [Nuncupative.]
59 Wingfield ; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1612 **Abraham**, James, yeoman, Stauerton, Devon 94 Fenner
- 1618 „ John, Vphill, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Parker
- 1611 „ Mathewe, lynnendraper, St. Peter in Maldon, All Sayntes,
Maldon, Tolshunt maior, Goldange, Essex 6 Fenner
- 1612 **Abroke**, William, yeoman, Water Okeley par. Dornye, Bovenye
par. Burnham, Bucks. ; Okeley greene par. Bray, Berks. 36 Fenner
- 1615 **Acastle**, Robert [husbandman], Broomefeild, North Petherton,
Somerset 55 Rudd
- 1606 **Achelle**, Anne, wydowe, Ludlowe, Salop ; Llanguntllo, Radnor ;
Kynton, Worcs. 28 Hudleston
- 1618 **Achim**, Thomas, esquire, Hall, Peluit, Bodmyn, Tallond, Cornwall ;
St. Giles in the heathe, Devon. [2nd grant 2 Sept.,
1622 ; 3rd grant 8 May, 1635.] 25 Parker
- 1614 **Ackroyd**, John, freemason, Halifax, Yorks. 42 Lawe
- 1607 **Ackworth**, Charles, citizen and draper, St. Margaret in Lothbury,
London 55 Hudleston
- 1606 „ Ackworthe, Willyam, parson of Ewelme, Oxon 27 Stafford
- 1614 **A courte** [Courte *als.* A courte *als.* Gardener, P.A.], Ralphe,
Mayfield, Sussex 84 Lawe
- 1617 **Acres**, John, yeoman, Tidd St. Maryes, Sutton St. James,
Wisbeeche, Lincs. 45 Weldon
- 1614 **Acton**, Robert, aboard the Dragon [East India Company's servant,
deceased over seas, P.A.], Tower Street, London ;
New Stayers in Wapping, Middx. 62 Lawe
- 1619 „ Susan, widowe, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London ;
St. Marye's in Sendwiche, Harbenge and Hospitall
of St. John in Sendwich, Goodhurst, Yalding,
Kent* 76 Parker
- 1615 „ William, esquire, Woluerton, Strensham, Worc. [Nuncupative.]
17 Cope
- 1617 „ Actone, William, gent., Catherine Collman, London ; Yalding,
Mordene, Woodnesborough, Sandwich, Kent 80 Weldon

- 1617 **Acton**, William, gent., St. Mary at Elmes in Ipswich ; Stoke neere
Ipswich, Bramford, Suffolk 20 Meade
- 1606 **Adam, Price** *als. Mobb als.*, Eve. See **Price** (7 Stafford)
- 1615 " Henry the elder, gent., Skellingthorpe, Hospital of Spittle
in the streete, Netland, Lincs. ; Lincoln City 103 Rudd
- 1606 " Johane, widdowe, Fennestanton, Cunnington, Hunts. 6 Stafford
- 1606 " John, yeoman, Widforde, Herts. ; Much Holland, Bright-
lingsey, Essex * 49 Hudleston
- 1608 " Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wallden, Essex 31 Windebanck
- 1604 " William, draper, Walden, Widdington, Debden, Newporte,
Owgle, Essex ; Tallow wratting, Wickham Brooke,
Suffolk ; Folmyre, Cambs. ; Norfolk ; London
5 Hayes ; sentence 43 Hayes
- See also Adams.*
- 1606 **Adams**, Allexander, yeoman, Witham, Somerset 49 Stafford
- 1614 " Addams, Anne, widdowe, Lopon, Chinnocke, Somerset 104 Lawe
- 1616 " Adames, Barnard, St. Martens, Cornwall † 75 Cope
- 1610 " *als. Adam*, Christofer, draper, Walden, Essex ; Tallow
Wratting, Suffolk 58 Wingfield ; sentence 109 Wingfield
- 1616 " George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex ; Castle Camps, Lynton,
Cambs. 110 Cope
- 1606 " Henry [yeoman], Hinton Blewett, Somerset ; Weste Harptrey,
Hickam, Cowley, Somerset 31 Stafford
- 1609 " Henry, scrivener, St. Michael on Cornhill, All Sayntes
Stayninges in Fanchurchestrete, London ; Wal-
lington, Herts. † 90 Dorset
- 1618 " Henry, citizen and cutler, St. Dunstane in the West,
Bridewell, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dartford,
Shorne [where born], Kent § 71 Meade
- 1615 " Humfrey, yeoman, Dunfeilde par. Kemisford, Gloucs.
Will with sentence 65 Rudd
- 1614 " Jane [single woman], St. Mary Aldermaye, London ;
Nottinghamshire 55 Lawe
- 1606 " Addams *als. Plomer*, John, ironfounder, Pury Barr,
Hednesford, Staffs. 36 Stafford
- 1612-3 " John, Bromhame, Senne, Wilts. ; Scole, Norfolk ;
Hampshire Will with sentence 122 Capell
- 1614 " John, sailor, Carswell par. Portbury, Eston in Gordano,
Long Ashton, Somerset 74 Lawe
- 1616 " John the younger, husbandman, Barkeley, Somerset 95 Cope
- 1616 " John, sayler, East Allington, Malborough, Devon ; New-
foundland [where died] 8 Weldon
- 1616 " John, gent., Cleeton par. Bitterley, Ludlowe, Broseley,
Salop ; Herefordshire 14 Weldon
- 1614 " Laurance, husbandman, Wilmston par. Whitchurche, Tan-
worthe, Warws. 113 Lawe
- 1605 " Nicholas, merchaunte, Dartmouth, Totnes, Devon 42 Hayes
- 1608 " Richard, yeoman, Wyke, Broseley, Salop 35 Windebanck
- 1615 " Richard, corviser, St. Julian's, Roundehill par. St. Maries,
Shrewsbury ; Picklescott, Salop ; Llangnam, Llan-
brynmaier, Montgomeryshire 77 Rudd
- 1617 " Richard, gentleman, Stachden, Beds. ; Brafeild one the
greene, Houghton, Cogenhoe, Whishen, N. Hants. ;
Astwood, Bucks. 57 Weldon ; sentence 121 Meade
- 1611 " Addams, Robert, husbandman, Chettwinheath par. Chettwin,
Salop 95 Wood

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 43.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

‡ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 43.

§ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

- 1615 **Adams**, Adames, Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Pelham,
Herts. 118 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, yeoman, Swanborne, Great Horwood, Bucks.;
Studham, Beds.; Hidcote, Barthram, Mirleton,
Gloucs. 34 Cope
- 1612 „ Roger, yeoman, Northwood par. Weme, Drayton, Bridg-
north, Astley, Woodhouses, Wellington, Salop
Will with sentence 67 Fenner
- 1608 „ Theophilus, gent. [St. Stephen's Colman Street], London
103 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Thomas [bencher of Inner Temple], [Greenwich, Kent, P.A.],
Sainte Hollowes Barking, St. John the Vaungelist,
Chaucerie Lane, London; Westminster
101 Stafford; sentence 53 Stafford
- 1611 „ Thomas, St. Martyn Outwiche, London. Nuncupative will
with sentence 81 Wood
- 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Clutton, Mydsomer Norton, Combhay,
Somerset; Gloucestershire 28 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, ropemaker, St. Nicholas in Bristoll cittie; Oxford
city 43 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, Marke Lane
[All Hallows Barking, P.A.], London 113 Fenner
- 1612 „ *als.* **Stackstede**, Thomas. *See* **Stackstede** (8 Capell)
- 1616 „ Addams, Thomas, husbandman, Othe par. Aller, Somerset 58 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, shipwrite, Walfertonn, Lynne, Norfolk; Lymehouse,
Middx. 121 Meade
- 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael in Cornhill,
London; Wishisbee [where born], Cambs.; Kidney,
Lincs. 64 Parker
- 1608 „ William, Walden, Essex; Beechworthe Castle [where died],
Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 78 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Adames *als.* **Botcher**, William [yeoman], Hetchin, Suffolk 30 Capell
- 1616 **Adamson**, James, musitioner, St. Brydes, London * 101 Cope
- 1613 **Adcocke** *als.* **Cole**, Stephen, yeoman, Ketton *als.* Keddington,
Haverhill, Suffolk; Hempsted, Waxe Conne
[Wakes Colne], Litle Bardfield, Essex † 6 Lawe
- 1606 **Adcocks**, Willyam the younger, yeoman, Kellsye, Sandon, Herts.
64 Stafford
- 1618 **Addecot**, Thomas, stacioner, in East Indies in shipp “Draggon”
of London [deceased over seas, P.A.] 35 Meade
- 1615 **Adderley**, William, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Albane in
great Woodstreete, London 87 Rudd
- 1616 **Addescott**, Agnes [widow], Crowan, St. Just, St. Tew, Cornwall 130 Cope
- 1606 **Addey**, John, shipwright, Deptforde, Grenewich, Kent; Redrith,
Surrey; Ratcliff, Middx.; Stanford, Essex; Ship-
wrightes Hall 23 Stafford; sentence 53 Stafford
- 1606 **Addis**, John [adventurer to East Indies], ship “Dragon”;
Newporte, in Isle of Wight [died over seas, P.A.] 33 Stafford
- 1606 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Castling, Rudhall, the Nooke,
Gorsey, Aston Ingham, Herefs. 12 Hudleston
- 1614 „ Addyes, Nicholas, yeoman, Fownehope, Herefs. 42 Lawe
- 1606 „ Addys, Richard, baker, Longe Aishton, Kingston, Walton,
Chewe, Lockin, Clevedon, Somerset; Bristol 50 Stafford
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Helmeden, N. Hants. 53 Wingfield
- 1616 „ William, saylor in shipp Newyeres guift, Bristoll Citie [late
of Bristol, deceased over seas, P.A.] 81 Cope
- 1618 **Addison**, John, marriner, Southampton Towne; Romsey, Hants. 97 Meade
- 1612 „ Richard, cittizen and skynner, St. Thomas Thapple, London 22 Capell

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 46.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 46.

- 1605 **Addison**, William, teacher of the Grammar Schoole, Dartford, Kent ; Christes College, Cambridge University 88 Hayes
- 1618 **Adeane**, Johane, wydowe, Ellowe par. Awre, Gades Hill par. Lydney, Hagglowe, Mill End in Blackney, Gloucs. 60 Meade
- 1612 „ **Philomusis**, beare brewer, Felcham, Lethered, Stoke, Surrey 21 Capell
- 1616 „ **Robert**, cooper, cittie of Bristow ; Ballanstreete in Bristowe Cittie ; Etlow and Blidslowe hundred par. Aure, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1616 „ **Simon**, yeoman, Wallington, Britwell Solla, Oxon 18 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Thomas** thelder [yeoman], Etlowe par. Awre, Wyley, Durseley, Myllende in Blackney, Gloucs. ; Bristowe 1 Lawe
- Adee**, *see* **Ady**.
- 1618 **Adeney**, Roger the elder, vinager maker, Saincte Olave, Surrey 51 Parker
- 1613 „ **William** [gentleman], Preston Brockhurst, Clyne *als.* Clyff, Grinsell, Atton, Reignold, Haston, Harcott neere Stanton Wobscoe, Salop 90 Capell
- 1613 **Aderoll** *als.* **Skynner**, Henry [gentleman], Retherfield, Sussex 105 Capell
- Adkins**, *see* **Atkins**.
- 1610 **Adlam**, Edward, clothier, Deuerell Longbridge, Vennye Sutton, Warminster, Wilts. 40 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **William**, Broadweaver, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1613 **Adland**, John [? mercer], St. Michael, Gloucester Citie 111 Capell
- 1607 **Adowne**, Thomas, gent., Coveham *als.* Cobham, Thames Dutton, Paynes hill par. Walton vpon Thames, Waybridge, Surrey 83 Hudleston ; sentence 44 Windebanck
- 1616 **Adridge**, Adredge, John, husbandman, Burnham, Sowthbrent, Somerset ; Daynton, Gloucester. [2nd grant 7 August, 1618.] 107 Cope
- 1617 „ **Richard**, Somerston, Burneham, North Crickett, Huntspill-Chelton, Somerset 26 Meade
- 1615 „ **Robert**, clarke, Salford, Burnnam, Somerset 85 Rudd
- 1619 **Adslye**, Ephraim, carpenter in the “Anne” [Deptford, Kent, but deceased over seas, P.A.] 114 Parker
- 1612 **Ady**, John, gentelman, Sittingborne, Duddington, Fulston, Newenham, Kente ; Middle Temple, Huggin lane, London 39 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Margaret** [singlewoman], daughter of John Ady, gent., Sittingbourne, Dodington [where buried], Tunstall, Milsted, levell of Romney, marshe of Brensett, Kent ; London 5 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Adee**, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Marye at hill, London 14 Windebanck
- 1608 **Aertss** *als.* **Cutting**, Anne, daughter of Jasper Aertss, widow of William Cutting, born in Welde nere Turnhoute ; St. Mary Ax, Dutch Church, London ; Westilbury, Essex ; Weldt, Turnehowt, the Haughe, Holland 18 Dorset
- 1613 **Agard**, Ambrose, esquire, Forrock house, Forest of Bolland, dioc. Chester [Lancs. and Yks.] ; Broughton, Cranisley, N. Hants. 97 Capell
- 1615 „ **Arthur**, gent., “Deputie Chamberleyne first to S^r Nicholas Throckmorton, knighte, after to Mr. Thomas Randolph, Postmaster, then to S^r Thomas Weston after called Lord La Warr, then to Mr. George Younge Scottishman, then to S^r William Kelle-grewe, knighte, then to S^r Walter Cope, knighte, then to S^r John Poyntz, knighte, sub quibus militari 45 annis.” Citie of Westminster 78 Rudd
- 1616 „ **Stephen**, esquier, Cranesley, Watford, N. Hants. 110 Cope

- 1610 **Agard**, William, gent., Foston, Willington, Callengwood, Boylston,
Scropton, Derbs. ; Staffordshire 55 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **Agarde**, William, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. [Nuncupative.] 52 Cope
- 1605 **Ager**, John [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 60 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Robert** [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
- 1610 **Aglionbye**, John, parson of Islip, Blechesdon, Hopton Bay,
Oxon ; Barnacle, Henley in Arden, Edmarshe,
Warws. ; Stourton, Wilts. ; Yorke city ; Cambridge
town ; Queenes College and St. Edmunds Hall in
Oxford 36 Wingfield
- 1615 **Agmondisham**, Egmondisham [Agmondisham, P.A.], John, gent.,
Gillingham, Raynham, Kent ; Hastings, Sussex ;
Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 2 Cope
- 1618 **Agnis** *als.* **Smithe**, Thomas, yeoman, Greate Sampford, Finching-
feeld, Birdbrooke, Radwinter, Essex 110 Meade
- Ailmer**, *see* **Aylmer**.
- Ainscombe**, *see* **Aynscombe**.
- Aiscough**, *see* **Ayscough**.
- Aishby**, *see* **Ashby**.
- Aishcombe**, *see* **Ashcombe**.
- Aishe**, *see* **Ashe**.
- Aishforde**, *see* **Ashford**.
- 1617 **Akehurst**, John, yeoman, Cattesfeild, Sussex 108 Weldon
- 1613 **Akerman**, Henry, ropemaker, Bridport, Dorset 57 Capell
- 1619 **Akes**, Anne, widdowe, St. Edmund the Kinge ; Company of
Leathersellers, Pewterers, London 108 Parker
- 1605 „ **John**, cittizen and leatherseller (St. Edmunds, Lumbard
Street, P.A.), London ; Tottenham, Middx. 89 Hayes
- 1615 **Alchorne**, **Alchin** *als.*, Edward, clerke, rector of Horsmonden,
Boughton Monchelcye, Kent ; Inner Temple, London.
[2nd grant 2 January, 1618.] 113 Rudd ; sentence 70 Cope
- 1618 „ **Alchorn**, John, gent., Boughton Monchelsey, Romney,
Mershe, Maydstone, East Farley, Kent 42 Meade
- 1618 „ **John**, Boughton Monchelsey, Kent Sentence 105 Meade
- 1610 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Lighe nere Tunbridge, Speldhurst, Kent ;
Maighfeild, Sussex 73 Wingfield
- 1615 **Aldem**, Mardochen [gent.], New Windsor, Windsor Field, Beene
Lane in Windsor, Librarie of the Kinges Free
Chappell of St. George in Castle of Windsor,
Berks. ; Gloucester Cathedral 115 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, gent., Newe Windsor, Chappell of St. George in
Windsor Castell, Clewer, Berks. ; Eaton College,
Eaton, Bucks. ; Kinges Colledge in Cambridge ;
Aulton, Hants. 55 Hudleston
- 1609 **Alden**, Aldin, Nicholas, servaunte of Mr. Milles, Mortlacke,
Barnes, Malden, Surrey. Will with sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, brewer, newe Windesor, Berks. 32 Wood
- 1614 **Alder**, Ralphe [fellmonger], St. Mary Magdalens, Bamondsey,
Surrey ; the Bull in Strand streete in Sandwich,
North lane par. Holy Crosse without the walls of
Canterbury, Fennhill [*sic*, i.e. Hernhill], Kent ;
London 31 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, prisoner in the Fleete ; Buskotte, Berks. 5 Wood
- 1618 „ **Winifride**, spinster, Buscott, Berks. 21 Meade
- 1606 **Alderford**, Alderforde, John, gent., Abbotts Salford, Anser,
Warws. ; Atchlenche, Pixam, great Malverne,
Poyet, St. John's in Bederdine, Beely, Elkington,
Worcs. ; Puryhall, Staffs. ; Codington, Oxon ;
Charlton, N. Hants. ; Downe Hatherley manor,
Gloucester city. [2nd grant 25 March, 1607.] 5 Hudleston

- 1613 **Alderford**, Elizabeth, widow, Salford, Warwick; Lenborough, Bucks. [Deed of gift.] 31 Capell
- 1610 **Alderman**, Richard [late servant to Thomas Puplowe, merchaunte], Wytteringe, N. Hants.; Stoke [Harvard], Essex. Nuncupative will with sentence 49 Wingfield
- 1615 **Alderne**, John [yeoman], Marden, Herefs. [Nuncupative.] 32 Rudd
- 1609 **Aldersey**, Fowlke, alderman, St. Warburghs, nine parishes in citie of Chester; Spurstow, Roncorne, Halton, Cheshire; More Toune of Harden, Flintshire, London; Shrowsbury 36 Dorset; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, haberdasher, London; Bunbury [where born], Spurston, Cotton, Cheshire; Berdon, Essex; Stocking pellam, Herts.; St. Johns College, Cambridge 88 Cope
- 1607 „ Richard [husbandman], Northe Mymmes, Bellber, Herts. 3 Windebanck
- 1619 **Alderson**, Anthony, gent., Worlingworth, Suffolk; the New-bridge in par. of Burthdell and Kelde [i.e. Muker chapelry], Grinton parish, Helaughe in Swaidale, Richman, Yks. 84 Parker
- 1613 „ Richard, late of Wisbeche, Cambs. [Nuncupative.] 1 Lawe
- 1616 **Alderton**, John, saylor, St. Margaret's, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk 120 Cope
- 1607 „ Allderton, Richard, cyttizen and cordewainer [St. Sepulchres, P.A.], London. [2nd grant 12 Oct., 1607.] 73 Hudleston
- 1615 **Aldred**, Robert, saylor, Hinsted, Suffolk 103 Rudd
- 1616 **Aldriche**, John, yeoman, Ringwood, S. Hants. 102 Cope
- 1613 „ Jonas [merchant and factor of Morea Company], [St. Lawrence jury, London, P.A.]; Petras, Greece [where written]; Constantinople 94 Capell
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent., Falkenham, Suffolk 19 Hayes
- 1618 „ Thomas, whelewrighte, St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. [2nd grant 20 Oct., 1623.] 16 Parker
- 1608 **Aldworth**, Aldworthe, John, clerke, Compton, Gutter lane in Readinge, Ilsley, Milton, Berks. 79 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, marchant, cittie of Bristoll * 19 Cope
- 1612 „ Robert, husbandman, Tylehurst, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 26 Fenner
- 1618 **Alee**, Alea, Thomas, yeoman, East Street and Ropers Lane par. Wareham St. Martins, Wymborne Mynster, Wareham St. Peters, Dorset 114 Meade
- 1610 „ *als.* Smith, Richard, cordonor, Wareham All Saints, Dorset 69 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Aleigh, Robert the elder, yeoman, Crouch-horse par. Eaton-bridge, Westerham, Kent; Lyngfeild, Surrey; London 21 Meade
- 1611 **Alexander** *als.* Gillam, Frauncis, limeman, Northfleete, Kent; Lee, Purffleete, Essex; Isle of Sarke, S. Hants. 5 Fenner
- 1617 „ Jerrom, senior [Fakenham, Norfolk, P.A.] 105 Weldon
- 1617 „ *als.* Mylwarde, Katherine, widdowe, Caverham, Oxon 101 Weldon
- „ Zinzoon *als.* St. Robert, Kt. See Zinzoon (1 Windebanck)
- 1605 „ *als.* Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland, Wynston, Hardwick par. Ellinston, Boddington, Toddington, Childeswickwon, Gloucs. 22 Hayes
- 1612 „ Allexander, William, gent., Caversham, Oxon 23 Fenner
- 1617 **Alford**, Alice, widdowe, cittie of Coventrie, Warws.; Tewkesbury [where born], Gloucs.; St. Giles, Cornwall; Wooburne, Beds.; Abbots Rippon, Hunts. 51 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, gentleman, Bridport, Dorset 10 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Allford, John [yeoman], Cawtherhill, Herefs. 91 Lawe

- 1613 **Alford**, Phillip, alebrewer, White Chappell, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes
Aldgate [where buried], London 88 Capell
- 1616 „ **Allford**, Thomas, Wellstreet, Coventrie ; Barswell, Warwick ;
Bletsoe, Beds. 89 Cope
- 1612 **Alfrey**, Alfraye, John, tanner, Lynfeild, Shipley, Keymer, Sussex
72 Fenner
- 1618 „ **William**, gentleman, Lyegreene, Hartfeilde, Folkington,
Easte Grinsteade, Widdiham, Mayfeilde, Sussex 54 Meade
Alice ap Jevan, see Ap Jevan (86 Wood)
- 1618 **Alington**, Hughe, esquier, Tynewell, Rutland ; Easton, N. Hants. ;
Stamford, St. Martins, Horkstowe, Stanygod manor,
Spaldinge, Pinchebecke, Gosberton, Fleete, Sutton,
Holland and Lindsey parts, Lincs. ; St. Botolph's
without Aldgate, London 94 Meade
- 1609 **Allanson**, Raphe, yeoman, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx. ;
Duresme Citie 41 Dorset
- 1606 „ **Alanson**, Roger, citizen and sadler, St. Bryde *a/s.* Bridget
in Fleetstreate, St. Dupstan in the West in Fleete-
streete, London ; the Glean in Southwarke,
Surrey ; Burnholme, Yks. ; Schole and Almes-
houses at Stow in the Wold, Gloucs. 74 Stafford
- 1606 **Allard**, Frances, sonne of Richard Allard, gent., deceased,
Beddenden, Brook, Kent ; London. [Died over
seas, P.A.] 11 Hudleston ; sentence 84 Hudleston
- 1613 „ **Allarde**, Humfrey, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucs. 73 Capell
- 1612 „ **Allerd**, Samuell [husbandman], Burnham, Lachingdon,
Essex. [2nd grant 23 April, 1613.] 26 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, steward of St. Thomas Hospitall in Southwarke,
Surrey ; Haberdashers Company, Alley in Newe
Fyshstreete, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wood
- 1605 **Allat**, John, yeoman of his Highnes Guardie, cittye of Westmynster ;
Nethershakborowe, Warws. 82 Hayes
- 1606 **Allcockes**, Edward, gent., Lytle Wenlock, Salop 81 Stafford
- 1608 **Allebaerte**, Heindrick, the elder, Dutchman, Norwich City.
[Translated from Dutch.] 96 Windebanck
- 1614 **Allen**, Alleyn, Abraham, esquire, one of his Majesties chirurgions
in ordinarie, St. Mary Aldermanburie, London.
[Nuncupative.] 95 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Anthony**, yeoman, great Ellington, Attilburgh, Norfolk 74 Cope
- 1616 „ **Alleyn**, Edmund, esquier, Hatfeild Peverell, Woodham
Walter, Hocklie, Essex * 87 Cope
- 1607 „ **Allyn**, Edward, yeoman, Thrussington, Houghton, Seygrave,
Ratcliffe [upon Wreak], Leics. ; Leicester town 6 Windebanck
- 1607 „ **Francys**, citizen and clothworker [St. Giles without Cripple-
gate, P.A.], London 17 Windebanck
- 1615 „ **Allin**, Francis, clothier, cittie of Bathe, Peter and Pawle,
St. Michael's without the gate, Somerset ; Weeke-
warr, Kingswood, Gloucs. [2nd grant 18 Feb.,
1621 ; 3rd grant 23 March, 1625.] 24 Cope
- 1608 „ **George**, Cooke, Westmynster, Middx. 35 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **George**, Marfeild par. Tiltoun, Easton, Twyford, Leics. ;
Oustoun, Lincs. 41 Dorset
- 1610 „ **George**, srvaunte to St. George More, Loseley, St. Maryes in
Guilford [where buried], Worton, Surrey ; Gloster
town ; Newe Cassell [? Northumberland] 73 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **George** [bachelor, P.A.], gentleman, Bepton, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1609 „ **Henry**, draper, Evesham, Worcs. ; St. Dunstans in the
West, London. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dorset

1611	Allen, Henry, husbandman, Charminster, Muncion, Dorset	65	Wood
1618	" Hugh, yeoman, Chichester, St. Maryes and St. Georges Almeshouse, Great St. Peters, St. Pancras, East Gate, South Gate, Subdenry in ditto; North Mundham, Sowth Mundham, Alwicke and Langmerchpoort par. Pagham, Flanchame par. Phelfame, Boggnoor and Sheipney par. Bersted, Madhurste, Appledrum, Torton, Slindon, Hunston, Bardham, Rounckton, Sowth Stoake, Aldingborne, Steyning, Arrundell, Heishott, Sussex; Havant, S. Hants.	17	Parker
1618	" James [gentleman], Horsham, Sussex; Lambeth, Surrey	91	Meade
1611	" Alleyne, Jane, widowe [St. Stephens Colman Street, P.A.], London	79	Wood
1610	" Johanne, wife of Henrie Allen, clerke, St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	68	Wingfield
1609	" <i>als.</i> Sallowes, John [mariner in ship "Darling"], [deceased on high seas, P.A.]; Berking par. in Tower ward, St. Katherines, East Smithfeild, London; Ratcliff, White chappell, Lymehouse, Poplar, Middx.; Radriffe, Surrey	31	Dorset
1611	" John, cittizen and weaver, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, All Saints Barking, London	7	Fenner
1612	" John, citizen and fishmonger, St. Buttolphes Billingsgate, St. Mary Hill [where born], London	9	Capell
1614	" John, gent., Gillingham, Dullham, Pullham, Stipleton, Lytton, Dorset	85	Lawe
1614	" John, yeoman, Finchingfeild, Sturmere, Stamborne, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	116	Lawe
1615	" John, husbandman, Frant <i>als.</i> Fant, Sussex	5	Cope
1618	" John, yeoman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	84	Meade
1618	" John, gentleman, Wrington, Lympham	32	Parker
1605	" Allein, Mathew, clerke, Horsham, Washington, Arrundell, Warneham, Lamith, Sussex	45	Hayes
1607	" Michaell, yeoman, Sturmare, Essex; Haverhill, Suffolk	50	Hudleston
1614	" Morgan, gent. [St. Andrew's Holborn, P.A.], London	3	Rudd
1609	" Alleine, Nicholas [gent.], Ashmerbrooke, Staffs.	44	Dorset
1617	" Nicholas, marchant, Walberswicke, Suffolk	2	Meade
1617	" Ozee, widdowe, Walberswick, Suffolk	2	Meade
1613	" Peter, glover, Owndell, N. Hants.; Cambridge University	95	Capell
1605	" Roberte, clothier, cittie of Worcester. [Buried in Colledge churchyard.]	57	Hayes
1617	" Robert, cittizen and haberdasher [St. Mary Bothaw, P.A.], St. John Evangelist, Fryday Street, London	30	Weldon
1608	" Allin, Thomas, yeoman, Dostrope par. Peterborough, Marham, Vpton, Milton, Kemoulton, N. Hants.	23	Dorset
1609	" Allin, Thomas, yeoman, East Mousley, Surrey; greate Hormeade, Buckland, Hormead Dame, Herts.	27	Wingfield
1611	" Thomas, yeoman, Dadford, N. Hants.	31	Wood
1611	" Thomas, yeoman, Marfeild par. Tilton, Leics.	62	Wood
1613	" Thomas, baker, Stretford uppon Avon, Bradforton, Warws.	45	Capell
1615	" Allin, Thomas, Shabington [Shobington, P.A.], Ickforde, Bucks.	102	Rudd
1615	" Thomas, yeoman, Inworth, Heybridge, Muche Waltham, Muche Totham, Maldon, Essex	34	Cope
1615	" Thomas, mariner, Mechinge, Sussex	49	Cope
1616	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher [St. Pancras [Soper Lane], P.A.], Red Lyon in Westchepe, London; Newport, Mons. [2nd grant 4 Feb., 1619.]	10	Weldon; sentence annulling probate 22 Parker

- 1618 Allen, Thomas, gentleman, Harringworth, N. Hants. ; South Croxton
als. Croson, Thorp Langton, Burton Lazars, Leics. 91 Meade
- 1614 „ Allyn, William, cittizen and tallowchaundler, St. Bottulphe
without Algate, London 9 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, apothecary, Okeham, Rutland 85 Rudd
- 1619 „ William [husbandman], Habberlye, Salop ; London 91 Parker
- 1617 Allett, Witton *als.*, Alice. *See* Witton (43 Weldon)
- 1605 Alley, John, gent., Eaton, Bucks. 69 Hayes
- 1615 „ John [gent.], Eltham, Kent 95 Rudd
- 1613 Allgood, Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Giles without Cripplegate,
Cocke Alley, London 10 Lawe
- 1605 Allingham, Marie, widow, Flannsam par. Felpham, Arundell,
Sussex 33 Hayes
- 1617 Allison, Allyson, Edward, marryner, St. Peter ad Vincula within
the Tower of London 55 Weldon
- 1612 „ George, St. Anne Blackfryers, London ; Sandon, Herts. ;
Reddereth, Surrey 69 Fenner
- 1612 „ Alison, Richard, Doctor of Divinitye, St. Leonard in Shor-
diche, Bromley, Wharfe at Wapping, Middx. ;
St. Thomas the Apostle, Inner Temple, Company
of Grocers, London ; Coxall, Essex. [2nd grant
29 June, 1619.] 33 Fenner
- 1605 „ Allisonne, Roger, cittisen and fishmonger [St. Andrews
Undershaft, P.A.], London 67 Hayes
- 1617 Allott, Dame Anne, widowe, Sandersted, Church streete in
Croydon towne, Surrey ; St. Margaret Moyse
[where buried], Fleete street, Inner Temple,
London ; Graies Inne, Middx. 3 Meade
- 1615 Allridge, William, husbandman, Bratton par. Westbury, Tilleshead,
Eddington, Wilts. 46 Rudd
- 1613 Allworth, Zacharie, yeoman, Northbradlie, Brooke, Cuttridge, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1610 Almonde, Alice, widowe, St. Maryes, Brassenose College, Exeter
Colledge, Oxford 86 Wingfield
- 1611 Alsop, John, esquire, Water Lambeth, Surrey ; “ wife Margaret
living beyond the seas ” 65 Wood
- 1613 „ John [yeoman], Anstie par. Thurstaston, Leics. 68 Capell
- 1607 „ Allsopp, Thomas, citizen and gouldesmithe, St. Mychaell in
the Querne, London ; Beme, Lancs. 46 Hudleston
- 1616 „ Allsopp, William, inholder, Banbury, Oxon 68 Cope
- 1617 Alston, Edward, clothier, Boxford, Stonestreete in Boxford,
Rattlesden, Shellow, Woolpett, Braunford, Groton,
Nayland, Stoke next Nayland, Wissington, Assing-
ton, Stoke next Clare, Chilton streete, Shellond
Hall manor, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 13 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, sen., yeoman, Newton near Sudburye, Newton and
Butlers mannors, St. Gregorie in Sudburye, great
Cornard, Litle Cornard, Ashington mannor in
Ashington, Edwardstone Priorye and Boorehame
manner in Edwardston, litle Waldingfeild, Wilding,
Suffolk 57 Lawe
- 1617 „ William, Hedingham Sibble, Wickham St. Paule, Pebmarsh,
Little Maplested, Gestingthorpe, Essex ; Newton,
Boylon end in Stoke next Clare, Chilton, Clare,
Greate Walldingfeild, Little Walldingfeild, Boxford
in Fee of Hadley, Bures St. Maries, Mellford, Little
Cornerd, Suffolk 1 Meade
- 1605 Altham, Edward [esquire], Latton, Markhall, Harlowe, Essex ;
Wilsden, Rislipe, Middlesex ; Kent 58 Hayes
- 1616 „ sir James, knight, Oxhey, Watford, Herts. ; St. Martin's
Outwhich, Sergeant's Inne, London ; Edgeware,
Middx. ; Pitsey, Essex ; Thorganby, Yks. 26 Weldon

- 1607 **Altham**, Thomas [gentleman], [St. Martin Outwich, London, P.A.] ;
Latten haule par Latten, Essex 93 Hudleston
- 1608 **Alven**, Thomas, yeoman, Pitmister, Muchelney, Somerset 5 Dorset
- 1616 **Alvered**, James, husbandman, East Hampstead, Berks. 102 Cope
- 1611 **Alward**, John [husbandman], Stokentynehed, Plimouth, Devon 65 Wood
- 1613 „ **Allward**, William, sonne of John Allwood, Gabwell,
Stokentenhed, Rocombe, Devon 110 Capell
- 1612 **Alwey**, Richard [esquire], Sharpenhoe par. Streatley, Braies par.
Barton in the Claye, Westninge, Sondon, Todington,
Dunstable, Dunstable Houghton, Beds. ; Kens-
worth, Herts. ; Coleman streete, London 55 Fenner
- 1611 **Aman**, Reinolde, yeoman, North Mimes, the Wilde, Herts. ;
London 70 Wood
- 1617 **Ameridith**, Thomas, esquier, Chidleigh, Beckleigh, Slapton,
Devon 59 Weldon
- 1612 **Ames**, Henry, husbandman, St. Katherines neere the Tower of
London 63 Fenner
- 1612 **Amory**, Amery, John, gent., St. Maries in Malden, Layer de la
Hay, Lee, Rochford, Purleigh, Cold Norton,
Essex ; Ham, Paris Garden, Southwark, Surrey ;
Uxbridge *als.* Waxbridge, Middx. ; Pen, Bucks. ;
Coolinge, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Amorie**, John, gent., Bisshopp Nimett, North Molton,
Tiverton, Luccomb, Ashholte, Knowlston, Devon 12 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Amore**, John, Cooper, Middlebockington par. Christ
Church, S. Hants. 98 Meade
- 1610 **Amphlet**, Richard, mason, Ombrisley, Worcs. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield
- 1609 **Amyas**, Thomas, gent., Depeham, Heugham, Morley St. Buttolphes,
Hackeford, Haughfeild, Westfeild, Norfolk ; “one half
acre houlden bondely of Canterbury” 2 Wingfield
- 1617 **Amye**, Richard, yeoman, Wanborowe, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex ;
Hurley, Berks. 75 Weldon
- 1606 **Ancketell**, George [gentleman and soldier], [Maperton *als.* Mal-
perton par. Almer, Dorset, P.A.] ; Combeflore,
Somerset 16 Stafford
- 1605 **Anderson**, Edmund, knight, Chife Justice of his ma^{ties} Courte of
Comon pleas, St. Sepulchres, London ; Eyworth,
Stratton, Beds. 59 Hayes
- 1616 „ **sir Francis**, knight, Eyworth, Beds. [Nuncupative.]
122 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1605 „ **sir Henry**, knight, alderman of the Cittie of London,
St. Ollives in the ould Jury, Colman streete ward,
Aldersgate warde, London ; the Barkhouse in
West Dereham, Norfolk ; Corningham Manor,
Essex ; Bitterley, Salop ; Chiswick, Middx. ;
Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Oxforde and Cambridge
Universities 28 Hayes
- 1606 „ **John**, vintner, Uppingham, Ridlington, Rutland ; Boston,
Lincs. 65 Stafford
- 1608 „ **Paule** [deceased over seas, P.A.], Limehowse in Stepney,
Middx. [Nuncupative.] 66 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **William**, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. Sentence. [Will
registered 111 Bolein.] 19 Hudleston
- 1618 „ **William**, Atterbye par. Bishoppe Norton, Kirton, Glentham,
Snitterbye, Lincs. ; town of Lyame, Norfolk 6 Parker
- 1615 **Anderton**, Alice, widow, Saint Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 80 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Evan**, tanner, Colleshull, Warws. 11 Windebanck
- 1605 **Andres**, Phillippe, hosier, Cyttie of Norwich ; Dutch congre-
gation in Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 54 Hayes
- 1609 **Andrew**, Androwe, Christopher [gentleman, journeying abroad],
Stokeintinhed, Devon 119 Dorset

- 1612 **Andrew**, Andrewe, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, St. Andrewe, Holborn, London 25 Capell
- 1616 „ Em, widdowe, Stratford; Suffolk; Oldham, Essex 5 Weldon
- 1619 „ Andrewe, sir Euseby, knighte, Charwelton, Steuerton, Dodford, Steane, Bifeilde, Westroppe, N. Hants.; Graneborowe, Warws. 91 Parker
- 1606 „ Andrewe, John [gentleman], Bredyford, Northam, Devon 10 Stafford
- 1606 „ Andrewe, John, tallowe chaundler, Haverboroughe *als.* Marckett Harborowe, Leics. 23 Stafford
- 1612 „ Andrewe *als.* **Morris**, John, “having received a deadlie wound with a pyke in his necke in a fight with a pirat at Sea in a Shipp called the Virgin of Plymouth.” [Plymouth, Devon, P.A.] [Nuncupative.] [Decree of nullity and grant of administration as intestate Nov., 1620.] 33 Fenner
- 1612 „ Andrewe, Lewes, gent., Cadoxton, St. Andrewes, East Barry, Glamorgan 78 Fenner
- 1614 „ Andrewe, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres within the barres, London; St. Sepulchres without the barres, Middx.; Bletso, Beds.; Merionethshire; Carnarvonshire 38 Lawe
- 1616 „ Thomas, maltster, Wittlesford bridge par. Wittlesford, Duxford, Cambs. 5 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, Savoy parish, London. [Nuncupative.] 123 Meade
- 1613 „ Andrewe, William, citizen and draper [St. Margaret Moses, P.A.], London; Woolwich, Kent 7 Lawe
- 1608 **Andrews**, Andrewes, Anne, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan. [2nd grant 24 April, 1623.] 18 Dorset
- 1615 „ Andrewes, Bartomeus, clarke, great Yarmouth, Norfolk; St. Andrewes, Barfold, Suffolk; Sutton, Essex 49 Cope
- 1612 „ Andrewes, Daniell, citizen and draper [All Hallows Barking by the Tower, P.A.], London; Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 94 Fenner
- 1616 „ Andrewes, Edmond, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael next Crooked Lane, Bridgstreete *als.* Newfishstreete, London; Shadwell, Blackwall, Stepney, Middx.; Lewsham, Kent; Legars Wharf next unto the Bridgehouse, Southwark, Surrey 78 Cope
- 1618 „ Andrewes, Edmond, yeoman, Hayling, Sowthwood, Westmeane, Northwood, Hayling, Southants. 122 Meade
- 1609 „ Andrewes, Edward, esquire, Alaxton, Belton [where born], free grammar Schoole, Leics.; Vppingham, Wardley, Rutland; Pisbrooke [qy. Pisford], Haringworth, N. Hants.; Grayes Inne lane in parishe of St. Andrewes in Holborne within the Libertie of London Will with sentence 57 Dorset
- 1606 „ Andrewes, Edward [mariner], late of ship Dragon [deceased over seas, P.A.]; Chatham, Kent 48 Stafford
- 1611 „ Andros, Edward, yeoman, Bruham, Knoyle, Somerset 103 Wood
- 1611 „ Andrewes, Edward [gent.], East Greenewiche, Kent; Gidding, Hunts. 10 Fenner
- 1613 „ Andrewes, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Dadington, Neunton, Bodicote, Oxon; Northampton town; London 62 Capell
- 1610 „ Andrewes, Gregorye, inholder, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx.; Horton, Oxon Will with sentence 75 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Andrewes, Israel, yeoman, Stapleford, Bengheho, Ware, Herts. Will with sentence 52 Lawe
- 1608 „ Andrewes *als.* **Humfryes**, Joan, St. Giles in the fields, Middx. Sentence 59 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Andrewes, John [husbandman], Ney par. Harbridge, S. Hants.; Sarum 83 Hayes

- 1611 **Andrews**, Andrewes, John, servant [St. Margaret, New Fish Street], St. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge, London ; Alsame, Norfolk 45 Wood
- 1616 „ **Andrewes**, John, merchant, St. Clements, Yaxley, Cambs. ; Longlane neare London, Middx. ; Virginia * 66 Cope
- 1618 „ **Andrewes**, John, baker, All Sainctes, Hereford Cityte 90 Meade
- 1613 „ **Andrewes**, Olyver, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 4 Lawe
- 1607 „ **Andrewes**, Peter, fishmonger, Readinge, Berks. ; London 38 Hudleston
- 1611 „ **Richard**, shoemaker [apprentice to Robert Brett], London ; Derford, Kent 17 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Andrewes**, Robert, citizen and farrier, St. Stephen's Colman Street Will with sentence 116 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Robert**, scrvenor, St. Gregorie, London 78 Cope
- 1606 „ **Androes**, Sibell, Boxford, [Berks., P.A.] 87 Stafford
- 1615 „ **Andrewes**, Stephen, skinner, St. Peters in East, Oxford 4 Cope
- 1606 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford, Kensford, Gasely, Needham, Higham, Sudburye, Ipswich, Dalham, Owsden, Suffolk ; Kennythe, Stetchworthe, Chewveley, Bottsham, Cambs. ; Colchester, Wix, Essex 64 Stafford
- 1609 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas the elder, clothier, Statcome par. Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 56 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas, gent., Lymehouse, Stebenhithe, Middx. 81 Wood
- 1606 „ **Andrewes**, William, grocer, St. Peter vpon Cornehill, London. [Nuncupative.] 86 Stafford
- 1612 „ **Andrewes**, William, gent., Newe Windsor, Clewer, Berks. ; Beconsfeild, Woborne, Bucks. ; Oxford City ; St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London ; Blackrode, the Rodes, Lancs. [? Cheshire] 86 Fenner
- 1616 „ **William**, Potton, Beds. 126 Cope
- 1610 **Anfeld**, William [gent.], Blechingley, Surrey 37 Wingfield
- 1608 **Ange**, Richard, baker, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick † 8 Dorset
- 1605 **Angell**, Robert, husbandman, the Leighe par. Asson Kainc [Ashton Kaynes], Wilts. 68 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, St. Pauls, Bedford town 44 Wood
- 1615 **Anger**, Richard, yeoman, Comberton, Cambs. 62 Rudd
- 1618 „ **William** the elder, yeoman, Wantinge, Berks. 65 Meade
- 1617 „ **Barnard** *als.*, William. *See* **Barnard** (41 Weldon)
See also **Augner**.
- 1612 **Angevine**, William, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield ; registered again with sentence 104 Fenner
- 1619 **Anglesey**, George, citizen and grocer, [St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, P.A.], London 99 Parker
- 1616 **Anguishe**, Richard, fellow of Corpus Xpr. Coll. in Cambridge and Bachelor of Divinitie ; Bennet College, Cambridge ; St. Martyn of the Pallace, Norwich ; Ingolsthorpe, Norfolk ; Sudbury, Stoke, Suffolk 110 Cope
- 1606 **Anne**, Gervice [gent.], Thorpe, Lincs. ; Clayton, Yks. 65 Stafford
- 1613 **Annesley**, Ansley, Edmund, gent., Brookend par. Chastleton, Weston, Walcott, Oxon 4 Lawe
- 1606 „ **James** the yonger, esquire, Lee, Lewisham, Kent ; Northcralg, Chechely, Newport, Bucks. ; Richmond, Surrey ; the Woodyeard, Westminster, Middx. ; Wiston, [? Sussex] ; Royston, Herts. ; London 14 Stafford
- 1616 „ **James**, gentleman, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 10 Weldon ; sentence 105 Meade

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xi, p. 155.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 8.

- 1614 **Annett**, Henry, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset 87 Lawe
 1610 **Annetts**, John, husbandman, Mapowder, Cerne, Chetnoll, Dorset 37 Wingfield
- 1606 **Ansell** *als.* **Deane**, Elizabeth, widdowe, Horsington, Somerset ;
 Hampreston, Dorset ; Ringwood, S. Hants. 29 Stafford
- 1609 **Anstie**, Raphe [husbandman], Morden, Helltown, Holme, Dorset 81 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, clerke, parson of Whichampton, Hampreston,
 Shapwicke, Dorset 1 Capell
- 1608 **Antell**, William the elder, yeoman, Sopcrofte, Hempnall, Norfolk
 95 Windebanck
- 1615 **Anthony**, Charles, cheife Graver of Kynges Mynt and of his
 Seales, St. John Zacharie, London ; Summer
 Islands, Virginia * 105 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, marchaunt, Sherborne, Dorset ; Lynington [*sic*,
i.e. Lymington], S. Hants. 33 Hudleston
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, cittizen and goldsmith, [St. John Zachary, P.A.],
 Waterhowse at broken wharfe, London. [2nd
 grant 4 Sept., 1639.] 42 Meade
- 1609 **Antrobus**, William, mercer, St. Albons, Herts. 10 Wingfield
- 1613 **Anwicke**, Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourte, little Okelie, Essex 64 Capell
- 1605 **Anwill**, Lewis, gentleman, Llanorothen, Braich y Dinas, Carnar-
 vonshire ; Transvenith, Kymyfynnon, Pennantigye,
 Erowe, Sirran, Merioneth ; Penmorva, Bethkellerte,
 Clenenney, Bricker, Drwys y Coed, Havod Ruffith,
 Aberglaslin, Braich y Dinas, Carnarvonshire 77 Hayes
- 1614 **Apasse**, John [husbandman], Inkpen, P.A., Hampsted Marsh,
 Berks. 62 Lawe
- 1614 **Ap Cadwalladar**, Howell, yeoman, Gilfild, Poole [where buried],
 Churchstocke, Montgomeryshire 53 Rudd
- 1614 **Ap David** Gethin, Daid. *See Gethin* (94 Lawe)
- 1611 „ **Edward**, ap John. *See Ap John* (67 Wood)
- 1617 „ **Evan**, Chapman, carlion, Abergavenny, Newporte, Pen
 Myne par. Menithistlame, Bedwellye, Pont Neweth,
 Vske, Monmouthshire ; Cowbridge, Llantrissant
 in Miskie, Neeth, Glamorganshire ; Lanbeder
 steven, Cardiganshire ; Llaninnddyvery, Lanworde,
 Carmarthenshire ; Keddermaster, Worcs. ; Tiver-
 ton, Devon ; Chard, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Gruffith**, gent., Cryngoad par. Llangmillo, Knighton,
 Cregnante par. llangunllo, Dole par. Rayadgwy,
 llanvichangell, Redithen, llanbister, llandegley,
 Cumbgill, Monoughty, llandewye, greate Sassims,
 llanano, Doley, llanhadarne vyned, Presteigne,
 Whitton, Nantmell, Radnorshire ; llanydlos,
 llangartgge, Montgomeryshire ; Nantgwyn, Pem-
 brokeshire ; playne y glyne, Brecon ; the Mounte,
 Tregaroe [*als.* Tregaron], Cardiganshire ; Dyserth,
 Flintshire ; llandeny, Monmouthshire ; Omburie,
 Bettus, Clunne, Salop ; Ledbury, Ludlowe, Herefs. ;
 Sowthwood ; River y Lugge 96 Capell
- 1608 „ **Howell**, Bucknill Sentence 45 Windebanck
 [Will registered 86 Harte]
- 1612 „ **James** the yonger [yeoman], Whitton, Llanvichangell,
 Rydeithen, Longonnlo, Dyscoyd, Rossekere,
 Llanbister, Radnorshire ; Neither Ditton, Herefs. 36 Fenner
- 1607 „ **John** [John ap John David, P.A.], [yeoman], Dolverin par.
 Bettus, Bromwood par. Lladissill, Bobro, Bryn
 latche, Newtown, llanvewig, Dolvoryn, Abermull,
 Montgomeryshire 91 Hudleston

- 1615 **Ap David**, Reginald ap John. *See Ap John* (57 Rudd)
 1617 „ Rice, gent., Whitton, llangunllo, llanbister, Blethvough,
 Radnorshire; neither Lytton, Herefs. 69 Weldon
 1611 „ Richard, gent., Llandettie, Vaynor, Brecknock; Abergewenie
 Towne, Monmouthshire 27 Wood
 1613 „ Vaughan, Roland. *See Vaughan* (45 Capell)
 1616 „ Watkin, gentleman, Whitton, Pillith, Radnorshire;
 Worcester City. 82 Cope
 1607 **Ap Davy**, Davye, *als. Davies*, John ap John. *See Davies* (50 Hudleston)
 1608 „ Davie, Evan, laborer, Brosley, Salop 90 Windebanck
 1618 **Ap Edenived**, Ednevett, Griffith, gent., Kemes, Gwern y bwch
 par. Kemes, Llanwrin, Penstrower, Darowen,
 Mathavarn, Newtown, Anwyll, Montgomeryshire 65 Meade
 1609 „ John ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (43 Dorset)
 1613 **Ap Edmund**, David [husbandman], Littlebury North, Herefs.;
 Bigildye, Radnorshire; llanverwaterden, Salop 106 Capell
 1613 **Ap Edward**, Edward, yeoman, Ridge, Ellesmere, Salop 110 Capell
 1611 „ John Thomas. *See Thomas* (48 Wood)
 1604 „ Edward Nicholas, tanner, Weston Rhyn par. St. Martins,
 Ourton, Salop 1 Hayes
 1607 „ Owen, Maisbrocke Yssa, Kymerley [where buried], Meluerley,
 Salop; Sallop town 32 Hudleston
 1609 „ Edward, Roger, yeoman, Tire y Coed par. Kynerley,
 Meluerley, Allerbury, Salop; Tretherwen, Mey-
 bron, Fwynwas, Montgomeryshire 102 Dorset
 1612 „ Robert ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (66 Fenner)
 1613 **Ap Eliza**, John ap Richard. *See Ap Richard* (26 Capell)
 1618 **Aperley**, John, yeoman, Foy, Yatton par. Muck Markle, Wolhope,
 Herefs. 90 Meade
 1609 **Ap Even Griffith**, William. *See Griffith* (6 Wingfield)
 1611 **Ap Griffith**, Arthure [husbandman], Llan varr Waterden, Hid-
 more, Salop; Hiop, Radnorshire 22 Fenner
 1606 „ Griffith, Morris [husbandman], Downton, Ludlowe,
 Borington, Lytle Hereford, the Nash, Lentewarden,
 Herefs.; Llanguille, Denbighshire; Asheford,
 Whiton, Myson, Hobbagger, Salop; Corley,
 Warws. 26 Stafford
 1609 **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David, Sychton township par. llansil in
 Swiney, Salop 37 Dorset
 1611 „ ap Mathewe, Edward, Tuddenham, Gloucs.; “Salopshire”
 2 Fenner
 1605 „ Gwalter, gent., llandeivalley, Glasburne [Glasbury], Brecon 48 Hayes
 1609 „ ap Rees, John, gent., Partheloge Clonne [where buried],
 Hobbendred, Myniton, Salop; Knightone, Rad-
 norshire; Eaton, Denbighshire; Crowley, Cheshire
 Will with sentence 60 Dorset
 1614 „ Hoells, Pierce [husbandman], Penmachno, Carnarvonshire.
 [Nuncupative.] 117 Lawe
 1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard, yeoman, Aston par. Leedham,
 Kaer Llyferison par. Kery, Sidwall, Montgomey-
 shire; Woodbalche, Clown, Salop 86 Lawe
 1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)
 1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William. *See Wynne* (84 Wood)
 1609 **Ap Hugh**, Giankins, James. *See Jenkins* (103 Dorset)
 1609 „ Hughe, John [yeoman], Gyffiliogg, Llanvoerogg, Ruthyn,
 Evenichtyd, Clockaynogg, Denbighshire 1 Wingfield
 1612 „ Edward [yeoman], Crogan par. Awberbury, Rheottestyn,
 Teerminueh, Trewerne, Montgomeryshire; Moore
 town, Beiston, Salop 36 Fenner
 1617 „ ap Morris, John [gentleman], Trallwyngollen par. Poole,
 Montgomeryshire 99 Weldon

- 1613 **Ap Jenkin**, Gruffith ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (118 Capell)
 1609 „ John William [not registered, but credited in old calendar to 103 Dorset]
 1609 „ Lewis, schoolmaster, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 77 Dorset
 1609 „ Jenkyn, William John, Langattoe, Monmouthshire Sentence 7 Wingfield
 1611 **Ap Jevan**, Alice, late wife of John ap Jevan, St. Maries in Abergevenny, Llanelly, Lanvaire, Lanfoyste, Monmouthshire; Langenney, Brecon; Cledeche vache river 86 Wood
 1618 „ David Lloyd. *See Lloyd* (108 Meade)
 1618 „ David [Lloyd] ap Rees. *See Lloyd* (118 Meade)
 1619 „ ap Llewellyn, David [husbandman], Bellres, Denbighshire 108 Parker
 1613 „ ap Jenkin, Gruffith [gentleman], Llanvechangel generglin, Golemuth, Cardigan; Machenllaeth, Montgomeryshire 118 Capell
 1608 „ Jevann, Jevan lloyd ap Robert. *See Lloyd* (47 Windebanck)
 1615 „ Jeuen Lloyd, Henrie. *See Lloyd* (34 Rudd)
 1616 „ ap David, Jenkin, gent., Towne of Neath, Landwell iuxta Neath, Cadoxton iuxta Neath, Glamorgan 52 Cope
 1617 „ Howell [yeoman], llanthewye ystrad, Coed glasson, Bettus, Radnorshire 118 Weldon
 1608 „ Jevane, John, tucker, Abergevinge (*als.* Abergevenie) toun, Monmouthshire 72 Windebanck
 1609 „ Jeuan lloyd, John. *See Lloyd* (97 Dorset)
 1610 „ Jeuan, John, llano-anew-aterden [Llanvæir-Waterden, Salop, P.A.] 69 Wingfield
 1615 „ Jeuen ap John, John [husbandman], Bettus, garnon, Carnarvonshire 60 Rudd
 1611 „ Jeuan ap Meredith, Mathew, Aberhaves, Llanllozaierne, Newtowne, Kerye, Rhador, Llandissall, Karno, Llandynam, Penarthe, Difryn, Llanlayre, Hendidle, Montgomeryshire 25 Fenner
 1610 „ ap Jevan Meredith, Rees. *See Meredith* (50 Wingfield)
 1613 „ Jenn, **Lloyd als. Vaughan**, Robert. *See Lloyd* (69 Capell)
 1618 „ Robert ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (92 Meade)
 1609 „ Roland ap John. *See Ap John* (84 Dorset)
 1610 „ Thomas [servant of John Baker of Meredy par.], Landrynye, Montgomeryshire; Llanbaderne of Mylyetieth, Radnorshire 56 Wingfield
 1605 „ Jeuan, William, yeoman, Bethons, Salop; Begeildy, Radnorshire 15 Stafford
 1609 „ Jeuan Gruffith, William. *See Griffith* (43 Dorset)
 1611 „ ap William, David [husbandman], Kyffilyog, Denbighshire 1 Fenner
 1606 **Ap John**, David, David. *See David* (57 Stafford)
 1611 „ ap David, Edward [gent.], Llandurnog, Denbighshire; Corvedwen, Bankar, Cayrwis, and Hendregayrwis par. Garwis, Flintshire 67 Wood
 1608 „ ap Meredith, Hughe, Llanrhayade in Mochnant, Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 93 Windebanck
 1612 „ Hugh, Hugh, Begildie, Radnorshire 102 Fenner
 1610 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Osbaston par. Kynnerley, Wilcott, Salop 51 Wingfield
 1611 „ James [tanner], Abergevenny, Monmouthshire 86 Wood
 1610 „ Jeuan, gent., Penstrowed, Muchtrie, Gartheelyn par. Kerrey, Newton, Montgomeryshire 55 Wingfield
 1611 „ Jeuan David. *See David* (34 Wood)
 1607 „ ap Davye, John Davyes *als.* *See Davis* (50 Hudleston)
 1607 „ David, John. *See Ap David* (91 Hudleston)

- 1610 **Ap John**, John Thomas. *See Thomas* (78 Wingfield)
 1610 „ **Vaughan**, John. *See Vaughan* (9 Wood)
 1614 „ **Mathew** [moneylender], Kellyfer yssa towneshipp par. Kerry, Mellington and Brompton towneshipp par. Churchstocke [where buried], Brintalch par. Llandissill, Montgomeryshire ; Montgomery towne and parish 86 Lawe
 1618 „ **David**, Rees. *See David* (31 Meade)
 1615 „ **ap David**, Reginald [gent.], Gwynthelwern, Merioneth ; Drainfoyn par. llankliden, Derwen, Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 57 Rudd
 1605 „ **Wynne** *als.* lloyde, Richard. *See Wynne* (30 Hayes)
 1612 „ **Richard**, Beguldie, Radnorshire. [Nuncupative.] 46 Fenner
 1609 „ **ap Jeuan**, Roland, llangeniwen, Carwoud in Hundred of Menaye, Anglesey. [Nuncupative.] 84 Dorset
 1608 „ **Thomas**, yeo., Ridge par. Elsemere, Hardwich, Derbs. 48 Windebanck
 1611 „ **ap Hoell**, Thomas Wyn. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)
 1611 „ **ap Jevan**, Thomas, husbandman, Whittington, Ebnall, Salop ; Llangollen [where deceased], Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 9 Fenner
 1605 „ **William Thomas**. *See Thomas* (76 Hayes)
 1606 „ **William**, William. *See William* (14 Hudleston)
 1617 **Ap Lewis**, David, yeoman, Huntington, Wilferton, Paynescastle, Herefs. ; llandewy baughe, Radnorshire 47 Weldon
 1617 „ **Edward**, gentleman, llanwthul, llanavan vawr, llanvihangell, llanganten, the Combe, Brecon ; aber Marchnant, Montgomeryshire 54 Weldon
 1619 **Ap Llewellyn**, David ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (108 Parker)
 1614 „ **Lloellen**, Gwyn, yeoman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey, late of Necquyse, Flintshire, Fanchurch streete, London 41 Lawe
 1611 **Ap Mathewe**, Edward ap Howell. *See Ap Howell* (2 Fenner)
 1605 „ **Owen** [gentleman], Selley par. Lanvaire Waterden, Skiborey in ditto, Edierlief par. Clonne, Salop ; Bronogan, Montgomeryshire ; Radnorshire ; “the Lyestie” 83 Hayes
 1607 **Ap Meredith**, Meredith, Hugh ap John. *See Ap John* (93 Windebanck)
 1611 „ **Mathew** ap Jeuan. *See Ap Jevan* (22 Fenner)
 1614 „ **Richard** ap Hoell. *See Ap Hoell* (86 Lawe)
 1615 „ **Richard**, St. Martins, Iston and Bryn Daniel in Dudliston Townshippe in St. Martins, Salop 7 Rudd
 1619 „ **Thomas** [husbandman], St. Martins, Whittington, Salop 101 Parker
 1607 **Ap Morgan**, Rees llewellen. *See Llewellyn* (26 Windebanck)
 1617 **Ap Morris**, John ap Hugh. *See Ap Hugh* (99 Weldon)
 1617 „ **Morice**, Richard [Richard Morice at signature, but Richard ap Morrice in Probate Act], Newtowne, Dyffrynlanvay, Graige, Garthelyne, Montgomeryshire 29 Weldon
 1615 **Ap Pellyn**, Roger Thomas David. *See Thomas* (74 Rudd)
 1616 **Appes**, Dorothee, wid., Wadhurst, Tisehurst, Mayfeild, Sussex 17 Weldon
 1613 „ **William**, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex 61 Capell
 1609 **Appleton**, Isaack, knight, Little Waldingfeild, Glemisford, Manor of Capell, Suffolk 70 Dorset
 1608 „ **John**, esquire, Middle Temple, London ; Pudon Priory Manor, Samford Mills, Suffolk 87 Windebanck
 1613 „ **Mary**, widdow [late wife of Thomas of Little Waldingfeilde, Suffolk, esquire], St. Bridgets, London. [Nuncupative.] 62 Capell
 1611 „ **Richard**, inholder, Speenhamland par. Speene, Berks. 2 Fenner
 1613 „ **Sir Roger**, baronet, Southbemflett, Northbemflett, Mundersley, Hadley Bowers, Pitsey, Langdon, Prittlewell, Ile of Canvey, Stone, Willington, Essex ; Dartford [where buried], Kent ; Layam, Hadley, Suffolk ; Winkefeilde, Berks. 123 Capell

- 1609 **Appleyard**, John, Westminster, Middx. 74 Dorset
 1615 " Robert, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London. 74 Rudd
 [Nuncupative.]
 1613 " Appleyarde, Thomas, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 68 Capell
 1612 **Applin**, James, Somerton, Somerset 60 Fenner
 1613 " Peter, yeoman, Somerton, Glastonbury, Somerset 73 Capell
 1611 " Aplyne, William, gent., Yetmister, Cearne, Iberton, Dorset 21 Wood
 1618 " William, husbandman, Ewerne Minster, Dorset 23 Meade
 1613 **Approbarte**, Richard, yeoman, one of keepers of Wedgnoock
 Parke, Hatton, Wotton, Warws.; Warwick borough 14 Lawe
 1618 **Ap Rees** ap Jeuan, David [Lloyd]. *See Lloyd* (116 Meade)
 1617 " Jevan David. *See David* (120 Weldon)
 1607 " **Wyn**, John. *See Wynne* (66 Hudleston)
 1609 " ap Edenived, John, Clickdigge par. llanrhayader in Kin-
 mershe, Aberchwiler Township, Denbighshire;
 Denbigh town 43 Dorset
 1609 " John ap Howell. *See Ap Howell* (60 Dorset)
 1607 " Margaritt, widdowe, St. Peters, Hereford cittie 67 Hudleston
 1607 " Nicholas [yeoman], Wentnor, Adston, Kinnorton, the Stitt,
 Myndtoun, "England's Held," Salop; Burchoppe,
 Herefs.; Llangirridge, Montgomeryshire 43 Hudleston
 1612 " ap Edward, Robert [husbandman], Moylewicke parke,
 Denbighshire 66 Fenner
 1618 " ap Jeuan, Robert [yeoman], Bathkelcatt [or Bathrakett,
 i.e. Bathkelert], llanbris [where buried], Carnarvon-
 shire 92 Meade
 1610 " *als.* **Pritchard**, Thomas. *See Pritchard*, Thomas (105 Wingfield)
 1611 " Wynne, William ap Howell. *See Wynne* (84 Wood)
 1616 **Ap Reginald**, Reignold, David, St. Martins, Bryn Gwilla, Yston,
 Salop 80 Cope
 1614 **Ap Rice**, Evan, Bentall, Salop 14 Rudd
 1605 " Griffithhe [yeoman], Abimburye, Llandynnan towneshippe
 in Lordshippe of Yale, Marghewiell, Pickill,
 Denbighshire; Bangor [where buried], Flintshire 76 Hayes
 1613 " Rice [yeoman], Presteigne, llanfantecead and Theirowe
 in Comotoyddder [Cwm Toyddwr], St. Hermon,
 Radnorshire 40 Capell
 1608 **Aprice**, John, gent., Imber, Wilts. 110 Windebanck
 1612 **Ap Richard**, Cadwalader, Llanitoll [Llaniwllyn, P.A.], Ritherth,
 Tueverne, Merionethshire 17 Fenner
 1607 " Griffithhe Lloide. *See Lloyd* (57 Windebanck)
 1609 " Hugh, servaunt to Thomas Fitzaters, turnor, Christes
 church, London. [Nuncupative.] 17 Wingfield
 1605 " Jeuan, husbandman, llanvayer waterden, Finner vayer
 townshippe in ditto, Hidmore, Salop; Begylde,
 Radnorshire 57 Hayes
 1612 " ap Eliza, John [yeoman], Ynnsynhyarne, Cunnffynon,
 Carnarvonshire 26 Capell
 1616 " Owin [husbandman], Llanbister, Radnorshire; Dillwyn,
 Herefs.; Bishops Castle, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 80 Cope
 1608 **Ap Robert** ap Robin, Cadwalledor, *als.* **Robinson**, Christofer. *See*
 Robinson, Christofer (21 Dorset)
 1613 " David [husbandman], Hope in Buttingtonne, Leighton,
 Hereford 50 Capell
 1605 " Lloyd, Griffith. *See Lloyd* (79 Hayes)
 1608 " ap Jevann, Jevan lloyd. *See Lloyd* (47 Windebanck)
 1607 " Owen, Owen. *See Owen* (94 Windebanck)
 1615 " Roger, yoman, Fernyll, Whittington [where buried],
 Dudliston, Ebnall, Henley, Salop; Hanmer,
 Flintshire 56 Rudd
 1608 **Ap Robin**, Cadwallader ap Robert. *See Robinson*, Christopher (21 Dorset)

- 1609 **Apsley**, Sir Edward, knight, Thakeham, Sussex; Fletton Mannor, Hunts. 23 Wingfield; sentence 16 Capell
- 1618 „ **George**, esquier, Pulborowe, Muntham, Steninge, Sussex; Pawles churchyarde, London. [2nd grant 11 July, 1622.] 109 Meade
- 1604 „ **Henry**, esquire, Oare, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 3 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Michael**, esquire, Abinger, Surrey; Vpchurch, Kent; Facymbe, Tisehurst, Sussex 123 Meade
- 1605 **Ap Thomas**, David, yeoman, Vppington, Montgomeryshire 77 Hayes
- 1611 „ **David Benlloyd**, Evan. *See Benlloyd* (94 Wood)
- 1607 „ **Edward** [husbandman], Holgton par. Chirck, Denbighshire; Rhin, Salop 43 Hudleston
- 1612 „ **John** [servant], Wrockerdine, Salop 48 Fenner
- 1607 **Aptott**, Thomas, yeoman, Barcombe, Sussex. Will with sentence 89 Hudleston
- 1610 **Ap Tudor**, Meredith, Nantyllyn, Cader, Havodywrieth, Denbighshire; Denbigh town. [2nd grant 13 Feb., 1615.] 98 Wingfield; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1614 **Ap Watkin Jenkin**, John. *See Jenkin* (79 Lawe)
- 1606 **Ap William**, David Lloid. *See Lloyd* (45 Stafford)
- 1612 „ **David ap Jevan**. *See Ap Jevan* (1 Fenner)
- 1606 „ **Pellin**, John. *See Pellin* (90 Stafford)
- 1612 **Aram**, John [yeoman], Basingstooke, Sherfeild, S. Hants. [Nuncupative.] 86 Fenner
- 1616 **Archard**, John [gent.], Malmesburye, Burton Hill, Wilts.; Cicester, Gloucs. 103 Cope
- 1618 „ *als.* **Hayes**, John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 60 Parker
- 1619 „ **Richard** the elder, yeoman, Littleton vpon Seaverne, Thorneburye, Elberton, Oldburye, Gloucs. 87 Parker
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Marston Meysey, Wilts.; Hampton Meysey, Faireford, Gloucs.; Kencott, Oxon 122 Meade
- 1617 **Archdale**, Samuel [gent.], [Hornechurch, Essex, P.A.]; Kyngesland in Mannor of Newington Barrowe, Middx.* 113 Weldon
- 1611 „ **Archedale**, Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Antholins, Aldemendbury parish, St. Johns vpon Walbrooke, London † 102 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
- 1614 **Archdeacon**, Robert, yeoman, great Paxton, Hunts. 45 Lawe
- 1613 **Archer**, Gargin, freemason, the Cliffe near Lewes, All Saints in Lewes, Southouer, St. Thomas on Cliffe, Sussex 43 Capell
- 1615 „ **George**, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts. 7 Cope
- 1612 „ **Henry**, husbandman, Wawenswootton, Warws. 109 Fenner
- 1611 „ **James**, shepherd, Fenny Compton, Warws.; Morton, N. Hants.; Banbury, Oxon 89 Wood
- 1611 „ **John**, gent., Witham, Hallowell and Westwicke Mannors in Burneham and Crixith *als.* Crixsey, Essex; Fakenham, Norfolk; All Saints College, Oxford 9 Fenner
- 1614 „ **John**, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Magnus, London; St. George, St. Saviours, and St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 103 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Aybridge par. Lamborne, Theydon Garnons, Theydon mount, Essex 55 Wood; sentence 54 Capell
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, Comb Grantham, Lincs.; Skillington, Cassopp, co. Durham; Wappinge, Middx.; Gunwell and Cayus College, Cambridge 32 Rudd
- 1616 „ **William**, alderman of towne of Cambridge; sturbridge fayre, Willowes beyond the ford, etc. 109 Cope

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 18.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 319.

- 1605 **Archiminer**, John, brewer, [S. Olave Southwarke, Surrey, P.A.];
Easte Smithefeilde, London 64 Hayes
Arctor, *see* **Arthur**.
- 1606 **Arderne**, John, gentleman, Kyrtelington, Oxon; Barlie meade,
Berks.; Bailie College, Oxford Will with sentence 36 Stafford
- 1611 **Argall**, Sir Reginald, knight, Higham hill par. Walthamstowe,
Essex; Tringe parsonage, Herts.; Vnderhill farme,
Ysle of Oxney, Kent 101 Wood
- 1614 „ Richard [gent.], Colchester, Essex; Vnderhill farme, Isle
of Oxney, Kent 117 Lawe
- 1604 „ Thomas [sonne of Richard Argall, esq., deceased], East
Sutton, Kent; Chinckford, Essex 19 Hayes
- 1618 **Argent**, Nicholas, Farnborowe, Surrey 101 Meade
- 1611 **Argenton**, Lewes, esquire, Woollon, Blandford [where buried],
Dorset 71 Wood
- 1612 **Aridge**, John, yoman, Rotingdeane, Wivelsfeild, Sussex 75 Fenner
- 1607 **Arkenstall**, Richard, esquire, Haddenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.
6 Windebanck; sentence 73 Dorset
- 1606 **Arkoule**, John, husbandman, Thakham, Sussex 8 Hudleston
- 1612 **Arlard**, **Hawkins** *als.*, Thomas. *See* **Hawkins** (31 Fenner)
- 1612 **Armested**, Gawen, yeoman, Glynton, N. Hants. 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Armestone**, John, citizen and stationer, St. Laurence Poultney
neere Thamestreete, London; Thorneton, Leics.;
Strond, Middx. 98 Weldon
- 1607 **Armett**, Elizabeth, wydowe, Cropredie, Newenton, Oxon; Staffs.;
London 78 Hudleston
- 1615 **Armiger**, Edmund, Islington 23 Cope
- 1608 „ William, gent., Holkham, North Creake, Burnham Thorpe,
Skulthorpe, Norfolk 42 Windebanck
- 1606 **Armitage**, John, cittizen and dier, [All Hallows the Less, P.A.],
London 20 Hudleston
- 1616 **Armond**, James, yeoman, Cirenster, Gloucs. 63 Cope
- 1610 **Armstrong**, Armestronge, Clement, coachman to her grace the
Ladie Elizabeth, [Hambledon, Rutland, P.A.];
Whitwell, Rutland; Richmond [where born],
Kewe, Surrey 16 Wood
- 1607 „ Armestronge, Michaell, gent. [Probate act not in Act-
book.] 6 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Armstronge, William, brewer, Ware, Kebeslane in Ware,
Cheshunt, Amwell, Herts.; Farnedon, Cheshire;
Hamersmith, Middx. 116 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- Arnaule**, *see* **Arnold**.
- Ardell**, *see* **Arundell**.
- Arnell**, *see* **Arnold**.
- 1609 **Arney**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Brewham, Pennesetlewood,
Brewton, Somerset 1 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Sara, widowe, Shaston Trinitie, Dorset 88 Rudd
- 1616 **Arnold**, Anne, widow, St. Olaves Silverstreete, London 61 Cope
- 1609 „ Arnell, Christopher, Stockentenhed, Devon 107 Dorset
- 1611 „ Clement, yoman, signe of the Swanne at the Wicke par.
Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 102 Wood
- 1612 „ Elizabeth, widowe, Eastpeckham, Kent 113 Fenner
- 1605 „ Arnaule, John, husbandman, Yatsbury, Chiseldeane, Avebury,
Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Thorneton** *als.*, John. *See* **Thorneton** (35 Fenner)
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Fulham, Hagbushott par. Fulham, Rislippe,
Middx. 107 Parker
- 1606 „ Arnolde, Loot [Lot, P.A.], Pynner, St. Martin in the fields,
Middx. 48 Stafford
- 1617 „ Dame Margarete. *See* **Wallcott** (47 Weldon)

- 1605 **Arnold**, Richard [gent.], Alton Pancrase, Milktowne, Dorset.
[2nd grant 20 Nov., 1627.] 59 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Arnolde**, Richard [brewer], St. Martyn in the feilds, Middx.;
Walden, Wimbish, Essex; London. [Will con-
ferring indenture of same date which follows.]
110 Dorset; sentence 106 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Arnold**, Richard, gent., Waybred, Suffolk
Will with sentence 108 Capell
- 1618 „ **Richard**, gent., Beauchampe Rothing, Walden, Wimbishe,
Willingale Spayne, Essex; St. Martins in the
feild, London. Will with sentence 119 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Robert, husbandman, Winterslowe, Wilts.
107 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Samuell**, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Martin at ludgate,
blackfryers, St. Pulchers, Moses and Arons Alley
without Aldgate, old Bayley in the suburbs, London
90 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Stephen, yeoman, East Peckham, Shipborne,
Looze, Kent 62 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Arnolde**, Thomas, husbandman, Yeatesberye, Calne, Spirtle-
worth, Highwaye, Bremble, Chisleton, Pen, Wilts.;
Marshfeild, Mounon, Monmouthshire [Marshfeild,
Gloucs.] 52 Wood
- 1616 „ **William**, husbandman, Hollesley, Suffolk 12 Weldon
- 1619 „ **William**, gent., citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [2nd grant
28 April, 1637.] 99 Parker
- See also Yarnold.*
- 1607 **Arnway**, John [gent.], Maesmaure par. Llandinam, Penstrowed
[where buried], Maesmaure par. Bettus, Glascoed
par. Abhavespe, Llanvechan Townshipp, Mont-
gomeryshire; Auston Meere Towne par. Forton,
Staffs. 60 Hudleston
- 1605 **Arragon**, Alice, widdowe, St. Clementes neere Eastcheape,
St. Lawrence Pountney, Company of Girdlers,
London; Illford, Essex; Becknam, Kent 57 Hayes
- 1616 **Arrington**, William, Brinkley, Cambridge. Sentence 95 Cope
- 1605 **Arrowsmith**, Michael, butcher, Wooluhampton, Staffs. 50 Hayes
- 1614 **Arrys**, John, gent., Charingworth, Ebrington [where buried],
Quintin, Gloucs.; Bangor Cathedral 55 Lawe
- 1618 **Arscott**, Arthur, gent., Tetcott, Lamerton, St. Gyles in the Heath,
Devon 39 Meade
- 1613 „ **George**, gentleman, Langtree, Marland, Petersmorland,
Thornebury, Bradford, Gamyngton *als.* Gam-
myngton in Buckland parish, Devon. [2nd grant
26 March, 1614.] Will with sentence 54 Capell
- 1605 „ **Arscot**, Humfry [esquire], Trevisker par. St. Vual, Bottreaux
Castle, Cornwall; Beckington, Devon. [2nd grant
6 February, 1609.] Will with sentence 50 Hayes
- 1611 **Arthur**, Arthure ap Griffith. *See Ap Griffith* (22 Fenner)
- 1612 „ **Arthar**, Johane, widdowe, Slindon, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]
118 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Arthure**, Richard, miller, Slyndon, Oldburye, Sussex 121 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Spaxton, Netherstowey, Overstowey,
Ayshotte, Bromefeild, Somerset 69 Lawe
- 1608 „ **Roberte**, esquire, Walton uppon Thames, Surrey; Backwell,
Wraxall, Bedmister, Somerset* 61 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Arctor** [Arthur, P.A.], Thomas [husbandman], West
Wrattin, Londbeech, Cambs.; Haverell, Suffolk 17 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xiii, p. 180.

- 1616 **Arundell**, Arndell, John, gent., Bromyard, Herefs. [Nuncupative.] 31 Cope
 1616 „ John, sonne and heire of Sir Roger Arundell, Kt., late deceased 127 Cope
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Doconeabarnes par. Northall, Harfeild, Middx. [2nd grant 6 June, 1617.] 79 Fenner
 1608 **Asberry**, Humfry, weaver, Baxterlye, Warws. 20 Dorset
 1618 **Ash**, Ashe, Alexander, yeoman, Heauer, Etonbridge, Kent 52 Meade
 1605 „ Ashe, Ellin, widdowe, Cranborne, Dorset 26 Hayes
 1615 „ Aysshe, James, gent., South Petherton, Bucknell, Chvlmlie, Ilmester, Shepton, Somerset* 31 Rudd
 1613 „ Aysshe, John, gent., Savoye parish, Middx. 70 Capell
 1619 „ Aishe, John, sackweaver, Stoke vnder Hamden, Somerset; Reading, Berks.† 97 Parker
 1618 „ Ashe, Joseph, apothecarye, cittie of Coventrey; Cocke in muchperkestreete neere the newe gate 109 Meade
 1612 „ *als.* **Aishe**, Richard, citizen and butcher, [Christ's Church, Newgate, P.A.], London; St. Albons, Herts. [2nd grant 3 March, 1623.] 26 Fenner; sentence 56 Fenner
 1616 „ Ashe, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London; Stone, Staffs. 71 Cope
 1611 „ Ayshe, William [husbandman], Huishe, Higham, Combe, Pitney, Beere, Wayne, Loade par. Martock, Hendly, Somerset 8 Fenner
 1615 „ Aysshe, William, gent., Stockley Pryorton, Sandford in Crediton, Devon; Morton, Notts. [2nd grant 16 January, 1631.] 12 Cope
 1616 **Ashborner**, Mathew, gent., London 111 Cope
 1613 **Ashbrooke**, Alice, widdowe, Okeham, Rutland; Carthup, Leics. 22 Lawe
 1611 **Ashburne**, George, parson of Tey parva, Essex 23 Wood
 1605 **Ashby**, Aishby, Bonadventure, gentleman, Rislip, Middlesex; the Clinck, [in Southwark, Surrey] Will with sentence 46 Hayes
 1619 „ Ashbye, Emme, widdowe, St. Marie Woolchurche, red Lyon Courte in Watlinge Streete, London; Newington, [? Surrey] 88 Parker
 1618 „ Ashbie, George, esquire, Quenbie, Hungerton [where buried], Rotherbie, Croxton, Could Newton, Keyme, Bilson, Lowsbye, Gadsby, Oadby, Medborne, Scraptofte, Stapleford, Church Laughton, Tilton, Leics.; Ashbie, Lincs. 70 Meade
 1618 „ Ashbye, Sir Robert, knight, [Harfeild, Middx., P.A.] [Nuncupative.] 46 Meade
 1619 „ Ashbye, Roberte, merchaunte, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 114 Parker
 1608 „ Ashebye, Stephen, gent., West Hainfield, Essex 29 Dorset
 1612 **Ashcombe**, Aishcombe, John the yonger, gent., Lyford, Hannye, Abington, Buckland, Stretleye, Berks.; Lanworne, Herefs.; Curbridge, Penckridge fayer, Staffs.; Penckle [ground], Oxon; Middle Temple, London 31 Fenner
 1611 „ Aishcombe, Oliver, gent., Lyford par. [west] Hanny, Grove apud Wantage, Sowth Denthwarthe, Charney, Childrie, Streatlie, Abingdon, Berks.; Burton-on-the-hill, Gloucs.; Cowdesdon, Oxon 18 Fenner
 1606 „ Richard, gentleman, Curbridge par. Witney, Sibscord Ferris, Cudsdon, Handborough, Cole, Oxon; Hanneby, Berks.; Pebworth and Marston, Gloucs.; Dorset 47 Stafford
 1617 **Ashdowne**, Joane, widdowe, Chiddingstone, Kent 111 Weldon

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's *Somersetshire Wills* (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 59.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 14.

- 1616 **Ashen**, Abraham, cordwayner, East Greenwich, Kent 60 Cope
 1606 **Ashenden**, Thomas, gent., Seasalter, Kent 13 Stafford
 1613 „ William, citizen and scrivener, [St. Mary le Bow, P.A.],
 London; Alderstrooke, Essex; Marten Abbey,
 Surrey 73 Capell
 1613 **Ashfield**, Ashfild, Robert, esquire, Stowlangtot, Langham,
 Mallkynes hall in Pakenham, Norton, Stow warren,
 Hummersfyld, Bardwell, Huston, Ixworth, Suffolk 78 Capell
 1609 „ Ashfeild, Thomas [esquire], Chetham, Ammersham,
 greate Missenden, Bucks. 14 Wingfield
 1611 **Ashford**, Aishforde, Roger, esquire, Aishforde, Devon; Wollavington
 and Curland Mannors, Somerset * 78 Wood
 1608 **Ashley**, Hughe, citizen and stacioner, [St. Magnus the Martyr, P.A.],
 London 82 Windebanck
 1612 „ Robert, carpender, Castle Risinge, Norfolk. [2nd grant
 5 May, 1619.] 41 Fenner
 1613 **Ashline**, Asheline, John, yeoman, Normonby next Ownebye,
 Ripham, Lanckton, Fristropp, Caynby, West
 Raisen, Lincs. 59 Capell
 1617 **Ashmore**, Thomas, yeoman, late of Moulton, nowe of Spalding,
 Kirkby vnderwood, Cowbitt, Lincs. 35 Weldon
 1617 „ William, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent. [2nd grant 19 March,
 1617.] 58 Weldon
 1612 **Ashpoole**, Simon [gent.], Corvedwen, llandurnog, Plaseward,
 llanwaregge (i.e. llanfurog), Ruthin, bay at east
 end of Ray Ridley, Denbighshire; Aberchwiler,
 Carmarthenshire 107 Fenner
 1618 **Ashton**, Anthony, yeoman, Heston, Middx. 20 Parker
 1609 „ *als.* **Benson**, George, yeoman, Turvey, Kempston, Byddenham,
 Beds.; Lavendon, Clyfton Raynes, Bucks. 97 Dorset
 1612 „ George, tanner, Worthe, Sussex 47 Fenner
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Shawlborne, Eastcourte, Hungerforde,
 Crookham, Berks.; Ham, Charnam streete,
 Wilts. 47 Meade
 1611 „ Leonard, weaver, Fennystanton, Fenne Drayton, Hunts. 11 Fenner
 1611 „ Michael [husbandman], [Fennestanton, P.A.], Fenn
 Draughton, Hemingford Abbott, Hunts. 11 Fenner
 1617 „ Thomas [attorney at law], [Birmicham Ashton, P.A.],
 Sheldon, Derettand, Camp hill, Coventry, Solehull,
 Allesley, Maxtock, Attleborowe, Cotton, Bordesle,
 Castle bromwich, Salteley, Exhall, Knoll, Long
 Itchington, Bymingham, Warws.; Yardley, Worcs.;
 London 82 Weldon
 1609 **Ashurst**, Alexander, citizen and draper, St. Augustines nere Paules,
 Watling Streete, London; Reading, Burfeild,
 Berks.; Southampton town 94 Dorset; sentence 53 Wood
 1609 **Ashwell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Comberton magna, Worcs. [Nun-
 cupative.] 106 Dorset
 1605 **Aske**, John, esquire, “of London,” [St. Clements Danes,
 Middx., P.A.]; Minsterwoode, Gloucs.; Bubwith
 Ferry, Yks. 84 Hayes; sentence 19 Hudleston
 1608 „ *als.* **Guyllims**, Margaret, widdowe of John Aske, esq., and
 daughter of John Guyllym, esq., [St. Sepulchres,
 P.A.], London; Bubwith Ferry, Yks. 95 Windebanck
 1604 „ Robert [gentleman], [Lewisham, Kent, P.A.]; Leadenhall
 Ferme, London; Grayes Inne, Middlesex
 Will with sentence 9 Hayes
 1607 „ Sara [widow], St. Clement Danes without Temple barre,
 Middx. [Nuncupative.] 98 Hudleston

- 1616 **Askewe**, Aiscue, Edward, sometime of Gotham, Lincs., sojourner
in cittie of Lincoln 26 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Emme**, widdowe, St. Olaves, Burroughe of Southwark, Surrey 66 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Ayscue**, Grisell, wife of William Ayscue, esquire, Lambeth,
Surrey ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 108 Parker
- 1605 „ **John**, yeoman, Kings Cliffe, N. Hants. 76 Hayes
- 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Chaulk, Kent 48 Wood
- 1619 „ **John**, clerke, Woodwell, Suffolk 83 Parker
- 1607 „ **Richard**, gent., [St. Olaves, P.A.], Southwarke, Surrey ;
White Chappell, Middx. ; Kent* 69 Hudleston
- 1611 „ **William**, gent., St. Ollyves in Suthewark, Gatton, Surrey ;
Fetter *als.* Fewter lane, London ; Pountyfracte *als.*
Poumfred, Yks. 41 Wood
- 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Norborowe, N. Hants. 7 Lawe
- See also Ayscough.*
- 1609 **Aslate**, Nicholas, yeoman, Trotton, Stedham, Sussex ; Woodhouse
par. Chaulton, Hamdon, Blendwoath, S. Hants. 108 Dorset
- 1606 **Asmere**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Fosters, London ;
Barkwaie, Essex 38 Stafford
- 1606 **Aspes** *als.* **Aspshawe**, John, Englishe marchant [two wills], London
and Cyvell, Spain ; Mincing Lane, London ; par.
St. Mary, Cyvill ; Cittie of Chester ; holie Trinitie
monestary, Merced monestary, howse of Saint
Lazare and St. Sebastian del Campo, our Ladye
of La Solidad, Pazaria, Seville ; Cittie of St. Lucar
de Barrameda, Spain. [2nd will translated from
Spanish.] 14 Hudleston
- 1617 **Aspinall**, Edmond [servant of East India Company], Priaman,
Teco, East Indies ; Merley, Standinge, Lancs. ;
Blackwell hall, London † 83 Weldon
- 1612 **Aspley**, Thomas, yeoman, Easte Greenewiche, Kent. [Nuncupative.]
86 Fenner
- 1606 **Aspshawe** (**Aspes** *als.*), John. *See Aspes* (14 Hudleston)
- 1609 **Asshawe**, Robert, yeoman, [Little St. Helen, Bishopsgate, P.A.],
London 110 Dorset
- 1611 **Aste**, George, cooke, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London.
[Nuncupative.] 16 Wood
- 1615 **Astell**, Henry, yeoman, St. Martyns in Leicester borrough 37 Rudd
- 1614 „ **John**, husbandman, Glympton, Oxon 122 Lawe
- 1614 **Astley**, Roger, yeoman, Woodeaton, Staffs. 36 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, yoman, Woodeyton, Gnoshall, Staffs. 45 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Melton Constable, Swanton Nowors,
Hyndolveston, Biston, Brimingham, Wigenhall,
Mary Magdalene, Wigenhall St. Jermaines,
Wygenhall St. Peters, Tylley, Norfolk 68 Weldon
- 1618 **Aston**, Richard, East India Company servant, ship “James”
[deceased over seas, P.A.], London 84 Meade
- 1615 „ **Sir Roger**, knight, master of his Majesties great wardrobe,
[St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, P.A.],
Cramford St. Jones, Middx. ; Aston, Cheshire 50 Cope
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, high streete, St. Thomas Streete,
Hereford Citie. [2nd grant 5 Oct., 1610.] 92 Dorset
- 1606 **A Stone**, Raph [yeoman], Capell, Surrey ; Rasper, Sussex 90 Stafford
- 1607 **Astreate**, John, yeoman, Tangley, Wolnersh, Guildford, Stoke,
Newdigate, Godalminge, Bramley, Surrey 30 Hudleston
- 1615 **Astrey**, William, gent., Staple Inne, London ; manor of Paslowe,
Bucks. and Beds. ; Wavenden, Shenley, Bucks. ;
Husborne Crawley, Lughton, Beds. 96 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 101.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's “Gleanings,” p. 737.

1606	Astyn , Elenor, widowe, Oxley, Staffs. [Executor, William Seabright, towne clerke of London.]	17 Stafford
1616	Atfield , Atfeild, Henry [gent.], Arundell, Sussex; Stronde par. Egham, Surrey; Stanes, Middx.	114 Cope
1618	„ Atfeilde, John, yeoman, Kingsclere woodlandes, Aldermaston, S. Hants.	98 Meade
1615	„ Atfeild, Raphe, gardener, Staynes, Middx.; Strowde par. Egham, Surrey	78 Rudd
1611	„ Atfeilde, Thomas, yeoman, Staynes, Middx.; Olde Winsor, Berks.	49 Wood 23 Rudd
1615	Atherall , Thomas, yeoman, Stowe in Lichefeilde citie	23 Rudd
1610	Athersuche , William, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Nuncupative.]	84 Wingfield
1609	Atherton , John, clerke, Bawdripp, Somerset; Hedington, Oxon	21 Wingfield
1619	Athorne <i>als.</i> Legge , William, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer tithing, Silchester, S. Hants.; St. Laurence, St. Maries, and St. Giles in Reading, Aldermason, Vflon, Sullampsted, Banester, Sullamsted Abbott, Wallampton, Mortimer, Shinfeild, Berks.	91 Parker
1610	Atkin , John, cooke, Haddenham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.; Earith, Kent; London	62 Wingfield
1617	„ Atkyn, John, alderman, Kings Lynne, St. Margarets, South Lynne, Norfolk	2 Meade
1613	„ Atkyn, Richard, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	34 Capell
1606	Atkins , Augustine, Charde [clothworker?]; Combe Chalcombe, Churchstocke, Whitscanton	34 Stafford
1613	„ Daniel, [St. Dionis Backchurch, London, P.A.]	86 Capell; sentence 115 Capell
1609	„ Atkyns, Edward, skynner, citizen, St. Andrewes in London [St. Andrews in Holborne, Middx., P.A.]; Vxbridge, ould Baynford, Barnet, Middx.; Dunstable, Beds.	90 Dorset
1616	„ Adkins, George, marryner, Feversham, Kent	41 Cope
1613	„ Atkyns, Henry [gent.], Colompton, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	45 Capell
1617	„ Jane, widowe, East Greenwich, Kent	44 Weldon
1611	„ Joane, wife of James Atkins, taylor, Barkley, Dydley, Gloucs. Will with sentence of Joane Atkins <i>als.</i> Warren	19 Fenner
1618	„ Johane, widowe, Columpton, Devon	111 Meade
1610	„ Atkyns, Richard, esquire, Suffeleighe, Gloucester Citie Countie; Leighton Hope, Montgomeryshire; Pembrokeshire; Carmarthenshire; Cardiganshire	99 Wingfield
1616	„ Atkyns, Robert, salter, St. Margaret Moyses, London. [Nuncupative.]	63 Cope; sentence 65 Cope
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Chippenham, Titherton, Thickwood par. Cullerne, Bowdon, Wilts.; Stallbridge Weston, Dorset	99 Lawe
1612	„ William [gent.], Godleman, Surrey	71 Fenner
1606	„ Atkings, William, yeoman, Home par. Barkley, Gloucs.	76 Stafford
1614	„ Atkines, William, yeoman, Screddington, Swinforth, Lincs.	106 Lawe
1606	Atkinson , Agnes, widdowe, St. Olaues in Southewarke, Surrey; Southboroughe, Kent; Yorcke City*	26 Stafford
1615	„ Alexander [yeoman], Potton, Beds.; Gamelingay, Cambs.	72 Rudd
1609	„ Atkynson, Dorotheie, wief of william Atkynson, Esquiere, [St. Vedast's, P.A.], St. Leonardes Fosterlane [where buried], London	33 Dorset
1614	„ Atkynson, George, maryner, Plymouth, Devon	94 Lawe
1615	„ Joane, widowe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	42 Cope

- 1617 **Atkinson**, John, innkeeper, Islington *als.* Isleden, St. James at Clerkenwell, manor of Newington Barrowe, Sarazens hed and Nagges head Innes in Islington, Middx. ; Dunmowe, Essex 33 Meade
- 1618 „ **Randall**, tanner, Llansanfray in Mechen, Montgomeryshire ; Bishops castle, Salop 10 Parker
- 1607 „ **Robert** [esquire], Stowell, Hamptonett, Ashchurche, Killcott, Kytte, litle Taynton, Norkach, Chedworth, Champtonet, Coundeanes, Yanworthe, Gloucs. ; Bewsey Mannor, Lancs. ; Newhall Josselynes, Essex 87 Hudleston
- 1608 „ **Thomas** [husbandman], Borroughe, Cambs. ; London 28 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Thomas** [yeoman], Borroughe greene, Bradley, Carlton, Castle Campes, Cambs. ; Katherine wheele in Trumpington streete in Cambridge town ; London Will with sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Northawe, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, clerk and subdeane of St. Paule, London 45 Cope
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, clerke, Aldworth, Berks. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1613 „ **William** the younger, gent., bound to Virginia [St. Vedast Foster lane, P.A.], London ; Penrith, Cumberland ; Woborne, Deyncourt, Bucks.* 77 Capell
- 1605 **Atsloe**, Fraunces, widowe, Downeham, Essex ; Clerkenwell [whereburied], Middx. ; Petworth, Sussex ; London ; New Colledge, Oxford ; Ransforde heathe [? Rainford, Lancs.] ; Banbury, Oxon Will with sentence 89 Hayes
- 1606 **Atterborne**, Launcellott, imbrotherer, St. Bennetts neare Pawles wharff, London. [Nuncupative.] 94 Stafford
- 1605 **Attlee**, Fraunces, citizen and merchantailer, St. Marie Atthill, London 68 Hayes
- 1610 **Attree**, John [yeoman], Barcombe, Ditchning, Kymer, Sussex 80 Wingfield
- 1605 „ **Attre**, Thomas, yeoman, Lindefeilde, Aunstie, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1610 **Atway**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston in Zoyland, Mooreland, Allemore, Somerset 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Atwill**, John the elder, gent., Mamhed, Devon. [2nd grant 2 May, 1657.] 39 Weldon
- 1614 **Atwood**, Anne, singlewoman, Westerley, Oldsodbury, Gloucs. ; Sherston, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Anthonie**, gent., Adington, Trottscliff, Riersham, Kent ; London 18 Wood
- 1611 „ **John** the elder [gent.], Teddington, Worcs. ; Alston, Oxendon, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1618 „ **Attwood**, John, East Smithfield par. St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Parker
- 1611 „ **Robert** [gentleman], Berwicke uppon Tweed 37 Wood
- 1612 „ **Attwood**, Thomas, gent., Eastwells par. St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset † 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 71 Parker
- 1604 **Atye**, Arthur, knight, Kylbourne, Hampsteed, Marybone, Willesden, Saint Johns woodes, Harrow on the hill, Middx. [2nd grant 7 June, 1619.] 6 Hayes
- 1609 **Aucher**, Anthony [gent.], Bishopsborne, Kingston Mannor next Barham, Kent ; Munster in Ireland 27 Wingfield
- 1607 **Audley**, Henrie, esquier, Holburie par. Fawley, Cadlond par. Fawley, Leonardes sett par. Beaulieu *als.* Througham Parke, Henleighe *als.* Colemanleigh Mannor, Whitechurch, Elinge, S. Hants. ; Knighton, Fossells sett, Wilts. ; Southampton ; Westminster 83 Hudleston

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xii.

† Abstract in F. C. Crisp's *Somersetshire Wills* (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 27.

- 1615 **Audley**, Audeley, John, gent., Stepney, Middx. 118 Rudd
 1616 „ Awdley, Margarete, widdowe, Hackney, Middx. ; Societie of
 Skinners, Iremonger lane, London 2 Weldon ; sentence 43 Weldon
 1615 „ Awdley, Mathewe the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 24 Rudd
 1610 „ Awdley *als.* **Luke**, Thomas, butcher, St. Saviours, Redriffe
 marshe, Southwarke, Surrey 10 Wood
 1612 „ Awdley, Thomas, esquire, Morton, Dighton, and Brodishe
 Mannors, Attlebrigg, Norfolk ; Typtree, Beere-
 churche, Bretshall, litle Horkesley, Essex 1 Capell
 1614 „ Awdley, Walter, gent., „of London,” St. Leonardes Bromley
 neere Bowe, Middx. 27 Lawe
 1608 **Aunger**, Michael, gentleman, Elye in Isle of Ely, St. Mary's and
 Litle Lindon, in Ely, Cumberton, Cambs. 78 Windebanck
 1613 „ Robert, gent., St. Maries in Ely, Ashwell, Cambs. 12 Lawe
 1605 **Austen**, Anne [singlewoman], St. Buttolphs withoute Bushoppes-
 gate, London 87 Hayes
 1615 „ Daniel, marchaunt of London, [of Shalford, Surrey, P.A.] 86 Rudd
 1610 „ Jane [singlewoman], [Camerwell, Surrey, P.A.] 95 Wingfield
 1611 „ Auston, John, yeoman, Cawcott par. Buckingham, Bucks. ;
 Banbury, Oxon 33 Wood
 1608 „ Awsten, John, citizen and grocer of London ; Hoxton par.
 of Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx. 55 Windebanck
 1611 „ Awsten, John, barber chirurgion, St. Savyoures, South-
 warke, Surrey ; St. Mary lane, Lewes, Sussex 2 Fenner
 1611 „ John the elder, gent., Shalford, Guldeford, East Shalford,
 Surrey ; London 10 Fenner
 1615 „ John, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent 24 Cope
 1617 „ Auston, John, East India Company's servant, [late of
 Hereford City, deceased over seas, P.A.] 65 Weldon
 1617 „ Austyn, John, husbandman, Woky hole par. Wokye,
 Somerset 102 Weldon
 1613 „ Nicholas, gent., Banbury, Wiggenton, Broxham, Wroxton,
 North Newnton, Oxon ; Hampsheire ; Boston,
 Lincs. 68 Capell
 1610 „ Richarde [yeoman], Hawkhurst, Isle of Oxny, Kent 93 Wingfield
 1611 „ Austine, Richard, shipwright, Abbotslighe, Backswell,
 Somerset ; Church lane in St. Stevens in Bristowe 61 Wood
 1616 „ Richard [gentleman], Westham, Hasting, Sussex ; Boughton
 [? Boughton Malherbe], Kent 112 Cope
 1617 „ Richard [yeoman], Steninge, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 44 Weldon
 1619 „ Awsten, Robert, yeoman, Hawkeley, S. Hants. 101 Parker
 1606 „ Thomas [yeoman], Goodherste, Kent ; Wadherste, Sussex
 23 Stafford
 1607 „ Awsten, Thomas, gentleman, Waltham holye crosse, Essex
 80 Hudleston
 1610 „ Awsten, Watcher, yeoman, Iden, Sussex ; Vlcombe, Kent.
 [Registered twice.] 37 and 53 Wingfield
 1611 „ William, Linton, Cambs. [Nuncupative.] 16 Fenner
 1607 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, [St. Catherine Creechurch,
 P.A.], London ; Bodmin, Lancelton, Cornwall 81 Hudleston
 1613 „ William, clothier, Hartfeild, Sussex ; Brenchley, Horsmonden,
 Goodhurst, Kent 36 Capell
 1613 „ Awsten, William, yeoman, Hardewicke par. Pattingham,
 Patteshill *als.* Patteshull, Burnell, Staffs. ; Rudge,
 Alscote, Salop 43 Capell
 1616 „ William, clothier, Gowthirst, Kent 79 Cope
 1606 **Avanne**, Edmund, esquire, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Lantwit maior,
 Glamorgan 16 Hudleston
 1612 **Averill**, Henry, citizen and goldsmith, [St. Michael, Crooked
 Lane, P.A.] 98 Fenner

- 1614 **Averill**, Auerell, William, yeoman, Ashe by Kingsdowne, Kent 106 Lawe
 1609 **Avery**, John, [Westham, Sussex, P.A.] 87 Dorset
 1617 " Thomas, yoman, Radley, Abingdon, Berks. 85 Weldon
 1619 " Averye, Thomas [shipowner], Kenton, Devon 95 Parker
 1608 " William, yeoman, Exton, Brampton Ralphe, Eaton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
- 1618 **Awarne**, Thomas, glouer, [Southam, P.A.], Warwickshire. 90 Meade
 [Nuncupative.]
- 1612 **Awbrey**, Awbery, Johane, widdowe, late wife of Morgan Awbery, late citizen and salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Llanfrenath, Brecon; Dorson, Herefs. 22 Capell
- 1616 " John, esquire, Burlton, Herefs.; Llaingon [? Llangum, Monmouthshire] 122 Cope
- 1608 " Morgan, citizen and salter, blacke swann in St. Marie Abchurch, London; Llanvarenach [where born], Brecon; Shelwycke, Shogden, Herefs. [2nd grant 8 March, 1612.] 107 Windebanck
- 1612 **Awford**, Andrewe, sayler in voyadge homewardes from the New found Land, Dawlish, East Tynmoth, Devon; Weamoth, Dorset 81 Fenner
- 1612 **Awger**, Henry, husbandman, Choulsey, Berks.; Bledlowe, Bucks.; Oxford Cittie 27 Fenner
- 1615 **Awnsham** *als.* **Barrowedale**, Dame Anne, wife of Sir Gedeon Awnsham, knt., St. benett Fincke, London; Istleworth, Middx. Will with sentence 39 Cope
- 1610 **Awst**, John, yeoman, Broadsummerford, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
- 1608 **Axtell**, Thomas [? gent.], Aldenham, Herts. 40 Windebanck
- 1613 " Axtill, Thomas, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex; Northchurch, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
- 1611 **Ayer**, Thomas thelder, yeoman, Beeston, Thornecott, Over Caldecot, Beds.; Bedford town; St. Neots, Yellinge, Hunts. 3 Wood
- 1611 " Ayre, Urban [gent.], Hartlebury, Worcs. [2nd grant 24 April, 1624; 3rd grant 7 March, 1636.] 76 Wood
- 1614 " William, butcher, Petworth, Bersted, Sussex 8 Rudd
- 1608 **Ayerste**, William, yeoman, Weste Mawline, Kent 39 Windebanck
- 1613 **Aylett**, John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Much Totham, Heybridge, Earles Colne, Essex 66 Capell
- 1617 " Aylet, John, gent., great Okeley, Harwich, Essex 107 Weldon
- 1618 " Aylet, John, bocher, Dunmowe, little Easton, Essex 124 Meade
- 1616 **Ayliffe**, Lawrence, vynter, St. Dunstanes in the West, London 27 Weldon
- 1617 " Nicholas, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks. 96 Weldon
- 1609 " Aylief, Richard, esquier, Grettenham, Buncckeworth, Cossume, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 98 Dorset
- 1611 " Richard thelder, yeoman, Heybridge, Much Tottham, Essex 88 Wood
- 1614 " Ayloff, Thomas, gent., Alvely, Essex; Minories without Algate, London; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 17 Rudd
- 1618 **Aylmer**, Ailmer, Judith, widdow, Much Haddam, Herts.* 14 Parker
Ayloff, *see* **Ayliffe**.
- 1615 **Aylway**, Aylewey, Robert, gent., Much Markell, Woolehope, Wormesley, Herefs. 117 Rudd
- 1618 " Aylewaye, William, St. Peters in le west Cheape, London. [Nuncupative.] 104 Meade
- 1616 **Aylwin**, Mary, widdow, Pagham, Chichester, Sussex 50 Cope
- 1612 " Richard [husbandman], Pagham, Sussex 22 Capell; sentence 57 Meade
- 1613 " Richard, yeoman, Crymsham par. Pagham, North Mundham [where buried], Sussex 31 Capell

- 1607 **Aylwin**, Robert, gent., Treforde, Pagham, Singleton, Petworthe,
Ipinge Mannor, Sussex; Colmer, S. Hants. 63 Hudleston
1618 „ Winifride, Chichester Cittie; Pagham, Sussex; Havant,
Hants. [2nd grant 18 June, 1632.]

Will with sentence 49 Meade
1618 **Aylworth**, Ayleworth, Anthony, doctor of phisick, "my good new
Colledge in Oxford" [Oxford City, P.A.] 58 Parker

1614 „ Aylworthe, William, gent., Westham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]
58 Lawe

1614 **Aynscombe**, Alice, spinster, St. Dunstan in the East, London.
[Nuncupative.] 62 Lawe

1607 „ Gregorie, gent., Arrundell, Sussex 85 Hudleston

1611 „ Ainscombe, John thelder, gent., Mayfeild, Retherfeld, Sussex
4 Fenner

1619 „ John, gent., Battle, Wadhurst, Sussex 117 Parker

1606 „ Thomas, gent., Mayfielde, Sussex 48 Stafford

Ayre, *see* **Ayer**.

1614 **Ayres**, John, merchant, Barnestaple, Lynton, Devon; Dewstone,
Cornwall 87 Lawe

See also **Eires**.

1611 **Ayscough**, Henry, knight, Blybroughe, Tumby Mannor, East
Butterwicke, Snytterby, Marham, Lincs.

107 Wood; sentence 77 Lawe

See also **Askewe**.

Ayscue, *see* **Askewe**.

1615 **Ayton**, John, husbandman, Badgworthe, Somerset; Stapletonn,
Gloucs.; Bristoll 103 Rudd

1609 **Babacon**, John [mariner at sea], [Tavistock, Devon, P.A.] 106 Dorset

1611 **Babb**, Marmaduke, Bridgwater, Somerset 83 Wood

1611 „ Thomas [yeoman], Courte place in Yartecomb, Devon 102 Wood

1618 „ Babbe, William, gentleman, Arrundell, Limister, Sussex 2 Parker

1606 **Babbington**, Urye, citizen and draper, St. Stephens Coleman
Street, London; Vpton par. Westham, Essex;
Stanes, Asheford *als.* Echelford, Lalam, Iveny,
Stebenheth *als.* Stepney, Lincolnes Inne, Graies
Inne, Middx.; Myddleton, Warws.; Harwell,
Cholsey, Estillesley, West Emborne *als.* Holte,
Berks.; Stone par. Abbotesham, Westcot, Side-
mouthe, Knighton, Devon; Pylcombe, Cole,
Bellton, Harptree, Somerset; Arundell's Chantrie
par. St. Columbe, Chantrie of St. Michael the
Archangel par. Penkwell, Cornwall 23 Stafford

1614 **Babell**, Roger [mariner], Kingsbridge, Devon 69 Lawe

1611 **Baber**, Giles, yeoman, Aldwicke par. Blackdon, Butcombe,
Twynerton by Bathe, Chewstooke, Congersburie,
Somerset 87 Wood

1606 „ John, gent., St. Augustines greene, Bristoll; Olveston,
Gloucs. 41 Stafford

1613 „ John, mariner, intending voyage in East India Company's
ship "Peppercorne," [died over seas, P.A.],
Stepney, Wapping, Middx. 114 Capell

1610 **Bacchus**, Edmund, gent., Trumpington, St. Maries and St. Ceris
in Swaffham Priory, Greate Shelforde, Cambs.;
Innes of Courte, London 108 Wingfield

1612 **Bache**, John [husbandman], Heather Norton, Leics.; London 65 Fenner

1617 „ John, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester city; Ledburie,
Herefs. 96 Weldon

- 1612 **Bache**, Walter, yeoman, Oken Codsall [where buried], Cotton,
Staffs. ; Lullington, Derbs. 65 Fenner
- 1618 **Bachelor**, Batchlor, Daniel, Leighe, Kent Sentence 53 Parker
- 1608 „ Batcheller, George, gentleman, St. Savyoures Sowthwarke,
Surrey 76 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Henry, sonne of William Bachelor, husbandman, Coom-
bissett, Wilts. ; Hanley, Dorset ; Bremer, S. Hants.
18 Stafford
(106 Wood)
- Backer**, John de, *see* **De Backer**
- 1605 **Bacon**, Edward, gent., Tirrington, Stolements, Langforde,
Pickenham, Swaffham, Pentney, Barton Bendish,
Norfolk 50 Hayes
- 1618 „ Edward [esquire], Barham, Shrybland, Nedham, Codnham,
Somersam, Nettleded, Croffild, Suffolk 112 Meade
- 1611 „ George, esquire, Hedgesett, Saxham, Wickhambrooke,
Suffolk ; Westwrotham, Norfolk 56 Wood
- 1618 „ Sir James, knighte, Finsburie nere London, Hoxton, Middx. ;
Fleetestreete nere London ; Verlies, Reymes, and
Snake mannors, Sternefeild, Benhall, Saxmond-
ham, Kershall, Alderton, Suffolk 15 Parker
- 1615 „ Julyan, yeoman, Stoke next Naylande, Poulsted, Wisson,
Suffolk 47 Rudd
- 1617 „ Michael, yeoman, Mendleham, Bocking Ashe, Gipping,
Buddesdale, Newton, Suffolk ; Elie, Cambs. ;
Westminster, Middx. ; London 44 Weldon
- 1613 „ Robert, gent., Culphoe, Blakenham in the hill, Ipswich,
Suffolk 6 Lawe
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bramford, Bentley, Suffolk 94 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Ursula Sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1617 „ William [gentleman], Corpustie, Wooddallinge, Themel-
thorpe, Poulsham, Norfolk 14 Meade
- 1619 „ William, [of Debtford, Kent, died over seas, P.A.]. [Nun-
cupative.] 89 Parker
- 1608 **Badcock**, Henry, schoolemaster, Warmington, Warws. 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ Robert, Coytie, Milton, Glamorgan ; Brunvill, Somerset 63 Parker
- 1607 „ Badcocke, Silvester, clerke, Hawkeridge, Withipoll, Lus-
combe, Somerset ; Collompton, Devon 81 Hudleston
- 1612 **Baddeley**, Badley, Emanuell, tanner, Rosse, Dewchurche, Wilton
over Rosse, Hopmancell, Herefs. ; Hereford Cittie ;
Langorne Mills, Mons. 114 Fenner
- 1606 „ Baduley, John [yeoman], Elerton Grange, Penckle, Cleton,
Staffs. 57 Stafford
- 1609 **Badder**, Nicholas, Doddington, Chippensodbury, Alyston, Oldston,
Torkyngton, Tormerton, Gloucs. ; Walshpool,
Montgomeryshire 9 Wingfield
- 1618 **Badger**, Nicholas, citezen and marchanttailor, [St. Mary Cole-
church, P.A.] ; Pencoyde, Mons. 60 Meade
- 1615 „ Ralfe, yeoman, Westminster, Stanes, Middx. ; Stevinton
als. Stevington in Chertesey toune, Surrey 28 Rudd
- 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon ; Universitie Colledge,
Oxford 107 Windebanck
- Badley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1608 **Badnor**, Richard, yeoman, Leaden Crosse in parish of Lenham,
Kent ; Soper lane in London 8 Dorset
- Baduley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1619 **Baert**, Mary Weytens, widowe of Tobye, St. George in Buttolph
lane, Dutche congregation, London ; Audenaerd,
Flanders ; Dorte, Holland ; Hamborrewa 83 Parker
- 1618 „ Tobie, borne at Oudenard in Flaunders, dwelling in
London, St. George Buttolphes. [Translated from
Dutch.] 34 Meade

- 1614 **Baeshe**, Jane, widdowe of the late Edward Baeshe of Stansted, Herts. ; Stondon, Herts. ; Pyecorner neere Smithfeeld par. St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 43 Lawe
- Baetman**, *see* **Bateman**.
- 1612 **Bagehott**, George, esquire, Prestbury, Gloucs. 73 Fenner
- 1605 **Bagge**, William, victualler, Wynsam, Somerset 54 Hayes
- 1616 **Bagley**, John the elder, St. Lawrence in Reading, Berks. 82 Cope
- 1609 **Bagnall**, William, draper, St. Swithins, Worcester Cittie ; St. Catherine Hill near Worcester. [2nd grant 11 July, 1754.] 90 Dorset
- 1606 **Bagshawe**, Humfrey, gent., Chawdwell, Essex ; Midle Temple, London 3 Stafford
- 1611 „ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Michael next Crooked lane, Companie of Porters vsinge Billingsgate, London 75 Wood
- 1615 **Bagter**, Charles, yeoman, Cullumpton, Devon ; Exeter Citie 41 Rudd
- 1612 „ Bagtor, Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 79 Fenner
- 1613 **Bagwell**, Bagwill, Agnes, widow, St. Peters in Exeter City ; St. Stephens, St. Sidwell, Exeter ; Bradninch, Devon ; Lydyard, Laurence, Buckland, Somerset ; London 4 Lawe
- 1605 „ John, Keeper of his majesties Gayle in the Castell of Oxon ; St. Thomas the apostle [where buried], Oxford City ; Wandlebury, Oxon 59 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, husbandman, Chelkway par. Winsam, Somerset 13 Lawe
- 1612 „ Protesie, widow, Brodgetowne Pomry, Tottnes, Devon 8 Capell
- 1612 „ Bagwill, Roger, ropemaker, Brodgtown Pomry, Totnes, Devon 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, cooper, Wynsham, Somerset 39 Meade
- 1614 **Bahere**, Katheryne, widdowe, precincte of Black Fryers nere Ludgate, London 1 Rudd
- Baignham**, *see* **Baynham**.
- 1612 **Baimbrigg**, Baymbrigg, John, gentleman, Woodbridge, Hasketon, Suffolk ; Bownis, Middleton, Westmorland 23 Capell
- 1613 **Bainbrigg**, Bainbrigg, Barneby, mercer, London ; Lockington, Leics. ; Kinges Lyme, Dorset ; Terington, Norfolk ; new marshe, Surrey ; Jernais [Gourney in Normandy] 78 Capell
- 1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Hemington, Ayshbie, Leics. 89 Parker
- Bainton**, *see* **Baynton**.
- Bait**, *see* **Bate**.
- 1615 **Baker**, Anthony, yeoman, Eastgarston, Ardington, Steuenton, Lamborne, Elton, Berks. 26 Rudd
- 1613 „ Arthur, yeoman, Awst, Torkington, Compton, greenefeild, Redwicke, Latteridge, Wickwarr, Gloucs. ; Swanswecke, Somerset ; Bristoll Cittie 9 Lawe
- 1606 „ Beniamyn, apothecarye, St. Marye Collichurche, London 83 Stafford
- 1615 „ Daniel, yeoman, St. George, Citie of Exeter 11 Cope
- 1610 „ Daniell, marchaunte, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, citie of London. [Nuncupative.] 37 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Edmund, goldsmith, [Christ Church, P.A.], London 93 Capell
- 1617 „ Edmund, husb., Turvilleas, Swithland [where buried], Leics. 69 Weldon
- 1608 „ Edward, pewterer, Oswestrie, Salop 17 Dorset
- 1611 „ Edward, fisherman, Worthinge par. Brodwater, Sussex 23 Fenner
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx. ; Bagshott, Surrey 29 Rudd
- 1612 „ George, esq., St. Sepulchres, Companie of Barber Surgeons, Milkstreete par. of St. Lawrence, London ; New Windsor, Raye *als.* Rye Mannor, Berks. ; Gapley Mannor, Suffolk ; Canford, Dorset ; Kedleston, Derbs. 114 Fenner

- 1618 **Baker**, George, clothier, Rattlesdon, Suffolk 64 Parker
 1612 „ Giles, husbandman, Mostorne par. Sowthperot, Beamster,
 Dorset 32 Fenner
 1618 „ Gregorie, gent., Dengye, Canewden, Woodham ferris,
 Latchingdon, Lawling, Much Birche, Tillingham,
 Maldon, Essex 34 Meade
 1613 „ Gyles, weaver, Cudworth, Meere, Crickett St. Thomas,
 Somerset 46 Capell
 1615 „ Harman, husbandman, Teynton, Oxon ; Gloucester City 76 Rudd
 1608 „ Henry, sonn of John Baker, shoemaker, St. Olave in
 Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 21 Dorset
 1611 „ Henry, esquire, North Shobery, Essex 59 Wood
 1616 „ Henry, citizen and salter, [St. Dunstan in the West, P.A.],
 London 64 Cope
 1617 „ Humfrey, clothier, St. Hellens, College Church, St. Peters,
 All Hallowes, St. Andrewes, St. Nicholas, St. Martyns,
 St. Albans, St. Clementes, St. Michaells, Company of
 the Walkers, Worcester Citie ; London 117 Weldon
 1613 „ Jane, widow of Michael Baker, gent., Battell, Mayfeild,
 Sussex 20 Lawe ; sentence 130 Cope
 1613 „ Jane, widowe, late wife of Humfrey Baker, late citizen and
 joyner, St. Alban in Woodstreete, St. Laurence in
 the Jurie, our lady Aldermanbury, St. Gyles with-
 out Creeplegate, St. Olaves in silverstreete,
 St. Michaells in Woodstreete, London ; Oxford
 and Cambridge Universities 28 Capell
 1615 „ Joane, widdowe, St. Olives, Southworke, Surrey 27 Cope
 1615 „ Johane, widow, Little Bromley, Leyerbretton, Colchester,
 Essex 69 Rudd
 1617 „ Johane, widowe, Luton, Beds. 75 Weldon
 1605 „ John [bachelor], St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Layton
 Buzard, Beds. [Nuncupative.] 69 Hayes
 1606 „ John, esquire, Collman streete, London ; Frittenden, Kent ;
 Bodiham, Sussex 25 Stafford ; sentence 39 Hudleston
 1607 „ John, London, gent., Fleate Street, St. Dunstan in the
 West, Brooken Wharf, London ; Peeterstowe,
 Wilton Rosse, Brydstowe, Llanwarne, Meende,
 Rosse Brampton, Westonne, Herefs. ; Teinton,
 Shipton [i.e. Shipton Moyne], Longhope, Gloucs. ;
 Little Peetlinge, Leics. ; Graies Inne lane, Middx. ;
 Malmesbury, Wilts. 73 Hudleston
 1607 „ John, gent., seconde schoolemaster of the Free Grammar
 Schoole, St. Maries, Shrewsburie, Salop ; Nan
 tuset, Cheshire 7 Windebanck
 1611 „ John, gent., Ecclesden *als*. Egglesden par. Angmer
 Rustington, Lymister, West Preiton, Ham,
 Pultorow, Browdwat, Billinghamurst, Arundell,
 Ilford, Sussex. [2nd grant 6 July, 1613.] 66 Wood
 1611 „ John, yeoman, Wilton par. Bridstowe, Herefs. 79 Wood
 1614 „ John, ship "Expedition" [in East Indies] ; Redriffe, Surrey 70 Lawe
 1616 „ John [yeoman], Bysley, Gloucs. 66 Cope
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Lyddyard Epi, Somerset 65 Weldon
 1618 „ John [servant], Huish Chamflower, Somerset 23 Meade
 1618 „ John, cittizen and marchantaylor, Aldermanbury in
 Aldermanburie parish, St. Mary Abchurch,
 Lumberstreet in par. St. Mary Wolnoth, Abchurch
 Lane in par. St. Nicholas Acon, London ;
 Northfeild neere vnto Kinges Norton, Worcs.
 [2nd grant 13 March, 1655.] 45 Meade
 1612 „ Margerie, singlewoman, Littleton upon Seaverne, Thornburie,
 Gloucs. 54 Fenner

1614	Baker <i>als.</i> Shaw , Mary, gent., Abbie of Hinton, Farly Castle, Somerset* 10 Lawe ; sentence 121 Lawe
1613	„ Mathew, one of the Kings Majesties Master Shipwrightes, Debtford-Strand, Chatham, Woolwich, Kent ; London 83 and 85 Capell
1605	„ Mychaell, straunger and marriner, St. Botolphs without Aldegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 61 Hayes
1614	„ Nicholas, yeoman, [Trinity in], Warham, Bloxworth, Dorset 11 Lawe
1612	„ Raph, yeoman, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 75 Fenner
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Westinge, E. Lockinge, [where buried], Longworth, Charney, Berks. ; Clifton, Burcott, Oxon. Will with sentence 84 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, clothier, Mynehead, Somerset 45 Capell
1617	„ Richard, gent., Wilton vpon Wye, Rosse, Bridstowe, Herefs. ; St. Michael Queenehithe, London 47 Weldon
1617	„ Richard, [P.A.B. bachelor], East India Company's service, cittie of Acheen on Iland of Sumatre ; ship "Dragon" ; Surrat ; Allhallowes Breadstreete, London 97 Weldon
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Dunstew, Oxon. 101 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Northchapell, Petworth, Sussex 49 Meade
1605	„ Robert, gent., Shudie Camps, Cambridge 74 Hayes
1608	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Bourgh next Ailesham, Norfolk] 4 Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, Charney (Longworth), Berks. Sentence 26 Windebanck
1616	„ Robert, [P.A.B. London] 86 Cope
1613	„ Simon, sayler, Swanwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 57 Capell
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 22 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, Wodherse, [P.A.B. Wadhurst], Sussex 63 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Leigh, Worcs. 83 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, blacksmith, East Horsley, Surrey 89 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, husbandman, Church Taunton, Devon 94 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, servant with John Wallington, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 85 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, clerk, Staunton upon Arrowe, co. Hereford 104 Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, Rosse, Hereford 73 Wood
1612	„ Walter, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 76 Fenner
1605	„ William, yeoman, Sacombe, co. Hertford 15 Hayes
1606	„ William, [P.A.B. Farthinghoe, Northants.] 34 Stafforde
1607	„ William, Bergevenny, Monmouth 16 Huddlestone
1610	„ William, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London Sentence 110 Wingfield
1613	„ William, linendraper, Ryles Greene, Awdleme, Cheshire 40 Capell
1616	„ William, the elder, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick 21 Cope
1616	„ William, yeoman, Shettinghurst, Wadhurst, Sussex 30 Cope
1617	„ William, Middline, Drayton, Somerset 1 Weldon
1617	„ William, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London 81 Weldon
1619	„ William, mariner, Lincoln 29 Parker
1619	„ William, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 74 Parker
1608	Balam , Alexander, esq., Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 5 Windebanck
1616	Balche , <i>Cape als.</i> , George. <i>See Cape als. Balche.</i>
1616	„ Hugh, gent., Ilmister, Somerset 52 Cope
1612	„ Bawlche, William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset 32 Fenner
1619	Balden , Baulden, David, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex 3 Parker
1607	„ Thomas, the elder, fuller, Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent 77 Huddlestone
1610	Baldwin , Baldwyne, Agnes, now of Rothway, Northchurch, Herts. 25 Wingfield
1606	„ Baldwyne, Barnard, yeoman, Ashton, Beckford, Gloucs. 101 Stafforde

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 5th series, p. 66.

1618	Baldwin , Edmond, Penge, Batrichsey, Surrey	75	Meade
1619	„ Baldwyn , Edmund, tanner, Twyford, Ruscombe, Wilts. [and Berks.]	87	Parker
1609	„ Bauldwyn , George, [P.A.B. Brackley, Northants]	65	Dorset
1615	„ Humfrey , procurator and deputy registrar of the Court of Arches; Springfield, Essex	61	Rudd
1618	„ Joane , widow, Wintertone, Lincs.	44	Meade
1605	„ Balldwyn , John, Mounslove, Salop	83	Hayes
1609	„ Baldwine , John, [P.A.B. Worcester]	102	Dorset
1614	„ John , yeoman, Hartham, Corsham, Wilts.	58	Lawe
1618	„ Baldwyn , John, St. Martin Orgars, London With sentence	55	Meade
1616	„ Baldwine , Richard, yeoman, Penge, Battersey, Surrey	92	Cope
1606	„ Balldwin , Roberte, yeoman, Northecharche, Herts.	24	Stafforde
1614	„ Baldwyne , Robert, blacksmith, Bracklye, Northants	3	Lawe
1605	„ William , yeoman, Agmondisham, Bucks.	38	Hayes; another will with sentence
1611	„ William , gent., Daventry, Northants	57	Wood
1616	„ Baldwyn , William, gent., Elsidge, Diddlebury, Salop	36	Cope
1618	„ William , brewer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	17	Meade
1616	Bale , George, gent., Carleton (Market Bosworth), Leics.	111	Cope
1618	„ Robert , gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	45	Meade
	<i>See also</i> Bayles .		
1607	Balgay , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard next Stamford, Lincs.]	97	Huddleston
1609	Balgayd , Daniel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's. Aldgate]	6	Dorset
	Balifes , <i>see</i> Bayliffe .		
1614	Ball , Edward, Wolston <i>als.</i> Woston, Salop	106	Lawe
1616	„ Balle , Edward, [P.A.B. Somerset]	19	Cope
1617	„ Elizabeth , widow, Langport, [P.A.B. Eastover, Somerset]	71	Weldon
1613	„ George , Langport Eastover, Somerset	8	Capell
1610	„ Helen , widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	33	Wingfield
1609	„ Henry , [P.A.B. Oxford]	44	Dorset
1619	„ Hugh , gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	100	Parker
1617	„ Joan , widow, Bridgland, Chudleigh, Devon	66	Weldon
1607	„ John , Bromiard, co. Hereford	76	Huddleston
1608	„ John , gent., Collompton, Devon 69 Windebanck; sentence	44	Parker
1612	„ John , yeoman, Kings Carswell, Devon	16	Fenner
1618	„ John , gent., Helidon, Northants	74	Meade
1618	„ John , tailor, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	87	Meade
1609	„ Richard , citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate]	35	Dorset
1613	„ Richard , joyner, West Ashling, Funtington, Sussex	23	Capell
1617	„ Richard , citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	59	Weldon
1617	„ Robert , merchant, Cockington, Devon	27	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas , yeoman, Sibsey, Lincs.	2	Weldon
1615	„ William , merchant, Tormohame, Devon	23	Rudd
1615	„ Baall , William, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs.	71	Rudd
1618	„ William , [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	38	Meade
1619	„ Zafonia , [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London]	6	Parker
	<i>See also</i> Balls .		
	Ballamy , <i>see</i> Bellamy .		
1616	Ballard , Christopher, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	42	Cope
1605	„ John , the elder, Hereford 70 Hayes; sentence	37	Stafforde
1610	„ John , yeoman, Weston Subedge, Gloucs.	18	Wingfield
1616	„ John , singleman, Lakeinghethe, Suffolk	89	Cope
1608	„ Marie , widow, Hereford	109	Windebanck
1611	„ Richard , gent., Maidstone, Kent	96	Wood
1615	„ Thomas , Wansworthe, Surrey	93	Rudd
1605	„ William , gent., Southwell, Notts.	68	Hayes

- 1617 **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Thundersley, Essex 68 Weldon
 1616 **Ballowe**, Thomas, the elder, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
 1619 „ William, [P.A.B. :—B.D. University of Oxford] 4 Parker
 1619 **Balls**, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 33 Parker
 1614 „ **Balles**, William, gent., Kirtlinge, Cambs. 117 Lawe
 See also Ball.
- 1605 **Balston**, Richard, Bradpoole, Dorset Sentence 10 Hayes
 1612 **Balthazar**, John, marchaunte, St. Mary Axe, London 117 Fenner
 1609 **Balthrop**, Edmund, skinner, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London 88 Dorset
 1609 „ **Balthropp**, Richard, citizen and brewer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 47 Dorset
 1612 **Baltride** *als.* **Newell**, Johane, widow, Saundrich, Herts. 31 Fenner
 Balye, *see* **Bayley**.
- 1613 **Bamford**, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. Sentences 54, 65 Capell
 1614 **Bampfild**, Benjamyn, gent., Middlemarshes (Mintern Magna),
 Dorset 39 Lawe
 1619 „ Robert, clerke, Cheriton, Somerset 32 Parker
 1619 **Bampton**, Jeffery, yeoman, Walton, Aylesbury, Bucks. 59 Parker
 Banaster, *see* **Bannister**.
- 1616 **Banburie**, Robert, yeoman, West Haddon, Northants 8 Cope
 1614 **Bance**, William, Gomeldon, Idmeston, Wilts. With sentence 85 Lawe
 Banckes, *see* **Banks**.
- 1616 **Bancroft**, Banecrofte, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coleabbey] 24 Cope
 1610 „ Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury 96 Wingfield
 1616 **Band**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 93 Cope
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Farmboroughe, co. Warwick 80 Fenner
 1617 „ **Bande**, John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset, [P.A.B.
 deceased in Cornwall] 64 Weldon
 1617 „ Robert, merchant, Mynhead, Somerset 47 Weldon
 1618 „ William, North Cheriton, Somerset 35 Meade
 See also Bond and Bound.
- 1618 **Banes**, Edward, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard,
 Eastcheap] 21 Meade
 1614 „ John, yeoman, Cliberye Mortimer, Salop 26 Lawe
 Banester, *see* **Bannister**.
- 1616 **Bangor**, Bishop of, *see* **Rowland**, Henry.
 1607 **Banks**, Bankes, Joan, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 74 Huddleston
 1607 „ **Bankes**, **Warcup** *als.*, Joane. *See* **Warcup** (50 Huddleston)
 1608 „ **Banckes**, John, [gentleman], St. Martins neere Carfaixe,
 Oxford; Christchurch, [P.A.B. Oxford City];
 Colman streete, Furnivall's Inne, London
 70 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
 1616 „ **Bankes**, John, Allensmore, Hereford 6 Cope
 1619 „ **Banckes**, John, esquire, Litle Shelford, Cambs. 97 Parker
 1617 „ **Banckes**, Jonathan, tailor, Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick
 24 Weldon
 1616 „ **Banckys**, Robert, gent., Harmondsworth, Middx. 3 Cope
 1612 „ **Bancks**, Thomas, yeoman, Meere bouthe *als.* Filward boothe,
 par. Cunnesbye, Kirkbecke, Fyshtofte, Freeston,
 Lincs. 92 Fenner
- 1619 „ **Bancks**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberd
 Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, Bisshopsgate Street,
 Whittington College, Christs Hospital, London;
 Berden, Essex; the Strande, Middx.; Wythopall,
 Adscall in Wythop, Cumberland; Peeter howse in
 Cambridge University. [2nd grant 20 April, 1646.]
 5 Parker
 1616 „ **Banckes**, William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 102 Cope
 1614 **Banning**, Edmund, roper, Burbage, Westcots, Wilts. 14 Lawe
 See also Bayning.

- 1606 **Bannister**, Banister, Edwarde, esquire, Idsworth, Hants ; since
of Putney, Surrey, nowe of Black Fryers, London ;
Banisters Courte, Hants ; Horton Canings,
Wilts. ; Compton, Vpmarden, Bridgland in
Trotton, Petworth, Sussex ; Kelvedon, Essex ;
Greyes Inne, Middx. 88 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Banaster, Edward, broadweaver, St. Lawrence, Reading,
Berks. 87 Weldon
- 1613 „ Henry, clerk of his Majesties works, East Greenwich, Kent ;
Chertsey, Surrey ; Staple Inn, London 59 Capell
- 1609 „ Banester, Lettice, [maiden], Popler, par. Stepnye, Middx. ;
Hitchin, Herts. 111 Dorset
- 1618 „ Banister, Mary, widowe, Idsworth, Chalton, Hants 4 Meade
- 1607 „ Banister, Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West,
Clifford's Inne, London ; Ty[l]brooke, Beds. 74 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Bannaster, Rowland, esquire, Lacon, par. Wem, St. Almondes,
Shrewsbury, Salop 45 Wood
- 1616 „ Banister, William, citizen and draper, St. Andrewe in the
Wardrobe, St. Anne Black Fryers, London ;
Royston, Herts. ; St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
Will with sentence 29 Cope
- 1617 „ William, inholder, Westerham, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 28 Weldon
- 1614 **Bantam**, Edward, chirurgion's mate of ship "Clove", [P.A.B.
over seas] ; Lymhouse, Middx. 124 Lawe
- 1605 **Bantofte**, Thomas, [yeoman], Foxherthe, Essex ; Hitcham,
Suffolk 25 Hayes
- 1619 **Banton**, William, citizen and draper, St. Marye le Bowe, London ;
Stratford Langthorne par. Westham, Essex ;
Tyntinhull, [where born], Somerset ; French church,
Canterbury 74 Parker
- See also Baynton.*
- 1613 **Banwell**, John, yeoman, Pagham, Bognor, Sowthe Mondham,
Nytimber, Sussex 34 Capell ; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1610 **Barber**, Baldwyn, [mariner in] shipp "Dragon", [P.A.B.
Chatham, Kent] 56 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Ezechiel, trumpeter, Dealle, Hastowe nere Rochester,
Bareham, Kent ; shipp "Greate Exchange" on
pretended voige for Venis 34 Parker
- 1607 „ Barbar, Fraunces, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elie,
Cambs. 61 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ George, maultster, Royston, Cambs. ; Luton, Beds. ;
Tharfeild, Herts. ; London 95 Weldon
- 1607 „ Hugh, yeoman, Shireollers in Derwent, par. Hathersedge,
Derwent above Chilbage, Birchenlee, Edall,
Backshawe, Beighton, Derbs. ; Rowlee, Maltby,
Attercliff, Vghill, Yorks. 52 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Barbur, Jeremy, merchant, St. Margaret, Ipswiche, Barton,
Wantsiden, Marelford, Litle Glenham, Stratford,
Wickham, Suffolk ; Compton, Gloucester 123 Cope
- 1608 „ John, carpenter, Chatham, Kent ; Limehouse, Middx. 36 Windebanck
- 1617 „ John, clerke, Burleston, Tinkelton, Beerreges, Dorset 24 Weldon
- 1609 „ Barbor, Michaell, citizen and salter, St. Mary Somerset,
London ; Nynehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 24 Dorset
- 1610 „ Robert, sonne of Roger Barber, esquire, deceased, of Bury
St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [Probate Act says of
Bury St. Edmunds, but apparently apprentice to
John Johnson, St. John the Evangelist, London.] 35 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Hanbecke, par. Wilsforth, Great Ransbie,
Swinsheade, Ingoldmells, Little Ransbie, Lincs. 52 Parker

- 1613 **Barber, Prince** *als.*, Roger. *See Prince* (14 Lawe)
 1610 „ **Barbor, Lawrence** *als.*, William. *See Lawrence* (39 Wingfield)
 1619 „ **Barbur, William**, yeoman, Melverley, Salop; Shrewsbury 67 Parker
- 1619 **Barchester**, George, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 71 Parker
- 1610 **Barcrofte**, Humfrey, clerke, minister of St. Giles Creplegate, Whitecrostreete, parsonage of Allhallowes Stayning in Marke lane. [2nd grant 8 Nov., 1614; 3rd grant 20 Oct., 1615; 4th grant 28 June, 1625.] [Nuncupative.] 82 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **John**, citizen and marchantaylor, London Bridge, London; [P.A.B. St. Olaves in Southwarke], Old towne of Croydon, Surrey 108 Cope
- 1616 **Bard**, George, minister at Stanes, Middx. 76 Cope
- 1618 **Barfoote**, Dorothe, [widow], Aldingborne, South Bersteed, Felfham, Sussex 41 Meade
- 1609 „ **Barfoote**, Henry, citizen and marchant taylor, St. Dunstons in the East, London; Yorkcombe, [where born], Devon 67 Dorset
- 1610 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Pater Noster *als.* Whittington College], Mercers' Company, Blewe Boore Inne without Aldgate, London; Lamborne, [where born and buried], Lamborne Hall, Walden, Essex 72 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Julian**, widow of George Barefoote, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London. [Nuncupative.] 82 Windebanck
- 1615 „ **Barfoote**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Sturminster Marshall], Litchett Minster, Dorset 1 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Barffoote**, Thomas, merchaunte, Wayemoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorchester, Dorset; London 77 Wingfield
See also Birfoote.
- 1619 **Barfield**, Barfeild, George, Welham, Leics. 95 Parker
- 1619 „ **Barfeild**, Nevill, servant of Mr. Richarde Husband, Petras, Greece; ship "Handmaid", ship "Husband", [P.A.B. died over seas]. [Nuncupative.] 104 Parker
- 1617 **Barham**, Thomas, gent., Teston, Kent; Sutton, Lincs. 27 Weldon
- 1609 **Baringham**, Elizabeth, widow, Wollaston, Northants; Odell, Beds.; Bedford town 92 Dorset
- Barkeley**, *see Berkeley.*
- 1607 **Barker**, Anne, widdowe of William Barker, esq., of Sunninge, Berks.; Cheswicke, Middx.; Anstey in Countie of Warwicke or Coventrye 66 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Anne**, widdowe, London, St. Catherine Colman, St. Dunstons in the East in Towerstreete, [where buried "in the tombe where my fater Mr. Alderman Heardson and my mother the Lady Champion were buried"], Grocers' and Skinners' Companies, London 79 Wingfield; sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Cicelye**, widdowe of Roland Barker, esq., Haughmon, Pulverbathe, Wattleburghe, Salop; Gwernogo, Montgomeryshire; Feckenham, Worcs. 66 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Legborne, Lowthe, Sutton, Carlton, Manbie, Asgarbie, Maltbie, Strubby, Awthorpe, Munbie, Claythorp, Bellew, Lincs. 126 Meade
- 1616 „ **Gabriell**, yeoman, Ashdon, Walden, Essex 83 Cope
- 1617 „ **George**, clothier, East Bargholt, Suffolk 65 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Isabell**, widdowe, Legbourne, Mumbie, Awthorpe, Greate Carleton, Tetfourth, Maltbie, Lincs. 24 Parker
- 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 38 Stafford
- 1607 „ **John**, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete, Bucklersbury, Aldersgate Streete, Custome house,

- London ; Newcastle Kills, Staffs. ; Bristowe ;
Naples, Legorne, Florence, Italy ; Civill, Spain ;
Lisbone, Portugal ; Morvens, France ; Barborye ;
ship "Thomas" 77 Huddlestone
- 1607 **Barker**, John, marchaunt, Smale Streete in St. Warburies, Bristoll
Cittie ; Pillnend in parishes of Almesbury and
Torkington, Gloucs. ; London 82 Huddlestone
- 1612 " John, yeoman, Westhaddon, Northants 76 Fenner
- 1613 " John, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex ; Wisbish, Cambs. 33 Capell
- 1617 " Mary, widow, St. Michaelles, Newstreet in Trinitie parish,
Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick 4 Weldon
- 1610 " Reiginald, esq., Chatham, Kent ; Candlewicke streete and
Bell Alley, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London ;
Billson, Harrolds Mannor in Burstall, Suffol.
[2nd grant 21 May, 1628.] 38 Wingfield
- 1607 " Richarde, allderman and draper, Cittie of Coventrye, Mutche
parkstreete, Bablake, land in greate Hollowaye
feylde, Ashmorefeylde, Spennstreete, Felleshill,
Countie of Coventrie Cittie, co. Warwick 42 Huddlestone
- 1608 " Richard, [yeoman], Tanworthe, Warws. 7 Windebanck
- 1608 " Richarde, yeoman, Arram, Lancs., son of Thomas Barker
of Arram, deceased ; Ratcliff, Middx. 101 Windebanck
- 1618 Richard, innkeeper, St. Giles in the feildes, White Chappell,
Lissen greene, Middx. ; Chancerie Lane, London.
[2nd grant 10 March, 1627.] 63 Meade
- 1619 " Richard, hosier, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 43 Parker
- 1612 " Robert, marchaunte, Ipswich, Suffolke 56 Fenner
- 1614 " Robert, [gent.], Saint Chadds, Stafford Will with sentence 98 Lawe
- 1618 " Robert, woodsetter, Nayland, Wisson, Suffolke 68-69 Meade
- 1618 " Sir Robert, knight, Trimley St. Martin, Grymstonhall
Manor, Suffolke ; London 123 Meade
- 1607 " Stephen, City of London Sentence 61 Huddlestone
- 1606 " Thomas, [gent.], Marshfoote, par. Hornechurch, Laughtons,
Essex 64 Stafford
- 1607 " Thomas, glover, Lafford, Essex 77 Huddlestone
- 1617 " Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. :-M.D.], Kingston vpon Thames,
Surrey ; Bristowe, Gloucs. 38 Weldon
- 1611 " William, doctor in devinitie, Canon resident of Cathedrall
of Wells, Saltford, Kingesburie, Weston super
Mare, Lambrooke, Byddesham Mannor, Somerset ;
Branthingham, Yorks. 102 Wood
- 1619 " William, mercer, Denbighe Towne 82 Parker
- See also Barriker and Berker.*
- 1618 **Barkested**, Michael, citizen and —, St. Clement Danes without
Temple Barre, London [*sic*, i.e. Middx.] 38 Meade
- 1617 **Barkham**, Thomas, cittizen and mercer of London, resident in
Hambrough ; Alteno, [i.e. Altona near Hamburg] ;
St. Thomas, Exeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Weldon
- Barkley**, *see* **Berkeley**.
- 1612 **Barlee**, William, skynner, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 13 Capell
- 1615 **Barlowe**, John, citizen and clothworker, St. Lawrence Pountney,
London ; Islington, Middx. 73 Rudd
- 1614 " Stephen, gent., Slebech, Pembrokeshire 37 Lawe
- 1613 " William, Bishop of Lincolne, "most vnworthie of that
honoure vnfeyndedlie" ; Societie of the Fish-
mongers in London ; Huntingdon borough ;
St. John's Colledge, [whereof once Master], and
Trinitie Hall, Cambs. ; Croydon, Surrey ; West-
minster Abbey 109 Capell
- 1618 " William, merchant, Haverford West towne and countie ;
Stainton, [? Durham]. [2nd grant 4 May, 1632.] 64 Meade

- 1614 **Barnaby**, Barnabe, John, citizen and draper, [P.A.B. St. Martins
Vintry], London 25 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Barnabie**, Pascall, gouldsmith, of London, [P.A.B. St.
Andrew Undershaft] 14 Dorset
- 1612 **Barnard**, Edward, Strotton upon Fosse, Somerset 53 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Barnarde**, George, taylor, Brookewood, par. Warblington,
Putbrooke, Bedhampton parke, Bourn, Hants ;
Westbourne, [where buried], Sussex 63 Wood
- 1607 „ **John**, marrener, Wappinge (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. St.
Mary Matfellen *als.* White Chappell], part owner
of ship “ Providence ” of London, John Boys,
maister, on voyage to partes of Spain. [2nd grant
15 Dec., 1607.] 65 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ **Margaret**, widowe, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London 21 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Barnarde**, Robert, gent., Langham, Holte, Norfolk 21 Stafforde
- 1617 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Weeleigh, St. Osey, Much Bently,
Ardleigh, Essex 24 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Barnerd**, Thomas, [gentleman], Launcinge, Sussex 91 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, gent., Sidbury, Devon 103 Meade
- 1617 „ *als.* **Anger**, William, husbandman, Westlydford, Somerset 41 Weldon

See also Bernard.

- 1606 **Barnardiston**, Edward, gentleman, Beston, par. Sandy, Northill,
[where buried], Beds. ; Graies Inne, Middx. 6 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Witham, Essex ; Broughpinge, Herts. ;
Ketton *als.* Keddington, Suffolk ; London. [Nun-
cupative.] 104 Wingfield
- 1615 **Barne**, John, esquier, Willesden, Middx. 79 Rudd
- Barners**, *see* **Berners**.
- 1611 **Barnes**, Alice, widdowe, Bisshopes Cleeve, Gloucs. 99 Wood
- 1615 „ **Anthony**, [East India Company's servant], Lyme Regis,
Dorset ; Bantam 81 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Bartholomew**, cittizen and mercer, St. Swithins lane neare
London stone, par. St. Swithins, Colchurch,
St. Giles withoute Criplegate, St. Michael at
Bassingshawe, St. Peter the poor neare Broad-
street, Sarazens head neare the great conduit in
Westcheape ; the hospitall of Christe, London ;
Manor of Widford Burie in Widford, Stansted,
Herts. 73 Stafford ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ **Edward**, esquire, Soham, Brookestreete in Netherhall,
Tyndall Manor, Cambs. ; hospitall in Lincoln
sheire 101 Rudd
- 1606 „ **George**, taylor, St. Annes Black Fryers, London 73 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Henrick**, [mariner in East Indies], [P.A.B. St. Botolph's
Aldgate], Est Smithfeild, London 106 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Henry**, Blandford Forum, Dorset 64 Hudleston ; sentence 9 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Joane**, widdowe, Nothrington, South Lychett, Somerset 10 Parker
- 1606 „ **John**, laborer, Sallforde, Beds. 40 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **John**, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex ; St. Mary Somersett, [where
buried], London. [Nuncupative.] 102 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Longe Wittenham, Radley, Berks. ; Clifton,
Oxon. 28 Wood
- 1613 „ **John**, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 79 Capell
- 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. ; Tetbury, Cirencester,
Gloucs. ; Warwickshire 46 Lawe
- 1616 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Chalke, Kent 113 Cope
- 1619 „ **Joseph**, stationer of the vniversitey of Oxorde, St. Maries,
Alhalowes Library, Brasenose Colledge, Magdalen

- Colledge, St. Maries Hall, Oxford ; Whateley, Oxon. 62 Parker
- 1608 **Barnes**, Powle, mercer, [St. Dunstons in the East], Harpe lane, London ; Clayestreete, Barking, [where buried], Essex 79 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Robert, sythe grinder, Cliffieled wheele, par. Norton, Derbs., [“Ashdon Grindlestones”] 13 Huddlestons
- 1614 „ Roger, iremonger, Kingston, Surrey ; Warwickshire 7 Lawe
- 1618 „ Samuell, steward of shipp “James” in East Indies neare Bantam ; Messelopotami ; London 98 Meade
- 1608 „ Thomas, clerke and parson of Eversley, Hants ; Laurence Waltham, Berks. 27 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Thomas, Hodsonne, Broxborne, [where buried], Herts. [2nd grant 23 July, 1608.] 37 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 4 Dorse
- 1611 „ Walter, Upper Saxie, Elton, Monckland, Walferlowe, Herefs. ; Newneham (Kington-on-Teame), Estham, Worcs. 83 Wood
- 1605 „ William, the elder, yoman, Fawley, Bucks. ; Henley vpon Thames, Lower Assenden, par. Bix, Oxon. 88 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, [gentleman], Bystreet in All Hallows in Hereford City ; Hereford or Worcester Cathedral, [where buried] ; Bosbery. [where born] ; Colwall, Hereford ; manor of Overiche *als.* Golden wicke, Worcs. ; Henwicke (Thatcham), Berks. 45 Cope
- 1617 „ William, clothier, Temple parish, Bristoll Cittie 67 Weldon ; sentence 124 Weldon
- 1613 **Barnesley**, Johane, widow, late wife of Nicholas Barnesley, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. ; Chinckford, Essex 110 Capell
- 1607 „ John, chaundeler, St. Ellins, Cittie of Worcester 73 Huddlestons
- 1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Wolverhampton, Trisle, Staffs. ; Chinckford, Pympes, Essex ; St. Christophers, London ; “my Indian Voyadge” Will with sentence 51 Windebanck
- 1606 „ William, gent., Chenkforde, Essex ; Tristle, Staffs. 4 Stafforde
- 1614 **Barnett**, Richard, ironsmith, Buildwas, Salop 75 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Portchmouthe, Hants ; Kingstone Deverell, Wilts. 103 Wingfield
- 1614 **Barnewell**, Richard, citizen and cordwayner, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 103 Lawe
- Barney**, *see* **Berney**.
- 1610 **Barnfield**, George, husbandman, Knightley (Gnosall), Staffs. 65 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Barnefield, Robert, the younger, Newporte, Salop Nuncupative will with sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 **Barnham**, Sir Martin, knight, Hollingborne, Stapleherst, Gowdherst, Chalke, Bilsington Priory, Ruckinge, Newchurch, Snave, Allington, Bomington, Mer-sham, Huckinge, Mannor of Ripple, Yorkshill in pars. of Sundrich and Cheuening, Borden, Tunstall, Littlebourne, Ickham, Lenham, Kent 9 Wood
- 1608 „ Stephen, esquire, Southouer neere Lewes, Bagham *als.* Bayham Mannor, Sussex ; The Poultrye, Conye Hope lane, Oulde Jury, Thames streete neere the Bridge foote, par. St. Magnus, London 10 Windebanck
- 1608 **Barnsdale**, William, doctor of phisick, Sowthworke by London bridge, Surrey ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
- 1617 **Barons**, Melior, widowe, Lovington, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon
- See also* **Barron**.
- 1605 **Barrar**, Henry [Harry], yeoman, Eiton, Kingeslande, Luston, Leominster, Soll Dinwine, [Dilwyn Sollers], Herefs. 64 Hayes

Barre, de la, see La Barre.

- 1619 **Barrence**, William, maulster, St. Martins, Newe Sarum, St. Maryes
in Marlburye, [where buried], Wilts. 30 Parker
- 1618 **Barrett**, Barret, Joane, widdowe, Dagenham, Essex 46 Meade
- 1609 " Barret, John, mariner, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk 110 Dorset
- 1611 " John, gent., Sedlescum, Salehirst, Roberkbridge, Sussex 47 Wood
- 1615 " John, the younger, [yeoman], Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 62 Rudd
- 1617 " Barret, John, gentleman, St. Johns nere Colchester, Wyer
streete, St. Giles. St. Nicholas, Colchester 89 Weldon
- 1610 " Lancelott, glover, Brackeley, Northants 78 Wingfield
- 1609 " Martyn, [artisan], Crewkerne, Somerset 66 Dorset
- 1610 " Barret, Nicholas, gent., son and heir apparent of Hugh
Barret, gent., Tytherton Lucas, Broade Somerford
als. Somerford magna or Somerford Matrevers,
Wilts. 97 Wingfield
- 1612 " Barret, Raphe, of London, chirurghion, bound to sea with
Sir Edward Michelborne in the shipp "Tigre"
of London, [P.A.B. deceased over seas]; Muche
Wakering, Barling, Essex; the Clink in South-
werke, Surrey 2 Fenner
- 1608 " Richard, gent., Chiswick, Middx.; Tallybonte, Carmarthen-
shire 35 Windebanck
- 1617 " Barrat, Richard, [husbandman], Alcaninges, Wilts. 103 Weldon
- 1613 " Barret, Walter, Titherton Lucas, Chippenham, Lacock,
Wilts. 20 Capell
- 1618 " Barret, Walter, gentleman, Sudburye, Suffolke; Lacheleyes
manor, Essex; Hawlinge, Gloucs.; Staffs.; Salop 109 Meade
- 1612 **Barriker**, Roger, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks. 51 Fenner
- 1610 " Baryker, Thomas, yeoman, St. Buttolphe Bisshopsgate,
Hugginellane, Trinitielane, Greate St. Bartholomews,
London; Norford and Sowthall in Hayes,
Hounslowe, Ratcliff, Brick-lane nere vnto Ould
streete, Middx.; Southwerke, Surrey 13 Wingfield
- See also Barker.*
- 1613 **Barron**, Catherine, spinster, [and servant], Emneth, Norfolk 78 Capell
- 1612 " Baron, Edward, [gent.], Stokentinhed, Mareldon, Devon;
Exeter Cittie 8 Fenner; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1606 " John, late maisters mate of the "Suzan", nowe of
"Thascencion"; Dartmouth, Devon; [P.A.B. died
over seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1606 " Baron, William, [yeoman], Cumberton, Tawfte, Cambs. 7 Stafforde
- See also Barons.*
- 1617 **Barrow**, Barrowe, [signed Barro], Isaacke, doctor of phisicke,
All Hallowes, Cambridge toun 123 Weldon
- 1607 " Barrowe, James, esquire, Awre, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 9 Huddlestone
- 1608 " Barrowe, John, [servaunte], St. Michael in the Querne,
London. [Nuncupative.] 89 Windebanck
- 1617 " Barrowe, John, East Pury *als.* Potterspurie, Northants
98 Weldon; sentence 48 Parker
- 1608 " Richard, [yeoman], Boughton Aluph, Borden, Hope in Romney,
Betherden, Smarden, Newington, Kent 60 Windebanck
- 1612 " Barrowe, Richard, miller, Tisherst, Sussex 45 Fenner
- 1616 " Barrowe, Thomas, gent., City of Hereford 45 Cope
- 1613 " William, Alton Barnes, Wilts. 58 Capell
- 1614 " William, esquire, Westhorpe, Reydon, Suffolk; Newton,
Burwell, Bateshame, Cambs. 3 Lawe
- 1616 **Barrowdale**, Awnsham *als.*, Dame Anne, *see* Awnsham.
- 1611 **Barrows**, Nicholas, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon.; Hill Moreton, Warws.
28 Wood

See also Burroughes.

- 1612 **Barrs**, John, citizen and clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate],
London ; Hoxton, Middx. [2nd grant 12 Sept.,
1629.] 87 Fenner
- 1617 **Barry**, Barrye, Alexander, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 29 Weldon
- 1607 „ **Nicholas**, citizen and fishmonger, St. Laurence Pountney,
London 31 Huddleston
- 1615 „ **Raphe**, husbandman, Clarambe, par. Yatton, Somerset 81 Rudd
- 1608 „ **William**, sen., yeoman, Standon, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1612 **Barsey**, Christopher, gent., Brucksbey, Leics., one of the Earl of
Salisbury's almsmen, in his hospital near Theobalds
(Herts.) 42 Fenner
- 1608 **Barsham**, Thomas, gent., Oxwick, Colkirk, Toftrees, East
Raineham, Puttesley, Norfolk 52 Windebanck
- 1610 **Barston**, George, gentleman, Chibbenhurst, Cudsden, Denton.
Oxon. 10 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Pendock, Worcs. 53 Dorset
- 1614 **Barter**, Robert, yeoman, Clapton, par. Crewkerne, Somerset 45 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, [?brewer], Kingescarswill, Whitber (Milton
Damerell), Devon 30 Fenner
- 1614 „ **William**, [singleman], Paignton, Devon 97 Lawe
- Barthelet**, *see* **Bartlett**.
- 1618 **Bartholomew**, Bartholmew, Isaac, alderman of Oxford Citie,
St. Peters, St. Tolles, Wadham Colledge, Jesus
Colledge, Oxford ; Warborowe, [where born],
Garslington, Oxon. 86 Meade
- 1612 „ **Bartlemewe**, John, shepherd, Toddenham, Gloucs. 20 Fenner
- 1612 „ **John**, gent., Upton, Northants 43 Fenner
- Bartie**, *see* **Bertie**.
- 1619 **Bartlett**, Anthony, gent., Wokingham, Finchampsted, Berks. ;
Clothworkers hall, London 29 Parker
- 1614 „ **Christopher**, Lavington Epi^l, Great Cheuerell, Wilts. 14 Lawe
- 1606 „ **Barthelet**, Edward, esquire, Attleburgh, Elsing, Norfolk 1 Stafforde
- 1613 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Conoke, par. Chirton, Deuizes,
Wilts. 117 Capell
- 1615 „ **John**, inhoulder, Ridsworth, par. Stanwell, Middx. 35 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Bartlet**, Richard, esquier, Compton, Aldworth, Berks. ;
Hardwick Manner, Worcs. ; Atherston, Warws. 62 Meade
- 1606 „ **Robert**, [yeoman], Houlton, par. St. Martins in Towne of
Warham, our Ladie in Warham, [where buried],
Dorset 69 Stafforde
- 1617 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Norwood, par. Heyes, Norcott, Sowthall,
Hesson, Middx. ; London 49 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Symon**, gent., Henley upon Thames, Watlington, Oxon. 44 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Walter**, laborer, St. Martin's, Wareham, Holton, Dorset 19 Cope
- 1615 **Barton**, Charles, yeoman, East Peckham, West Peckham,
Hadlowe, Meereworth, Kent 118 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Humfrey**, gent., Pymore, par. Lodors, Bridporte, Allington,
Dorset ; Charde, Somerset ; Exeter City, Devon ;
St. Clementes without Temple barre, Middx. ;
London 82 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Johane**, wydowe, Brideport, Pymore (Loders), Dorset 81 Huddleston
- 1616 „ **John**, husbandman, Sibbford Ferris, Oxon. ; Camden, Gloucs.
29 Cope
- 1618 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 15 Meade
- 1618 „ **John**, gent., Eastcote, Descott, Pattishull, Northants ;
Smyth hills, Lancs. ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 32 Meade
- 1605 „ **Richard**, yeoman, East Peckham, Hadlowe, Kent 44 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Staple Inne, par. St. Andrewe in
Holborne, London Suburbs ; St. Mary Craye,
Canterbury, Tunbridge, Bidboroughe, St. Margaret
Hilles, St. Lawrence and St. Peter's in Thanett,

- Orpington, Chislett, Maydestone, East Farleigh, Plumsted, Hadlowe, Hedcorne, Eynsford, Lutlingstone *als.* Lunningstone, Coxehethe (E. Farleigh), Kent; Grayes Inne, Savoy, Paddington, Brainerford, Middx.; Bell in Sowthe part^e of Paules churchyard, par. St. Gregorye, St. Albane in Woodstreete, St. Benet Finke *als.* St. Benedict Fynke, Silver Street, King's Head, London 58 Dorset
- 1618 **Barton**, Walter, citizen and baibor surgeon, All Sainctes Barking, St. Hellens the lesse, London 86 Meade
- 1609 „ William, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 107 Dorset
- 1619 **Bartowe**, Peter, yeoman, Wolvestone, par. Awlescombe, Ottery St. Marye, Devon. [2nd grant 6 Aug. 1630.] 55 Parker
- Bartram**, *see* **Bertram**.
- 1609 **Barwell**, Edmund, doctor in divinity; Toft, Eversden, Orwell, Cambs.; Methold, Norfolk; St. John's and Christes Colledges, Cambridge; Ely school 97 Dorset
- 1611 „ William, yeoman, Pisbrooke, Rutland 43 Wood
- 1606 **Barwick**, Barwicke, Roger, yeoman, Warblington, Hants. 87 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Barwicke, Roger, gent., Gosfeild, "Hawks wood," Essex; Bury St. Edmont, Suffolk 110 Cope
- 1617 „ Barwicke, Rowland, gent., Longdon, par. Pontesbury, Asturley, Little Hanwood, Bulthea, Salop 114 Weldon
- Baryker**, *see* **Barriker**, and *compare* **Barker**.
- 1610 **Basden**, Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Gregories neare Paules, London; Bynnenden, Rolvenden, Kent 89 Wingfield
- Base**, *see* **Bass**, and *also* **Bayes**.
- 1610 **Baseley**, Basly, Emme, [singlewoman and spinster], [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 26 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Henry, sonne of Thomas Baseley, Caddington, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 2 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Basle, [P.A.B. Baseley], Lawrence, husbandman, Hemingford Abbot, Houghton, Hilton, Hunts. 87 Hayes
- 1615 „ Richard, shepherd, Churchwou'er, [Church-Over], Rugby, Coton, Warws. 117 Rudd
- 1605 „ Baslye, William, husbandman, Middelney, Drayton, Somerset 13 Hayes
- 1607 „ Baieslye, William, yeoman, St. Neotts, Eynsbury, Southoe, Hunts. 17 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Baislie, William, husbandman, Catesbye, Northants 54 Fenner
See also **Beseley**.
- 1614 **Baskerfeild**, Fraunces, yeoman, Counsall, par. Wolverley, Alscliffe, par. Wolverley, Muche Malverne, Kitherminster, Worcs.; Ramsey, par. Alveley, Salop 113 Lawe
- 1605 **Baskerville**, William, gent., Wanborrowe, Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1614 **Baskett**, George, gent., North Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, New Forrest, Apps (Newchurch), I. of Wight, Hants; Hollwell, Dorset 123 Lawe
- 1619 „ John, gentleman, Sturmunster Marshall, Shapwicke, Ash (Stourpaine), Dorset 96 Parker
- 1613 „ Robert, esquire, Diwlish, St. Maries in Warcham, St. Andrewe Milborne, Cranbourne, Worth, Dorset; La Lee, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts.; Gorley, Farrell, Hants * 119 Capell
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Abbis Combe, Somerset 37 Rudd
- Baslie**, *see* **Baseley**.
- 1607 **Basnet**, Richard, one of the Counsellers attending the barre before the counsayle in the Marches of Wales, Ludlow, Cloyne, Salop; Eyton (Bangor), co. Denbigh;

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 53.

- Overton *als.* Overton Madock, Golden Grove,
Flintshire 53 Huddlestons; sentence 13 Windebanck
- 1606 **Baspoole**, Robert, gent. Sentence 5 Stafforde
- 1618 **Bass**, Basse, Edmund, merchant, St. Nicholas, Ipswitch, Hopton,
Rougham, Lawswell, Lyvermere, Suffolk 93 Meade
- 1616 „ Basse, George, Chippingwarden, Northants. [P.A. April;
will not registered.]
- 1617 „ Basse, George, [husbandman], Northmolton, Devon 100 Weldon
- 1609 „ Base, Hughe, [gent.], Halsworthe, New river and Old River
in ditto, Newbridge, Melles, Westhall, Brampton,
Suffolk 62 Dorset
- 1616 „ Basse, Humfrey, citizen and girdler, St. Helens, St. Gabriell
Fanchurche, London; Westham, Essex 65 Cope
- 1617 „ Basse, John, husbandman, Piddington, Northants 33 Weldon
- 1616 „ Basse, Mary, widow of Humfrey Basse, citizen and
marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Hellens Bishopsgate],
London 80 Cope
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Searegreene, Farnham Royall, Bucks.
85 Wingfield
- 1609 **Bassett**, Henry, gent., Fledbury, Notts. 113 Dorset
- 1609 „ John, Retherfield, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1611 „ John, merchant and alderman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 86 Wood
- 1606 „ Margaret, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 71 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Basset, Robert, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick 19 Weldon
- 1613 „ Bassette, William, esq., Claverton, Somerset 81 Capell
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick 56 Cope
- 1613 **Bassingborne**, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B.
St. John, Walbrook] 123 Capell
- 1615 **Bassock**, Robert, gent., Graies Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in
Stepney] With sentence 52 Rudd
- 1613 **Bastard**, William, yeoman, Curland, Somerset 70 Capell
- Bastin**, *see* **Batstyn**.
- 1616 **Baston**, Bastone, George, fuller, Donniat, Somerset 44 Cope
- 1606 „ John, sailor, bound to the seas from the East Indies unto
England in the ship "Hector", Exeter, Devon
28 Stafforde; sentence 39 Huddlestons
- 1612 „ *als.* **Randle**, Thomas, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs. 21 Fenner
- 1615 **Basyll**, Symon, esq., St. Martyn in the Feilds, Middx. 88 Rudd
- Batchelor**, *see* **Bachelor**.
- 1609 **Bate**, Baite, Alexander, freemason, Corbies, Lincs. 5 Dorset
- 1618 „ Christopher, yeoman, Willingore, Lincs. 15 Meade
- 1613 „ Hierome, miller, Wellford, Northants 114 Capell
- 1614 „ Humfrey, Kynvare, Staffs. 58 Lawe
- 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
Chertsey, Surrey] 15 Fenner
- 1615 „ Thomas, butcher, Newbury, Berks. 62 Rudd
- 1615 „ Thomas, armorer, liberty of Norton Folgate, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London 113 Rudd
- See also* **Batt**.
- 1612 **Bateman**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Broughton, Oxon.] 1 Fenner
- 1617 „ Hugh, yeoman, Meadowpleck near Yolgrave, Derbs. 102 Weldon
- 1609 „ James, gent., Hummersfield, Suffolk 59 Dorset; sentence 52 Wood
- 1605 „ John, [P.A.B. clerk, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London] 46 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Great Steeping, Lincs. 54 Dorset
- 1616 „ Luke, [P.A.B. Oking, Surrey] 111 Cope
- 1607 „ Richard, mercer, Ipswich, Suffolk 31 Huddlestons
- 1614 „ Baetman, Richard, St. Maries in Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke
6 Lawe
- 1618 „ Robert, musition, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London 18 Meade
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Thrapston, Northants 2 Rudd
- 1618 „ Thomas, esq., Hardingham, Norfolk 33 Meade

- 1613 **Bates**, Richard, furrier, King's Lynn, Norfolk 38 Capell
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* **Still**, John.
- 1619 **Batherne**, Roger, esq., Penhowe, co. Monmouth 83 Parker
- 1618 **Batson**, George, carpenter and millwrighte, Nassington, War-
 mington, Northants; Bottlebridge, Orton, Hunts. 52 Meade
- 1610 **Batstyn**, Fyrmin, [gent.], Colyton [P.A.], Axminster, Honyton, Devon
 41 Wingfield
- 1607 **Batt**, Richard, yeoman, Sidenham, par. Lewsham, Coddam, Kent;
 Edgcome, par. Croydon, Surrey 66 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Richard, clothier, St. John's, Devizes, Wilts.* 8 Capell
- 1616 „ Robert, servaunt to Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bushopp
 of Winchester; St. Mary's College neer Winton,
 Southampton, Wolvesley, Hants; Hungerford,
 Berks.; Morden, Dorset 117 Cope
- 1618 „ Batte, Robert, vnworthie Minister of the Gospell, Newton
 Tony, Wilts.* 10 Meade
- 1619 „ Robert, the elder, husbandman, Burbage, Easton, Collingborne
 Ducis, Stanton Barnard, Edington, Wilts.* 95 Parker
- 1606 „ William, cittizen and merchauntailor, [P.A. B. St. Nicholas
 Coldabby], London 74 Stafforde
- See also Bate.*
- 1611 **Battell**, Affabell, yeoman, Ludwickhide, par. Hatfeilde Bishop *als.*
 Kinges Hatfeild, Herts. 107 Wood
- 1617 „ Battle, Ralphe, glover, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 27 Weldon
- 1616 **Batten**, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Batten, esq., [P.A.B. St.
 Clement Dane, Middx.]; Knighton, Tamworth,
 Warwick 115 Cope
- 1605 „ *als.* **Bodie als. Hillacre als. James, Marie. *See Body.***
- 1609 „ Battine, Leonard, [gent.], St. Agnes, Lanceton, Markelowe,
 Mola in par. St. Agnes, Stithians, Illogon, Redrith,
 Cornwall 79 Dorset
- 1619 „ Richard, [husbandman], Wickware, Gloucs.; Swayneswicke,
 Somerset 16 Parker
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Inch *als.* Ince, Cornwall; Eckbuckland,
 Bere Ferris, Devon 116 Cope
- 1619 **Battersby**, John, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon; Rame, Harra-
 beore, [par. Calstock], Cornwall 112 Parker
- 1609 **Battie, Warde als.**, Elizabeth. *See Warde.*
- 1616 **Battye**, Richard, merchante, London. [P.A.B. deceased over seas,
 bachelor] 75 Cope
- 1614 **Baughe**, Henry, miller, Marden, Brommiard, Whitborne, Preston,
 Kingsland, Murton, Lyde, Shellwicke (Holmer),
 Sutton, Burghill, Herefs.; St. Nicholas in
 Hereford City; Burfeild, Salop; Millington Marsh,
 Montgomeryshire; Vpton vppon Severne, Worcs.;
 Worcester City 31 Lawe
- 1615 „ James, glover, All Saints, Cittie of Bristoll; Lydney, Gloucs. 37 Cope
- 1616 „ John, milliner, Bodenham, Herefs.; Newen, Gloucs. 29 Cope
- 1618 „ John, [husbandman], Stoakesay, Salop 16 Meade
- 1612 „ Rowland, Twynnyng, Twynnyng manor, Snoshill, Tewkes-
 bery parke, Gloucs.; Little Haddam, Great
 Haddem, Herts. 94 Fenner
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Nether Alden, Stoaksaye, Salop 76 Wood
- 1615 **Baughen**, Henry, yeoman, Rouleright Magna, Oxon. 13 Rudd
- Baulden**, *see* **Balden.**
- 1611 **Baulder**, Geoffrey, youngman, Sutton St. Edmund's (Long Sutton),
 Lincs. 16 Wood
- Bauldwyn**, *see* **Baldwin.**

- 1612 **Baven**, Henry, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
 1605 **Bavin**, Richard, yeoman, Burneham, Hitcham, Chalvey, Chesham,
 Bucks.; Bray, Berks.; London. [2nd grant
 5 April, 1627.] 30 Hayes
 1617 **Bawde**, Robert, [gent.], Hinton, Fulborne, Cambs. 44 Weldon
 1614 **Bawdrey**, Raphe, yeoman, Wyke, par. Tokenham, Wilts. 111 Lawe
Bawlche, *see* **Balch**.
Bawnd, *see* **Bound**.
 1617 **Baxter**, Elizabeth, widowe of Mr. John Baxter, St. Andrewes
 in Holborne, Lymehouse, Middx.; Cathedral
 Church, Chichester; Candish, Bilson, Suffolk;
 Little Haddon, Herts.; East Lavant, Bishop
 Clare neere St. Leonards Forrest, Sussex 120 Weldon
 1611 „ **Frauncis**, servaunte vnto Edward James, merchaunt,
 [P.A.B. St. Olaves, Old Jury], London 59 Wood
 1613 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Horninglow, par. of Burton upon
 Trent, Annesley (Rolleston), Staffs. 30 Capell
 1612 „ **Baxter**, Roger, yeoman, Byshampton, Powyke, Ekinton,
 Bransarde, par. Lyegh, Worcs. 24 Fenner
 1607 „ **William**, yeoman, Nawnton Beachamp, Flyford Flavell,
 Worcs.; Haselor, Warws. 63 Huddleston
Bay, *see* **Bey**.
 1619 **Bayes**, Richard, mercer, Coventrie; Burberye, Warws 70 Parker
 1619 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London], Little Park Street
 in Coventry. [Sentence 1620.] [2nd grant
 4 Feb., 1620.] 112 Parker
See also **Bass**.
 1611 **Bayford**, Richard, glover, Great Chesham, Bucks. 41 Wood
 1616 **Bayles**, John, yeoman, Chadeshunt, Warws. 27 Cope
See also **Bale**.
 1611 **Bayley**, Baylie, Abraham, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrews, Holborn],
 Staple Inne, London; Shropshire 86 Wood
 1608 „ **Bailye**, Beatrice, widowe, Arundell, Sussex; London 5 Windebanck
 1605 „ **Baylie**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Congleton, Newebolde,
 Withington, Cheshire 24 Hayes
 1610 „ **Baylie**, Edward, citizen and cooper, St. Margaret Patent,
 Seething Lane, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 10 Wingfield
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Edward, gent., Stewton, Cauthrop, Lowthe, South
 Reston, Lincs. 31 Parker
 1617 „ **Bailey**, Elizabeth, widdowe, Evington, Leics. 7 Weldon
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Henry, weaver, Langham, Rutland 65 Parker
 1615 „ **Bayly**, Hugh, chirurgion, Bath, Walcoot, Somerset;
 Cicister, Gloucs. 101 Rudd
 1614 „ **Baylie**, James, doctor of civil law, the Fryors, suburbes of
 Hereford Cittie; Upper Bullinghope, Herefs. 102 Lawe
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Joan, widdowe, Witcombe, par. Hilmarton, Compton
 Bassett, Wilts. 51 Parker
 1605 „ **Bayly**, John, [husbandman], Witcombe, par. Martock,
 Somerset 88 Hayes
 1609 „ **Baylye**, John, butcher, Foulsham, Yarmouth, Norfolk 95 Stafforde
 1608 „ **Baylye**, John, husbandman, Greate Bloxwich, Walsall, [where
 buried], Barton vnder Needewood, Moselie, Staffs. 113 Windebanck
 1609 „ **Baylie**, John, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]
 49 Dorset
 1610 „ **Baylie**, John, husbandman, Dilton, par. Westbury under the
 Playne, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
 1611 „ **Baylie**, John, gent., Bishopps Downe nere Sarum, St. Martyn,
 [where buried], Gyonstreete, Brownstreete, Dragon-
 streete, Sarum, Wilts. 55 Wood

- 1611 **Bayley**, Bailye, John, gent., one of the Coursisters of the Courte of Chauncerie, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London], Hoddesdon, Broksborne, Amwell, Herts.; free Schoole and Hallome or Hallowes parke in Bradford, [where born], Yorks.; Inner Temple, London; Strubland, Suffolk; Middx. 94 Wood
- 1613 „ Baylie, John, yoman, Tadmarton, Oxon. 59 Capell
- 1608 „ Michael, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate], London 1 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Baylye, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 22 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Bayly, Richard, yeoman, Willderley, Poulverbach, Salop 34 Dorset
- 1619 „ Baylye, Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane], London 108 Parker
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Echelhampton *als.* Ashlington, (Allcannings), Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Baylyes, **Randall** *als.*, Robarte. *See Randall als. Baylyes.*
- 1618 „ Baylye, Robert, Henton St. George, Somerset 72 Meade
- 1607 „ Bailie, Stephan, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 46 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Bailye, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Augustine next St. Paul, London 33 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1610 „ Baylie, Thomas, yeoman, Chesenbery Dallafollie, Netherhaven, Wilts. 17 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Baylie, Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 31 Wood
- 1611 „ Baylie, Thomas, Bockelton, co. Hereford 36 Wood
- 1617 „ Baily, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Weldon
- 1612 „ Baylie, Thurstan, marchant of the staple, The Slades, Edgmond, Salop 106 Fenner
- 1619 „ Bayly, Walter, gent., Ducklington, Oxon. 107 Parker
- 1606 „ Bailie, Willyam, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 65 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Bailley, William, born at Bordeaux in Gascony, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 2 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Baylie, William, yeoman, Ouerton *als.* Orton on the Hill, Leics. 14 Dorset
- 1610 „ Baylie, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew Friday Street] 28 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Baylie, William, esq., Ducklington, Oxon. 43 Capell
- 1619 „ Baylie, William, Uphaven, Wilts. 100 Parker
- 1607 **Baylyffe**, Balifes, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley, Worcs. 85 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ William, esq., Mounckton, Chippenham, Wilts. 8 Lawe
- 1613 **Baynbrigg**, John, gent., Woodbridge Hasketon, Suffolk 23 Capell
- 1617 **Baynard**, Philip, gent., Lacock, Wilts. 19 Weldon
- 1613 **Baynbrigge**, Barnabe, mercer, London 78 Capell
- 1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Leics. 89 Parker
- Baynes**, *see* **Banes**.
- 1618 **Baynham**, Christopher, sailor, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas" of London; Youghall, Ireland; [P.A.B. deceased in the East Indies] 87 Meade
- 1612 „ Bayneham, Thomas, esq., Clowerwall, Gloucs. 51 Fenner
- 1618 „ Baignham, Thomas, sailor, Bailyhorne, Gloucs. 94 Meade
- 1611 **Bayning**, Andrew, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 11 Wood
- 1616 „ Paule, the elder, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 99 Cope
- 1605 „ Baynenge, Thomas, yeoman, Lytle Bentley, Essex 82 Hayes

See also **Banning**.

- 1608 **Baynton**, Bainton, Andrew, esq., Bromham, Wilts. Sentence 8 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Sir Henry, knight, Bromeham, Wilts. 116 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1617 „ Bainton, William, the elder, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 18 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 52 Meade
See also Banton.
- Beach**, *see Beeche.*
- 1614 **Beacham**, Thomas, yeoman, Cosgrave, Northants 47 Lawe
See also Beauchamp and Belcham.
- Beadell**, *Beadle, see Bedell.*
- 1617 **Beadon**, John, tanner, Crocombe, Somerset 112 Weldon
- 1619 „ [P.A.B. Bleadon], Thomas, tanner, Stogumber, Somerset 92 Parker
- Beake**, *see Beke.*
- 1608 **Beaker**, Nicholas, Westkinton, Wilts. 112 Windebanck
- 1618 **Beale**, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Harts. 15 Meade
- 1614 „ Henry, Nuthurst, Sussex 88 Lawe
- 1618 „ Henry, [P.A.B. goldsmith, London] 85 Meade
- 1614 „ James, husbandman, Odcombe, Somerset 84 Lawe
- 1613 „ Jerymye, Mendelsham, Suffolk 120 Capell
- 1616 „ Johan, widow, Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs. 125 Cope
- 1616 „ *als. Slice*, John, yeoman, Tormoham, Devon 42 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Swenley, Forthampton, Gloucs. 27 Weldon
- 1616 „ Robert, gent., Peterborough, Northants 118 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 66 Rudd
- 1608 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill, London] 81 Windebanck
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Stoke Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
- 1617 **Bealinge**, John, want taker, Swallocliff, Wilts. 3 Weldon
- 1609 **Beames**, Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 37 Dorset
- Beaminster**, *see Bemester.*
- 1607 **Beamishe**, Julinus, citizen and goldsmith, St. Gabryell Fanchurch, London 23 Huddleston
- Beamond**, *Beamont, see Beaumont.*
- 1610 **Beane**, John, walker and clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester 69 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Bene, John, glover, Twickenham, Middx. 61 Wood
- 1613 „ Nicholas, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 89 Capell
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Leigh, Worcs. 25 Huddleston
- 1606 **Beaple**, Alice, widow, Barnstaple, Devon 26 Stafforde
- 1616 „ James, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 112 Cope
- 1619 **Beard**, Alice, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 83 Parker
- 1607 „ John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants 1 Huddleston
- 1607 „ Bearde, John, leatherdresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 71 Huddleston
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Sheremanbury, Sussex 104 and 107 Wood
- 1612 „ John, Dunster, Somerset 33 Fenner
- 1612 „ Bearde, John, yeoman, Uckfield, Sussex 47 Fenner
- 1618 „ John, Listleigh, Devon 42 Meade
- 1618 „ John, Bridgwater, Somerset 125 Meade
- 1618 „ Marie, widow, Chichester, Sussex 45 Meade
- 1607 „ Thomas, Frodesly, Salop 12 Huddleston
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Wendover Burrough, Bucks. 106 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, St. Alban, Wood Street, London 96 Meade

Beardsworth, see Berdesworth.

1608	Beare , Bere, Charles, esq., Hunsham, Devon	3	Windebanck
1607	„ Beere, Gabriel, yoman, Penshurst, Kent	7	Huddlestone
1610	„ Gawin, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]		
		47	Wingfield
1619	„ Beere, George, Abingdon, Berks.	62	Parker
1616	„ Beere, Humfrey, Abbotsham, Devon	12	Cope
1608	„ James, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	82	Windebanck
1614	„ John, Wethipoole, Somerset	96	Lawe
1619	„ John, tailor, Ilton, Somerset	80	Parker
1618	„ Richard, Warlegan, Cornwall	100	Meade
1606	„ Robert, yeoman, Broadhembrye, Devon	13	Stafforde
1617	„ William, Tawton Bishop, Devon	109	Weldon
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon]	62	Meade
1608	Bearte , Thomas, dyer, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London]	63	Windebanck

See also Burt.

1611	Bearye , John William, mercer, Carmarthen	25	Wood
------	--	----	------

*See also Berry.***Beasley, see Beseley.**

1610	Beaton , John, gent., Mudford, Somerset	84	Wingfield ; sentence 65 Rudd
1609	„ Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]	103	Dorset
1615	Beauchamp , John, merchant, son of John Beauchamp, born in Northants, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London]. Will made at Amsterdam	58	Rudd ; sentence 23 Parker
1606	„ Beachampe, William, imbrotherer, St. Bartholomew the Greater, near West Smithfield, London	45	Stafforde
1617	„ William, gent., Trevins, Gwennapp, Cornwall	67	Weldon
	<i>See also Beacham and Belcham.</i>		
1608	Beaumont , Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry, knight, of Coleorton, Leics.	52	Windebanck
1614	„ Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Beaumont, esq., Gittisham, Devon	74	Lawe
1606	„ Beamond, Sir Henry, knight, Gracedieu (Belton), Leics.	11	Stafforde ; sentence noted in margin but not registered
1607	„ Beamounte, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Henry, knight], Cole Overton, Leics.	55	Huddlestone
1615	„ Bemount, Michael, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk	3	Rudd
1610	„ Beomont, Richard, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk	61	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	44	Wood
1615	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Bedworth, co. Warwick	34	Rudd
1618	Beauvoir , Abraham, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	43	Meade

Beavan, see Bevan.

1619	Beaver , Cicelie, widow, Ecchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants	61	Parker
1612	„ John, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	27	Fenner

Beavis, see Bevys.**Becher, see Beecher.****Bechfeild, see Betchfeild.**

1618	Becke , James, clerke, Borton on the Hill, Gloucs.	111	Meade
1615	„ Beck, Bryon <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Bryon als. Beck.</i>		
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Long Stowe, Hunts.	83	Wood
1613	„ William, the younger, yeoman, Kingesnorton, Worcs.	35	Capell
1615	„ William, Cambridge	11	Rudd

1616	Becke, Beck, William, labourer, Mortlake, Surrey	120 Cope
1605	Beckett, Becket, Anne, <i>see</i> Walron, Anne.	
1618	„ Gilbert, oatmealmaker, Chedingstone, Kent	40 Meade
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Middx.	118 Lawe
1613	Beckham, Reynald, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts.	115 Capell
1611	Beckingham, Stephen, esq., Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex	40 Wood
1611	Beckwith, Leonard, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	72 Wood
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	93 Parker
	Beddingfeild, <i>see</i> Bedingfield.	
1611	Bedell, Beedle, Andrew, yeoman, Haies, Kent	69 Wood
1613	„ Sir John, knight, Hamerton, Hunts.	28 Capell
1606	„ Beadle, Raphe, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	41 Stafforde
1611	„ Bedle, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London; St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	9 Wood
1613	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Hamerton, Hunts.]	67 Capell
1619	„ Beadell, Thomas, yeoman, Nutfeild, Surrey	88 Parker
1612	„ William, gent., Great Catworth, Hunts.	64 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Bedles and Bedwell.	
1616	Bedford, Anthony, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.]	28 Cope
1607	„ George, New Sarum, Wilts.	10 Huddleston
1613	„ John, mariner, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx.	38 Capell
1608	„ Margery, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	111 Windebanck
1613	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Sherfield, Mary.	
1617	„ Richard, gent., Burcott, Dorchester, Oxon.	71 Weldon
1608	„ Bedforde, William, Calne, Wilts.	101 Windebanck
1605	Bedgood, William, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	37 Hayes
1613	Bedingfeild, Thomas, esq., St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx.	77 Capell
1612	„ Beddingfeild, William, yeoman, Little Saxham, Suffolk	33 Fenner
1617	„ William, gent., Framingham, Suffolk	68 Weldon
	Bedle, <i>see</i> Bedell.	
1612	Bedles, Henry, Wotton, Beds.	Sentence 69 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Bedell and Bedwell.	
	Bedococh <i>als.</i> Meredith, Jevan, <i>see</i> Meredith <i>als.</i> Bedococh.	
1610	Bedwell, Andrewe, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	33 Wingfield
1619	„ William, yeoman, Sheringe, Essex	91 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Bedell and Bedles.	
1607	Bedwyne, John, sheepehearde, Stretton Awdley, Oxon.	28 Huddleston
1606	Beeche, Beach, Henry, merchant, Petworthe, Sussex	76 Stafforde
1618	„ Henry, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	7 Meade
1616	„ Beech, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	122 Cope
1611	Beecher, Anne, spinster, Heaver, Kent	25 Wood
1614	„ Becher, Edward, yeoman, Brasted, Kent	36 Lawe; sentence fol. 76
1608	„ Henry, esq., Fotheringhaie, Northants	112 Windebanck
1608	„ Bechar, James, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	45 Windebanck
1615	„ Judith, widow of Henry Beecher, esq., Fotheringhey, Northants	92 Rudd
1612	Beechie, Bechie, Richard, Connor, Berks.	46 Fenner
1605	Beeching, Andrew, clothier, Hawkherst, Kent	15 Hayes
1611	„ William, Udimer, Sussex	44 Wood
1610	Beeding, John, husbandman, Walberton, Sussex	38 Wingfield
	Beedle, <i>see</i> Bedell.	
	Beere, <i>see</i> Beare.	
1606	Beerens, Clara, <i>see</i> Cremers.	

- 1605 **Beeston**, Henry, yeoman, Sowtheton (Gorleston), Suffolk 76 Hayes
 1612 „ Margaret, widow, Stafford 56 Fenner
See also Beston and Beyston.
- Beeterley**, *see* **Betterley**.
- 1610 **Beetes**, John, *see* **Bettes**.
- 1617 **Beetson**, Robert, yeoman, New Ilford, Lincs. 86 Weldon
- 1614 **Behaulte**, Marie de, *see* **Sohier**.
- 1617 **Beheathland**, Anthony, St. Martin's juxta Lowe, Cornwall
 Sentence 73 Weldon
- 1607 **Beiger**, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine by the Tower of London]
 25 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Beirbick**, Emme, [P.A.B. Worcester] 28 Wingfield
- Beiston**, *see* **Beyston**.
- 1606 **Beke**, Elizabeth, widow, Haddenham, Bucks. 45 Stafforde
- 1606 **Belcham als. Belchar**, William, yeoman, Broseley, Salop 97 Stafforde
See also Beacham and Beauchamp.
- 1617 **Belchamber**, William, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 114 Weldon
- 1608 **Belcher**, Robert, yeoman, Yate, Gloucs. 40 Windebanck
 „ Belchar, **Belcham als.**, William, *see* **Belcham als. Belchar**.
See also Bellecheire.
- 1617 **Belfield**, John, gent., Paington, Devon 74 Weldon
- 1617 **Bell**, Charles, one of the company of the "Dragon", being in
 the Road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Weldon
- 1610 „ Christopher, Wilton, Wilts. 53 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Sir Edmund, knight, Southacre, Norfolk 9 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 par. of St. Mary Buthaw] 89 Hayes
- 1617 „ Edward, yeoman, Sherborne, Gloucs. 67 Weldon
- 1615 „ Henry, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 93 Rudd
- 1615 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs. 104 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
 Middx. 70 Parker
- 1614 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 28 Lawe
- 1610 „ Raphe, Rye, Sussex 9 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Robert, baker, Bedford 26 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Walter, yeoman, Cambridge 36 Fenner
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Sculthorpe, Norfolk 88 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. bachelor;
 over the seas] 60 Weldon
- 1606 **Belladyne**, William, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1616 **Bellamy**, Katherine, widow, Horndon on the Hill, Essex 5 Cope
- 1617 „ Katherine, widow, Acton, Middx. 108 Weldon
- 1615 „ Richard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 28 Rudd
- 1615 „ Richard, Whissendine, Rutland 100 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, parson of St. Peter's, Northampton, with the
 chapels of Upton and Kingsthorpe 4 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Ballamy, William, taylor, Crediton, Devon 2 Capell
- 1606 **Bellecheire**, James, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, London]
 20 Stafforde
See also Belcher.
- Belley**, *see* **Bellye**.
- 1609 **Bellin**, Ranulphe, esq., one of the sewers of the King's chamber,
 [P.A.B., fols. 28 and 32d, St. Giles, Cripplegate,
 London] 57 Dorset
- 1618 **Bellingham**, Charles, esq., Ewell, Surrey With sentence 46 Meade
- 1605 „ Edward, esq., Ovingdeane, Sussex 23 Hayes

- 1613 **Bellingham**, John, esq., Erringham (Shoreham), Sussex, [P.A.B.
Haling, Hants] 35 Capell
- 1610 „ **Richard**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]
72 Wingfield
- Bellingsley**, *see* **Billingsley**.
- 1611 **Bellott**, Thomas, London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.] 81 Wood
- 1614 **Bellowe**, Roger, citizen and brewer of London; now dwelling at
Cobham *als.* Coveham, Surrey 127 Lawe
- 1608 **Bellye**, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Muche Paxton, Hunts., wife to
Mr. John Bellye of Muche Paxton, doctor of law
51 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Belley**, John, doctor of the civill law, Greate Paxton, Hunts. 95 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Belly**, Susan, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 79 Lawe
- 1610 „ **William**, the elder, yeoman, Ivelchester, Somerset 105 Wingfield
- 1613 **Belson**, Ambrose, Samphill, Westonyng, Beds. 103 Capell
- 1616 „ **Augustine**, esq., [P.A.B. Exhill, Bucks.] 59 Cope
- 1619 **Bemester**, Robert, husbandman, Ringwood, Hants. 17 Parker
- Bemount**, *see* **Beaumont**.
- 1616 **Benbrick**, John, goldsmith, Rye, Sussex 114 Cope
- 1613 **Bence**, Alexander, marchaunte, Aldburghe, Suffolk 11 Capell
- 1613 „ **John**, the elder, husbandman, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1619 „ **John**, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk 51 Parker
- 1611 „ **Robert**, merchant, Harwich, Essex 51 Wood
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 98 Wingfield
- 1606 „ **William**, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk 80 Stafforde
- 1606 **Bendge**, William, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 41 Stafforde
- 1618 **Bendish**, Francis, Barrington, Cambs. 113 Meade
- 1619 „ **Prudence**, widow, late of Girton and now of Cambridge 35 Parker
- Bene**, *see* **Beane**.
- 1614 **Benedicke**, William, scrivener, London, [P.A.B. Bourne, Cambs.]
103 Lawe
- Benes**, *see* **Bennes**.
- 1619 **Benfield**, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Saviour, Southwark] 84 Parker
- 1609 **Benger**, John, gent., Buckloves, Pewsey, Wilts. 81 Dorset
- 1612 **Benington**, Richard, carpenter of the “Unicorne”, bound to
Verginia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 15 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Benefeild, Northants 28 Rudd
- Benion**, *see* **Benyon**.
- 1611 **Benlloyd**, Evan ap Thomas David, Llandynam, co. Montgomery
94 Wood
- 1618 **Benn**, Sir Anthony, knight, late recorder of the City of London,
[P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 97 Meade
- 1618 „ **Robert**, citizen and inholder of London, St. Ethelborough
within Bishopsgate 12 Meade
- 1610 **Bennes**, Miles, clerk, St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex
Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1610 **Bennett**, Benett, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking, near the Tower
of London 81 Wingfield
- 1614 „ **Alice**, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Lawe
- 1613 „ **Anne**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 78 Capell
- 1607 „ **Edward**, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Benett**, Edward, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 21 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Benet**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert Benett, gent., [P.A.B.
Lambeth, Surrey] 82 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Bennet**, Francis, sythesmith, Cakebould, Chaddesley Corbett,
Worcs. 18 Fenner

1615	Bennett , Benet, Henry, St. Thomas, near Exbridge, by Exeter, Devon	41 Rudd
1619	„ Henry, sythesmith, Cakeborne, Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs.	59 Parker
1605	„ Bennet, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	20 Hayes
1615	„ Bennet, John, yeoman, Ewelme, Oxon.	98 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	55 Cope
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Denbury, Devon]	94 Meade
1612	„ Benet, Mary, widow of Thomas Benet, gent., of Arundel, Sussex	33 Fenner
1618	„ Bennett, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Wootton, Sussex	68 and 69 Meade
1608	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. East Becheworth, Surrey]	75 Windebanck
1611	„ Benett, Robert, gent., Pynkeston, Derbs.	17 Wood
1615	„ Robert, son of John Bennett, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased, [P.A.B. vintner, London]	Sentence 15 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Wordon, [P.A.B. Nordon], Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	90 Rudd
1617	„ Bennet, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Hereford	122 Weldon; sentence 111 Meade
1619	„ Sampson, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	104 Capell
1607	„ Stephen, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex	80 Huddlestone
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, Westbery under the Plain, Wilts.	42 Hayes
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, the elder, woollen-draper, Arundel, Sussex	44 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Himlye, Staffs.	48 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Arundell, Sussex	78 Wingfield
1615	„ Benett, Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	50 Rudd
1617	„ Benet, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincs.	117 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Aylston, Leics.	4 Meade
1619	„ Benet, Thomas, yeoman, Ayleston, Leics.	2 Parker
1619	„ Benytte, Thomas, husbandman, Bulkington, Warws.	106 Parker
1619	„ Bennet, Thomas, yeoman, High Halstowe, Kent	108 Parker
1605	„ William, sayler, Edgenswell, par. of St. Mary Church, Devon	87 Hayes
1609	„ Bennet, William, gent., Marleborowe, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	55 Fenner
1612	„ Benett, William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	118 Fenner; sentence 22 Cope
1618	„ Benett, William, gent., Norton Bavent, Wilts.	10 Meade
Bennyon, see Benyon.		
1617	Benskyn , John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	102 Weldon
1613	Benson , Barnard, pewterer, Bristol, Gloucs.	73 Capell
1609	„ Ashton als. , George, <i>see Ashton als. Benson.</i>	
1612	„ Henry, Tame, Oxon.	110 Fenner
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	53 Hayes
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Roehampton, Putney, Surrey	32 Lawe
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Alesburie, Bucks.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, Ludlow, Salop	11 Wingfield
1609	„ Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	83 Dorset
1610	Bensted , Edward, gent., Drokensford, Hants	87 Wingfield
1611	„ Bensteade, William, yeoman, Tostock, Suffolk	50 Wood
<i>See also Binsteede.</i>		

- 1611 **Bent**, Margaret, widow, Cosbie, Leics. 84 Wood
 1616 **Bentley**, John, freemason, University of Oxford 18 Cope
 1618 „ John, M.D., Newcastle on Tyne, Northumberland 96 Meade
 1619 „ Michael, freemason, University of Oxford 86 Parker
 1610 „ Thomas, Compton Scorphin (Ilmington), co. Warwick 63 Wingfield
 1612 „ William, glover, Godmanchester, Hunts. 14 Fenner
 1618 **Benwell**, Thomas, Maple Durham, Oxon. 102 Meade
 1613 **Benwyn**, John, gent., Shute, Petersfield, Hants. 106 Capell
 1616 **Benyon**, Adam, sergeant, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 85 Cope
 1617 „ Bennyion, Rebecca, widow, Fering, Essex 19 Weldon
 1610 „ Benyan, Richard, gent., Little Coggishall, Essex 46 Wingfield
 1608 „ Benion, Thomas, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick 101 Windebanck
- Beomont**, *see* **Beaumont**.
- 1609 **Berdall**, Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle near the City of Exeter, Devon 42 Dorset
- 1608 **Berdesworth**, William, innholder, Milton next Gravesend, Kent 81 Windebanck
- Bere**, *see* **Beare**.
- 1615 **Bergh**, Elizabeth van den, *see* **Van den Bergh**.
- 1613 **Beresford**, Berisford, Dorothy, widow of Michael Berisford, of Westerham, Kent, esq. 105 Capell
- 1614 „ Dorothy, widow, Alstonfield, Staffs. 97 Lawe
 1614 „ George, esq., Westerham, Kent 19 Lawe; sentence fol. 76
 1610 „ Berisford, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London 15 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Michael, esq., Westerham, Kent 28 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Rowland, gentleman, Instners, par. of Rickmansworth, [P.A.B. Herts.] 72 Hayes
- 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Fenibentlie, Derbs. With sentence 68 Fenner
 1613 „ William, Hilsdall, Grundens, Staffs. Sentence 54 Capell
- 1614 **Berington**, John, esq., Bushopston, co. Hereford 47 Lawe
 1617 „ Joyce, widow of John Berington, esq., Bishopston, co. Hereford 31 Weldon
- 1610 **Berkeley**, Barkeley, Edmund, gent., Shrewsbury 12 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Barkley *als* **Strangwaies**, Elizabeth, widow, Bradley (Wotton under Edge), Gloucs. 30 Wood
- 1617 „ Berkley, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Oxford] 81 Weldon
 1614 „ Henry, Lord Berkeley, [P.A.B. Berkeley Castle, Gloucs.] 11 Lawe
- 1618 „ Berkley, Jane, Lady Berkeley, widow of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Berkley, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 24 Meade
- 1619 „ Barkley, Jonah, milliner, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 53 Parker
- 1617 „ Barkley, Dame Margaret, widow, Bruton, Somerset 26 Weldon
 1617 „ Barkeley, Sir Maurice, knight, Brewton, Somerset 64 Weldon
 1616 „ Berkley, Robert, Canterbury, Kent With sentence 129 Cope
 1611 „ Barkeley, Rowland, esq., Spetchley, Worcs. 54 Wood
- 1619 **Berker**, John, esq., Haughmond, Salop 36 Parker
- See also Barker.*
- 1611 **Bernard**, Burnard, John, Longlaid, Martock, Somerset 60 Wood
 1613 „ Richard, esq., Turvey, Beds. 58 Capell
 1617 „ Robert, yeoman, Weeleigh, Essex 24 Weldon
- See also Barnard.*
- 1611 **Berners**, Barnars, Catherine, widow of Williams Barners; St. Dionis Backchurch, London With sentence 49 Wood

- 1610 **Berners**, Barners, William, citizen and draper of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 102 Wingfield
- 1605 **Berney**, [P.A.B. Barney], Martin, esq., Gunton, Norfolk
50 Hayes; sentence 11 Stafforde
- 1616 „ William, servant to George Bromley, esquire, Shiftnall
Mannor, St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgenorthe,
Worweild, Allbrighton, Bonnynghall, Salop 131 Cope
- 1607 **Berridge**, Maurice, shipwright, Stepney, Middx. 70 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Berriett**, Thomas, fuller, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Burriat, Thomas, broadweaver, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.]
41 Wingfield
- 1615 **Berrowe**, William, yeoman, Bushley, Worcs. 117 Rudd
- 1611 **Berry**, Berrie, Alexander, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon 37 Wood
- 1608 „ Berye, Bartholomew, bachelor, Swynmbridge, Devon
98 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Sir Benjamin, deputy governor of Portsmouth, [Hants]
4 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Henry, gent., Cranfyld, Beds. 26 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Berrye, Humfrey, esq., Berynerber, Devon 8 Parker
- 1614 „ Berrye, Jefferye, yeoman, Ashdone, Essex 1 Lawe
- 1616 „ Berrie, Joane, widow, Ballscott, Wroxston, Oxon. 51 Cope
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 54 Weldon
- 1618 „ Berrye, John, aboard the “Charles”, [P.A.B. Librough
[sic], Suffolk; and over the seas.] 87 Meade
- 1618 „ Leonard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 72 Meade
- 1610 „ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less,
London] 98 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Berye, Robert, [P.A.B. Felmersham, Beds.] 114 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Byrrye, Thomas, husbandman, West Lytle Hynington,
Wilts. 3 Hayes
- 1605 „ Berrye, Thomas, gent., Plymouth, Devon, who departed
five years since to sea 22 Hayes
- 1608 „ Berie, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish
Street] 52 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Berrye, Thomas, clothier, Tyverton, Devon 21 Fenner
- 1605 „ Berrye, William, Tucker, Lyme Regis, Dorset 70 Hayes
- 1606 „ Berrie, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs. 57 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Berrie, William, [P.A.B. Cropredy, Oxon.] 38 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Berrye, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs. 35 Weldon
- See also Bearye and Bury.*
- 1613 **Berryman**, John, marchant, Poole, Dorset 74 Capell
- 1614 „ John, clothier, Bishop's Tawton, Devon, [P.A.B.
St. Christopher le Stocks, London] 124 Lawe; sentence 128 Cope
- 1609 „ Thomas, Stanley, Chippenham, Wilts. 13 Dorset
- 1611 **Bertie**, Frauncys, the elder, esq., St. Martin in the Fields,
Middx. 60 Wood
- 1615 „ Bartie, Francis, esq., Okelie, Beds. 64 Rudd
- 1617 **Bertram**, Bartram, John, gent., Briston, Norfolk 69 Weldon
- 1607 **Berwicke**, Thomas, gent., Brightlingsey, Essex 36 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Beryffe**, Anne, widow, Bures St. Marye, Suffolk 74 Lawe
- Berryman**, *see* **Berryman**.
- 1609 **Besant**, John, Tittelshall, Norfolk 40 Dorset
- Besargus**, *see* **Busvergas**.
- 1608 **Beseley**, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 98 Windebanck
- See also Baseley.*

1617	Besouth , Dorothy, widow, Hemel Hemsted, Herts.	108 Weldon
1613	Besse , Robert, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset	37 Capell
1615	Besson , Elinor, Ashford Carbonall, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1611	Best , Alan, yeoman, Horton Kirbie, Kent	99 Wood
1611	„ Beste , Francis, joiner, Leicester	26 Wood
1612	„ George , mariner, St. Botulphes without Aldgate, London	4 Fenner ; sentence 115 Capell
1605	„ Joan , late wife of Ralphe Best, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	12 Hayes
1608	„ John , gent., Northfleete, Kent	30 Windebanck
1612	„ Mary , widow, Horton Kirbye, Kent	3 Fenner
1610	„ Richard , gent., Wellington, Somerset	15 Wingfield ; sentence 117 Dorset
1614	„ Richard , Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs.	78 Lawe
1611	Beston , John, gent., Okeham, Rutland	43 Wood
1614	„ John , citizen and cutler of London [and Yalding, Kent, there deceased]	47 Lawe
	<i>See also Beeston, Besson, and Beyston.</i>	
1611	Betanye , Thomas, Preisthowses, Cambs.	82 Wood
1605	Betchfeild , Richard, clerk, Cherburie, Salop	69 Hayes
1618	Benson , Degorie, clerke, Lesnewith, Cornwall	13 Meade
1610	Bethell , Robert, Sherborne St. John's, Hants	45 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas , saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor]	94 Capell
1609	Bettenham , Henry, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Sabridge-worth, Herts.]	101 Dorset
1606	„ Betteham , Jeremy, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Bromley, Kent]	86 Stafforde
1613	Betterley , Beeterley, Dionys, yeoman, Bucknowle, Church-knowle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	46 Capell
1614	Betterton , Richard, yeoman, Bridgewater, Somerset	64 Lawe
1618	Bettesworth , Anne, widow, Emsworth, Warblington, Hants	110 Meade
1619	„ Arthur , gent., Fyning, Rogate, Sussex	89 Parker
1617	„ Christopher , gent., Iping, Sussex	77 Weldon
1618	„ Bettsworth , John, Chalton, Hants	68 and 69 Meade
1614	Betton , Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	49 Lawe
1616	Betts , Bett, Edward, Willingham, Cambs.	89 Cope
1611	„ Bettes , Joan, widow, Nuttamstedebury, Barkwaye, Herts.	102 Wood
1605	„ Bettes , John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	63 Hayes
1610	„ Bettes or Beetes , John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk	2 Wingfield
1616	„ Katherine , widow of Bartholomew Betts, brewer, of St. Botolfe without Aldersgate, London	87 Cope
1615	„ Margaret , widow, St. Barkins, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	90 Rudd ; sentence 23 Parker
1611	„ Bett , Thomas, yeoman, Nuthamsteede, Barkeway, Herts.	32 Wood
1615	„ William , gent., Woldam, Kent	20 Rudd
1617	„ Bett , William, yeoman, Barkeford Parva, Beds.	122 Weldon
	Beures, see Buers.	
1616	Bevan , Beven, Richard, yeoman, Linsteede, Kent	51 Cope
1605	„ Thomas , citizen and grocer of London	8 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas , citizen and grocer of London, sojourning in the house of Edward Harrison, skinner, in the par. of Allhallows Staining, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	With sentence 5 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas , Redwicke (Magor), Monmouth	28 Huddlestone

- 1619 **Bevan**, Beaven, [P.A.B. *als.* **Ap Evan**], Thomas, yeoman, New-church, co. Radnor 12 Parker
- 1619 „ William, Ludlow, Salop 115 Parker
- 1609 **Beverley**, Elizabeth, widow, Swainescombe, Kent 4 Dorset
- 1617 „ Richard, esq., Fiskerton, Lincs. 53 Weldon
- 1609 **Beversham**, Margaret, widow, Orford, Suffolk 60 Dorset
- 1610 „ Susan, late wife of James Beversham, Orford, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Willyam, merchant, Oreforde, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
- 1618 **Bevyll**, Philip, esq., Killigarth, Cornwall 39 Meade
- 1606 **Bevys**, Bevis, Nicholas, dorinck weaver, Norwich 94 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 53 Capell
- 1609 „ Beavis, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 68 Dorset
- 1609 **Bewley**, Richard, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 64 Dorset
- 1617 „ Bewly, Richard, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 Weldon
- 1606 **Bey**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 8 Stafforde
- 1613 **Beyons**, John, Berrington, Salop 93 Capell
- 1611 **Baysie**, Walter, Pentcombe, co. Hereford 28 Wood
- 1619 **Beyston**, Beiston, Henry, taylor, Cambridge 73 Parker
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Alberbury, Salop 33 Cope
- See also Beeston and Beston.*
- Bezaunt**, *see* **Besant**.
- 1614 **Bibbie**, Richard, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 30 Lawe
- 1606 „ Bibye, Roger, vintner, Walden, Essex 14 Stafforde
- 1613 **Bickerstaffe**, Thomas, shepherd, Pebworth, Gloucs. 77 Capell
- 1618 **Bickerton**, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Meade
- 1611 **Bickford**, Gregory, yeoman, Combintinhed, Devon 73 Wood
- 1605 „ John, Kingscarswell, Devon 87 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, Stokentythead, Devon 7 Capell
- 1618 „ Richard, Devon Sentence 59 Meade
- 1611 **Bickham**, Bycombe, Aldred, clothier, Oldclive, Somerset 17 Wood
- 1613 „ William, Aishbittell, Somerset 56 Capell
- 1619 **Bickley**, Amye, widow, Over, Cambs. 105 Parker
- 1611 **Bicknell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset 80 Wood
- 1608 **Biddle**, Biddell, George, yeoman, Braunston, Northants 31 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, yeoman, Wednesburie, Staffs. 112 Rudd
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Badginton, Gloucs. 34 Weldon
- 1618 **Bides**, George, barber, Louth, Lincs. 12 Meade
- 1607 **Bidgood**, Edward, merchant, Exeter 21 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 64 Cope
- 1612 „ Nicholas, inholder, Knightesbridge, Middx. 110 Fenner
- 1610 **Bigge**, Bigges, Agnes, widow, Exton, Rutland 44 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Bigg, Alice, widow, Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts. 33 Weldon
- 1608 „ James, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks. 51 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
- 1615 „ Bigges, John, miller, Abbots Langley, Herts. 48 Rudd
- 1617 „ Bygge, John, draper, Luton, Beds. 15 Weldon
- 1616 „ Bigg, Katherine, widow, Hadley, Middx. 86 Cope
- 1607 „ Bigges, Owen, yeoman, West Perrey, Great Staughton, Hunts. 78 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Hadley, Middx. 86 Capell
- 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, The Stitt, Ratlinghope, Salop 117 Lawe
- 1611 „ Bigges, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Horton (Beckley), Oxon. 59 Wood
- 1614 „ Bigg, Sir Thomas, knight, Lenchwicke, Worcs. 61 Lawe

- 1606 **Biggen**, Thomas, sythesmith, Little Norton, Norton, Derbs. 5 Stafforde
 1610 **Bigley**, Ellen, widow, St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London 78 Wingfield
 1619 **Bigott**, Bigatt, John, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 98 Parker
 1618 „ William, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 88 Meade
 1606 **Bigwood**, William, the younger, husbandman, Barton Sacye,
 Hants 56 Stafforde
 1609 **Bilborough**, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London
 119 Dorset
 1609 „ **Bilbrough**, William, citizen and butcher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 41 Dorset
 1617 **Bill**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael,
 Cornhill 83 Weldon
 1619 „ William, gent., Bramyard, co. Hereford 63 Parker
 1611 **Billard**, Mary, widow, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark,
 Surrey] 19 Wood
 1608 **Billesbie**, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx. 39 Windebanck
 1608 „ Sir William, knight, Fulham, Middx. 37 Windebanck
 1616 **Billing**, Francys, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. 103 Cope
 1615 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Weedonbeck, Northants 12 Rudd
 1605 **Billinghey**, William, [P.A.B. Southwrxall (Great Bradford),
 Wilts.] 52 Hayes
 1607 **Billingsley**, Bellingsley, Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry
 Bellingsley, knight and alderman of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Coleman Street] 3 Huddlestons
 1606 „ Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London 91 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Courtfield als. Smyth als.**, Martha, *see* Courtfield.
 1609 „ Mary, widow, Hallon, Worfeild, Salop 37 Dorset
 1605 „ William, Halland, [P.A.B. par. of Worfeild, Salop] 51 Hayes
 1613 **Billot**, Alice, widow, Corsham, Wilts. 10 Capell
 1616 **Bilnye**, John, yeoman, South Lopham, Norfolk 27 Cope; sentence fol. 69
 1605 **Bilson**, [P.A.B. Bilston], Osmunde, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's,
 Southwark], Surrey 86 Hayes
 1607 **Binckes**, Christopher, Stilton, Hunts. 57 Huddlestons
 1609 **Binder**, John, husbandman, Idmeston, Wilts. 5 Dorset
 1611 **Bindon**, Viscount, *see* Howard, Thomas.
 1617 **Binfield**, Anne, widow, The Eye, Sonning, Oxon. 4 Weldon
 1608 **Binford**, John, "Re—, par. of Haldton in the C. of D."
 [Sentence reads "of Willand, co. Devon".]
 With sentence 65 Windebanck
 1616 **Binge**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London 60 Cope
 1614 **Bingham**, Ferdynando, gent., Cookfield, Sussex 43 Lawe
 1610 „ James, weaver, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx. 110 Wingfield
 1605 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Codford St. Peter *als.* West Codford, Wilts.]
 64 Hayes
 1607 „ **Guppie als.**, Robert, *see* Guppie *als.* Bingham.
 1616 **Bingley**, Henry, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
 bachelor; over the seas] 82 Cope
 1615 „ John, husbandman, Navesby, Northants 25 Rudd
 1614 **Binsteede**, Edward, Burly *als.* Bister Closes, Hants 127 Lawe
See also Bensted.
 1619 **Bircham**, Byrcham, Richard, clerke, Cobdocke, Suffolk 88 Parker
 1609 **Birche**, George, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London
 14 Dorset
 1606 „ James, yeoman, Chesham, Bucks. 82 Stafforde
 1616 „ Birch, James, draper, Leyghton Bussard, Beds. 86 Cope
 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Eardington, Aston, Warws.
 1 Capell
 1616 „ Thomas, Pilletnoll, Penkriche, Staffs. 53 Cope

1614	Birche, Tobias, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	84 Lawe
1608	„ Burche, William, yeoman, Oake Hill, Froxfield, Wilts.	43 Windebanck
1609	„ Byrch, William, gent., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	43 Dorset
1609	Birches, Burches, Richard, Carson, Salop	76 Dorset
1607	Birchley, Henry, gent., Clementes Inn, Middx.	9 Huddlestone
1619	Birchmore, John, grocer, citizen, and weaver of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	16 Parker
1614	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	114 Lawe
1619	„ Burtchmore, Timothie, Great Hornead, Herts.	61 Parker
1613	Bircombe, Bircomb, John, cutler, Oldsodbury, Gloucs.	89 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Old Sodburie, Gloucs.	17 Cope
1617	Bird, Birde, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	40 Weldon
1613	„ Edward, esq., Saffron Walden, Essex	With sentence 54 Capell
1608	„ Elyze, yeoman, Baddesley Clinton, Warws.	39 Windebanck
1610	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	68 Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, St. Peter's, Colchester, Essex	34 Wood
1615	„ John, yeoman, Wroxall, Warws.	99 Rudd
1616	„ John, Wadherst, Sussex	30 Cope
1617	„ Birde, Margery, All Hallowes, Cambridge	87 Weldon
1613	„ Byrd, Michael, yeoman, Bratforton, Worcs.	108 Capell
1614	„ Byrde, Richard, gent., Whetenhurst, Gloucs.	71 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Balsole, Warws.	32 Weldon
1617	„ Richard, Alveley in the peculiar of St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgnorth, Salop	51 Weldon
1607	„ Birde, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Faith	96 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Longbredie, Dorset	33 Wood
1615	„ Birde, Thomas, husbandman, Haseldon, Rodmarton, Gloucs.	54 Rudd
1615	„ Byrd, Thomas, Brightwell, Berks.	87 Rudd
1606	„ Birde, William, esq., Wallden, Essex	31 Stafforde
1607	„ Birde, <i>Davie als.</i> , William, <i>see Davie als. Birde.</i>	
	Birdsworth, <i>see Berdesworth.</i>	
1612	Birfoote, John, husbandman, Shripnie, Bersted, Sussex	59 Fenner
	<i>See also Barefoote.</i>	
1619	Birkell, Birkett <i>als.</i> , <i>see Birkett.</i>	
1616	Birkett, Byrkit, Lucy, widow, Bourne, Lincs.	50 Cope
1612	„ Nicholas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity]	93 Fenner
1610	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermarie]	78 Wingfield
1619	„ <i>als. Birkell</i> , William, yeoman, Tetney, Lincs.	24 Parker
	<i>See also Burchett.</i>	
	Birrett, <i>see Berriett.</i>	
1614	Birstie, John, gent., Arundell, Sussex	101 Lawe
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Tatsfeild, Surrey	49 Meade
1617	„ Birstye, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent	38 Weldon
1617	„ William, yeoman, Slapham, Sussex	44 Weldon
	Birte, <i>see Bearte and Burt.</i>	
	Birton, <i>see Burton.</i>	
1606	Bisaker, Robert, Lytle Packington, Warws.	97 Stafforde
1617	Biscoe, Henry, tanner, New Windsor, Berks.	98 Weldon
1619	„ Isabell, widow, Newe Windsor, Berks.	34 Parker

1606	Biscoe , Bisco, John, yeoman, Little Missenden, Bucks.	58	Stafforde
1610	Bishop , Bishopp, Abraham, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London		
	With sentence	58	Wingfield
1619	„ Bishoppe , Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		
		74	Parker
1617	„ Ferdinando , [P.A.B. West Keinton, Wilts.]	72	Weldon
1605	„ Bishoppe , George, the elder, Northiam, Sussex	55	Hayes
1611	„ George , citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		
		2	Wood
1610	„ Bishoppe , Gilbert, yeoman, Basseldon (Laindon), Essex		
		23	Wingfield
1613	„ Bisshop , Humphrey, [P.A.B. Dodington, Gloucs.]	32	Capell
1607	„ Bishoppe , John, draper, Lewton, Beds.		
	With sentence	11	Huddlestone
1615	„ Bishopp , John, shipwright, Woolwich, Kent	25	Rudd
1619	„ Leonard , brewer, Battell, Sussex	21	Parker
1610	„ Bisshop , Marie, St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcs., [P.A.B. Worcester]		
		28	Wingfield
1613	„ Mary , widow of George Bishop, late citizen and stationer of London; St. Faith under the cathedral church of St. Paul		
		78	Capell; sentence fol. 107
1610	„ Byshoppe , Richard, yeoman, Lea Farme, Rye, Sussex		
		66	Wingfield
1617	„ Richard , yeoman, Seliscombe, Sussex	60	Weldon
1612	„ Bishopp , Robert, husbandman, Abingworth <i>als.</i> Abinger, Surrey		
		24	Fenner
1615	„ Bishoppe , Robert, husbandman, South Gorlie, Ibbeslie, Hants		
		14	Rudd
1613	„ Bisshop , Stephen, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	40	Capell
1609	„ Byshop , Thomas, yeoman, Gleygott (Thames Ditton), Surrey		
		26	Dorset
1605	„ Bushopp , William, feltmaker, Bridport, Dorset	62	Hayes
1605	„ Byshop , William, sailor, Kings Lynne, Norfolk, [P.A.B. Suffolk, <i>sic</i>]		
		67	Hayes
1610	„ Bishopp , William, yeoman, Lea Ferme, Rye, Sussex		
		19	Wingfield
1610	„ Bishopp , William, husbandman, Lighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset		
		99	Wingfield
1617	Bislye , Richard, yeoman, Bayworth, Berks.	51	Weldon
1607	Bisse , Bysse, James, Croscombe, Somerset	21	Huddlestone
1608	„ James , D.D., canon residentiary of Wells, Somerset		
		90	Windebanck
1613	„ Philip , D.D., [P.A.B. Batcombe, Somerset]	114	Capell
1611	Bissell , Thomas, millwright, Halywell, Hunts.	102	Wood
1617	Bithell , Bythell, Walter, yeoman, Ripple, Worcs.	122	Weldon
	Bitheway , <i>see</i> Bythewaye .		
1614	Bithewood <i>als.</i> Wood , Richard, blacksmith, Effingham, Surrey	31	Lawe
	Bittany , <i>see</i> Betanye .		
1605	Black , Thomas, Waterton's Court, Coychurch, Glamorgan	11	Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Blake .		
1608	Blackall , Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Blackall, gent., Totness, Devon		
		26	Windebanck
1613	Blackaller , Peter, gent., Stoford, Colyton, Devon	39	Capell
1611	Blackborne , Henry, oculist, Edgworth, Middx.		
		16	Wood
1605	Blackborowe , Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.		
	Sentence	43	Hayes
1607	„ Peter , [P.A.B. Croscombe, Somerset]	72	Huddlestone
1614	Blacket , Gavis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Gavis <i>als.</i> Blacket .		
1610	Blackford , John, weaver, Bishopp's Nympton, Devon	1	Wingfield

- 1605 **Blackford**, Blackforde, Richard, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.] 20 Hayes
 1612 **Blackheade**, William, gent., Fulham, Middx. 77 Fenner
 1613 **Blackleech**, Awbrey, gent., Grayes Inne, [P.A.B. Kensington],
 Middx. 122 Capell
 1605 **Blackman**, Thomas, yeoman, Sullhampsteede Abbott, Berks. 65 Hayes
 1610 **Blackmore**, John, clerke, Poorestocke, Dorset 88 Wingfield
 1611 „ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 71 Wood
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, East Anstie, Devon 121 Weldon
 1614 „ William, yeoman, Barwicke Bassett, Wilts. 113 Lawe
 1613 **Blacknall**, William, Abingdon, Berks. [P.A. April; will
 not registered.]
 1615 **Blackshawe**, John, yeoman, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 48 Rudd
Blackway, *see* **Blakeway**.
 1605 **Blackwell**, Gartred, singlewoman, Christchurch, city of London 87 Hayes
 1611 „ Giles, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 47 Wood
 1618 „ Thomas, clarke, Bishopstrowe, Wilts. 102 Meade
 1610 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London 39 Wingfield
 1617 **Blackwood**, William, founder, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 78 Weldon
 1608 **Blagden**, Thomas, gent., Codrington, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1612 **Blagrove**, Alexander, clothier, Southcott (St. Mary, Reading),
 Berks. 97 Fenner
 1619 „ Edward, esq., serjeant of the King's Majesty's pantry,
 [P.A.B. Sonning, Berks.] 89 Parker
 1611 „ John, gent., Southcott Lodge, St. Mary, Readinge,
 Berks. 74 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
 1611 **Blague**, Thomas, D.D., Dean of Rochester, Kent 97 Wood
 1616 **Blainey**, David, [P.A.B. Tregonon, co. Montgomery] 83 Cope
 1613 **Blake**, Edward, sayler, Northfaram, Hants 106 Capell
 1615 „ George, Cutcombe, Somerset 94 Rudd
 1614 „ Jasper, gent., Wymbotsham, Norfolk 79 Lawe
 1618 „ John, clothier, Reading, Berks. 88 Meade
 1613 „ Marmaduke, yeoman, Porton (Idmiston), Wilts. 76 Capell
 1619 „ Michael, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 95 Parker
 1606 „ Miles, cooper in the ship "Margaret and John" of London,
 [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde
 1608 „ Oliver, Padstowe, Cornwall 44 Windebanck
 1610 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 8 Wingfield
 1607 „ William, the elder, Eastontowne, Andeuer, Hants 24 Huddlestone
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Liddiard Episcopi, Somerset 84 Meade
See also **Black**.
 1619 **Blakeway**, Roger, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop With sentence 102 Parker
 1615 „ Blackeway, Thomas, Eastop, Salop 44 Rudd
 1607 **Blanchard**, Blancharde, John, yeoman, Bickes, Marshfield,
 Gloucs. 72 Huddlestone
 1611 „ John, gent., Budburie, Bradford, Wilts. 77 Wood
 1615 „ John, the elder, gent., Louth, Lincs. 73 Rudd
 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Oldesodburie, Gloucs. 39 Lawe
 1612 **Blanche**, Robert, Almondsbury, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
 1618 **Blanchflower**, Thomas, Enmer, Somerset 81 Meade
 1616 **Bland**, Gilbert, husbandman, Great Heney, Essex 70 Cope
 1605 „ Joan, widow, St. Bride's, [P.A.B. Fleet Street, London] 50 Hayes
 1606 „ Blande, John, one of the sons of Thomas Bland, late citizen
 and salter of London, [P.A.B. over seas] 93 Stafforde

- 1618 **Bland**, Thomas, gent., Sundridge, Kent 47 Meade
 1609 „ William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 113 Dorset
 1609 **Blandford**, Stephen, husbandman, Semly, Wilts. 106 Dorset
 1617 **Blarack**, John, Mevagesey, Cornwall 90 Weldon
 1619 **Blatchford**, Gawen, taylor, Exeter, Devon 8 Parker
 1613 **Blaxeley**, William, husbandman, Margaret Rothing, Essex 9 Capell
 1615 **Blaxton**, Josua, B.D., vicar of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 81 Rudd
Blayne, *see* **Blainey**.
 1607 **Blaze**, Margaret, widow, St. Mary Stayninges, London 78 Huddlestone
 1619 **Bleadon**, Thomas, *see* **Beadon**.
 1618 **Blenerhaysett**, Sir Edward, knight, Norwich, Norfolk 63 Meade
 1608 **Blest**, Thomas, citizen and currier of London; St. Thomas
 the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey 108 Windebanck
 1609 **Blethin**, Anne, Caldecot, Monmouth 18 Dorset
 1615 **Bletsoe**, Hughe, yeoman, Irchester *als.* Archester, Northants 105 Rudd
 1614 **Blevin**, James (Frauncis at head of will by error), [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 61 Lawe
 1607 **Blewe**, Thomas, girdler, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London 73 Huddlestone
 1618 **Blewett**, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Blewett, Royston,
 [P.A.B. Cambs.] 20 Meade
 1616 „ Bluet, Richard, esq., Holcomb Rogus, Devon 107 Cope
 1618 „ Rowland, Warborough, Dorchester, Oxon. 10 Meade
 1608 **Blifford**, Morris, yeoman, Burnham Overy, Norfolk 57 Windebanck
 1609 **Blighe**, John, sailor, Shevyock, Cornwall 26 Dorset
 1608 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Lezant, Cornwall] 10 Windebanck
 1613 **Blighte**, John, marchante, Exeter, Devon 23 Capell
 1618 **Blincove**, Anthony, LL.D., Provost of Oriell College, Oxford 19 Meade
 1619 „ Blincoe, Francis, gent., Soulegrave, Northants 68 Parker
 1610 „ George, esq., Rumboldswееk, Sussex 56 Wingfield
 1605 „ Blinckoe, John, gent., Laurence Marston, Northants 24 Hayes
Blithe, *see* **Blythe**.
 1618 **Bloball**, Walter, clarke, Poyntington, Somerset 23 Meade
 1609 **Bløe**, George, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
See also **Blow**.
 1616 **Bløffeyld**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London 113 Cope
See also **Bløumfeilde**.
 1616 **Blome**, John, gent., Parham, Hatcheston, Suffolk 74 Cope
 1613 **Blomer**, William, esq., Hathrapp, Gloucs. 29 Capell
 1609 **Blosse**, John, the elder, yeoman, Cobdocke, Suffolk 59 Dorset
 1613 „ Bløse, John, the younger, shereman, Ringwood, Hants 71 Capell
See also **Bløwes**.
 1606 **Bløumfeilde**, Nicholas, yeoman, Oñton, Suffolk 26 Stafforde
See also **Bløffeyld**.
 1617 **Bløunt**, Blunt, Ann, widow, Great Warley, Essex 56 Weldon
 1609 „ Anthony, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London 81 Dorset
 1618 „ Blunte, Anthony, yeoman, Down Ampney, Gloucs. 42 Meade
 1606 „ Charles, Earl of Devon, Lord Mountjoy, K.G., Lord
 Lieutenant of Ireland 51 Stafforde; sentence 41 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Blunte, Doroñhie, St. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate,
 London With sentence 53 Huddlestone
 1618 „ Bløunte, Edward, gent., Middle Temple, London,
 [P.A.B. Charlton, Kent] 3 Meade; sentence fol. 120
 1608 „ Blunt, George, gent., Beaudley, Worcs. 28 Windebanck

- 1611 **Blount**, Blounte, Sir George, knight, Sodington *als.* Sullington,
Worcs. 58 Wood
- 1611 „ **Blunt**, Hugh, clarke, Thrumpton, Notts. 67 Wood
- 1618 „ **Blounte**, Katherine, daughter of Richard Blounte of
Datsham, esq., Slinfold, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1610 „ **Blunt**, Sir Michael, knight Sentence 76 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Blounte**, Peter, gent., late of Sodington, now of
Norgroves, Worcs. 99 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Blunt**, Phillipp, rector of Bancaster [(sic) Brancaster],
Norfolk Sentence 84 Huddleston
- 1613 „ **Blunt**, Robert, gunner, inhabitant of Portsmouth, Hants
99 Capell
- 1607 „ **Blunke**, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras],
London 7 Huddleston
- 1612 **Blowe**, Robert, yeoman, Little Hadham, Herts. 82 Fenner
See also **Bloe**.
- 1618 **Blower**, Thomas, husbandman, Hunspill, Somerset 118 Meade
- 1605 **Blowes**, Robert, yeoman, Tadloe, Cambs. 68 Hayes
See also **Blosse**.
- 1619 **Bloxich**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 108 Parker
- 1619 **Bludder**, Sir Thomas, knight, Flanchford, Surrey 61 Parker
Bluet, *see* **Blewett**.
- 1616 **Blundell**, John, yeoman, Ashberton, Devon 96 Cope
- 1608 **Blunden**, Andrew, Bishoppescastell, Salop; afterwards of
Burghfeild, Berks. 2 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Richard**, esq., Bushoppes Castle, Salop 86 Parker
Blunt, *see* **Blount**.
- 1618 **Blynman**, Thomas, rector of Sandford Brett, Somerset. [P.A. June;
will not registered.]
- 1610 **Blythe**, Hugh, pastor of Aplebye, Leics. 82 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **Blithe**, John, [P.A.B. clerk], fellow of Peterhouse in
Cambridge 75 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Blyth**, Thomas, saylor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey] 112 Parker
- 1616 **Blythman**, Edmund, merchant, London, [P.A.B. London and
over the seas] 116 Cope
- 1618 „ **Henry**, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 20 Meade
- 1617 „ **John**, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
Bocher, *see* **Butcher**.
- 1617 **Bockbey**, George, milner, Everdon, Northants 35 Weldon
Bockeridge, *see* **Buckeridge**.
- 1611 **Bockett**, John, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs. 14 Wood
- 1608 **Bocking**, Henry, webster, Hope, Derbs. 97 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **Raphe**, yeoman, Offerton, Hope, Derbs. 113 Weldon
- 1616 **Boddington**, John, Whitenash, co. Warwick 117 Cope
- 1610 „ **Bodington**, Richard, gent, Heington, Lincs. 38 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Burbage, Leics. 99 Parker
Boddy, *see* **Body**.
- 1615 **Boden**, John, gent., Shaston, Dorset 12 Rudd
See also **Bowden**.
- 1613 **Bodend** *als.* **Bodenham**, Sir William, knight, Ryall, Rutland 95 Capell
Bodie, *see* **Body**.
- 1616 **Bodley**, Anne, widow, London 55 Cope
- 1615 „ **Lawrence**, clerke, [P.A.B. Canon of Exeter, Devon] 59 Rudd
- 1613 „ **Miles**, minister of Bluntisham cum Earith, Hunts. 6 Capell
- 1613 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, London With sentence 37 Capell

1619	Bodley , Bodley, William, esq., Dunscombe, Devon	49 Parker
1617	Body , William, Pardabery, St. German's, Cornwall	3 Weldon
1605	„ <i>Bodie als. Batten als. Hillacre als.</i> James, Marie, Wells, Somerset	72 Hayes
1612	Bodyham , Bodyam, Arnell, yeoman, Marden, Kent	9 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
1617	„ Bodaham, Margery, widow, Basing, Hants	120 Weldon
1617	Bogan , Peter, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 117 Weldon
1610	Boggas , Richard, gent., Brantham, Suffolk	97 Wingfield
1608	Bogge , Humfrey, esq., Donington in parts of Holland, Lincs.	41 Windebanck
	Boice , <i>see</i> Boys .	
1619	Bolde , Joane, widow, Northokeley, Hants	47 Parker
1618	„ Bold, Michael, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London]	23 Meade
1610	Boldero , George, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	1 Wingfield
1610	Boldy , Edward, husbandman, Durley, Somerset	87 Wingfield
1606	„ Boldie, Henry, Newtowne (Durnford), Wilts.	14 Stafforde
1610	„ Boldye, Hugh, yeoman, Little Woodford, Wilts.	25 Wingfield
	Bole , Boll , <i>see</i> Bowle .	
1614	Boler , John, yeoman, Bix, Oxon.	31 Lawe
	Boler , <i>see</i> Bowler .	
	Boles , Bolles , <i>see</i> Bowles .	
1616	Bolock , Rowland, Whittington, co. Hereford	53 Cope
	Bolock , <i>see</i> Bullock .	
1614	Bolsham , Peter, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex	With sentence 76 Lawe
1618	Bolt , Boulte, Henry, yeoman, Wells, Norfolk	57 Meade ; sentence 103 Parker
1605	Bolton , Bollton, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near West Smithfield, London]	71 Hayes
1615	„ John, gent., Barkeley, Gloucs.	107 Rudd
1608	„ Katheryne, widow, Amiton (= ? Hampton), Worcs.	11 Windebanck
1611	„ Boulton, Peter, gent., Dublin, Ireland	44 Wood
1609	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	23 Dorset
1618	„ Boulton, Symon, yeoman, Tottenham Highcross, Middx.	18 Meade
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Woodbridge, Suffolk	31 Weldon
1618	„ William, St. Mary le Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	51 Meade
1614	Bond , Bonde, Arnold, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Lawe
1618	„ Edward, parchment maker, Clifton, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1617	„ George, Over, Cambs.	69 Weldon
1612	„ Henry, mariner, Chich St. Osith, Essex	78 Fenner
1612	„ John, gent., Taunton, Somerset	102 Fenner
1614	„ John, yeoman, Hambledon, Bucks.	89 Lawe
1608	„ Bonde, Nicholas, professor of the word of God, President of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford	16 Windebanck
1608	„ Bonde, Thomas, ropemaker, Newberie, Berks.	21 Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, husbandman, Weston, Somerset	16 Wood
1609	„ Bonde, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen in Walbrook]	34 Dorset
1609	„ Bonde, William, Stroode, Kent	78 Dorset
1614	„ William, Appleton, Berks.	72 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Band and Bound .	
1617	Bone , Boone, Guillam, coachman to King James, Richmond, Surrey	52 Weldon

- 1618 **Bone**, John, husbandman, Merrian, Cornwall 26 Meade
 1611 „ **Boone**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Donwiche, Suffolk 38 Wood
 See also Boun.
 1614 **Bones**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs. 25 Lawe
 Bonett, *see Bonnett.*
 1615 **Bonger**, Henry, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 84 Rudd
 1609 **Bonham**, Edmond, gent., London, [P.A.B. Southampton] 8 Dorset
 1608 „ *als. Dybbyn*, Jerome de. *See Dybbyn als. de Bonn.*
 1607 **Bonneck**, Thomas, the elder, mariner, Wallerswicke, Suffolk 16 Huddlestone
 See also Bonwick and Bunnick.
 1609 **Bonnell**, Ambrose, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 93 Dorset
 1609 „ **Gabriel**, Greenwich, Kent Sentence 112 Dorset
 1619 „ **Hugh**, haberdasher, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 25 Parker
 1614 **Bonner**, Abraham, mariner, Lee, Essex 94 Lawe
 1611 „ **Briget**, widow, Campden, Gloucs. 63 Wood
 1612 „ **Grace**, widow of John Bonner, yeoman, Milton, Essex 44 Fenner
 1607 „ **John**, gent., Petworth, Sussex 17 Huddlestone
 1611 „ **Leonard**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London 45 Wood
 1608 „ **Thomas**, gent., Worcester 92 Windebanck
 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Portsmouth, Hants. 117 Cope
 1617 „ **Thomas**, mariner, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel], Middx. 84 Weldon
 1613 „ **William**, gent., East Chinnock, Somerset 103 Capell
 1619 **Bonnett**, Bonett, Hugh, citizen and free cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 51 Parker
 1616 „ **John**, wollendraper, Leicester 37 Cope
 1614 „ **Bonnatt**, William, Isle of Ramsey, Pembrokeshire 74 Lawe
 1612 **Bonwicke**, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Middx.] 120 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
 See also Bonneck and Bunnick.
 1615 **Boo**, Cuthbert, husbandman, Maltbie, Lincs. 43 Rudd
 1606 **Booker**, Richard, Chichester, Sussex 90 Stafforde
 Boole, *see Bowle.*
 1617 **Boomer**, William, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in the Roade of Achin [P.A.B. Prittlewell, Essex, and over the seas] 56 Weldon
 Boone, *see Bone and Bonn.*
 Boorde, *see Borde.*
 Boore, *see Bore.*
 1610 **Boote**, William, yeoman, Mayland, Essex 42 Wingfield
 1613 **Boothbie**, Dorothy, widow, Melton (-Ross), Lincs. 56 Capell
 1615 „ **Boothbye**, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Rudd
 1610 **Boothe**, Everard, gent., Runcion Holme, Norfolk 82 Wingfield
 1618 „ **George**, esq., late of Killinghome, Lincs., but now of Cavill, Yorks. 54 Meade
 1611 „ **Booth**, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 66 Wood
 1613 „ **John**, yeoman, Beddington, Surrey 81 Capell
 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Cowley, Middx. 32 Lawe
 1608 „ **Thomas**, Songar, Clardon, co. Warwick 47 Windebanck
 1614 „ **Booth, Jackson als.**, Thomas, *see Jackson als. Booth.*
 1617 „ **Thomas**, gent., Sparshalte, Berks. 51 Weldon
 1610 „ **William**, gent., Witton, Aston next Birmingham, Warws. 98 Wingfield
 See also Bouth.

- 1609 **Boother**, William, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Dorset
 1610 **Booty**, Gregorie, scrivener, Norwich 102 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Robert**, the elder, yeoman, Pullham St. Mary Magdalen,
 Norfolk 56 Stafforde
 1612 **Borage**, Agnes, widow, Lackeford, Suffolk 36 Fenner
See also Buredge.
 1605 **Borde**, Augustine, husbandman, Burneham, Somerset 56 Hayes
 1606 „ **Boorde**, Ninian, gent., Lindfield, Sussex 87 Stafforde
 1617 **Bordeman**, Andrew, baker, Cambridge 31 Weldon
 1616 **Bordon** [P.A.B. **Burdon**], Sara, servant to the Worshipful
 Mr. Litton of Knebworth, Herts. 21 Cope
 1617 **Bore**, John, Stowe Longe, Cambs. 39 Weldon
 1609 „ **Boore**, Thomas, yeoman, Abcott, Clangunas *als.* Clangun-
 ford, Salop 86 Dorset
 1608 **Borlace**, **Borlas**, **Burlas**, William, gent., Chesham, Bucks. 104 Windebanck
Borne, *see Bourne.*
Borough, *see Burrough.*
 1619 **Borrett**, John, Wilbye, Suffolk 10 Parker
 1608 „ **Robert**, Wilbie, Suffolk 54 Windebanck
Borrowe, *see Burrough.*
 1612 **Bosen**, Nicholas, fisherman, Pawle, Cornwall 9 Fenner
 1609 **Bosevile**, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet Street,
 London 40 Dorset
See also Boswell.
 1610 **Bosome**, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 47 Wingfield
 1617 **Bosse**, Samuel, gent., Beerton, Bucks. 7 Weldon ; sentence fol. 36
 1613 **Bostocke**, Arthur, gent., Dartford, Kent 32 Capell
 1605 „ **Bostock**, Ralph, gent., [P.A.B. All Saynts Stayninges],
 London 59 Hayes
 1606 „ **Richard**, esq., Tandridge, Surrey 100 Stafforde
 1615 „ **Thomas**, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London
 92 Rudd
 1609 **Boston**, George, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk
 18 Dorset ; sentence fol. 62
 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Clenchwarton, Norfolk 50 Wood
 1608 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Stanton Wivell, Leics. 103 Windebanck
 1614 „ **Robert**, Thekencote, Rutland 94 Lawe
 1605 **Bosustowe**, John, gentleman, Levan [P.A.B. Leverne], Cornwall
 42 Hayes
Bosvergas, *see Busvergas.*
 1617 **Boswell**, William, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
 Middx. 53 Weldon
See also Bosevile.
 1616 **Boswood**, Thomas, yeoman, Aulfrick, Suckley, Worcs. 23 Cope
 1609 „ **William**, yeoman, Bishop's Frome, co. Hereford 102 Dorset
 1610 **Bosworth**, Edward, husbandman, Sibbertoft, Northants 22 Wingfield
 1615 **Boteler**, Elizabeth, widow of Mr. William Boteler of Rochester,
 esq. ; Higham, Kent 87 Rudd
 1619 „ **Henry**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 37 Parker
 1607 „ **John**, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone
 1616 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Bormesdon, Launcells, Cornwall 96 Cope
 1614 „ **Richard**, esq., Stapleford, Herts. 41 Lawe
 1606 „ **Robert**, third son of Sir John Boteler, knight, of Great
 Bodminton, Gloucs., deceased ; Old Cleve,
 Somerset 2 Stafforde ; sentence 1 Huddlestone
 1615 „ **William**, esq., Rochester, Kent 49 Rudd
See also Butler.

- 1605 **Botham**, William, draper, Derby 36 Hayes
See also Bottom.
- Botolph**, *see* **Buttolph**.
- 1614 **Bottinge**, James, Nuthurst, Sussex 86 Lawe
- 1618 **Bottom**, William, Paxton Magna, Hunts.
 Sentence and inventory 9 Meade
See also Botham.
- 1612 **Bottrell**, Peter, clerk, Snaylewell, Cambs. With sentence 104 Fenner
- 1606 ,, **Zachary**, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- Boty**, *see* **Booty**.
- 1612 **Bougeniere**, Margaret, widow of Anthony Joret, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
 Southwark, Surrey] 59 Fenner
- 1608 **Boughan**, John, gent., Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, Worcs. 74 Windebanck
- 1616 **Boughey**, George, gent., Colton, Colwich, Staffs. 75 Cope
- 1617 **Boughton**, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Weldon
- 1611 ,, **Richard**, esq., Middle Temple, London 59 Wood
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, B.D., chaunter and canon resident of the cathedral
 church of Wells, Somerset 63 Weldon
- 1609 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Haningdon, Wilts. 41 Dorset
- Boules**, *see* **Bowles**.
- 1617 **Boulstred**, Joane, widow, St. Giles without Criplegate, London
 104 Weldon
- Boulte**, *see* **Bolt**.
- Boulton**, *see* **Bolton**.
- 1617 **Boun or Boon**, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the
 Fields, Middx.] 38 Weldon
See also Bone.
- 1609 **Bound**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 22 Dorset
- 1614 ,, **Cycellye**, widow, Ringwood, Hants 123 Lawe
- 1611 ,, **Bounde**, John, senior, yeoman, Bulligh, Ipplepen, Devon
 70 Wood
- 1616 ,, **John**, husbandman, Muckelshill, Hants. 49 Cope
- 1613 ,, **Bawnd**, Robert, Seazingcote, Gloucs. 29 Capell
See also Band, Bond, and Bowne.
- Bourchett**, *see* **Burchett**.
- Bourdman**, *see* **Bordeman**.
- 1607 **Bourdwood**, John, junior, Padstowe, Cornwall 80 Huddlestone
- Bourman**, *see* **Bowerman**.
- 1619 **Bourne**, Bowrne, Edward, merchant, bound on an outward voyage
 to the East Indies in the ship "Anne Royal" of
 London, Andrew Shilling, master; Bristol, Gloucs.
 87 Parker
- 1610 ,, **Eleanor**, Ambersley, Worcs. [P.A. 4 May; will not registered.]
- 1610 ,, **John**, the elder, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine by the Tower] 60 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, **Richard**, All Saints, Derby 129 Cope
- 1617 ,, **Bornne**, Richard, Knotting, Beds. 89 Weldon
- 1606 ,, **William**, esq., Eastbechworth, Surrey, and Middle Temple,
 London 55 Stafforde; sentence 18 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, **William**, Yalding, Kent 24 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, **William**, gent., Greenstead, Essex 13 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, **Borne**, William, [P.A.B. :-B.D., Trinity College,
 University of Cambridge] 85 Wingfield
- 1615 **Bouth**, Robert, [P.A.B. Notts.] 4 Rudd
See also Boothe.
- 1609 **Bovett**, Thomas, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset 75 Dorset
- Bowcher**, *see* **Butcher**.
- 1606 **Bowde**, Izabell, widow, Newport, Salop 89 Stafforde

1614	Bowde , Jacobe, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	37 Lawe
1618	Bowden , Hugh, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	118 Meade
1619	„ Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	40 Parker
1610	„ John, junior, saylor, Chideocke, Dorset	87 Wingfield
1619	„ Richard, aboard the ship “Charles”, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	117 Meade and 14 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Easington (Chilton), Bucks.	82 Stafforde
	<i>See also Boden.</i>	
1611	Bowdler , Paul, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]	28 Wood
1605	„ Richard, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew Royal]	90 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Hereford	49 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Leebootwood, Salop	57 Wood
1617	Bowdock , Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	19 Weldon
	Bowell , <i>see</i> Bowle .	
1609	Bowen , David, [P.A.B. St. Agnes and St. Anne, London]	12 Dorset
1615	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	89 Rudd
1619	„ John, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	6 Parker
1616	„ Margaret, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59 Cope
1617	„ Owen, Pembroke	77 Weldon ; sentence 59 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	106 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, mearcer, Sudbury, Suffolk	97 Capell
	<i>See also Bowne.</i>	
1618	Bower , Elizabeth, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	65 Meade
1614	„ Flower, widow, Ryngwood, Hants.	84 Lawe
1619	„ Francis, gent., Lavington (Episcopi), Wilts.	70 Parker
1610	„ Margaret, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, citizen and alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	57 Stafforde
1614	„ Stephen, Gresty, Southampsted Abbotts, Berks.	5 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Newington, Surrey	38 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Wylie, Wilts.	35 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Dunhead St. Andrew, Wilts.	94 Parker
1607	„ William, Sele Monacorum, Devon	74 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Bowers and Bowyer.</i>	
1613	Bowerman , Bowreman, Anstice, widow, Culmstock, Devon	52 Capell
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wells, Somerset	61 Wood
1616	„ George, gent., Illebrewers, Somerset	45 Cope
1611	„ Bourman, Robridge, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeroy], London	24 Wood
1609	„ Roger, Marke, Somerset	75 Dorset
1615	„ Bourman, Roger, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	71 Rudd
1619	Bowers , Henry, yeoman, Neither Shukburgh, co. Warwick	7 Parker
1615	„ John, yeoman, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	14 Rudd
	<i>See also Bower.</i>	
1616	Bowes , Sir Jherome, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	38 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
1612	„ James, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	88 Fenner
1615	„ Johane, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	116 Rudd ; sentence fol. 118
1609	„ Sir John, knight, Elforde, Staffs.	37 Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and skynner of London ; St. Bouthoules, Billingsgate	120 Weldon
1613	„ Sir William, knight, Stretlam (Gamford), co. Durham, [P.A.B. Walton, Derbs.]	65 Capell

1615	Bowett , Nicholas, gent., Atherburie, Oxon.	87	Rudd
1609	Bowker , Richard, Chichester, Sussex	Sentence 111	Dorset
1616	Bowland , Joane, Warley, Essex	85	Cope
1608	„ John, yeoman, Stretton (Baskerville), co. Warwick	100	Windebanck
1618	Bowlande , John	Sentence 27	Meade
1612	Bowle , [P.A.B. Bowles], Anne, widow, Bromley, Kent	58	Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1616	„ Bole, Avice, widow, Nether Compton, Dorset	87	Cope
1607	„ Boll, Sir John, knight, Thorphall (South Elkington) nigh Lowthe, Lincs.	44	Huddlestone
1614	„ Bole, Roger, going for Ireland, St. Stevens by Saltashe, Cornwall	23	Lawe
1609	„ Bowell , William, esq., Bromley, Kent	92	Dorset
1610	„ Boole , William, Baltansborough, Somerset	8	Wingfield
1615	„ Bowell , William, Capell, Surrey	113	Rudd
1612	Bowleaye , Anthonye, iornmonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	57	Fenner
1606	Bowler , James, gent., St. Fosters [<i>sic</i> , P.A.B. St. Vedast], Foster Lane, London	11	Stafforde
1607	„ John, yeoman, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks.	36	Huddlestone
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Blackthorne, Oxon.	18	Weldon
1615	„ William, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	17	Rudd
	<i>See also Boler.</i>		
1613	Bowles , Anne, widow, Norton, Herts.	67	Capell
1608	„ Bolles , George, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	63	Windebanck
1610	„ Boles , John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary College, Winchester, Hants	85	Wingfield
1619	„ Boules , Judith, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	1	Parker
1618	Bowlinge , Henry, gent., Yarneton, Oxon.	17	Meade
	<i>See also Bullinge.</i>		
1606	Bowman , Henry, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts.	35	Stafforde
	Bownde , <i>see</i> Bound .		
1616	Bowne , Daniel, Coventry, co. Warwick	5	Cope
	<i>See also Bound and Bowen.</i>		
1609	Bownell , Gabriell, late servant to Mr. Staples, one of the king's scalding-house, [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent]	53	Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
1615	Bownest , John, Buckland, Herts.	70	Rudd
1613	„ William, Little Horneade, Herts.	1	Capell
1606	Bowridge , John, yeoman, Bursloke, [P.A.B. Burstake], Dorset	1	Stafforde
1618	Bowring , Christopher, Milverton, Somerset	36	Meade
	Bowrne , <i>see</i> Bourne .		
1609	Bowser , Bowsar, John, the elder, gent., Colbrooke, Langley Marish, Bucks.	27	Dorset ; sentence fol. 72
1615	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey]	93	Rudd
1610	Bowtell , Gilbert, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex	80	Wingfield
1618	Bowyer , Benjamin, esq., Camerwell, Surrey	18	Meade
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow of Frauncis Bowyer, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Old Jewry]	64	Huddlestone
1608	„ Gregory, gent., Worth, Sussex	71	Windebanck
1607	„ Sir Henry, knight, Cuckfield, Sussex	2	Huddlestone

- 1618 **Bowyer**, Higham, son to Margery Bowyer, widow, gentlewoman, of Coaton, Cambs.; bound for Guiney in the ship "Harts Desire", for Mr. Humphrey Slanye of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's, London] 35 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford 51 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., Venitroe, Northmundham, Sussex 37 Wingfield; sentence fol. 54
- 1605 ,, William. *See Boyer.*
- 1616 ,, Sir William, knight, one of his Majesty's tellers of his receipt in the Exchequer; Denham, Bucks. 77 Cope
See also Boyer.
- 1610 **Box**, Thomas, Nettlebed, Oxon. 80 Wingfield; sentence 53 Wood
- 1609 ,, William, esq., Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset With sentence 71 Dorset
- 1614 **Boxall**, Edward, yeoman, Hedlie, Hants 30 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Boxold, Robert, parson of Aulton Barnes, North Wilts. 16 Lawe
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Farnhurst, Sussex 42 Wingfield
- 1606 **Boxholme**, [P.A.B. Broxholme], Marye, widow, Scamelsbye, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1616 **Boyd**, William, The Trinity, Minories, near London 121 Cope
See also Boyt.
- 1606 **Boyden**, John, yeoman, Cliff, Kent 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Boye**, Thomas, Nettleton, Wilts. 25 Capell
- 1605 **Boyer**, [P.A.B. Bowyer], William, Byflott, Surrey 9 Hayes
See also Bowyer.
- 1607 **Boyle**, Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London 98 Huddlestone; sentence 102 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, Jeames, mercer, London, now resident at Middleburg in Sealand, [P.A.B. over the seas] 13 Wood
- 1612 **Boys**, Boyse, Bartholomew, citizen and vyntener of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 108 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Edward, citizen and draper of London 61 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. spinster], Epsham, Surrey 31 Meade
- 1612 ,, George, clerke, vicar of Hartlipp, Kent With sentence 46 Fenner; another sentence 17 Lawe
- 1611 ,, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 29 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1611 ,, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford] 47 Wood
- 1613 ,, Boice, John, yeoman, Eastrie, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 98 Capell
- 1616 ,, Boyes, John, husbandman, Cattesfield, Sussex With sentence 96 Cope
- 1614 ,, Mathew, gent., Plymouth, Devon 1 Lawe
- 1608 ,, William, mercer, Warmister, Wilts. 2 Windebanck
- 1614 **Boyt**, John, husbandman, Stowe Payne, Dorset 87 Lawe
See also Boyd.
- 1607 **Boyton**, Margaret, widow, Icklingham, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, Thomas, clerk, Icklingham All Saints, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
- 1615 **Brabant**, Robert, citizen and imbrotherer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 35 Rudd
- 1615 **Brabon**, Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx., [P.A.B. Laugharne, co. Carmarthen] 92 Rudd
- Brabrooke**, *see Braybrooke.*
- 1615 **Brache**, Francis, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 54 Rudd
- 1605 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Francis, [P.A.B. the elder, Padestowe, Cornwall] 12 Hayes

- Braie, *see* Bray.
 Brailey, *see* Braylie.
 Braime, *see* Brayme.
 Brainche, *see* Braunche.
 Braine, *see* Brayne.
- 1610 Bramble, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset 18 Wingfield
 1608 Bramidge, Katheren, Epwell, Swakliff, Oxon. 66 Windebanck
 1605 Bramley, Thomas, London Sentence 9 Hayes
 1612 Brampton, Alice, widow, Kenton, Suffolk 4 Fenner
 1616 „ Mary, widow, now of the Isle of Wight; late of [St. Mary]
 Aldermary, Bow Lane, London 56 Cope
- Branch, *see* Braunche.
- 1615 Brand, John, tailor, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London 67 Rudd
 1615 „ Peter, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 58 Rudd
 1611 „ Brande, Robert, in the ship “Charite”, of London,
 bound for the Straights, [P.A.B. Ratcliff
 (Stepney), Middx., and over the seas] 64 Wood
 1613 „ Thomazine, widow, Wendye, Cambs. 91 Capell
See also Brond.
- 1616 Brandeston, Philip, gent., Chelmondestone, Suffolk 66 Cope
 1610 Brangwine *als.* Brangwell, Robert, husbandman, Chilmarke,
 Wilts. 75 Wingfield
- 1611 Branston, John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 34 Wood
 1612 Branthwaite, Miles, gent., Heathild, Norfolk 120 Fenner
 1619 „ Branthwayte, William, D.D., Master of the College
 of Gonvill and Caius in the University of
 Cambridge 39 Parker
- Brasey, *see* Bracye.
- 1616 Brasier, John, yeoman, Shorham, Kent 111 Cope
 1612 „ Brasior, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. Over] Shuckburgh,
 co. Warwick 108 Fenner
- Brathat, *see* Braythwaite.
- 1612 Bratherton, William, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey
 87 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
- 1616 Brattell, Matthew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Cope
- 1614 Braunche, Brainche, Marke, citizen and sadler of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 127 Lawe
- 1616 „ Richard, tanner, Wickham Market, Suffolk 4 Cope
 1616 „ Richard, Climpling, Sussex With sentence 9 Cope
 1614 „ Roger, servant to Lord Petre, [P.A.B. Writtle, Essex] 32 Lawe
 1615 Brawne, Sir Hugh, knight, Newington, Surrey 35 Rudd
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Norton, Gloucs. 85 Rudd
- 1613 Bray, Braie, Edward, yeoman, Shortmead, Bigleswade, Beds.
 44 Capell
- 1608 „ Braie, Elizabeth, spinster, Westminster, Middx. 16 Windebanck
 1606 „ Brey, John, gent., St. Alune, Cornwall 13 Stafforde
 1614 „ Braye, John, yeoman, Murlench, Somerset 10 Lawe
 1606 „ Braye, Richard, Trise Wethen, Cornwall 60 Stafforde
 1618 „ Braye, Robert, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk
 78 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
- 1616 „ Walter, [P.A.B. Rame, Cornwall] 81 Cope
- 1613 „ Braye, William, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary, Abchurch] 88 Capell
- 1617 „ Braye, William, yeoman, Coddington, co. Hereford 63 Weldon
 1619 „ Braye, William, tynner, St. Stephen's in Brannell, Cornwall
 7 Parker

See also Broye.

- 1618 **Braybrooke**, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the
Fields, Middx.] 124 Meade
- 1608 „ **Brabrooke**, Martha, widow, Brightwalton, Berks. 78 Windebanck
- 1610 **Braylie**, Braily *als.* **Widlake**, Katherine, widow, Chittlehamton,
Devon 69 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Widlake als.**, William, *see* **Widlake als.** **Braylie.**
- 1616 **Brayme**, Braime, Nicholas, yeoman, Over Norton, Oxon. 56 Cope
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. **Brayne**], Robert, sailor in the ship “New Year’s
Gift”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 47 Weldon
See also **Breame.**
- 1611 **Brayne**, Braine, Anne, widow, Newent, Gloucs. 30 Wood
- 1614 „ Richard, Bristowe, Gloucs. 28 Lawe
- 1616 „ Robert. *See* **Brayne.**
- 1611 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Yeovil, Somerset] 85 Wood
See also **Breene.**
- 1616 **Braythwaite**, Cuthbert, gent., Hurst, Berks. 33 Cope
- 1612 „ Brathat, Robert, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 86 Fenner
- 1609 **Braytoft als.** **Phillips**, Elizabeth, widow of John Braytoft *als.*
Philips, citizen and brewer of London; St. Leonard,
Shorditch, Middx. 28 Dorset
- 1612 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 63 Fenner
- 1610 **Breame**, Richard, Wansworthe, Surrey 10 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Richard, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 28 Parker
See also **Brayne.**
- 1619 **Breares**, Henry, alderman of Coventry, Warws. 52 Parker
- 1606 **Breart**, Robert, merchant, born at Rowan in France, now dwelling
in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave’s, Hart St.] 46 Stafforde
- 1616 **Brecknock**, Marie, widow, Wistanstowe, Salop 47 Cope
- 1607 **Bredbury**, Henry, haberdasher, [P.A.B. All Hallows’, Bread Street],
London 70 Huddlestone
See also **Bradbury.**
- 1608 **Bredcake**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Lee, Essex] 71 Windebanck
- Bredge**, *see* **Bridge.**
- 1607 **Bree**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, in the house
of Alice Clerke, widow, St. Mary le Bowe, London
66 and 92 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Breeder**, Raphe, haberdasher, All Saints’, Maldon, Essex 27 Dorset
- 1609 **Breene**, Garret, servant to the Queen, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey]
6 Dorset
See also **Brayne.**
- Breerton**, *see* **Brereton.**
- 1619 **Brekell**, Robert, Affpuddle, Dorset 118 Parker
- 1614 **Brelsforde**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 122 Lawe
- 1612 **Bremble**, Thomas, Cole, Martocke, Somerset 33 Fenner
- 1618 **Brembrige**, James, mariner, Biddiforde, Devon 39 Meade
- 1618 **Brend**, Brinde, David, [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon] 94 Meade
- 1610 „ Brende, William, gent., Bleachinglee, Surrey
71 Wingfield; sentence 32 Wood
See also **Brinte.**
- 1615 **Brent**, Giles, gent., Honesbrooke, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 22 Rudd
- 1609 „ Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
London 41 Dorset
- 1611 „ Richard, husbandman, St. Winnow, Cornwall 17 Wood
- 1616 „ Roger, gent., Thrupp *als.* Thorp, Oxon. 57 Cope

1605	Brereton , Edward, London	Sentence 10	Hayes
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow, Grytworth, Northants	4	Rudd
1610	„ John, clerk, Grytworthe, Northants	108 Wingfield ; sentence	115 Capell
1612	„ Sir Randall, knight, Malpas, Cheshire	Sentence 67	Fenner
1619	„ Randulphe, M.A., preacher of the Word of God, [P.A.B. Checkley, Staffs.]	45	Parker
1611	„ Susan, relict of Roger Clarke, gent., of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London, now wife of William Brereton, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	59	Wood
1608	„ Breerton, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	17	Windebanck
1618	Bressey , Bressie, Anne, widow, Willaston, co. Chester	70	Meade
1614	„ Edmund, Nettledean, Bucks.	Sentence 120	Lawe
1618	„ Edmond, gent., Wootton, Beds.	5	Meade
	Brestowe, see Bristowe.		
1618	Bretland , Reginald, gent., Thornecliff, Mottram, Cheshire	21	Meade
	Breton, see Bretton.		
1616	Brett , James, gent., Hobye, Leics.	87	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Lawling, Essex	39	Weldon
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Cransly, Northants	14	Fenner
1612	„ Robert, gent., Edelmeton, Middx.	15	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Tarling, Essex	With sentence 103	Cope
1609	Brettargh , William, gent., Brettargh Holt, Lanes.	66	Dorset
1611	Bretton , Breton, Bruton <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see Bruton als. Breton.</i>		
1618	„ Britton, Everard, yeoman, Uppingham, Rutland	115	Meade
1614	„ Britten, Henrye, St. Dunstan near Fleete Streete, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	3	Lawe
1612	„ John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	11	Fenner
1619	„ Breton, John gent., Teton, Northants	60	Parker
1612	„ Bretten, Thomas, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	79	Fenner
1613	„ Brittaine, William, yeoman, Tixover, Rutland	59	Capell
1606	Brewen , Raph, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill]	96	Stafforde
1608	Brewer , Bruer, Andrewe, yeoman, Shropshire Marsh, Lyddyard, Wilts.	107	Windebanck
1617	„ Joane, widow, St. Thomas in Pensford, Somerset	16	Weldon
1606	„ Bruer, John, Gregoriestoke, Somerset	98	Stafforde
1613	„ John, North Wraxall, Wilts.	20	Capell
1617	„ Bruer, John, weaver, Corsham, Wilts.	21	Weldon
1618	„ John, aboard the ship “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	89	Meade
1613	„ Katherine, widow, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	10	Capell
1606	„ Nicholas, gent., servant to the Bishop of Hereford, [P.A.B. Hereford]	5	Stafforde
1616	„ Richard, gent., Dytton, Kent	60	Cope
1617	„ <i>als. Parker</i> , Richard, Ruerdeane, Gloucs.	Sentence 35	Weldon
1616	„ Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Pitchelsthorne, Lincs.]	92	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, husbandman, Pen, Hilmerton, Wilts.	56	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon.	109	Parker
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubbard, London]	32	Dorset
1613	Brewster , Humfrey, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Suffolk]	52	Capell
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Gloucester]	100	Wingfield
1614	„ Bruster, Marke, merchant, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	6	Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, London ; now prisoner in the Fleet	59	Wingfield

- 1619 **Brewster**, Thomas, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk 104 Parker
See also Brouster.
- 1617 **Brewyn**, Richard, currier, Whitehorse Alley near West Smithfield-
 Barrs, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Middx. 23 Weldon
- Brey**, *see* **Bray**.
Brian, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1605 **Brice**, Bryse, William, Aulem, Chester 75 Hayes
 1611 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 16 Wood
 1615 **Brickenden**, Erasmus, gent., Inckpen, Berks. 82 Rudd
 1610 **Brickett**, Bricket, John, yeoman, Westwickham, Kent 83 Wingfield
 1609 „ Bricquett, Alexander, Avambyrce, Bucks. Sentence 10 Dorset
 1607 „ Roger, draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 74 Huddleston; sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1606 **Brickly**, John, aboard the “Red Dragon”, of London, [P.A.B.
 parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1606 **Brickwood**, Bartholomew, pewterer of London; St. Saviour's,
 Southwark, Surrey With sentence 52 Stafforde
- 1613 **Bridge**, Edward, the elder, Thorpe, Essex 26 Capell
 1618 „ Francis, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mildred, Poultry] 61 Meade
- 1611 „ John, joiner, Rosse, co. Hereford 58 Wood
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Pendigott, St. Wanardes, co. Hereford 91 Capell
 1618 „ Bredge, Reignald, yeoman, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 112 Meade
 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Branktree, Essex 78 Dorset
 1612 „ Bredge, Thomas, Thoydon Mounte, Essex 36 Fenner
 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bottsham, Cambs. 109 Weldon
 1618 „ William, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen (Bermondsey),
 Surrey 48 Meade
- 1606 „ Willyam, Wigborowe, Essex 67 Stafforde
 1609 „ William, the elder, husbandman, Lillesdon, Northcurry,
 Somerset 66 Dorset
- See also Bridges.*
- 1608 **Bridger**, Henry, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 46 Windebanck
- 1608 „ John, *calendared as of* Feb. (not in register or P.A.B.)
 1609 „ John, husbandman, Rogate, Sussex 121 Dorset
 1615 „ Richard, yeoman, Wormynghurst, Sussex 50 Rudd
 1618 **Bridges**, Anthony, gent., Collingborne Sunton, Wilts. 79 Meade
 1615 „ Edmund, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 53 Rudd
 1605 „ George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Bristol, Gloucs.] 11 Hayes
 1615 „ James, gent., The Ley, Webley, co. Hereford 14 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
- 1610 „ John, the elder, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 71 Wingfield
 1606 „ Richard, gent., Easthannyngefeilde, Essex 85 Stafforde
 1607 „ Robert, yeoman, Staynes, Middx. 94 Huddleston
 1618 „ Thomas, labourer, Ladbroke, co. Warwick 16 Meade
- See also Bridge and Brigges.*
- 1618 **Bridghampton** *als.* **Hicks**, William, merchant, Bristol,
 Gloucs. 82 Meade
- 1616 **Bridgington** *als.* **Hix**, Christopher, yeoman, Itchington,
 Tytherington, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1606 **Bridgman**, Anne, widow, Badmanton Magna, Gloucs. 59 Stafforde
 1614 „ Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Lawe
- 1608 „ Bridgeman, John, yeoman, Munckleigh, Devon 46 Windebanck
 1613 „ Michael, yeoman, Fullbourne, Cambs. 88 Capell
 1615 „ Bridgeman, Roger, Sudburie, Suffolk 113 Rudd

- 1609 **Bridle**, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 56 Dorset
 1617 **Bridon**, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 5 Weldon
Brier, *see* **Bryer**.
 1613 **Brierwood**, Edward, M.A., [P.A.B. St. Helen], London 98 Capell
 1611 **Brigden**, Alice, widow of Richard Brigden of Ewhurst, Surrey;
 Fairlight, Sussex 96 Wood
 1608 **Briggs**, Briggs, Daniel, gent., Wedgenocke Park, co. Warwick
 41 Windebanck
 1611 „ **Isabell**, widow, Thriplowe, Cambs. 35 Wood
 1614 „ **James**, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 113 Lawe
 1607 „ **Johan**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
 London 2 Huddlestone
 1618 „ **Mary**, *see* **Clarke**, Mary.
 1611 „ **Knapes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Knapes als. Briggs**.
See also **Bridges**.
 1613 **Brigham**, Thomas, esq., Caversham, Oxon. With sentence 62 Capell
 1619 **Bright**, Brighte, Hellen, widow, Chittle Hampton, Devon 58 Parker
 1607 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]
 64 Huddlestone
 1614 „ **Robert**, Leedom, Salop 103 Lawe
 1606 „ **William**, yeoman, Roxwell, Wryttle, Essex 16 Stafforde
 1619 „ **William**, clerk and preacher in Shrewsbury 6 Parker
 1619 **Brigstocke**, Robert, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 21 Parker
 1614 **Brinckhurst**, John, gent., Lane End, Great Marlowe, Bucks. 60 Lawe
 1617 **Brincknell**, John, cordiner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 109 Weldon
Brinde, *see* **Brend**.
 1616 **Brinsden**, William, gent., Wootton Basset, Wilts. 117 Cope
 1617 **Brinte**, Humfrey, milliner, Bristol, Gloucs. 15 Weldon
See also **Brend**.
 1608 **Briscoe**, Briscoo, Edward, gent., Titbrest Street, Aldenham,
 Herts. 41 Windebanck
 1616 „ **Brisco**, Robert, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 78 Cope
 1611 „ **Thomas**, gent., Yarwell, Northants 3 Wood
Brise, *see* **Brice**.
 1614 **Bristowe**, Brestowe, Edward, the younger, husbandman,
 Gritlington, Wilts. 79 Lawe
 1607 „ **Ewstace**, yeoman, Horley, Surrey 55 Huddlestone
 1612 „ **Robert**, gent., St. Buttolts, London, [P.A.B. Bishop's
 Hatfield, Herts.] 74 Fenner
Brittaine, Britton, *see* **Bretton**.
 1605 **Brittridge**, Edward, gentleman, Iver, Bucks. 16 Hayes
 1619 „ **Brittridge**, George, stationer, London, [P.A.B. Iver, Bucks.]
 90 Parker
 1613 **Broade**, Katherine, widow, Garisdon, Wilts. 106 Capell
 1608 „ **Richard**, Polruen, Lanteglis by Foye, Cornwall 1 Windebanck
 1612 „ **Broad**, Samuel, clerk, Rendcombe, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
 1609 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. over the seas] 119 Dorset
 1611 „ **William**, clerk, Rencomb, Gloucs. 98 Wood
Broadhurst, *see* **Brodhurst**.
 1619 **Broadwaie als.** **Bucher**, Richard, blacksmith, Morveild, Salop 105 Parker
 1608 „ **Brodeway**, Richard, M.A., schoolmaster of the free
 grammar school of Chelmsford, Essex 35 Windebanck
 1618 **Brock**, Bartholomew, gent., Southold, Suffolk With sentence 58 Meade
 1613 „ **Edward**, yeoman, St. Stethians, Cornwall 112 Capell
 1619 „ **Brocke**, Geoffery, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldgate,
 London 38 Parker
 1610 „ **Brocke**, Richard, gent., Prestwoulde, Leics. 110 Wingfield
 1611 „ **Brocke**, William, esq., Longwood (Catherington), Hants 101 Wood

- 1614 **Brock**, Brockes, William, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon. 97 Lawe
See also Brooke.
- 1610 **Brockbanke**, Brookebancke, Henry, citizen and imbrotherer
of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 82 Wingfield
- 1617 „ William, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Walbrook] 6 Weldon
- 1614 **Brockelsby**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 28 Lawe
- 1616 **Brockett**, Anne, singlewoman, Wildhill, Herts. 26 Cope
- 1612 „ Brokett, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Brockett,
knight, Brokett Hall, (Hatfield), Herts. 62 Fenner
- 1608 „ John, gent., Ympington, Cambs., late of Stowe, Hunts.
31 Windebanck
- 1605 **Brockhall**, George, yeoman, Thamesdytton, Surrey 61 Hayes
- 1615 **Brockwell**, George, yeoman, Wymbledon, Surrey 102 Rudd
Brodeway, *see Broadwaie.*
- 1612 **Brodhurst**, John, yeoman, Macclesfield Milnes, Cheshire 16 Fenner
- 1613 **Brograve**, Sir John, knight, attorney general of the Duchy of
Lancaster, [P.A.B. diocese of London] 90 Capell
- 1614 **Brokenburie**, John, the elder, yeoman, Alweston, Folke, Dorset 72 Lawe
- 1616 **Brokesbye**, Robert, esq., Sholby, Leics. 70 Cope
Brokett, *see Brockett.*
- 1618 **Broking**, Allen, merchant, Tottones, Devon 111 Meade
- 1618 „ William, merchant, Totnes, Devon 71 Meade
- 1619 **Broman**, Thomas, husbandman, Borden, Kent 77 Parker
Brome, *see Broom.*
- 1609 **Bromfeild**, Bromfeild, Hugh, one of the yeomen of His Majesty's
Guard, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 52 Dorset
- 1609 „ Broomefeild, Nicholas, fisherman, Croyland, Lincs. 98 Dorset
- 1605 „ Bromfeild, Robert, yeoman, Reading, Berks.
With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1616 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew, Holborn] 89 Cope
- 1619 **Bromhall**, Jane, widow, Gloucs. 32 Parker
- 1616 **Bromley**, Sir Henry, knight, Shrawarden Castle, Salop 8 Cope
- 1606 „ Broomlye, John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark,
Surrey 26 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Worcester 111 Rudd
- 1619 **Brommist**, Ernest, smyth, intending to voyage in the ship "Anne";
in Ama Davars, in the East Indies; St. Margaret,
Westminster 98 Parker
Bromone, *see Brumone.*
- 1607 **Bromwiche**, Richard, esq., Alderman and Justice of the Peace
of Hereford 30 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, Worcs. 12 Lawe
- 1611 **Brond**, John, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk With sentence 91 Wood
See also Brand.
- Brookbancke**, *see Brockbank.*
- 1610 **Brooke**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Madley, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Anne, widow, Englishe Bicknor, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1613 „ Sir Basill, knight, Lubenham, Leics. 27 Capell
- 1610 „ Charles, esq., Templecombe, Somerset
38 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
- 1616 „ Dorotheie, spinster, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 113 Cope
- 1606 „ Duke, esq., Temple Combe, Somerset 54 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 64 Weldon
- 1607 „ George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, [London]
71 Huddlestone

- 1614 **Brooke**, Dame Goodeth, widow, Lubenham, Leics. 103 Lawe
 1607 „ Isett, widow, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 33 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Johane, widow, Corse End, Hartpury, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
 1607 „ John, baker, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 12 Huddleston
- 1615 „ **Gourd** *als.*, John, *see* **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**.
 1617 „ *als.* **Butson**, Oliver, husbandman, Uffeculme, Devon 109 Weldon
 1619 „ *als.* **Butson**, Osmond, Aller, Kintisbere, Devon 29 Parker
 1606 „ Richard, gent., Adbery, Hants With sentence 52 Stafforde
 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Mosley, (King's Norton), Worcs. 28 Wood
 1612 „ Richard, husbandman, Bishopp's Nymett, Devon 12 Fenner
 1615 „ Richard, Condovery, Salop 46 Rudd
 1605 „ Roger, the elder, waterman, St. Andrew's, Worcester 54 Hayes
 1619 „ Samuel, yeoman, Kingston, Sussex 66 Parker
 1619 „ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 3 Parker
 1611 „ Thomas, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 69 Wood
 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Whitchurche, Hants 107 Fenner
 1619 „ Thomas, haberdasher, Bristol, Gloucs. 80 Parker
 1610 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 31 Wingfield
See also Brock and Brookes.
- 1610 **Brooker**, Peter, yeoman, Tuxlith, Trotten, Sussex 90 Wingfield
See also Browker.
- 1619 **Brookes**, George, grazier, Royston, Yorks. 28 Parker
 1611 „ John, clerk, Cowbarkeley, Gloucs. 62 Wood
 1614 „ Brooks, Thomas, yeoman, Straton Audley, Oxon. 34 Lawe
 1618 „ Thomas, white leather dresser, East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], Middx. 80 Meade
See also Brooke.
- Brookesby**, *see* **Brokesbye**.
- 1606 **Broome**, Brome, Andrewe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane 47 Stafforde
 1614 „ Charles, Whitbache, Broomefield, Salop 26 Lawe
 1613 „ Brome, George, esq., Halton, Oxon. 111 Capell
 1607 „ Brome, Joan, London Sentence 19 Huddleston
 1615 „ Reginald, esq., Woodlowe, co. Warwick 45 Rudd
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Huyshe, Somerset 29 Cope
 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 57 Meade
- Broomfield**, *see* **Bromfeild**.
Broomlye, *see* **Bromley**.
- 1606 **Broughton**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [London] 36 Stafforde
 1615 „ **Jaques** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Jaques** *als.* **Broughton**.
 1610 „ Thomas, esq., Broughton, Staffs. 104 Wingfield
 1614 **Brouncker**, Martha, widow of Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Earlestone, Wilts.] 84 Lawe
- Brouninge**, *see* **Browning**.
- 1616 **Brouster**, Sara, singlewoman, Stansfield, Suffolk 30 Cope
See also Brewster.
- 1611 **Broutin**, Mary, widow of Giles Bulteel, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog, London] 56 Wood
- Brown**, *see* **Browne**.
- 1608 **Browker**, Hugh, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 15 Windebanck ; sentence 50 Wingfield
See also Brooker.
- 1613 **Browne**, Agnes, widow, Silchester, Hants 19 Capell
 1609 „ Alice, widow of Robert Browne, St. Gregories by Paul's, London 68 Dorset

1614	Browne, Alice, widow of Walter Browne, husbandman, North Barrowe, Somerset	63 Lawe
1614	„ Browen, Andrew, yeoman, Surflett, Lincs.	104 Lawe
1611	„ Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon	77 Wood
1618	„ Awdrey, widow, Thriplow, Cambs.	78 Meade
1612	„ Christopher, gent., Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs.	95 Fenner
1614	„ Ciceley, widow, Little Hinton, Wilts.	83 Lawe
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Over Yeldham, Essex	118 Parker
1611	„ Edward, Hewell, Terdebigge, Worcs.	79 Wood
1614	„ Edward, The Cliffe near Lewes, Sussex	101 Lawe
1617	„ Edward, yeoman, Horbling, Lincs.	58 Weldon
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Upwood, Hunts.	1 Capell
1615	„ Francis, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	68 Rudd
1617	„ Francis, Ledwich, Bytturley, Salop	17 Weldon
1617	„ Francis, St. Harmon, dioc. of St. Davids	49 Weldon
1614	„ George, yeoman, Westhothly, Sussex	48 Lawe
1615	„ Sir George, knight, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	61 Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1619	„ George, yeoman, Luschett, Salop	101 Parker
1617	„ Helline, widow, Cambridge	3 Weldon
1612	„ Humfrey, the elder, Yawthorpe, (Corringham), Lincs.	51 Fenner
1618	„ James, gent., St. Michael, Wood Street, London	87 Meade
1611	„ Jarrat, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]	6 Wood
1614	„ Jone, widow, Belchampe St. Pawle, Essex	43 Lawe
1604	„ John, woolman, St. Katheryne Creechurch, London	1 Hayes
1605	„ John, husbandman, Glensfield, [P.A.B. Glenfeild], Leics.	
1605	„ John, Layston, Suffolk	34 Hayes
1607	„ John, yeoman, Longstowe, Hunts.	Sentence 90 Hayes
1607	„ John, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts.	87 Huddleston
1609	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	89 Huddleston
1611	„ John, Counthorpe, Castle Bitham, Lincs.	109 Dorset
1612	„ John, shepherd, Tharpe Arnold, Leics.	31 Wood
1612	„ John, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's woodyard, Ashted, Surrey	60 Fenner
1613	„ John, maryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	87 Fenner; sentence 7 Capell
1613	„ John, fellow of the college of the Great Hall, also called University College, in Oxford. [P.A.B. adds Stanford Rivers, Essex.]	44 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	80 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Gerverston, Norfolk	87 Capell
1616	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	12 Lawe
1619	„ John, yeoman, Helmedunne, Northants	75 Cope
1614	„ Julian, widow, Mapercome Farm, Poorestoke, Dorset	85 Parker
1611	„ Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	103 Lawe
1606	„ Margaret, late wife of John Browne, merchant, alderman of Bristol; Bristol, Gloucs.	72 Wood
1611	„ Margerie, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	38 Stafforde
1616	„ Martin, husbandman, Hynton, Northants	77 Wood
1608	„ Sir Mathewe, knight, Bechworthe Castle, Surrey	5 Cope
1615	„ Mathew, inkeeper, Colchester, Essex	33 Windebanck
1606	„ Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's Billingsgate]	48 Rudd
1608	„ Nicholas, clerk, Polbrooke, Northants	99 Stafforde
1611	„ Nicholas, the elder, gent., Little Walsingham, Norfolk	61 Windebanck
		34 Wood

1613	Browne , Nicholas, yeoman, Uscote, Broadhinton, Wilts.	46 Capell
1614	„ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Maperton, Poorstocke, Dorset	
	With sentence	17 Lawe
1616	„ Nicholas, gent., Compton, co. Warwick	117 Cope
1616	„ Peter, the elder, citizen and brewer of London	123 Cope
1606	„ Richard, the elder, Treveglois, Montgomery	31 Stafforde
1610	„ Richard, citizen and plummer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	29 Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, chandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	21 Lawe
1619	„ Richard, gent., Higham, Norfolk	73 Parker
1607	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Sowdley (Cheswardine), Salop]	85 Huddlestone
1613	„ Robert, Cambridge	58 Capell
1614	„ Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney, London]	106 Lawe
1616	„ Robert, yeoman, Seale, Kent	38 Cope
1614	„ Roger, Plymouth, Devon	87 Lawe
1617	„ Samuel, husbandman, Aishtonkeynes, Wilts.	123 Weldon
1614	„ Simon, mercer, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk	25 Lawe
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Woodchurch, Kent	63 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, Hollywell, Flint	23 Huddlestone
1607	„ Thomas, Preston, Gloucs.	33 Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	84 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, servant to Sir John Swynnerton, knight, of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	3 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brehill, Wilts.	9 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Ipsden, Oxon.	24 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, Henburie, Gloucs.	60 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	123 Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Brownes, Devon	8 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne], London	72 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, marryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	100 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Moore, Salop	33 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, grocer, Rye, Sussex	111 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk	63 Parker
1610	„ Thomason, widow, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	46 Wingfield
1607	„ Walter, Charleton Marshall, Dorset	64 Huddlestone
1606	„ Sir William, knight, Wallcott, Northants	
	Codicils with sentence	36 Stafforde
1607	„ William, preacher of the word of God, Culford, Suffolk	23 Huddlestone
1609	„ William, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	95 Dorset
1609	„ William, gent., Sandillford, (Newbury), Berks.	100 Dorset
1610	„ William, weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	10 Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	80 Wood
1612	„ Sir William, knight, Snelston, Derbs.	1 Fenner
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	10 Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor, Plympstoke, Devon	88 Capell
1615	„ William, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent	17 Rudd
1617	„ William, shipwright, St. Saveys, [P.A.B. Southwark, Surrey]	112 Weldon

See also Brun.

1613	Brownebill , William, miller, Berington, Salop	92 Capell
1619	Brownell , George, yeoman, Westden <i>als.</i> Westend, Hope, Derbs.	91 Parker

- 1611 **Browning**, Bruninge, Edmund, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London 45 Wood
- 1611 „ Giles, yeoman, Charlton, Tetbury, Gloucs. 17 Wood
- 1614 „ Giles, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs. 95 Lawe
- 1616 „ Henry, husbandman, Panberowe, Wedmore, Somerset 99 Cope
- 1608 „ John, late servant to Sir Nicholas Hide, knight; Tring, Herts. 12 Windebanck
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1615 „ Bruninge, Brouninge, John, ship carpenter, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk 12 Rudd; sentence fol. 51
- 1605 „ Bruninge, Thomas, gent., Chesenburye della foye [par. of Netheravon], Wilts. 70 Hayes
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 38 Rudd
- 1606 **Broxholme**, Mary, widow, Scamelsby, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 67 Cope
- 1608 **Broye**, Henry, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 52 Windebanck
See also Bray.
- 1611 **Bruce**, Edward, Lord Kynlosse, master of the Rolls, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]. [Will made at Langlie.] 3 Wood
- 1614 „ Edward, Lord Baron of Kinllos, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 22 Lawe
- 1616 „ Elizabeth, widow, Tyngwith, Bucks. 59 Cope
- 1614 **Bruckhouse**, Bruckehouse, Elizabeth, widow, Northwoode, Stotesdon, Salop 43 Lawe
- 1609 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Northwood, Stotesdon, Salop 84 Dorset
- 1606 **Brudenell**, John, Deene, Northants 81 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Paul, clerke, Deene, Northants 16 Rudd
Bruer, see Brewer.
- 1615 **Brumone**, Bromone, [P.A.B. Brumome], John, Fidlton, Wilts. 98 Rudd
- 1613 **Brun**, Sarah, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 32 Capell
See also Brown.
- Brunckar, see Brouncker.**
- Bruninge, see Browning.**
- 1616 **Brunskell**, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 68 Cope
- 1608 **Brunwynne**, Thomas, iremonger, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk 96 Windebanck
- 1615 **Brusby**, William, Bennefeild, Overthorp, Northants 31 Rudd
- 1612 **Brushe**, Henry, husbandman, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. 108 Fenner
- 1606 „ Walter, Northeligh, Oxford 64 Stafforde
Bruster, see Brewster.
- 1611 **Bruton** *als.* Breton, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 26 Wood
- 1608 „ William, gent., Exeter 63 Windebanck
- 1612 **Bryan**, Anne, widow of John Bryan; Northampton 5 Fenner
- 1614 „ Brien, Garrett, Wandsworth, Surrey Sentence 77 Lawe
- 1606 „ Brian, John, the elder, merchant of the staple of England, Northampton 71 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, Bromeyard, co. Hereford 81 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, Burstowebridge, Westthothlie, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1619 „ Brian, John, Sowley, Chilton, Wilts. 1 Parker
- 1615 „ Bryon *als.* Beck, Richard, blacksmith, Newnham, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1613 „ Brian, Robert, mercer, Henley, [P.A.B. on Thames, Oxon.] 80 Capell
- 1616 „ Samuel, gent., Northampton 119 Cope
- 1611 „ Thomas, the elder, draper, Aylesburie, Bucks. 100 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner

1615	Bryan, Thomas, mercer, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	114	Rudd
1605	„ William, Sowthemarston, (Highworth), Wilts.	79	Hayes
1619	Bryant, Briant, Anthony, mariner, Rye, Sussex	18	Parker
1606	„ Joane, singlewoman, Bitten, Gloucs.	6	Stafforde
1605	„ Grant <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Grant <i>als.</i> Bryant.		
1619	„ John, gent., Nettlecombe, Somerset	96	Parker
1611	„ Michael, Sellertry, [P.A.B. Selworthy], Somerset	48	Wood
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	63	Windebanck
	Brydon, <i>see</i> Bridon.		
1618	Bryer, William, yeoman, Suttonpointes, Preston, Dorset	91	Meade
1613	Brymell, Thomas, yeoman, Orleton, co. Hereford	47	Capell
	Bryse, <i>see</i> Brice.		
1611	Bubben, Ismael, worsted weaver, Depeham, Norfolk	4	Wood
	Buckby, <i>see</i> Bockby.		
1616	Bucke, Rigdon <i>als.</i> , Dame Eleanor, <i>see</i> Rigdon <i>als.</i> Bucke.		
1605	„ Buck, George, gent., one of the gentlemen of her Majesty's chapel, Long Melford, Suffolk	3	Hayes
1613	„ James, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs.	49	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Whitecrosstreete, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	3	Lawe
1619	„ Mary, widow, Ugley, Essex	98	Parker
1609	„ Raphe, yeoman, Swaffam Market, Norfolk	70	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ugley, Essex	50	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, millard, Yeaton, Somerset	38	Capell
1617	„ Thomas, miller, Wokingham, Berks. With sentence	115	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Depingate, Maxey, Northants	70	Meade
1615	„ Buck, William, yeoman, Tickenham, Somerset	5	Rudd
1617	„ William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	49	Weldon
1607	Buckeridge, Thomas, yeoman, Pangbourne, Berks.	56	Huddlestone
1609	„ Bokeridge, William, sheereman, Readinge, Berks.	12	Dorset
1610	Buckford, Richard, Exeter	83	Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Exeter, Devon	6	Wood
1614	Buckhurst, Stephen, yeoman, Frittenden, Kent	117	Lawe
1607	Buckingham, Katherine, widow, Charles, Devon	72	Huddlestone
1605	„ Buckenham, Richard, husbandman, Twichinge, Devon	54	Hayes
1610	„ Robert, clothier, Crediton, Devon	30	Wingfield
1617	„ Buckenham, Thomas, gent., Aldeburgh, Suffolk	26	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Bucknam.		
1619	Buckland, Edward, the elder, clerke, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	85	Parker
1609	„ Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	108	Dorset
1615	„ Morris, esq., Standlynch, Wilts.	86	Rudd
1612	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Staplehurst, Kent	111	Fenner
1617	Buckley, Richard, mariner in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	57	Weldon
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Smeaton Wood, Cheshire	13	Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Bulkeley.		
1613	Bucknam, Hugh, Clifton, Worcs.	113	Capell
1611	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	9	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Buckingham.		
1607	Buckner, William, yeoman, (Abbot's) Langley, Herts.	49	Huddlestone
1609	Buckocke, Mary, widow of Thomas Buckocke, clerke, Turvey, Beds.	21	Dorset
1609	Bucksheire, William, mariner, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	30	Dorset
1619	Buckshewe, Robert, singleman, Beeston near the Sea, Norfolk	12	Parker

1613	Buckstone , Richard, Weeke, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset	119	Capell
1614	„ Taylor <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Taylor <i>als.</i> Buckstone .		
1619	„ Buckstons , Robert, butcher, Leicester	99	Parker
1615	Buckton , John, yeoman, Haddon, Derbs.	45	Rudd
1614	„ Richard, servant to Mr. Richard Harbie, Harmondsworth, Middx.	89	Lawe
1618	Buckwell , John, Waybridge, Surrey	97	Meade
1610	Bud , Humfrey, [P.A.B. Drayton Bassett, Staffs.]	44	Wingfield
1608	„ John, husbandman, Shenley Burie, Shenley, Herts.		
		101	Windebanck
1609	„ Budd, John, the younger, [P.A.B. Saxham, Suffolk]	8	Dorset
1614	Budden , Buddinge, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Charleton Kinges, Gloucs.	53	Lawe
1619	„ Edward, Philpston, Dorset	69	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Budbridge, Isle of Wight, Hants		
		108	Parker
1609	Budder , Thomas, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	115	Dorset
1610	Buers , Bewres, Esaie, clerk, vicar of Northall, Middx., [(sic) Herts.]		
		109	Wingfield
1617	Buffkin , Leven, esq., Otham, Kent	101	Weldon
1615	Bugden , John, woollen weaver, Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	110	Rudd
1619	Buggen , William, Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx.	4	Parker
1616	Bulke , John, yeoman, Little Leeze, Essex	61	Cope
1619	Bulkeley , Dame Ann, widow, Damerham South, Wilts.	34	Parker
1618	„ Calcott <i>als.</i> , Jane, <i>see</i> Calcott <i>als.</i> Bulkeley .		
1617	„ William, esq., BURGATE, Hants	60	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Buckley .		
1615	Bull , Anthonie, esq., Sprowton, Suffolk	110	Rudd
1610	„ George, yeoman, West Walton in Marshland, Norfolk	63	Wingfield
1614	„ Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	14	Lawe
1604	„ John, cook, Halling, Kent	1	Hayes
1607	„ John, linendraper, Wells, Somerset	34	Huddlestone
1617	„ Randolph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gregory		
		123	Weldon
1612	„ Richard, the elder, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset		
		12	Fenner
1606	„ Robert, the elder, shipwright, Ipswich, Suffolk	9	Stafforde
1609	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate, London]	54	Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, poulter, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	82	Weldon
1613	„ William, yeoman, Nettlestead, Suffolk	97	Capell
1618	„ William, master gunner of the ship "Windsor Castle", Eltham, Kent	103	Meade
1615	Buller , Francis, esq., Tregarrent, [P.A.B. Tregarreck], Pelint, Cornwall	94	Rudd
1618	Bullinge , Edward, husbandman, Stower Eastower, Dorset	7	Meade
1607	„ Bullyn, John, yeoman, Newmarket, Cambs.	4	Huddlestone
1615	„ Bullein, John, husbandman, Bishop's Nympton <i>als.</i> Bishop's Nymmet, Devon	45	Rudd
1613	„ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	11	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Bowlinge .		
1609	Bullingham , Thomas, gent., St. Helen's, Worcester	42	Dorset
1611	Bullman , John, gent., Hartefield, Sussex	15	Wood ; sentence fol. 53
1612	Bullocke , Charles, citizen and merchauntailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	22	Fenner
1618	„ Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]		
		100	Meade

1609	Bullocke, John, esq., Darley, Derbs.	45 Dorset
1614	„ John, Little Coggeshall, Essex	52 Lawe
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Ocle Pitcharde, co. Hereford	20 Windebanck
1619	„ William, the elder, Cullerne, Wilts., [P.A. cancelled Nov.]	
	<i>See also Bolock.</i>	
1613	Bullye, Jeffery, husbandman, Staverton, Devon	29 Capell
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Castellford, Ipplepen	64 Stafforde
	<i>Bullyn, see Bullinge.</i>	
1608	Bulpain, John, husbandman, Murland, North Petherton, Somerset	88 Windebanck
1619	Bulpitt, Lawrence, husbandman, Titcombe, Wilts.	45 Parker
1608	Bult, Thomas, St. Decuman's, Somerset	82 Windebanck
1611	Bulteel, Mary, <i>see</i> Broutin, Mary.	
1618	Bulworthie, John, husbandman, Charells, Devon	91 Meade
1613	Bun, Thomas, yeoman, Richmond, Surrey	25 Capell
1617	Bunbee, Robert, yeoman, Harrow Welde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	25 Weldon
1613	Bunce, Dorothy, widow of Symon Bunce, gent., of Lynsted, Kent; Lynsted	30 Capell
1612	„ Simon, gent., Linsted, Kent	44 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
1612	Bunches, Henrie, grome of his Majesties stable, East Grenewich, Kent	113 Fenner
1617	Bunckham, William, [P.A.B. Fulmer, Bucks.]	32 Weldon
1618	Bundie, John, inholder, Bristol, Gloucs.	17 Meade
1614	Bundishe, Richard, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	12 Lawe
1613	Bunnick, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk	45 Capell
	<i>See also Bonwicke.</i>	
1613	Bunning, Stephen, St. Martin Orgar, London	59 Capell
1616	Bunny, William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.]	85 Cope
1615	Buntinge, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	73 Rudd
1618	Burbage, John, parson of Porlocke, Somerset	74 Meade
1619	„ Burbadge, Richard, gent., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	38 Parker
1607	Burbie, Cuthberd, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	76 Huddleston
1606	Burbury, John, husbandman, Geydon, Warwick	10 Stafford
1613	„ Burburie <i>als.</i> Ryton, Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick	85 Capell; sentence 52 Rudd
1618	Burchall, Tobie, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon.	72 Meade
	<i>Burche, see Birche.</i>	
	<i>Burches, see Birches.</i>	
1610	Burchett, Bouchett, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe, London]	90 Wingfield
1616	„ Joseph, gent., Gowdherst, Kent	87 Cope
1609	Burden, Alice, Cramborne, Dorset	16 Dorset
1605	„ Humfrey, glover, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London	67 Hayes
1615	„ Burdon, Richard, minister of the Word of God and pastor of East Tysted, Hants	110 Rudd
1612	„ Roger, Wilsford, Wilts.	82 Fenner
1616	„ Sarah. <i>See</i> Bordon.	
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balscot, Oxon.	33 Hayes
1608	Burdett, William, esq., Middle Temple, London	64 Windebanck
1615	Buredge, Robert, over the seas	63 Rudd
	<i>See also Borage.</i>	
1619	Burford, William, taylor, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	108 Parker
1618	Burgate, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey	58 Meade
1616	Burge, Burdge, Thomas, bachelor, Clattworthy, Somerset	81 Cope

1616	Burge, Thomas, husbandman, Eastbury, Lamborne, Berks.	118 Cope
1607	„ Walter, New Sarum, Wilts.	27 Huddlestone
	Burgers, <i>see</i> Burgess.	
1614	Burges, Ellen, widow, St. Gregory, London	105 Lawe
1613	„ Burgis, Francis, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Capell
1618	„ Hercules, yeoman, Southmarston, Wilts.	67 Meade
1618	„ Burgis, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	87 Meade
1609	„ Burgis, John, merchant, Ratclif, Stebinheth, Middx.	76 Dorset
1617	„ Burgis, John, Northam, Devon	98 Weldon
1612	„ Mary, spinster, New Windsor, Clewer (<i>sic</i>), Berks.	55 Fenner
1606	„ Renold, citizen and tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	20 Stafforde
1616	„ Burgers, Richard, shoemaker, Tonbridge, Kent	12 Cope
1618	„ Stephen, shoemaker, Westerham, Kent	58 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	109 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Bucksted, Sussex	1 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, West Grimsted, Wilts.	72 Parker
1612	„ William, Withiam, Sussex	106 Fenner
1614	„ Burgis, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	110 Lawe
1605	Burgoine, John, esq., Sutton, co. Bedford	38 Hayes
1613	„ Burgoyne, Robert, esq., Wroxall, co. Warwick	43 Capell
1614	Burhopp, John, gent., Bishop Standford, co. Hereford	79 Lawe
	Buriton, <i>see</i> Buryton.	
	Burlas, <i>see</i> Borlace.	
1612	Burles, William, yeoman, Cottingham, Northants	60 Fenner
1619	Burley, John, Polruam, Lanteglos juxta Foye, Cornwall	68 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Caister, Lincs.	24 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Malhurst, Salop	52 Lawe
1606	Burlinge, William, yeoman, Bodicote, Adderburie, Oxon.	98 Stafforde
1607	Burman, John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	22 Huddlestone
1610	„ Robert, draper, Ipswich, Suffolk	20 Wingfield
	Burnam, <i>see</i> Burnham.	
	Burnard, <i>see</i> Bernard.	
1609	Burnebye, John, esq., Watforde, Northants	6 Dorset
1618	„ William, gent., Barholme, Lincs.	12 Meade
1612	Burneford, Henry, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 67 Fenner
1605	Burnell, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.]	58 and 85 Hayes
1614	„ John, Yate, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	32 Lawe
1616	„ John, Abbots Betton, Salop	98 Cope
1606	„ Robert, Birrymill, Wistanstowe, Salop	81 Stafforde
1617	„ Symon, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	24 Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Onslowe, Ponsbury in the liberties of Shrewsbury	64 Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brymsham, Yate, Gloucs.	63 Cope
1609	„ William, the elder, esq., Winckborne, Notts.	55 Dorset
1610	Burnes, Thomas, upholster, Lichfield, Staffs.	108 Wingfield
1616	Burnett, John, gent., Lewsham, Kent	13 Cope
1615	„ Burnet, William, Ducklington, Oxon.	99 Rudd
1609	Burnham, Agnes, widow of John Burnham; Starton, Northants	9 Dorset
1615	„ Burnam, William, yeoman, Barbie <i>als.</i> Barroughbie, Northants	71 Rudd
1615	Burre, Johane, Knowle, Somerset	71 Rudd

- 1613 **Burre**, Burr, Michael, gent., the Burrowe of Chepping Wickombe,
Bucks. 67 Capell
Burredge, *see* **Buredge**.
- 1617 **Burrell**, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Ipswich,
Suffolk] 16 Weldon; sentence fol. 116
- 1609 „ John, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 94 Dorset
- 1606 „ Martyn, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles
without Cripplegate 5 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Ninion, esq., Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Rudd
Burriat, *see* **Berriett**.
- 1619 **Burrough**, Burrowe, Anne, widow, Woodforde, Wilts. 43 Parker
- 1605 „ Christopher, clothier, Vix [P.A.B. Wix] Abbye, Essex
20 Hayes; sentence fol. 43
- 1607 „ Burrowe, Christopher, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk
With sentence 40 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ Henry, gent., Broade Clist, Devon 28 Stafforde
- 1614 „ John, gent., procurator of the Court of Arches, London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 33 Lawe
- 1618 „ Burrowe, Miles, the elder, yeoman, Bowrehenton, Martock,
Somerset 94 Meade
- 1610 „ Burrowe, Richard, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Richard, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 111 Cope
- 1607 „ Burrow, Robert, vintner, Ufcolombe, Devon 21 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Burrowe, Robert, master mariner, Aldbrough, Suffolk
113 Dorset
- 1612 „ Borrowe, Burrowe, Robert, yeoman, Sowthfleete, Kent
75 Fenner
- 1609 „ Burrowe, Symon, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 16 Dorset
- 1613 „ Burrowe, William, Great Woodford, Wilts. 100 Capell
- 1618 „ Burrowe, Willmott, widow, Uffeculme, Devon
40 Meade; sentence fol. 53
- 1606 **Burroughes**, Burrowes, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate,
London] 13 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John (Magdalen College), University of Oxford 118 Fenner
- 1606 „ Burrus, Edward, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Burrus, John, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 42 Meade
- 1618 „ Burrus, Nicholas, mercer, Bristol, Gloucs. 2 Meade
- 1607 „ Burrus, Richard, pewterer, St. Nicholas, Bristoll, Gloucs.
59 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 84
See also **Barrows**.
- 1608 **Burston**, Burson, Wigan, gent., Chalke, Kent 73 Windebanck
- Burstye**, *see* **Birstie**.
- 1615 **Burt**, Burt, Cobham, [P.A.B. over the seas] 91 Rudd
- 1605 „ Burte, John, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts. 11 Hayes
- 1618 „ Byrt, John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Cornwall 12 Meade
- 1614 „ Richard, Kingston, Dorset 69 Lawe
- 1607 „ Birte, Robert, Shipton Moigne *als.* Dovell, Gloucs.
77 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ **Woodier** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Woodier** *als.* **Burt**.
- 1607 „ Burte, Walter, yeoman, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset
34 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ Burte, William, taylor, Woxbridge, Middx. 25 Parker
- Burtchmore**, *see* **Birchmore**.
- 1605 **Burton**, Arthur, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 69 Hayes
- 1613 „ Bartine, gent., Okeham, Rutland 10 Capell
- 1606 „ Edmond, draper, St. Martin's Orgar, London 10 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Edward, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 102 Wingfield

- 1614 **Burton**, Birton, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 55 Lawe
- 1608 „ John, gent., Stockerston *als.* Stokefaston, Leics. 41 Windebanck
- 1613 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Bassishaw] 116 Capell; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 „ Mary, Allhallows, London Wall 19 Wood
- 1608 „ Richard, gent., Gartilplace, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
17 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Taylor *als.***, Robert, *see Taylor *als.* Burton.*
- 1616 „ Sampson, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
Fleet Street] 28 Cope
- 1615 „ Simon, yeoman, Branston, Rutland 43 Rudd
- 1611 „ Thomas, East Landon, Surrey 6 Wood
- 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Northampton 44 Lawe
- 1615 „ Thomas, the elder, Wellington, Somerset 11 Rudd
- 1610 „ *als.* **Philipp**, William, gent., Hackney, Middx. 21 Wingfield
- 1611 „ William, ironmonger, New Sleyford, Lincs. 20 Wood
- 1613 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 39 Capell
- 1618 „ William, clerke, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
Sentence 121 Meade
- 1611 „ Dame Winifred, wife of Sir Henry Burton, K.G., late relict
of John Theaker, esq., of Craike, Yorks.; Carshalton,
Surrey 64 Wood
- 1618 **Bury**, Robert, esq., Ludlow, Salop 64 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Colneham, Oxon. 123 Lawe
- See also Berry and Byrrye.*
- 1605 **Buryton**, Thomas, gent., Streightley, Berks. 30 Hayes
- 1608 **Busbie**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Sunning, Berks.] 12 Windebanck
- 1609 **Busbier**, *Reiwart *als.**, Jorine, *see Vanderstelt*, Levin.
- 1609 **Bush**, David, St. Maryport, Bristol 47 Dorset
- 1605 „ Bushe, Buses, John, gent., Brodwell *or* Broadwayes Downe,
Butcombe, Somerset 42 Hayes; sentence fol. 85
- 1613 „ Bushe, Robert, bachelor, Stepney, Middx. [P.A. December;
will not registered.]
- 1605 „ Buche, Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
par. of St. Mary, Aldermanbury]
85 Hayes; another will, with slight differences,
with sentence, 1 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Bushell**, Mary, spinster, Westporte, Wilts. 87 Lawe
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Stowe, Lincs. 48 Parker
- 1606 „ William, Broad Marson, [P.A.B. co. Hereford *sic*] (? in
Pebworth, Gloucs.) 4 Stafforde
- 1619 **Busher**, Abraham, gent., Up Lamborne, Berks. 39 Parker
- 1609 „ Bussier, William, gent., Aberhavespe, Montgomery 43 Dorset
- 1606 **Bushnell**, Edith, widow, Stratfield Mortimer, Berks. 87 Stafforde
- Bushopp**, *see Bishop.*
- 1614 **Bushrode**, Henry, yeoman, Craford, Dorset 70 Lawe
- 1617 **Bust**, Henry, M.D., University of Oxford 23 Weldon
- 1615 „ Mathew, clerke, Fellow of the College Royal of the Blessed
Mary of Eton, near Windsor, Bucks. 59 Rudd
- 1608 **Busvergas**, John, St. Juste, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
- 1618 **Buswell**, Henry, husbandman, Broadwell, co. Warwick 16 Meade
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wickham, Banbury, Oxon. 116 Parker
- 1615 **Butcher**, Alice, widow, Chelwood, Somerset 80 Rudd
- 1612 „ Edward, [P.A.B. Evenley, Northants] 3 Fenner
- 1614 „ Giles, Reasbye, Lincs. 78 Lawe
- 1608 „ John, gent., Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 108 Windebanck

1609	Butcher, John, servingman, Beddington, Surrey	26 Dorset
1614	„ Katherine, wife of John Butcher of Bristol, gent., late wife of Thomas Grove, gent., of Rochester, Kent	37 Lawe
1615	„ Mary, mayden, Wadhurst, Sussex	49 Rudd
1619	„ Bucher, <i>Broadwaie als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Broadwaie als. Bucher.</i>	
1607	„ Bowcher, Robert, citizen and paintstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Westcheap]	72 Huddlestone
1617	„ Bocher, Thomas, tanner, Chedder, Somerset	57 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	65 Weldon
1611	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	101 Wood
1613	„ Botcher, <i>Adams als.</i> , William, <i>see Adams als. Butcher.</i>	
1613	„ Garrolde <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see Garrolde als. Butcher.</i>	
1616	„ William, yeoman, Southey Green, Hedingham Sible, Essex	98 Cope
1614	Butler, Miles <i>als.</i> , Anne, <i>see Miles als. Butler.</i>	
1619	„ Anne, widow of Richard Butler, esq.; Stapleford, Herts.	106 Parker
1609	„ Anthony, gent., Howell, Lincs.	41 Dorset
1612	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Anthony, yeoman, Sommerford Parva, Wilts.	1 Fenner
1618	„ Christopher, yeoman, Lambeth Marsh, Lambeth, Surrey	118 Meade
1610	„ Edward, tailor, Corsham, Wilts.	91 Wingfield
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ashton in Walles, Northants	76 Meade
1609	„ Sir Henry, knight, Brantfield, Herts.	58 Dorset
1615	„ Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	41 Rudd; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ <i>Rawlins als.</i> , Henry, <i>see Rawlins als. Butler.</i>	
1611	„ Honora, gentlewoman, Nettlecomb, Somerset	35 Wood
1614	„ James, yeoman, Blewberye, Berks.	64 Lawe
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	73 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., Ansty, Wilts.	56 Huddlestone
1612	„ John, the elder, myller, Littlemyll, East Peckham, Kent	75 Fenner
1614	„ John, esq., Thobie, Essex	2 Lawe
1615	„ John, Stoake, [P.A.B. Northants]	17 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Coxley, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	74 Cope
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Thruppe Moundevyle, Northants	47 Lawe
1607	„ Sir Phillippe, knight, Watton at Stone, Herts.	67 Huddlestone
1613	„ Richard, gent., Rochester, Kent	14 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	11 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Overhill, Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford	51 Cope
1618	„ <i>Bradford als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Bradford als. Butler.</i>	
1614	„ Walter, Tillington, Sussex	19 Lawe
1610	„ William, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks.	74 Wingfield
1619	„ William, labourer, Elsworth, Cambs.	60 Parker
	<i>See also Boteler.</i>	
1612	Butlyn, Frauncis, yeoman, Hallawell, Guillesborowe, Northants	85 Fenner
1612	Butsall, <i>Debonsolis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Debonsolis.</i>	
1619	Butson, Agnes, Kentisbere, Devon	49 Parker
1611	„ John, Hilfarance, Somerset	67 Wood
1617	„ <i>Brooke als.</i> , Oliver, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1619	„ <i>Brooke als.</i> , Osmond, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1607	Butt, John, citizen and turner of London; Christchurch near Newgate, London	25 Huddlestone
1605	„ Robert, joyner, Sherborne, Dorset	59 Hayes

- 1619 **Butt**, Robert, husbandman, Chipping Sodburye, Gloucs. 102 Parker
 1609 **Butter**, Danyel, clothier, Denham, Essex 101 Dorset
 1600 **Butterfield**, George, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 34 Dorset
 1609 „ Robert, butcher, Uxbridge, Middx. 93 Dorset
 1615 **Buttolph**, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 63 Rudd
 1613 **Button**, Sir Ambrose, knight, eldest son of William Button, esq.,
 deceased, unjustly disherited by my deceased
 brother William Button, [P.A.B. Buckland,
 Hants] 114 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
 1615 „ Edward, laborer, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 87 Rudd
 1610 „ Francis, esq., Willcott, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
 1616 „ Henry, Pynnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 87 Cope
 1608 „ John, [P.A.B. Funtington, Sussex] 73 Windebanck
 1612 **Buttry**, Crescent, esq., Marston Lawrence, Northants 76 Fenner
 1619 **Butts**, Henry, gent., Chelmondstone, Suffolk 40 Parker
 1615 „ Buttes, John, LL.D., Chipstead, Surrey
 102 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
 1606 **Buxton**, Edward, yeoman, Tibbenham, Norfolk 73 Stafforde
 1612 „ **Taylor als.**, Margaret, *see Taylor als. Buxton.*
 1610 „ Robert, esq., Tybbenham, Norfolk With sentence 58 Wingfield
 1611 „ **Taylor als.**, Robert, *see Taylor als. Buxton.*
 1608 „ Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Colchester, Essex
 37 Windebanck; sentence fol. 57
 1616 **Byam**, William, Mylton (Prittlewell), Essex 55 Cope
Byccombe, *see Bickham.*
 1614 **Bye**, Joan, widow, Portbewrie, Somerset 30 Lawe
 1614 **Byne**, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 43 Lawe
 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 105 Capell
 1613 **Byner**, William, Llanvyllinge, co. Montgomery 4 Capell
Byrch, *see Birche.*
Byrcham, *see Bircham.*
Byrchmore, *see Birchmore.*
Byrde, *see Bird.*
Byrkit, *see Birkett.*
 1605 **Byrrye**, Thomas, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts. 3 Hayes
See also Berry and Bury.
Byrte, *see Burt.*
Byshop, *see Bishop.*
Bysse, *see Bisse.*
 1619 **Bythewaye**, John, yeoman, Leintwardine, co. Hereford 20 Parker
Bythewood, *see Bithewood.*
-
- 1617 **Cabecke**, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 74 Weldon
 1611 **Cable**, Edward, clerk, Stoclinch Ottersey, Somerset 69 Wood
 1613 „ Cabell, Richard, the elder, gent., Buckfastleigh, Devon 39 Capell
 1616 „ Cabbell, William, dyer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane],
 London 56 Cope
 1610 **Cacott**, Richard, gent., Sondrishe, Kent 66 Wingfield
See also Calcott.
 1609 **Cadbury**, John, the younger, Uffculme, Devon 85 Dorset
 1618 „ Symon, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 123 Meade
 1618 **Cadde**, John, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 88 Meade
 1607 **Caddy**, Cadye, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Benet Gracechurch],
 London 78 Huddleston
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 4 Meade

- 1619 **Cade**, Robert, Fitzhed, Somerset 49 Parker
 1618 „ **Roger**, merchant, Fremington, Devon 106 Meade
Cadge, *see* **Cage**.
 1618 **Cadman**, Francis, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
 1615 **Cadwallader**, Howell ap, *see* **Ap Cadwallader**, Howell.
 1610 „ **Cadwalader**, Roger, Trevill, co. Hereford 33 Wingfield
 1617 **Cadwell**, Thomas, yeoman, Ryseley, Beds. 72 Weldon
Cadye, *see* **Caddy**.
 1607 **Cage**, Edward, gent., one of the bailiffs of Ipswich; Burstall,
 Suffolk 82 Huddlestone
 1606 „ **Cadge**, Joane, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 94 Stafforde
 1612 „ **Cadge**, John, glasier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 51 Fenner
 1607 „ **Nicholas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street],
 London 68 Huddlestone
 1612 „ **Samuel**, gent., Walden, Essex 121 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
 1613 **Cakebread**, Cakebreade, Henry, skynner, Oxford 52 Capell
 1616 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 66 Cope
 1618 **Calcott** *als.* **Bulkley**, Jane, spinster, Foord, Salop 22 Meade
 1615 „ **Calcotte**, Robert, husbandman, Burdroppe, Swakliffe,
 Oxon. 53 Rudd
 1618 „ **Caldcott**, **Hughes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hughes** *als.* **Caldcott**.
 1616 „ **Callcatt**, William, victualer, Whyxall, Salop 60 Cope
See also **Cacott** and **Colcock**.
 1612 **Caldwell**, Florence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin
 within Ludgate 91 Fenner
 1616 „ **Cawdwell**, Judith, spinster, Anstie, Leics. 124 Cope
 1616 „ **Cawdwell**, Oliver, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 77 Cope
 1607 „ **Robert**, gent., Whitford, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 90 Huddlestone
 1615 „ **Cauldwell**, Sibell, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate,
 London 114 Rudd
 1611 „ **William**, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Rolleston, Staffs.] 1 Wood
 1610 **Call**, Michael, Childecockford, Dorset 52 Wingfield
 1605 **Callowe**, Mary, singlewoman, Gaywood, Norfolk 60 Hayes
 1612 **Calmadie**, Josias, esq., Wenburie, Devon 13 Fenner
 1609 **Calthorp**, Joan, widow, Mason's Hill, Bromley, Kent 19 Dorset
 1612 **Calton**, Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Calton, gent., London,
 [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 54 Fenner
 1618 **Caly**, Thomas, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk
 42 Meade; sentence fol. 120
 1610 **Cambell**, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows Staynings] 71 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, citizen and alderman of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 22 Lawe
See also **Camell**.
 1619 **Camden**, Edmonde, citizen and grocer of London, about to make
 a voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over
 the seas] 109 Parker
 1619 „ **Mathew**, yeoman, Middleton Chayney, Northants 65 Parker
 1606 **Camell**, Thomas, marchant, Southwolde, Suffolk 63 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Thomas**, gent., Warwick 51 Huddlestone
See also **Cambell**.
 1605 **Camocke**, Robert, mercer, New Sleforde, Lincoln 47 Hayes
Campbell, *see* **Cambell**.
 1610 **Campe**, Benedict, gent., Kessingland, Suffolk 105 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Lawrence**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. John,
 Walbrook] 4 Lawe; sentence fol. 65
 1609 „ **Martin**, sailer, Plymouth, Devon 118 Dorset

- 1607 **Campe**, Robert, gent., Blackney, Norfolk 62 Huddleston
 1611 **Campion**, Campyon, Abraham, citizen and clothworker of London,
 [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 28 Wood
 1613 „ Barbara, *see* **Stone**, Barbara.
 1614 „ Frauncys, yeoman, late of Epping, Essex, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 64 Lawe
 1612 „ Helen, widow of Abraham Campyon, citizen and clothworker
 of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames
 Street] 86 Fenner
 1605 „ John, yeoman, Rushden, Northants 9 Hayes
 1615 „ Thomas, gent., St. Faythe, London 112 Rudd
 1616 „ William, esq., Combwell, Goudhurst, Kent 5 Cope
 1617 **Candland**, Thomas, gent., Ludlow, Salop 100 Weldon
 1615 **Candler**, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 24 Rudd
 1619 **Cane**, Felix, weaver, Poole, Dorset 17 Parker
 1616 **Canham**, Paul, the elder, yeoman, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk 80 Cope
 1609 **Cannington**, John, yeoman, South Brent, Somerset
 109 Dorset and 42 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
 1612 **Cannon**, Christopher, yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 30 Fenner
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Twickenham, Middx. 94 Capell
 1618 „ Margaret, widow of William Cannon, brickmaker,
 Barkway, Herts. 67 Meade
 1606 „ Canon, Richarde, gent., Rottendon, Essex
 With sentence 32 Stafforde
 1606 „ Richard, of Thame, Oxon., one of the almesmen there
 61 Stafforde
 1616 „ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Nicholas Acon] 76 Cope
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Barkway, Herts. 50 Meade
See also Channon.
 1607 **Cannynge**, Richard, the elder, Foxcott, co. Warwick 85 Huddleston
Cant, *see* **Caunt**.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* **Bancroft**, Richard, and **Grindall**, Edmund.
 1605 **Canterton**, John, beerbrewer, The East Forryate, [Salop] 16 Hayes
 1618 **Cantleburie**, Henry, husbandman, Yatton, Somerset 61 Meade
 1616 **Cantrell**, John, yeoman, King's Newton, Derbs. 28 Cope
 1609 „ Thomas, Kinlett, Salop 90 Dorset
 1616 **Cape** *als.* **Balche**, George, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 65 Cope
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Colompton, Devon 94 Fenner
 1613 **Capell**, Sir Gamaliel, knight, Abbas Rooding, Essex 112 Capell
 1618 „ Dame Jane, widow of Sir Gamaliel Capel, the elder, knight,
 Rookwoods Hall, Abbes Rooding, Essex
 124 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
 1617 „ **Gray** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Gray** *als.* **Capell**.
 1617 „ Caple, Richard, esq., How Caple, co. Hereford 108 Weldon
 1605 „ Caple, Roger, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London
 With sentence 10 Hayes
 1618 „ Caple, Roger, gent., Oldbury on Severne, Gloucs. 95 Meade
 1615 „ Caple, William, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
 1612 **Caplyn**, James, merchant, Southampton 119 Fenner
 1613 **Capon**, John, Chacombe, Somerset 103 Capell
 1617 **Caporne**, Fitzhughes *als.*, Anne, *see* **Fitzhughes** *als.* **Caporne**.
 1617 **Capp**, Hugh, citizen and plaisterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
 Colman Street] 13 Weldon; sentence fol. 45
 1618 **Capper**, Francis, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Michaels
 in Quern 87 Meade
See also Cupper.

- 1608 **Carbonell** *als.* **Vander Espt**, Abigail, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 87 Windebanck
- 1619 **Carden**, Augustine, yeoman, Dalbie, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1611 „ **John**, ‘fecter,’ Rye, Sussex 30 Wood
- 1612 **Carder**, Henry, the younger, sheareman, Great Abington, Cambs. 23 Fenner
- 1612 **Cardinall**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Raydon, Suffolk] 35 Fenner
- 1618 „ **William**, gent., Gray’s Inn, Middx. 109 Meade
- Care**, *see* Carr.
- 1609 **Careles**, Richard, cordiner, Cardiff, Glamorgan 9 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Carelesse**, Richard, citizen and founder of London, precinct of St. Katherine’s near the Tower of London 25 Fenner
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, merchant, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 107 Weldon
- 1605 **Carewe**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity without Algate, London] 61 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Sir Francis**, knight, Bedington, Surrey 41 Wood; sentence fol. 92
- 1614 „ **Sir George**, knight, Westminster Sentence 16 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Carew**, Margaret, widow, Wimborne, Shenfield, Essex 68 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Carew**, Peter, gent., late of Haccombe, Devon, [P.A.B. Bentley, Sussex] 106 Lawe
- 1618 „ **Carew**, Richard, esq., [bachelor], London, [P.A.B. Westminster], Middx. 97 Meade
- 1606 „ **Carew**, Thomas, esq., Crockomb, Somerset Sentence 5 Stafforde
- 1617 „ **Carew**, William, Bickleigh, Devon 59 Weldon
- 1609 **Carey**, Carye, Sir Adolphe, knyght, [P.A.B. Great Gaddesden, Herts.] 33 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Anne**, Lady Hunsdon, widow of Henry, Lorde Hunsdon, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.] 9 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **Carye**, Beatrix, widow, Heavitre, Devon 20 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Cary**, Sir Edward, knight, treasurer of his Majesty’s plate and jewels, Aldenham, Herts., now of Great St. Bartholomew, near West Smithfield, London 75 Meade
- 1617 „ **Cary**, Sir George, knight, Cockington, Devon 47 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Sir John**, knight, Baron of Hunsdon 29 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Dame Katherine**, widow, Flethall, Little Stoneham, Suffolk 12 Lawe
- 1614 „ **Cary**, Thomas, esq., Grayes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B. and dying there; Allington, Devon] 106 Lawe
- 1614 „ **Carrie**, William, sailor of the ship “Darling”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Carye**, Sir Wymond, knight, Snettisham, Norfolk 28 Fenner
- Carill**, *see* Carrill.
- 1618 **Carliell**, Thomas, clerke, Dalham, Suffolk 85 Meade
- 1608 **Carmarden**, Carmarthen, Brian, gent., London, [P.A.B. Chiselhurst, Kent] 9 Windebanck
- 1615 „ **Nathaniell**, esq., Grayes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx. 90 Rudd
- 1605 „ **William**, [P.A.B. Lyncolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London] 70 Hayes
- 1605 **Carnaby**, Honnor, wife of Nicholas Carnaby, mariner, East Smithfield, Middx. 87 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Carnabye**, Joane, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 117 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Nicholas**, mariner, London, [P.A.B. Shipborne, Kent] 60 Rudd
- 1618 **Carne**, Sir John, knight, Ewenney, Glamorgan 53 Meade
- Carnocke**, *see* Cornocke.

1612	Carpenter , James, yeoman, Turvy, Beds.	10 Fenner
1608	„ John, Maningford Bruce, Wilts.	104 Windebanck
1611	„ John, yeoman, Marton, Surrey	91 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	41 Cope
1618	„ John, husbandman, Chapmanslade, Corsley, Wilts.	65 Meade
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent	58 Parker
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Canterbury, Kent	72 Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, the elder, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	42 Huddlestons
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	13 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	15 Parker
1615	„ William, Dunster, Somerset	Sentence 15 Rudd
	Carper , <i>see</i> Crapar .	
1611	Carr , Andrew, cordweyner, St. Ethelbertes, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgha], London	107 Wood
1605	„ Carre, Edward, esq., Worspringe, Somerset	2 Hayes
1618	„ Sir Edward, bart., Sleaford, Lincs.	117 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1612	„ Carre, Eliote, basketmaker, (All Saints), Cambridge, [P.A.B. Camber (<i>sic</i>), Cambs.]	8 Fenner
1613	„ Care, John, yeoman, Westram, Kent	79 Capell
1606	„ Carre, Robert, esq., Aswerby, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1615	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate]	87 Rudd
1608	„ Carre, Sir William, knight, Aswerbie, Lincoln	31 Windebanck
1619	Carrier , Barnard, clerke, Hadley, Middx.	25 Parker
1608	„ Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London	33 Windebanck
1610	Carrill , Sir Edward, knight, Harting, Sussex	55 Wingfield
1616	„ Henry, gent., Tangley, Surrey	14 Cope
1616	„ Carrall, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	90 Cope
1612	„ John, gent., Tangley, (Wonersh), Surrey	81 Fenner
1617	„ Caryll, Sir Thomas, knight, Shipley, Sussex	40 Weldon
	Carrington , <i>see</i> Kerrington .	
1610	Carswell , Alexander, yeoman, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset	18 Wingfield
1605	„ Cerswell, Johan, widow, Totnes, Devon	72 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Kerswell .	
1608	Carter , Alexander, yeoman, Charleton, (Wantage), Berks.	99 Windebanck
1619	„ George, Woodforde, Dorset	87 Parker
1611	„ Henry, Matherne, co. Monmouth	34 Wood
1615	„ Henry, shepherd, Forthingston, Northants	42 Rudd
1617	„ Henry, husbandman, Long Witnam, Berks.	43 Weldon
1618	„ Ravening <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Ravening als. Carter .	
1606	„ James, [P.A.B. Oxford]	37 Stafforde
1609	„ John, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	18 Dorset
1616	„ John, husbandman, Clifton, co. Warwick	59 Cope
1617	„ John, blacksmith, Ashtenkeynes, Wilts.	23 Weldon
1610	„ Joseph, belfounder, Reading, Berks.	30 Wingfield
1618	„ Kenelme, M.A., Westhorndon, Essex	21 Meade
1605	„ Marie, widow, Huntington, par. of Lytle Wenlocke, Salop	With sentence 56 Hayes
1615	„ Randolph, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	28 Rudd
1605	„ Richard, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	30 Hayes
1611	„ Richard, notary public, Kenley, Salop	10 Wood
1619	„ Richard, Mepale, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	60 Parker
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick	47 Lawe

- 1619 **Carter**, Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk. [P.A. January; will not registered.]
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk 118 Parker
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 100 Wood
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bryarton, Little Hereford, Hereford 83 Meade
- 1608 „ William, husbandman, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 27 Windebanck
- 1608 „ William, Arlscott, Pontisburie, Salop 48 Windebanck
- 1614 „ William, vintner, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 93 Lawe
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Cowhoniborne, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
- 1609 **Cartwright**, Royle *als.*, Alice, *see* Royle *als.* **Cartwright**.
- 1617 „ Alice, widow, Totteridge, Herts. 25 Weldon
- 1619 „ Cartwrighte, Amie, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 19 Parker
- 1605 „ Anthony, Market Razinge, Lincs. 88 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
- 1606 „ John, Lincoln 21 Stafforde
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Cowley, (Gnosall), Staffs. 110 Fenner
- 1619 **Carver** *als.* **Watts**, Johane, widow, Blagden, Somerset
With sentence 116 Meade
- 1610 **Carwardine**, Edward, yeoman, Thingell, Withington, co. Hereford .
53 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Richard, draper, Gloucester 83 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Carwardyne, Thomas, yeoman, Childdeston *als.* Chillston,
Madley, co. Hereford 42 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ William, gent., Ewewithington, Church Withington,
co. Hereford 54 Rudd
- „ **Carye**, *see* **Carey**.
Caryll, *see* **Carrill**.
- 1614 **Casaubon**, Isaac, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 87 Lawe
- 1617 **Casburne**, Causburne, John, Burwell, Cambs. 80 Weldon
- 1605 **Caselye**, William, St. Just, Cornwall 79 Hayes
- 1613 **Cash**, Lawrence, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London,
co. Middx. 119 Capell
- 1614 **Casingherst**, John, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 127 Lawe
- 1617 „ Michael, tanner, Eatonbridge, Kent 12 Weldon
- 1617 **Caslake**, Jone, Ilminster, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1612 **Caslock**, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
at Hill] 76 Fenner
- 1608 **Cason**, Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London
47 Windebanck
- „ *See also* **Cawsten**.
- 1607 **Casse**, Thomas, yeoman, Buckden, Hunts. 43 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Cassingale**, William, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Kent] 90 Stafforde
- 1615 **Castle**, Castell, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Puckeridge, Herts. 82 Rudd
- 1608 „ Mary, widow, St. George's, Exeter 5 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Castell, Robert, esq., Glatton, Hunts. 29 Parker
- 1610 **Castleden**, John, cooper, of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B.
Rochester] 39 Wingfield
- 1618 **Castledine** *als.* **Mason**, William, yeoman, Coulbye, Lincs. 4 Meade
- 1618 **Castleton**, Anne, widow of William Castleton, esq., of Clopton
Hall, Rattlesden, Suffolk 19 Meade
- 1616 „ William, esq., Clapton Hall, Suffolk 66 Cope
- 1612 **Castlyn**, Henry, shewmaker, Ilminster, Somerset 73 Fenner
- „ **Caston**, *see* **Cason and Cawsten**.
- 1613 **Catcher**, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles,
Cripplegate] With sentence 92 Capell
- 1613 „ William, gent., Crayford *als.* Earde, Kent 34 Capell
- 1617 **Catchmayde**, Catchemaye, George, esq., Biggsweare, Gloucs.
118 Weldon

- 1617 **Catchmayde**, Richard, alderman, St. Mary's, Pembroke
With sentence 36 Weldon
- 1614 **Cater**, Christopher, gent., St. Buttolphe without Algate, London
113 Lawe
- 1611 „ John, husbandman, Ratby, Leics. With sentence 54 Wood
- 1614 „ Stephen, husbandman, Stanton subter Bardon, Leics. 88 Lawe
- 1607 **Catherall**, Cathroll, David, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 34 Huddlestons
- 1613 „ Edward, beerebrewer, Luton, Beds. 22 Capell
- 1611 **Catherens**, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Winckborne, Notts.] 23 Wood
- 1616 **Catlyn**, Catelyn, Hellenor, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars],
London 98 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Little Coggeshall, Essex 60 Weldon
- 1613 „ Catelyn, Ranulphe, [P.A.B. diocese of Norwich] 3 Capell
- 1619 „ Catelyn, William, the elder, gent., Hinton, Cambs. 30 Parker
- 1605 **Catster**, Thomas, milner, sometimes called yeoman, Upton
Magna *als.* Upton under Haughmond, Salop 50 Hayes
- 1618 **Cattell**, John, husbandman, Werne, Huish, Somerset 35 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomasyn, widow, Earyth, Hunts. 73 Lawe
- 1617 **Catterson**, Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth,
Norfolk 103 Weldon
- See also Cotterson.*
- 1608 **Catterus**, Edward, cook, Padoxe Newnham, co. Warwick
12 Windebanck
- Cauldwell**, *see* **Caldwell**.
- 1609 **Caunt**, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's,
Cornhill] 77 Dorset
- 1615 „ Cant, Robert, single man, Horsheathe, Cambs. 93 Rudd
- Cavan**, Lord, *see* **Lambert**.
- 1605 **Cave**, Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre's, [P.A.B. London] 70 Hayes
- 1611 „ Symon, late of Elye, now of Newmarkett All Saints',
Cambs. 104 and 107 Wood
- 1613 **Cavell**, Elizabeth, widow, Maydston, Kent 75 Capell
- 1605 „ [P.A.B. Cavill], Hugh, the elder, merchantman, Fellsted,
Essex 57 Hayes; sentence 5 Stafforde
- 1617 **Cavendish**, Sir Charles, knight, Welbeck, Notts. 62 Weldon
- 1610 **Cawdron**, Jane, now wife of Anthony Caudron, esq., Spalding,
Lincs. 87 Wingfield
- Cawdwell**, *see* **Caldwell**.
- 1612 **Cawne**, William, Wilshamsted, Beds. 47 Fenner
- 1618 **Cawsey**, John, Southacott, Chitlehampton, Devon 95 Meade
- 1616 **Cawsten**, John, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent 49 Cope
- 1618 „ Caston, Leonard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 38 Meade
- 1611 „ Cawston, Peter, gent., Southrepps, Norfolk 86 Wood
- 1616 „ Cawston, Robert, Much Clacton, Essex 20 Cope
- 1614 „ William, yeoman, Wokinge, Surrey 45 Lawe
- See also Coston and Costyn.*
- 1610 **Cawte**, William, vintner, freeman of London, Earith,
Kent 76 Wingfield
- 1614 **Cawton**, John, the elder, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk 54 Lawe
- 1611 **Cazier als. Webb**, Henric, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex 68 Wood
- 1612 **Cecill**, Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Treasurer of England and
Master of his Highness' court of Wards and
Liveries, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields,
Middx.] 49 Fenner
- Cerswell**, *see* **Carswell**.
- 1611 **Chabnor**, Richard, yeoman, Dixton, Monmouth 56 Wood
- 1612 **Chadburne**, Margery, widow, St. Ethelborough within Bisshops-
gate, London 51 Fenner

1608	Chaderton , William, Bishop of Lincoln	47	Windebanck
1615	Chadwell , Anne, widow, Sawtrey, Hunts.	69	Rudd
1618	„ Edmund, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts.	17	Meade
1613	„ William, yeoman, Bradwell, Gloucs.	41	Capell
1612	Chafe , Dorotheie, widow, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	81	Fenner
1619	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	74	Parker
1605	Chafy , Joan, spinster, Holwall, Somerset	32	Hayes
1619	Chafyn , Thomas, esq., New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Parker
1606	Chalcrofte , Edward, yeoman, Wedmore, Somerset	41	Stafforde
1619	„ John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London	8	Parker
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingfold, Surrey	19	Windebanck
1610	Chaldecott , John, gent., Shaston, Dorset	8	Wingfield
1609	Chalkhill , Chawkehill, Edward, cooper, in a ship called the “Supplie” in a voyage for Spain, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115	Dorset
1615	„ Chalkehill, Jon, gent., Northall, Middx.	78	Rudd
1607	„ William, yeoman, Fullham, Middx.	2	Huddlestone
1612	Chalice , Bartholomew, taylor, Shuddye Campes, Cambs.	100	Fenner
1617	„ Challys, Richard, yeoman, West Wickham, Cambs.	22	Weldon
1610	Challoner , Anne, widow, Lindfeild, Sussex	2	Wingfield
1612	„ Chaloner, Edmund, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	14	Fenner
1607	„ John, esq., Fulham, Middx.	22	Huddlestone
1605	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	64	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Lindfield, Sussex	37	Hayes
1615	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Steple Claydon, Bucks.	95	Rudd
	Chamber , <i>see</i> Chambers .		
1605	Chamberlain , Chamberlen, <i>Guste als.</i> , Amy, <i>see</i> <i>Guste als.</i> Chamberlain.		
1619	„ Chamberlaine, David, surgeon in the ship “James”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111	Parker
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Edward, gent., Barneham Broome, Norfolk	41	Weldon
1608	„ Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, widow, Wyckine, Hynckell, Leics.	60	Windebanck
1616	„ Chamberlaine, George, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	24	Cope
1605	„ Chamberlen <i>als.</i> Backhouse , John, yeoman, Doxly, Stafford	37	Hayes
1615	„ John, mercer, Burrowe in the Marsh, Lincs.	31	Rudd
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Sir John, knight, Prestbury, Gloucs.	125	Weldon
1619	„ Chamberleyn, John, esq., Astley, co. Warwick		With sentence 83 Parker
1610	„ Chamberleyn, Leonard, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London	Sentence 54	Wingfield
1615	„ Margery, widow, St. Albones, Herts.	2	Rudd
1615	„ Chamberlayne, Richard, Gilden Murden, Cambs.	105	Rudd
1607	„ Chaumberleyn, Robert, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury], London	96	Huddlestone
1606	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Attilburge, Norfolk	43	Stafforde
1617	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Reading, Berks.	53	Weldon
1617	„ Chamberlayne, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	61	Weldon
1611	„ Chamberleyn, Walter, Astley, Worcs.	82	Wood
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Gretwell, Lincs.	67	Meade
1606	„ Chamberlyn, William, carrier, Westport (St. Mary), Wilts.	17	Stafforde
1614	Chambers als. Pearte , Amye, late wife of Thomas Chambers, esq., Oversloughter, Gloucs.	28	Lawe; sentence fol. 125

- 1619 **Chambers**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 42 Parker; sentence fol. 53
- 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Swafham Prior St. Ciris, Cambs. 60 Parker
- 1612 „ Chambers, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margates near Rochester, Kent 107 Fenner
- 1617 „ Chambres, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 59 Weldon
- 1614 „ Chambers, Hughe, servant to Sir Henry Middleton, knight, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London] 84 Lawe
- 1612 „ James, one of the groomes of his Majesties robes, [P.A.B. deceased at Berkley Castle, Lincs. (*sic*)] 77 Fenner
- 1613 „ John, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 72 Capell
- 1614 „ Chambers, John, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, Middx. 59 Lawe
- 1614 „ Chamber, John, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 91 Lawe
- 1613 „ Chambre, Michael, the elder, gent., Shrewsbury 20 Capell
- 1613 „ Michael, the elder, gent., Astrope (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants 26 Capell
- 1609 „ Raphe, tapster, Ratclif (Stepney), Middx. 74 Dorset
- 1606 „ Richarde, clerk, Dixwell, Herts. 31 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 106 Dorset
- 1612 „ Chambers, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 103 Fenner
- 1615 „ Robert, merchant, Southampton 76 Rudd
- 1618 „ Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1605 „ Chambur, Thomas, esq., Little Marcle, co. Hereford 59 Hayes
- 1612 „ Chamber, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, [P.A.B. Stratford Langthorne, Middx. (*sic*), Essex] 78 Fenner
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Hartishorne, Derbs. 71 Lawe
- 1619 **Chamond**, Charles, gent., Welcombe, Devon 33 Parker
- 1611 „ Emanuel, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 74 Wood
- 1608 **Champant**, Gregory, gent., Fieldhurste, Hursley, Hants 60 Windebanck
- 1613 **Champernoune** *als.* Slatter, Daniel, mercer, Crickelade, Wilts. 20 Capell
- 1605 **Champion**, Humphrey, Aldershot, Hants 76 Hayes; sentence 95 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Mathewe, clerk, Wisbeche, Isly of Ely, Cambs. 23 Capell
- 1617 „ Richard, Hunspill, Somerset 3 Weldon
- 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Upton, Bexley, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Walter, yeoman, Wisboroughe Green, Sussex 58 Fenner
- 1614 **Champneys**, Champneis, John, esq., Orchardley, Somerset 11 Lawe
- 1611 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 44 Wood
- 1618 **Chandler**, Jane, widow, St. Bottolphs without Aldgate, London 95 Meade
- 1609 „ Chaundler, Robert, yeoman, Dunsborne Rouse, Gloucs. 101 Dorset
- 1608 „ Suzan, spinster, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 52 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Chaundler, Walter, minister of Stadham, Oxon. 51 Rudd
- 1613 „ Chaundler, William, saylor, Clifton, Gloucs. 46 Capell
- 1617 „ Chaundler, William, labourer, Upphaven, Wilts. 48 Weldon
- 1609 **Channon**, John, grocer, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 74 Dorset
- See also Cannon.*
- 1619 **Chaplin**, Edmund, gent., Little Waldingfeild, Suffolk 40 Parker; sentence fol. 56

1605	Chaplin , Chapline, Edward, [St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	19 Hayes
1612	„ Chaplyn, George, bachelor, saylor, Radcliffe, Stepney, Middx., [P.A.B. at sea near the islands off the Kingdom of Spain]	118 Fenner
1618	Chapman , Elizabeth, widow, Treborough, Somerset	125 Meade
1615	„ George, [P.A.B. Dunster, Somerset]	34 Rudd
1617	„ Jasper, clothier, [P.A.B. Tetbury, Gloucs.]	63 Weldon
1607	„ John, parson of Donington, Salop	85 Huddleston
1610	„ John, East Reache, Burwell, Cambs.	61 Wingfield
1612	„ John, mariner, [P.A.B. Bantam, East Indies]	71 Fenner
1614	„ John, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk	102 Lawe
1619	„ John, husbandman, Treborrowe, Somerset	45 Parker
1607	„ Peter, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry]	88 Huddleston
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Aston Magna (Blockley), Worcs.	98 Fenner; sentence 54 Capell
1614	„ Seth, draper, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	108 Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	1 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Hempsted, Essex	80 Huddleston
1609	„ Chepman, Thomas, Dunster Castle, near Dunster, Somers.	77 Dorset
1611	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> Hitchcocke , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts.	72 Wood
1617	„ Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Kent	96 Weldon
1605	„ William, husbandman, Sutton St. Edmondes, Lincs.	22 Hayes
1605	„ William, clerk, Black Notley, Essex	88 Hayes
1606	„ William, mariner, Lymehose, Middx.	49 Stafforde
1607	„ William, yeoman, Wordwell, Suffolk	88 Huddleston
1609	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	48 Dorset
1616	„ William, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	40 Cope
1617	Chappell , Arthur, gent., Tavistock, Devon	92 Weldon
1616	„ Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street] With sentence	128 Cope
1618	„ Chapple, Edward, servant and apprentice to Walter Furler of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	62 Meade
1612	„ Henry, husbandman, Sutton Poyntes, Preston, Dorset	80 Fenner
1615	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Tavistock, Devon]	74 Rudd
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, North Bradley, Wilts.	66 Parker
1612	„ Chappell, John, the elder, merchant, alderman of Exeter	6 Fenner
1605	„ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon	20 Hayes
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, South Molton, Devon	68 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, Northam, Devon	22 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, husbandman, Walsoken, Norfolk	21 Rudd
1608	„ Chapell, Thomas, Wolfardsworthie, Devon	87 Windebanck
1618	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Chappel, alderman of Exeter, Devon	29 Meade
1605	„ William, merchant, Zante	29 Hayes
1606	Chappington , John, organmaker, Winchester, Hants	62 Stafforde
1619	Chard , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	101 Parker
1615	Charles , Peter <i>als.</i> Perce, yeoman, Huntington, co. Hereford	30 Rudd
1613	„ Richard, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	With sentence 88 Weldon
1617	Charleton , Andrew, esq., Appley, Salop	104 Weldon
1608	„ Charlton, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	104 Windebanck

- 1615 **Charme**, Alice, wife of Roger Charme, citizen and cooke of London,
[P.A.B. London and Kingston on Thames] 22 Rudd
- 1618 „ Roger, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 2 Meade
See also Chirme and Chorme.
- 1618 **Charnbery**, Joane, widow, Lambeth, Surrey With sentence 9 Meade
- 1615 **Charnock**, Chernock, Roger, esq., Wendlingboro, Northants
18 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
See also Cornoche and Curnocke.
- 1616 **Chase**, Lawrence, Slinden, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1607 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Membury, Devon 43 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Chasy**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Ditchett, Somerset] 62 Hayes
- 1608 **Chatborne**, James, yeoman, Loughborowe, Leics. 100 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chatfield**, John, yeoman, Chayley, Sussex 82 Parker
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Chiltonington, Westmeston, Sussex 86 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Roger, Isfeild, Sussex 89 Capell
- 1609 **Chatterton**, Joan, *see Pollarde*, Joan.
- 1607 „ John, gent., Market Harborowe, Leics. 4 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Chatwarde**, William, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; being at Tilbury,
near Clare, in the said county 46 Wingfield
- 1610 **Chaunce**, John, mercer, Hadsor, Worcs. 74 Wingfield
- 1606 „ William, yeoman, Harvington, Worcs. 76 Stafforde
- 1608 **Chauncellor**, Richard, tyler, Tysburie, Wilts. 40 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chauncey**, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Chitwood, Bucks. 36 Parker
- 1617 „ George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]
101 Weldon
- 1612 „ *als.* Giles, Thomas, gent., Market Bosworth, Leics. 85 Fenner
- 1609 „ Sir Toby, knight, Edgecote, Northants 77 Dorset
Chaundler, *see* **Chandler**.
- 1610 **Chave**, Edward, Burlescombe, Devon 29 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Edward, gent., Inner Temple, London 23 Meade
Chawkehill, *see* **Chalkhill**.
- 1607 **Chawner**, William, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Chaytor**, Thomas, apprentice to William Wright, woollen draper
of Fleet Street, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West,
London] 39 Meade
- 1609 **Cheale**, William, the elder, yeoman, Perching, Edberton, Sussex
28 Dorset
- 1608 **Cheatley**, Anthony, innholder of London ; St. Olave, Southwark,
Surrey 91 Windebanck
- Chechester**, *see* **Chichester**.
- 1615 **Checkett**, Checkettes, William, wine cooper, St. Buttolph,
Billingsgate, London 14 Rudd
- 1613 **Cheese**, Nicholas, Laslye, Devon . 78 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Criddon, Chetton, Salop 55 Weldon
- 1618 **Cheeseman**, Chisman, Henry, yeoman, Rudgewick, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1617 „ Cheezeman, John, Motcombe, Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 „ Cheisman, Robert, yeoman, Lichet Minster, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1616 **Cheesewright**, Cheswright, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over
the seas] 92 Cope ; sentence 43 Weldon
- Cheetham**, *see* **Chitham**.
- Cheiney**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1616 **Cheke**, Cheeke, Lady Mary, late wife of Henry Mackwilliam, esq.,
deceased ; St. Martin's in the Fields, near Charing
Cross, Middx. 121 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, esq., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Hants 51 Meade
- 1611 **Chell**, Richard, Betton Strange, Salop 95 Wood
- Cheney**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1611 **Chennell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey 77 Wood

- Chepman**, *see* **Chapman**.
Chernock, *see* **Charnock**.
- 1615 **Cherry**, Edith, widow, Stoborough, Dorset 21 Rudd
 1605 „ Sir Francis, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking], London 35 Hayes
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Cassington, Oxon. 56 Capell
 1619 „ Cherey, Richard, husbandman, Marston St. Laurence, Northants 45 Parker
- 1612 „ Cherrie, Thomas, fisherman, Stoboroughe, Trinitie in Warham, Dorset 79 Fenner
- 1619 **Cheseldine**, Francis, gent., [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 18 Parker
- 1610 **Cheshire**, Adam, glover, Coleham (Shrewsbury), Salop 96 Wingfield
 1613 „ Cheshier, Richard, glover, The Abbey Foriat in or near Shrewsbury 77 Capell
- 1616 „ Cheshier, Thomas, Wellington, Salop 120 Cope
- 1615 **Chesson** *als.* **Childerston**, John, the elder, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 11 Rudd
- See also Cheston.*
- 1611 **Chester**, Ambrose, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 77 Wood; sentence 17 Capell
 1614 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 10 Lawe
- 1608 „ William, esq., citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 57 Windebanck
- 1613 **Chesterton**, Margerie, widow, Rolson (Billesdon), Leics. 80 Capell
 1619 **Cheston**, John, mariner, Rye, Sussex 71 Parker
- 1613 „ William, M.A., Hertford 111 Capell
- See also Chesson.*
- 1619 **Chettell**, Richard, East Lidford, Somerset 45 Parker
- 1615 **Cheyne**, Cheyney, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 72 Rudd
- 1614 „ Lady Jane, widow of Henry, Lord Cheyne [P.A.B. Toddington, Beds.] 38 Lawe
- 1618 „ Cheney, John, husbandman, Rooke, Bensington, Oxon. 101 Meade
- 1619 „ Cheyney, John, husbandman, Cheping Lamborne, Berks. 62 Parker
- 1619 „ Cheynie, Robert, yeoman, Subdeanrye *als.* St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex 71 Parker
- 1613 „ Cheiney, Thomas, esq., Sunden, Beds. With sentence 17 Capell
 1617 „ Cheyney, Thomas, gent., Wallingford, Berks. 76 Weldon
- 1606 **Chibball**, James, citizen and leatherseller of London. [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey.] 71 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddlestons
- 1617 **Chicheley**, Mary, spinster, Wymple, Cambs. 61 Weldon
- 1616 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Wymple, Cambs. 115 Cope
- Chichester**, Bishop of, *see* **Watson**, Anthony.
- 1612 **Chichester**, Chitchester, Cilvester, gent., Downton, Wilts. 55 Fenner
- 1618 „ Chechester, Richard, Mortehooc, Devon 55 Meade
- 1616 **Chicke**, Robert, the elder, Ilmister, Somerset 4 Cope
- 1618 „ Robert, butcher, Ilmister, Somerset 11 Meade
- 1610 „ Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset 90 Wingfield
- 1614 **Chidley**, Phillipp, citizen and clothworker of London 38 Lawe
- 1616 **Chilcott**, **Comyns** *als.*, John, *see* **Comyns** *als.* **Chilcott**.
- 1609 „ **Cemyn** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Comyns** *als.* **Chilcott**.
- 1616 **Child**, Anthony, gent., Houlding, Worcs. 34 Cope
- 1614 „ Clement, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A.B. deceased at North Curry, Somerset.] 10 Lawe
- 1609 „ David, [P.A.B. Farnham Royal, Bucks.] 113 Dorset

- 1618 **Child**, Edmond, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
at Hill] 102 Meade
- 1610 ,, **Childe**, Fraunces, daughter of Thomas Childe, deceased,
late of Sifton, Culmington, Salop, [P.A.B.
Bristol] 37 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, **John**, husbandman, Fortington, Gloucs. 2 Rudd
- 1619 ,, **Childe**, John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 13 Parker
- 1604 ,, **Childe**, Richard, clerk, precinct of St. Katherine's near the
Tower of London 1 Hayes
- 1610 ,, **Childe**, Robert, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 23 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, **Childe**, William, yeoman, Tadley, Hants 16 Hayes
- 1607 ,, **Childe**, William, yeoman, Northemymes, Herts. 3 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, **William**, yeoman, Colshill, Agmondisham, Herts. 49 Huddleston
- 1619 ,, **Childe**, William, dyer, Kidderminster, Worcs. 70 Parker
- 1615 **Childerston**, *Chesson als.*, John, *see Chesson als. Childerston.*
- 1609 ,, **Mary**, singlewoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 85 Dorset
- 1614 **Children**, Romen, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1613 **Chiles**, Elizabeth, widow, Winterborne Selston and Marwood,
Dorset 110 Capell
- 1616 **Chilfester**, Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. 67 Cope
- 1614 **Chilvester**, Christian, spinster, Yatesbury, Wilts. 111 Lawe
See also Silvester.
- 1611 **Chippe**, Charles, the elder, Kynton, Leyntwardine,
co. Hereford 10 Wood
- 1610 **Chippenham**, Marie, widow of Henry Chippenham, esq.,
Rownsainde, Felton, co. Hereford 31 Wingfield
- 1618 **Chirme**, Margaret, wife of John Chirme, of Stamford Barone,
Northants 4 Meade
See also Charme and Chorme.
- 1607 **Chislet**, Lawrence, yeoman, Sandhurst, Berks. 29 Huddleston
- Chisman**, *see Cheeseman.*
- 1609 **Chisnall**, Edward, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street],
London 52 Dorset
- 1612 **Chitham**, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 27 Fenner
- 1615 ,, **Chittam**, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate,
London] 74 Rudd
- 1605 **Chitte**, Robert, [P.A.B. Eastboorne, Sussex] 68 Hayes
- 1608 **Chittelton**, James, weaver, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey
38 Windebanck
- 1611 **Chittenden**, John, smyth, Beckley, Sussex 80 Wood
- 1608 **Chittes**, Richard, husbandman, Newnam Courtnye, Oxford
32 Windebanck
- 1605 **Chiverton**, Thomas, esq., Pawle, Cornwall 17 Hayes
- 1608 **Chocke**, Alexander, esq., Avington, Berks. 48 Windebanck
- 1608 **Cholmeley**, Hugh, [P.A.B. over the seas] 78 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, **John**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus
the Martyr] 2 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, **John**, gent., Holt, Worcs. 53 Wingfield; sentence 116 Parker
- 1611 ,, **Richard**, painter, St. Dunstons in the West, London 105 Wood
- 1618 ,, **Richard**, gent., Merivale, co. Warwick 10 Meade
- 1618 **Cholwell**, Digory, Abbotsham, Devon 1 Meade
- 1611 **Chope**, Anthony, yeoman, Buryan, Cornwall 61 Wood
- 1616 ,, **Roger**, yeoman, Chivelston, Devon 11 Cope
- 1611 **Chorley**, John, husbandman, Stawleigh, Somerset 67 Wood
See also Churley.
- 1618 **Chorme**, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Meade
See also Charme and Chirme.

1616	Chowne , Sir George, knight, Little Peckham, Kent	88 Cope
1618	„ Nevill, gent., Oxenhoath, Kent	47 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Warwick	44 Rudd
1618	„ Waller, clothier, Shipborne, Kent	79 Meade
1616	Chrichley , Anne, widow of Thomas Chrichley, Sarden, Staffs.	108 Cope
	Chrispe , <i>see</i> Crispe .	
1614	Christian , Thomas, yeoman, Fennestanton, Hunts.	87 Lawe
1612	Christmas , Chrismas, John, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks.	62 Fenner
1606	„ Moises, servand to John, Lord Hunsdon, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London]	80 Stafforde
1605	Christopher , Henry, yeoman, The Bale of Lincoln	36 Hayes
1617	Chubb , Mathew, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	74 Weldon
1610	Chubworthie , Hill <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Hill als. Chubworthie .	
1617	Church , Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford	55 Weldon
1615	„ John, husbandman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1619	„ John, gent., Earles Colne, Essex	49 Parker
1609	„ Michael, yeoman, servant to Henry Breton, esq., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	64 Dorset
1607	„ Richard, husbandman, Caucourte, Lydearde Treygoze, Wilts.	56 Huddlestone
1616	„ Robert, D.D., Earls Colne, Essex	5 Cope
1613	„ Rooke [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	31 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	92 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chaddenton, Liddiard Tregose, Wilts.	71 Parker
1612	„ Churche, William, [P.A.B. Milton Hall, Essex]	74 Fenner
1617	Churchar , Thomas, gent., Slynfold, Sussex	14 Weldon ; sentence fol. 95
1606	Churchey , George, yeoman, Pendack, Worcs.	46 Stafforde
1610	Churchill , Ellis, esq., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	85 Wingfield
1608	„ John, esq., Ribbesford, Worcester	13 Windebanck
1606	Churchis , George, yeoman, Kembell, Wilts.	56 Stafforde
1616	Churchouse , Joane, widow, Lymphsham, Somerset	130 Cope
1614	„ John, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	40 Lawe ; sentence 52 Rudd
1611	„ Churchowse, Symon, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset	1 Wood
1619	Churchpride , Henry, bachelor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	96 Parker
1610	Churchward , Andrew, mariner, Stokegabrell, Devon	38 Wingfield
1614	„ John, yeoman, Paignton, Devon	30 Lawe
1610	„ Richard, sailor, of the ship called the “Hector”, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	38 Wingfield
1610	Churchyard , Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate]	21 Wingfield
1617	Churley , Henry, yeoman, Stalley, Somerset	125 Weldon ; sentence 49 Meade
1619	„ John, collyer, Stevenage, Herts. (<i>bis</i>)	5 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Chorley and Sherley .	
1618	Chute , George, the elder, esq., Surrenden, Bethresden, Kent	With sentence 27 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Shute .	
	Chutfold , <i>see</i> Cutfolde .	
	Chuttenden , <i>see</i> Chittenden .	
1610	Chynne , Leonard, Otherey, Somerset	40 Wingfield
1606	Cibbrance , Richard, shipright, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.	42 Stafforde
1612	Cickmore , Susan, [P.A.B. West Thurrock, Essex]	33 Fenner

1610	Cioll, Cyall, Cicelie, widow of Germaine Cyall of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Helen's, London]	20 Wingfield
1609	Clackson, Richard, yeoman, Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), Leics.	87 Dorset
1609	Claise, Danyell, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	99 Dorset
	Claiton, <i>see</i> Clayton.	
1614	Clampard, Frauncis, gent., Wrotham, Kent	43 Lawe
1605	„ Clamporde, John, yeoman, Tawridge, [P.A.B. Tanrige], Surrey	63 Hayes
1612	Clampitt, Roger, Combintinhed, Devon	69 Fenner
1614	Clapham, Thomas, clerk, Yatton, Somerset	51 Lawe
1613	Clappe, Richard, Clotworthie, Somerset	46 Capell
1605	Clare, George, husbandman, Stretton in the Feald, Derbs.	51 Hayes
1607	„ Henry, yeoman, Steple Langford, Wilts.	75 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, husbandman, Halistoke, Dorset	28 Huddlestone
1618	„ Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcs.	68 and 69 Meade
1613	Clarke, Clerck, Abraham de, [P.A.B. London]	29 Capell
1614	„ Agnes, widow, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset	114 Lawe
1614	„ Anthony, husbandman, Courtenhall, Northants	99 Lawe
1611	„ Arthur, late prisoner in the King's Bench, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	21 Wood
1619	„ Benjamin, tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs.	45 Parker
1608	„ Bridgitt, widow of Alborne Clarke, gent., late of London ; Eltham, Kent	107 Windebanck
1606	„ Clerke, Catherine, spinster, Henburie, Gloucs.	13 Stafforde
1613	„ Clerke, Catherine, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	149 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, husbandman, Rode, Northants	32 Huddlestone
1606	„ Clark, Ellenor, of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.]	80 Stafforde
1618	„ Frances, widow of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses, Friday Street]	73 Meade
1618	„ Francis, gent., Maidstone, Kent, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London]	21 Meade
1611	„ Gawin, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	With sentence 104 Wood
1606	„ Clarcke, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	25 Stafforde
1607	„ George, yeoman, Warwick	69 Huddlestone
1608	„ Clercke, George, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	96 Windebanck
1615	„ Clarcke, George, D.D., Monkes Risborough, Bucks.	86 Rudd
1616	„ Gilbert, inholder, Egham, Surrey	83 Cope
1616	„ Giles, Alveston, Gloucs.	121 Cope
1607	„ Clerke, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Willoughbie, Warws.	90 Huddlestone
1609	„ Clerke, Henry, esq., St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	99 Dorset ; sentence 7 Wingfield
1609	„ Henry, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London]	116 Dorset
1618	„ Henry, Goaringe, Oxon.	17 Meade
1608	„ Humfrey, tailor, Clifton, Gloucs.	96 Windebanck
1609	„ Humfrey, the yonger, esq., St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London	31 Dorset
1616	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Walton, Worcs.	93 Cope

1613	Clarke, James, citizen and grocer of London, St. John's Streete, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	With sentence 53	Capell
1614	„ James, gent., East Farleigh, Kent	118	Lawe
1617	„ Clearke, James, fuller, Washfield, Devon	51	Weldon
1619	„ Jeffrey, husbandman, Fleete, in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	9	Parker
1609	„ Johane, widow, Langham, Rutland	14	Dorset
1611	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	36	Wood
1615	„ Johane, widow, Daventrey, Northants	107	Rudd
1605	„ Clarcke, John, Ightfeilde, Salop	25	Hayes
1606	„ Clark, John, yeoman, Willougby, Warws.	45	Stafforde
1608	„ John, clerk, Nether Compton, Dorset	88	Windebanck
1609	„ John, inholder, Leicester	14	Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Stanford, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset	88	Wingfield
1612	„ John, mariner, Lymeous (Stepney), Middx.	50	Fenner
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Kingsbury, Somerset]	46	Capell
1613	„ Clark, John, clerk, Walkern, Herts.	123	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Sandforde, Crediton, Devon	103	Lawe
1615	„ Clerke, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, near Ludgate, London]	31	Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Castelleaton, Wilts.	46	Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Wethersfield, Essex	50	Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Walden, Essex	26	Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Trent, Somerset	42	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex	12	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Winckfeild, Berks.	13	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Bramby, Lincs.	13	Weldon
1614	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	125	Lawe
1605	„ Clarcke, Margery, Ightfeilde, Salop	25	Hayes
1617	„ Clerke, Mary, widow, Maidstone, Kent	85	Weldon
1618	„ als. Briggs, Mary, sometime wife of James Briggs, now wife of Edmond Clarke of St. Gregory, London	126	Meade
1618	„ Nathaniel, merchant, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	78	Meade
1613	„ Oliver, yeoman, Newark upon Trent, Notts.	40	Capell
1611	„ Raphe, Chesterfield, Derbs.	15	Wood
1605	„ Clark, Richard, inholder, Dunstable, Beds.	81	Hayes
1605	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	84	Hayes
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Pynnor, Harrow upon the Hill, Middx.	113	Dorset
1611	„ Richard, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	12	Wood
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Raunston, Leics. and Derbs.	68	Lawe
1617	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall], London	12	Weldon
1617	„ Richard, mason, Broadhinton, Wilts.	75	Weldon
1607	„ Sir Robert, knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	49	Huddleston
1609	„ Robert, clerk, Spaldwick, Hunts.	98	Dorset
1610	„ Clarck, Robert, gent., Bethnall Green (Stepney), Middx.	59	Wingfield
1608	„ Clerke, Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyes]	68	Windebanck
1610	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	79	Wingfield

1612	Clarke, Clerke, Roger, draper, Coventrie, co. Warwick	98 Fenner; sentence 104 Rudd
1611	„ Susan, <i>see</i> Brereton, Susan.	
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ravenston <i>als.</i> Raunston, Bucks.	49 Stafforde
1608	„ Clarke, Thomas, gent., Chesterfield, Derbs.	33 Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	72 Wood
1613	„ Clerke, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	3 Capell
1613	„ Clarke, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane]	85 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, Ridmarly Deabitot, Worcs.	56 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs.	57 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Hereford	46 Cope
1618	„ Clerke, Thomas, gent., bachelor, Wrotham, Kent	82 Meade
1618	„ Clerke, Sir Thomas, knight, Hursley, Hants	7 Meade
1605	„ Clarck, Thomazin, wife of George Clarck, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	70 Hayes
1619	„ Tristram, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	17 Parker
1614	„ Walter, esq., Tingewicke, Bucks.	100 Lawe
1618	„ Walter, husbandman, Loxly, co. Warwick	29 Meade
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Goxhill, Lincs.	52 Meade
1606	„ Clarke, Willyam, parson of the rectory of Weston under Lyzeard, Staffs.	86 Stafforde
1607	„ William, gent., Renhall, Beds.	2 Huddleston
1608	„ William, gent., Fincham, Norfolk	42 Windebanck
1609	„ Clerke, William, Watton, Hereford	90 Dorset
1611	„ William, husbandman, Alveston, Gloucs.	21 Wood
1612	„ Costinn <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Costinn <i>als.</i> Clarke.	
1613	„ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex	36 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	2 Rudd
1615	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London	114 Rudd
1615	„ Heard <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Heard <i>als.</i> Clarke.	
1616	„ William, Wheatley, Oxon.	33 Cope
1617	„ William, labourer, Wrawbye, Lincs.	76 Weldon
1617	„ Clarck, William, preacher, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	85 Weldon
1617	„ William, ploughwright, Exning, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1619	„ William, gent., Tysoe, co. Warwick	18 Parker
1608	Clarkeson, Clerkeson, Nicholas, gent., Kirkton, Notts.	28 Windebanck
1616	Clarvo, Thomas, woollendraper, Gloucester	125 Cope
1617	Clauson <i>als.</i> Clause, Peter, sailor, Lebecke, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	62 Weldon
1609	Clavell, John, esq., Wareham, Dorset	15 Dorset
1618	„ Susan, widow of John Clavell, esq., of Wareham; Wareham, Dorset	60 Meade; sentence 33 Parker
1612	Clavelshaye, Johane, widow, Pitny, Somerset	9 Fenner
1612	Claveringe, John, fellowe of Kinge's Colledge of Eaton, neare unto Windsor, Bucks.	90 Fenner
1607	Clavie, John, apothecary to Her Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	90 Huddleston
1607	Claxby, William, yeoman, Thorestroppe, Salebie, Lincs.	83 Huddleston
1618	Claxton, Francis, gent., Rowlsbie, Norfolk	62 Meade
1617	Clay, Gilbert, clothier, Eland, Yorks.	47 Weldon
1606	„ Hugh, Pilsley, Northwynkfield, Derbs.	45 Stafforde
1611	„ Claye, John, baker, March, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	86 Wood
1617	„ Cley, Margerie, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	101 Weldon

- 1611 **Clay**, Claye, Robert, clerk, Stowton (*sic*), [P.A.B. Sowton],
Devon 61 Wood
- 1611 **Clayborne**, Thomas, marryner aboard the "Expedition";
Stepney, Middx. 2 and 52 Wood
- 1613 **Claydon**, John, clerk, Wicken, Cambs. 30 Capell
- 1605 **Clayton**, Claiton, John, St. Sepulchre's, London Sentence 10 Hayes
- 1608 " Claiton, John, yeoman, Lawling, Lachedon, Essex
40 Windebanck
- 1615 " John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 35 Rudd
- 1605 " Cleyton, Richard, gent., Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 74 Hayes
- 1615 **Cleaver**, Clever, Elizabeth, widow, Agmundesham *als.* Amersham,
Bucks. 68 Rudd
- 1618 " Clever, Ralph, Higham Ferrers, Northants 23 Meade
- 1610 " Clever, Thomas, husbandman, Marston Priors, co. Warwick
14 Wingfield
- 1613 " Thomas, yeoman, Saulburge, Wolvencote, co. Warwick
10 Capell
- 1617 " Clever, Thomas, yeoman, Sawbridge, Wolfhamcote,
co. Warwick 53 Weldon
- 1606 **Cleere**, Sir Edward, knight, Blickinghall, Norfolk 99 Stafforde
- 1610 " Sir Frauncys, knight, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
London 83 Wingfield
- 1612 " Nicholas, alderman of Colchester, Essex 46 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
- 1615 " Clere, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 68 Rudd
- 1611 **Clement**, Ales, widow, [P.A.B. Paston, Northants] 17 Wood
- 1616 " Edward, husbandman, Merstham, Surrey 59 Cope
- 1617 " Francis, husbandman, Westwood, Bradford, Wilts. 113 Weldon
- 1606 " Clements, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely,
Cambs. 21 Stafforde
- 1619 " Clements, Nicholas, belonging to the ship "Anne" of
London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 88 Parker
- 1606 " Clementes, Robert, yeoman, Crofte, Leics. 98 Stafforde
- 1612 " Robert, yeoman, Werrington (Paston), Northants 80 Fenner
- 1606 " Clementes, Thomas, servant to Mr. William Jacksonne,
secretary to the Earl of Nottingham, [P.A.B.
Sheram, Kent] 39 Stafforde
- 1611 " Walter, Wythicombe, Somerset 87 Wood
- 1616 " William, yeoman, Houghton, Hunts. 112 Cope
- 1612 **Clempson**, Richard, mercer, Abingdon, Berks. 107 Fenner
- 1609 " William, mercer, Witney, Oxford 24 Dorset
- 1613 **Clenche**, Clench, Joane, widow, Twinstead, Essex 63 Capell
- 1612 " John, yeoman, Muston, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset
34 Fenner
- 1607 " Thomas, gent., Holbrooke, Suffolk 80 Huddleston
- 1619 " Clench, Thomas, the elder, victualler, Southbrooke,
Beere Regis, Dorset
71 Parker; duplicate with sentence fol. 104
- 1612 " Clench, William, Twinsted, Essex 58 Fenner
- 1617 **Clent**, Symon, gent., Great Witley, Worcs. 9 Weldon; sentence fol. 36
See also Clint.
- Clere, *see* Cleere.
- 1608 **Cleredge**, Elizabeth, widow, Burton Magna, Cropredy, Oxon.
7 Windebanck
- 1609 " John, Great Borton (Cropredy), Oxon. 80 Dorset
- Clerke, *see* Clarke.
- Clerkeson, *see* Clarkeson.
- 1608 **Cletherowe**, Henry, citizen and iremonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 11 Windebanck

1614	Cleve, Thomas, [P.A.B. Reigate, Surrey]	87 Lawe
1613	Clevely, Adam, Over, co. of the city of Gloucester	12 Capell
	Clever, <i>see</i> Cleaver.	
1612	Clewes, Thomas, husbandman, Linton, Grisley, Derbs.	34 Fenner
1606	Cliffe, Augustine, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	8 Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	83 Dorset
1612	„ Clyffe, Roland, gent., Southluffenham, Rutland	52 Fenner
1609	„ Cliff, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens]	14 Dorset
1606	Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, K.G.	51 Stafforde
1613	„ James, esq., Frethorne, Gloucs.	88 Capell
1616	„ Margaret, Countess Dowager of Cumberland, [P.A.B. diocese of Carlisle]	82 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, shipmaster, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	6 Cope
1611	Clifton, Edward, labourer, Cavendish, Suffolk	55 Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	80 Fenner
1608	„ Henry, gent., Guylford, Surrey	26 Windebanck
1614	„ Reginald, innkeeper, Newe Windsor, Berks.	4 Lawe
1618	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
	Climer, <i>see</i> Clymer.	
1606	Clint, Clynte, George, citizen and collegiate clerk of London, [P.A.B. St. George in Botolph Lane]	4 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Clent.	
1616	Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln	Sentence 95 Cope
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	47 Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Earl of Lincoln	90 Parker
1606	Clipsham, Michael, yeoman, Thorpe by Water (Seaton), Rutland	81 Stafforde
1613	Clissald, John, yeoman, Walegreaves, Heynor, Derbs.	121 Capell
1616	Clopton, William, the elder, Groton, Suffolk	83 Cope
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Melford, Suffolk	35 Parker
1608	Clotworthie, Emanuel, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's], London	13 Windebanck
1618	Clowde, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	68 and 69 Meade
1608	Clowes, John, Muckleston, Staffs.	86 Windebanck
1605	Clowne, Cloune, Hugh, Presteigne, Radnor	83 Hayes
1614	Cludd, Edward, esq., Orlton, Salop	100 Lawe
1619	Clutterbucke, Clutterbooke, Arthur, clothier, Kyngestanley, Gloucs.	96 Parker
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, Kinge Stanley, Gloucs.	32 Hayes
1614	„ Clotterbucke, Thomas, clothier, King's Stanley, Gloucs.	93 Lawe ; sentence 103 Rudd
1609	„ Clotterbucke, William, clothier, Eastington, Gloucs.	112 Dorset
	Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.	
1611	Clymer, Richard, clothier, Worcester	36 Wood
	Clynte, <i>see</i> Clint.	
	Coalman, <i>see</i> Colman.	
1618	Coates, Daniel, husbandman, Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk	57 Meade
1611	„ Cotes, Jaqueline, widow of Walter Cotes, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer]	7 Wood
1614	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	93 Lawe
1605	„ Martha, widow, precincts of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	84 Hayes
1616	„ Coats, Robert, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts.	58 Cope
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Oniburie, Salop	44 Rudd

1607	Coates , Cotes, Walter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	53	Huddleston
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Royston, Herts.]	96	Dorset
1617	„ William, Mangothisfeild, Gloucs.	27	Weldon
1616	Cobbe , Dorothy, widow, Chalvington <i>als.</i> Chaunton, Sussex	124	Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Edmond, gent., Snettisham, Norfolk	9	Dorset
1617	„ Edmond, St. Marie's, [P.A.B. Wiggenhall, Suffolk]	54	Weldon
1616	„ Cobb, Michael, esq., Mourtlacke, Surrey	13	Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Hailshame, Sussex	90	Dorset
1617	„ Cobb, Nicholas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	111	Weldon
1617	„ Cobb, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	17	Weldon
1607	„ Robert, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	20	Huddleston
1609	„ Cobb, Thomas, gent., Fellingmersham, Beds.	78	Dorset
1611	„ Cobb, Thomas, Sowthesse, Sussex	2	Wood
1618	Cobbet , Thomas, yeoman, Moorton, Thame, Oxon.	10	Meade
1605	Cobden , Margaret, widow, Midlavant, Sussex	26	Hayes
1612	Cobham , Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields]	1	Fenner
1611	Coblye , Richard, Sandford, Devon	82	Wood
1609	Cobreath , John, mariner, Shadwell, [Stepney], Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas]	105	Dorset
1617	Coby <i>als.</i> Smith , Henry, Estergate, Sussex	46	Weldon
1617	Cockayne , Cokaine, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Harthill], Derbs.	64	Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
<i>See also Cockyn.</i>			
1611	Cocke , Alice, widow, Hoult Preene (Cardington), Salop	36	Wood
1613	„ Cock <i>als.</i> Overshott , Andrew, St. John in Walbrooke, London	71	Capell
1613	„ Edmund, wineporter, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney, London]	123	Capell
1616	„ Edmond, [P.A.B. St. Marychurch, Devon]	42	Cope
1606	„ George, Wooburne, Bucks.	Sentence 54	Stafforde
1610	„ Sir Henry, knight, Broxbourne, Herts.	48	Wingfield
1616	„ Cock, John, gent., Stachden, Beds.	127	Cope
1618	„ John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas]	89	Meade
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Sutton, Lincs.	34	Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	26	Capell
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Bridgrule, Devon	39	Capell
1616	„ Cock, Thomas, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks.	19	Cope
1609	„ Cock, Udy, Uniredruth, Cornwall	44	Dorset
1616	„ Dame Ursula, widow, Broxborne, Herts.	123	Cope
1607	„ William, the elder, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	30	Huddleston
1608	„ William, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	17	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1611	Cocker , Katherine, widow, Awfferton, Derbs.	9	Wood
1611	„ Susan, late servant to Mr. Richard Fust, St. Clement's Lane, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	19	Wood
<i>See also Coker.</i>			
1607	Cockett , Thomas, esq., Bromesthorpe (East Rudham), Norfolk	38	Huddleston
1613	Cockram , Thomas, yeoman, Gitsam, Devon	23	Capell
1609	Cockroft , John, [P.A.B. All Hallows on London Wall]	22	Dorset
Cocks , <i>see</i> Cox .			
1618	Cockyn , William, mariner, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex	96	Meade
<i>See also Cockayne.</i>			
1611	Codd , James, gent., Watringburie, Kent	94	Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Watringbery, Kent	19	Windebanck

- 1610 **Coddington**, William, one of the comburgesses of Grantam,
Lincs. 59 Wingfield
- 1606 **Codner**, John, Coffinswill, [Devon] 41 Stafforde
- 1619 **Codrington**, Robert, gent., now of the precincts of the cathedral
church of Bristol, Gloucs. 41 Parker
- 1617 **Codwell**, John, gent., Southover near Lewes, Sussex 4 Weldon
- 1612 **Coe**, Coe, Edward, yeoman, Great Maplested, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1617 „ Coe, Henry, merchant, Lowestoft, Suffolk 17 Weldon
- 1618 „ James, clerke, Ipwing, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1616 „ Coe, John, yeoman, Little Cornard, Suffolk 49 Cope
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex 1 Fenner
- 1609 **Cofeld**, Michael, gent., Tadlow, Cambs. 35 Dorset
- 1618 **Coffyn**, Richard, esq., Portledge, par. of Alwington, Devon
11 Meade ; sentence fol. 57
- 1617 „ Coffin, William, yeoman, Compton Chamberleine, Wilts.
105 Weldon
- 1613 **Cogan**, Henry, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1608 „ John, the younger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Coggan, John, husbandman, Middlezoy, Somerset 75 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, merchant, Taunton, Somerset
64 Lawe ; sentence 48 Meade
- 1605 „ Margaret, wife of Robert Cogan, junior, citizen and
clothworker of London, [St. Mary Aldermay] 35 Ha
- 1616 „ Robert, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London ;
Streatham, Surrey 77 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, clothier, Chard, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 58 Weldon
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Long Sutton, Somerset 3 Fenner
- 1614 **Cogbill**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
- 1606 **Coggishall**, Thomas, gent., Fornham St. Genove, Suffolk 3 Stafforde
- 1616 **Cogswell**, Cogeswell, Alice, widow, Westbury Leigh, Wilts.
With sentence 53 Cope
- 1615 „ Edward, clothier, Ligh, Westbury, Wilts.
With sentence 112 Rudd
- 1606 „ Coggeswell, Richard, Dilkton, Wilts. 97 Stafforde
- Cokaine**, *see* **Cockayne**.
- 1607 **Coker**, John, yeoman, Burcester *als.* Bisseter, Oxon. 22 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Vicarie *als.*, Tryamor, *see* Vicarie *als.* Coker.
- 1605 „ William, Newington, Surrey Sentence 43 Hayes
See also **Cocker**.
- 1612 **Colbord**, John, husbandman, Stratton, South Petherton,
Somerset 15 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Over Compton, Dorset 111 Fenner
- 1615 **Colborne**, William, yeoman, Gussadge St. Michael, Dorset 19 Rudd
- 1605 **Colbrand**, Thomas, victualler, Gravesend, Kent 20 Hayes
- Colbrooke**, *see* **Colebrooke**.
- 1617 **Colby**, Arthur, merchant, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane],
London 22 Weldon
- 1619 „ Christopher, gent., Banham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. afterwards
of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield,
London] 13 Parker
- 1611 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 10 Wood
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Banham, Norfolk 88 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Twickenham, Middx. 19 Cope
- 1613 **Colcock**, Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry],
London 14 Capell ; sentence fol. 38

See also **Calcott**.

- 1615 **Coldam**, William, the elder, gent., Stedham, Sussex 1 Rudd
 1612 **Coldwell**, George, gent., Northampton 50 Fenner
 1606 **Cole**, Alexander, mariner, Curbie, Essex 36 Stafforde
 1605 „ Alice, widow of Richard Cole, late alderman of Bristowe,
 daughter of William Carre, sometimes alderman
 of Bristowe; Bristowe, Gloucs.
 65 Hayes; sentence 84 Stafforde
 1606 „ Daniell, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's, London] 76 Stafforde
 1614 „ Edith, widow, St. Philipps, Bristol, Gloucs. 7 Lawe
 1607 „ Edward, yeoman, Eastberghoult, Sussex 16 Huddlestone
 1616 „ Coole, Edward, husbandman, Dawlysh, Devon 107 Cope
 1619 „ Edward, husbandman, Podgemeade, Hempsteade, Gloucs.
 87 Parker
 1616 „ Francis, yeoman, East Bergholt, Suffolk 106 Cope
 1618 „ George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London
 95 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
 1610 „ Coole, Johane, widow, Hempsted, Essex 50 Wingfield
 1611 „ John, esq., Shrewsbury 63 Wood
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Woodland, Devon 33 Fenner
 1613 „ John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 92 Capell
 1614 „ John, yongeman, Abbottes Kerswell, Devon 92 Lawe
 1616 „ John, yeoman, Russlipp, Middx. 4 Cope
 1616 „ John, yeoman, Badsly, Hants 28 Cope
 1616 „ John, husbandman, Westerham, Kent 124 Cope
 1617 „ John, yeoman, The Hithe, Egham, Surrey 99 Weldon
 1619 „ John, gent., St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London
 With sentence 3 Parker
 1611 „ Peter, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
 London 79 Wood
 1614 „ Richard, esq., Buckishe, Wolfardisworthie, Devon 69 Lawe
 1613 „ Robert, yeoman, Horningsey, Cambs. 38 Capell
 1613 „ Robert, tanner, Ipswich, Suffolk 88 Capell
 1619 „ Robert, clothier, son of Robert Cole, the elder, Wynter-
 borne, Gloucs. 27 Parker
 1614 „ **Adcock** *als.*, Stephen, *see* **Adcock** *als.* **Cole**.
 1606 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, South Tidworthe, Hants 85 Stafforde
 1608 „ Thomas, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs. 63 Windebanck
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Arlington, Sussex 33 Meade
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Payngton, Devon 24 Capell
 1614 „ William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
 1615 „ William, husbandman, Compton Dondon, Somerset 101 Rudd
 1619 „ William, clothier, Woodland, Devon 102 Parker
See also **Coles**.
 1615 **Colebrooke**, Humfrey, chaundler, Subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex
 109 Rudd
 1610 „ Coulbrooke, John, shereman, Watlington, Oxon. 96 Wingfield
 1610 „ Colbrooke, Richard, blacksmith, Weston byrte, Gloucs.
 106 Wingfield
Coleford, *see* **Colford**.
Coleins, *see* **Collins**.
Coleman, *see* **Colman**.
 1618 **Colemore**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley, Wores. 29 Meade
 1606 „ John, yeoman, Luscot, Braunton, Devon 12 Stafforde
See also **Colmore** and **Collymore**.
Colepeper, *see* **Culpepper**.
 1608 **Coles**, Colles, Anne, widow of Edmund Colles, esq., Suckley,
 Wores. 60 Windebanck

- 1617 **Coles**, Anne, spinster, Worcester 27 Weldon
 1607 „ Edmund, esq., Leigh, Worcs. 41 Huddleston
 1618 „ **Westopher** *als.*, Edward, *see Westopher als. Coles.*
 1606 „ George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast,
 Foster Lane] 18 Stafforde; sentence fol. 37
 1609 „ Hugh, butcher, Northampton 33 Dorset
 1605 „ Colles, John, yeoman, Welles, Somerset 10 Hayes
 1608 „ Colles, John, esq., Barton, Somerset 63 Windebanck
 1609 „ John, yeoman, Fouldes, Fordingbridge, Hants 102 Dorset
 1614 „ Moses, [P.A.B. Knooke, Wilts.] 118 Lawe
 1612 „ Cooles, Richard, Stower Westover, Dorset 42 Fenner
 1609 „ Robert, St. Michael's in the Querne, London
 With sentence 85 Dorset
 1605 „ Cooles, Thomas, Peesemars in the peculiar of Ilminster,
 Somerset 57 Hayes
 1615 „ Colles, Coules, Thomas, gent., Gloucester 1 Rudd
 1616 „ Colles, **Wilkes** *als.*, Thomas, *see Wilkes als. Colles.*
 1619 „ Colles, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 101 Parker
See also Cole.
Colet, *see Collett.*
 1608 **Colford**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeilde, Somerset 71 Windebanck
 1612 „ Coleford, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset With sentence 12 Fenner
See also Colfer and Culliford.
Colinge, *see Collins.*
 1617 **Collant**, Thomas, clerke, Frome St. Quintin, Dorset 60 Weldon
 1617 **Coller**, Richard, yeoman, Oxsey, Wilts. 123 Weldon
Colles, *see Coles.*
 1608 **Collett**, Jeffrey, yeoman, Iselham, Cambs. 49 Windebanck
 1617 „ John, weaver, Astley, Salop 62 Weldon
 1615 „ Mary, wife of John Collett, citizen and salter of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street]
 117 Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
 1617 „ Colet, Mary, [P.A.B. Hadham, Herts.] 113 Weldon
 1608 „ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London 4 Windebanck
 1613 „ Thomas, surgeon, Newtowne, Hants 21 Capell
 1616 **Collfer**, Henry, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 65 Cope
See also Colford and Culliford.
 1609 **Collie**, Colly, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch],
 London 25 Dorset
 1612 „ Collye, Margaret, widow, Wantage, Berks. 110 Fenner
 1619 „ Richard, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 86 Parker
 1610 „ Colly, William, Marton, Lincs. 68 Wingfield
See also Cully.
 1612 **Collier**, Anne, widow of Richard Collier, esq.; Ibseley, Hants 87 Fenner
 1607 „ Christian, widow, Overcompton, Dorset 60 Huddleston
 1618 „ Edward, yeoman, Bernetbie, Lincs. 12 Meade
 1605 „ Collyer, Henry, Mynty, Gloucs. 70 Hayes
 1615 „ Hugh, yeoman, Martley, Worcs. 57 Rudd
 1610 „ John, the elder, Currymallett, Somerset 77 Wingfield
 1608 „ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street],
 London 28 Windebanck
 1611 „ Nicholas, pewterer, Christ Church, London 67 Wood
 1607 „ Richard, esq., Pudletrenthyde, Dorset 11 Huddleston
 1607 „ Thomas, miller, Bramshotte, Hants 41 Huddleston
 1616 „ Thomas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts. 125 Cope
 1614 „ Walter, Chewton, Semersset 26 Lawe
 1612 „ William, London Sentence 48 Fenner
See also Culier.

Colliford, see Colford, Collfer, and Culliford.

1609	Collingwood , John, merchant, King's Lynne, Norfolk	30 Dorset
1612	„ Collinwood, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	86 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1606	Collins , Anne, maiden, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London	34 Stafforde
1613	„ Collyns, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Keymisworth, Netherbury, Dorset	120 Capell
1611	„ Collinges, Christopher, husbandman, Bradford Abbis, Dorset	102 Wood
1619	„ Collyn, Ellenor, widow, Wadhurst, Sussex	52 Parker
1617	„ Collynes, Francis, gent., Warwick	101 Weldon
1618	„ Collens, Francys, Silton, Dorset	74 Meade
1613	„ Collens, George, yeoman, Wadeherst, Sussex	93 Capell
1618	„ George, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	80 Meade
1608	„ Colline, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Chichney, Essex	37 Windebanck
1610	„ Henry, Slinfield, Sussex	37 Wingfield
1619	„ Hugh, yeoman, Stanton St. John, Oxon.	109 Parker
1610	„ James, Chippenham, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1619	„ Jasper, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	86 Parker
1612	„ Collen, Jeffrey, Lurgarshall, Sussex	121 Fenner
1611	„ Johane, Winterborne, Gloucs.	65 Wood
1606	„ John, gent., Whitnesham, Suffolk	8 Stafforde
1610	„ John, yeoman, Foy, co. Hereford	11 Wingfield
1611	„ John, gent, Temple Cowley, Oxon.	33 Wood
1613	„ Colinge, John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London	45 Capell
1615	„ Collyns, John, yeoman, Betterton, Berks.	46 Rudd
1616	„ Collyn, John, yeoman, Much Beardfeild, Essex	79 Cope
1616	„ Collen, John, gent., Writtle, Essex	104 Cope
1617	„ Collyn, John, yeoman, Easton, Leics.	62 Weldon
1618	„ Mary, widow, Brightling, Sussex	84 Meade ; sentence 56 Parker
1616	„ Collyn, Nicholas, esq., Lincolns Inn, Middx., and St. Giles without Crepelgate, London	126 Cope
1610	„ Collin, Oliver, tailor, Alfold, Sussex	78 Wingfield
1608	„ Collyns, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	88 Windebanck
1609	„ Richard, poldaves weaver, Ipswich, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1613	„ Richard, stationer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London	101 Capell
1615	„ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feilds, Middx.	46 Rudd
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Warwick	110 Meade
1607	„ Colling, Robert, Sowthold, Suffolk	80 Huddlestone
1610	„ Robert, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	18 Wingfield
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Gyles Chaffant, Bucks.	88 Fenner
1615	„ Roger, Wardenton, Oxon.	87 Rudd
1618	„ Collens, Rose, widow, Littleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	68 and 69 Meade
1612	„ Collin, Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex	107 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, Brightling, Sussex	75 Fenner
1614	„ Coleins, Thomas, yeoman, Ingliscombe, Somerset	15 Lawe
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, King's Norton, Worcs.	114 Meade
1611	„ William, clothier, St. Martin's, Worcester	64 Wood
1616	Collinson , Michael, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	93 Cope
1618	„ Robert, gent., Wrigglesworth, Yorks.	120 Meade
1617	„ William, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street]	31 Weldon

	Collinwood , <i>see</i> Collingwood .	
1606	Collrick , John, St. Peter's, Hereford	33 Stafforde
	Collye , <i>see</i> Collie .	
1611	Collymore , James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	7 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Colemore and Colmore .	
1619	Colman , Coleman, Edmund, the elder, gent., Hutcheston, Suffolk	64 Parker
1612	„ Edward, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	17 Fenner
1618	„ Elioner, widow, Westburne, Sussex	49 Meade
1613	„ Coleman, Gyles, yeoman, Lanvayre Cilgidinge, Monmouth	30 Capell
1610	„ Joane, Brode Henton, Wilts.	64 Wingfield
1619	„ John, yeoman, Dinton, Wilts.	35 Parker
1613	„ Coleman, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Breewood, Staffs.]	70 Capell
1616	„ Coleman, Margaret, Westbury, Bucks.	78 Cope
1619	„ Coalman, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.]	62 Parker
1607	„ Coleman, William, woollen draper, Burcester <i>als.</i> Bissiter, Oxon.	92 Huddlestone
1610	„ Coleman, William, Brodehinton, Wilts.	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Coleman, William, gent., Great Waldingfeild, Suffolk	60 Fenner
1615	„ William, yeoman, Westbourne, Sussex	114 Rudd
1616	„ Coleman, William, Warden-ton, Oxon.	58 Cope
1612	Colmore , Colmer, George, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	89 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Birmingham, co. Warwick]	91 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Colemore and Collymore .	
1616	Colpas , John, yeoman, Dunsfold, Surrey	51 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants	44 Wood
1619	Colson , John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset	49 Parker
1619	„ Coulson, Richard, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	112 Parker
1612	Colstocke , Nicholas, husbandman, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	60 Fenner
1617	Colt , John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	46 Weldon
1618	„ Nicholas, fisherman, Barking, Essex	21 Meade
1617	„ Colte, Thomas, gent., Lewes, Sussex	94 Weldon
1617	Colthurst , Coulthurst, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	17 Weldon
1611	„ Mathewe, gent., South Shobury, Essex	47 Wood
1616	Colton , Johane, spinster, Markfield, Leics.	67 Cope
1606	„ Coulton, Lewis, shoemaker, Staunford, Lincs.	57 Stafforde
1613	„ Coulton, Raphe, clerk, Litle Rissington, Gloucs.	120 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, burgess of Great Grimsby, Lincs.	57 Rudd
1617	Columbell , Peter, esq., Kegworth, Leics.	28 Weldon
1605	„ Roger, esq., Darley, Derbs.	83 Hayes
1619	Columbyne , John, clerke, parson of Enfield, Staffs.	100 Parker
1607	Colvile , Anne, widow, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	74 Huddlestone
1613	„ Frauncys, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	72 Capell
1608	Combe , Edward, Bridsor, Wilts.	12 Windebanck
1611	„ Jane, <i>see</i> Puckering , Dame Jane.	
1608	„ John, Ashmere, Dorset	49 Windebanck
1612	„ Coombe, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset	9 Fenner
1615	„ John, gent., Oldstretford, co. Warwick	118 Rudd
1609	„ Thomas, the elder, esq., Old Stratford, co. Warwick	13 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Closeworth, Somerset	46 Capell
1611	„ William, esq., Warwick	52 Wood

See also **Combes**.

- 1608 **Comber**, John, gent., Shermanbury, Sussex; deceased in
Clifford's Inn, St. Dunstons in the West,
London 13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 58
- 1618 „ **Comer**, Josias, yeoman, Wells, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 „ **Roger**, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 3 Cope
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, gent., Allington, St. John's under the Castle,
Lewes, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1618 **Comberford**, Richard, [P.A.B. Cannock, Staffs.] 101 Meade
- 1606 **Combes**, [P.A.B. Combe], Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Middle Temple,
city of London] 42 Stafford
- 1610 „ **Coomes**, John, Lymington, Hants 48 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Easthothlye, Sussex 56 Wingfield
See also Combe.
- Comer**, *see Comber.*
Cominge, *see Comyn.*
- 1614 **Comlie**, Harry, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 83 Lawe
- 1617 **Comport**, John, Crome, Croydon, Surrey 101 Weldon
- 1611 **Compton**, James, Shirborne, Dorset 103 Wood
- 1605 „ **John**, gent., Pryorsdeane, Hants 24 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Thomas**, Godalmyne, Surrey 33 Stafford; sentence fol. 84
- 1617 „ **Ursula**, widow, East Nythen, Greinton, Somerset 65 Weldon
- 1616 „ **William**, the elder, woolwinder, Beachampton, Bucks. 118 Cope
- 1618 **Comyn**, Cummin, Daniel, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex 77 Meade
- 1616 „ **Comyns** *als. Chilcott*, John, singleman, Okeford, Devon 58 Cope
- 1618 „ **Cominge**, John, Chiddiok, Dorset 94 Meade
- 1609 „ *als. Chilcott*, Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Under-
schaft], London 87 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Commyn**, Thomas, husbandman, Wootton Rivers, Wilts. 79 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
- 1610 „ **Comunyns**, William, yeoman, Popler (Stepney), Middx. 8 Wingfield
- 1612 **Condall**, Robert, D.D., archdeacon of Huntingdon, parson of
Edworth, Beds. 73 Fenner
- Coney**, *see Cony.*
- 1613 **Congham**, John, the elder, yeoman, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 118 Capell
See also Conham and Cunningham.
- 1617 **Congreve**, Congreve, Thomas, esq., Stretton, Staffs. 112 Weldon
- 1613 **Conham**, Abraham, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 38 Capell
See also Congham and Cunningham.
- Coniers**, *see Conyers.*
- 1615 **Coningesbie**, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Coningsbie,
knight, North Mymes, Herts. 18 Rudd
- 1613 „ **George**, gent., Leompster, co. Hereford 10 Capell
- 1617 „ **Coningesby**, Humfrey, esq., Nenesoleres, Salop
With sentence 62 Weldon
- 1610 „ **Coningsbie**, Jane, Felbrigge, Norfolk Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **Sir Raphe**, knight, North Mymys, Herts. 35 Cope
- Conney**, *see Cony.*
Conningham, *see Cunningham.*
- 1617 **Conquest**, Sir Richard, knight, Houghton Conquest, Beds. 120 Weldon
- 1607 **Constable**, George, Uffecullomp, Devon 72 Huddleston
- 1615 „ **Jane**, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs. 79 Rudd
- 1610 „ **John**, Broadhinton, Wilts. 34 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 22 Weldon
- 1619 **Constantine**, George, yeoman, St. Albans, Herts. 36 Parker
- 1608 **Conway**, Conwayne, Ambrose, gent., Chippinge Wiccombe,
Bucks. 101 Windebanck

1605	Conway , Lucy, St. Mary's upon the hill, Chester	77	Hayes
1605	„ Conwaye, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Sowthroppe, Gloucs.]	72	Hayes
1607	„ Conweye, Thomas, yeoman, usher of His Majesty's Chamber, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	91	Huddlestone
1610	„ Conwaye, Thomas, gent., Dynernth (Llandrillo yn Rhos), Denbigh	35	Wingfield
1609	Cony , Conney, Annys, widow, Marche, Cambs.	9	Dorset
1611	„ Conney, John, one of the Jurats of Hastings, Sussex	68	Wood
1609	„ Coney, Robert, yeoman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	9	Dorset
1606	„ Conye, Willyam, gent., Fordende, Eaton (Socon), Beds.	82	Stafforde
1605	Conyers , John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London	3	Hayes
1612	„ Coniers, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Orpington, Kent]	29	Fenner
1610	„ Coniers, Raphe, St. Marie Woolnoth, London	103	Wingfield
	Coo , <i>see</i> Coe .		
1614	Cooke , Alexander, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	48	Lawe
1613	„ Allan, gent., Westburton, Burry, Sussex	106	Capell
1618	„ Daniel <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Daniel <i>als.</i> Cooke .		
1616	„ Edmund, the elder, clothier, Kersey, Suffolk	15	Cope
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	58	Parker
1617	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	122	Weldon
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew Hubberd, Eastcheap, London	103	Meade
1611	„ Eleanor, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85	Wood
1618	„ Eleazer, carpenter, Hadley, Suffolk	24	Meade
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Burraston, (Burford, Salop); [P.A.B. Worcester]	4	Meade
1608	„ Fraunces, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	6	Windebanck
1612	„ Fraunces, widow, Marisfeilde, Sussex	60	Fenner
1608	„ George, grocer, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bredstrete], London	50	Windebanck
1618	„ Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Edmondsham, Dorset	103	Meade
1605	„ Jane, widow, Barking parish, city of London	42	Hayes
1605	„ Joan, widow of John Cooke, parson of Northwinfeld, [Derbs.], Kegworth, [P.A.B. Leics.]	60	Hayes
1609	„ John, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	89	Dorset
1610	„ John, singleman, Heveningham [P.A.B. Hedingham] at the Castle, Essex	5	Wingfield
1612	„ Coocke, John, husbandman, Marchy, Meare, Somerset	27	Fenner
1613	„ John, clothiar, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	38	Capell
1614	„ John, mercer, Wrongye, Norfolk; bound for the East Indies in the ship "Trades Increase"	70	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Toynton St. Peter, Lincs.	16	Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	1	Cope
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Sommerset , John, husbandman, Chute, Wilts.	102	Cope
1617	„ John, bricklayer, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	109	Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., The Bowndes, Much Marckle, co. Hereford	32	Meade
1618	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Yoxford, Suffolk	57	Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Compton Beachampe, Wilts.]	71	Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Eastbargholt, Suffolk	4	Parker

1619	Cooke, John, husbandman, Strobby in the Marsh, Lincs.	30 Parker
1619	" John, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	69 Parker
1619	" Julian, widow, Lyngen, co. Hereford	6 Parker
1619	" Michael, Bishop's Cannynys, Wilts.	26 Parker
1612	" Nicholas, chaundler, Boston, Lincs.	10 Fenner
1619	" Nicholas, rowmason, Winterborne, Gloucs.	32 Parker
1619	" Nicholas, clothworker, Birmingham, co. Warwick	59 Parker
1606	" Richarde, jurat of Grauesend, Kent	78 Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1607	" Richard, clothier, Groton, Suffolk	38 Huddlestone
1611	" Richard, husbandman, Lyme Regis, Dorset	49 Wood
1612	" Richard, Buraston, Burford, Salop	31 Fenner
1612	" Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	86 Fenner
1612	" Richard, husbandman, Emley, Wellowe, Hants	97 Fenner
1613	" Richard, husbandman, Edmundsham, Dorset	122 Capell
1614	" Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	2 Lawe
1615	" Richard, yeoman, Goringe, Sussex	63 Rudd
1618	" Richard, gent., Kympton, Hants	127 Meade
1619	" Samuel, gent., Chishull Magna, Essex	98 Parker
1606	" Sibill, widow, St. Peters in the East of the City of Oxford	101 Stafforde
1619	" Simon, tailor, Othill, Crewkerne, Somerset	32 Parker
1614	" Solomon, St. Bride, Fleetestrete, London	29 Lawe
1606	" Thomas, merchant, St. Petrockes, Exeter, Devon	24 Stafforde
1607	" Thomas, Chename (Monk Sherborne), Hants	94 Huddlestone
1608	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate]	30 Windebanck
1610	" Thomas, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset	26 Wingfield
1610	" Kymman als. , Thomas, <i>see</i> Kymman als. Cooke.	
1612	" Thomas ; (son Robert executor)	Sentence 56 Fenner
1616	" Thomas, vintner of London ; Walsham in the Willows, Suffolk	120 Cope
1617	" Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	4 Weldon
1619	" Thomas, yeoman, now lodging in St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	36 Parker
1614	" Walter, yeoman, Twiford, Compton Abbies, Dorset	66 Lawe
1605	" William, collyer, Chippinge Sodburie, Gloucs.	54 Hayes
1605	" William, Maveson Ridware, [Staffs.]	78 Hayes
1608	" William, glasier, Kettering, [P.A.B. Northampton], Northants	82 Windebanck
1611	" William, yeoman, Weaker (Whitacre) Borow, Norfolk	32 Wood ; sentence 68 Fenner
1614	" [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Tooke], William, mariner, London ; bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas]	69 and 83 Lawe
1614	" William, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset	87 Lawe
1614	" William, yeoman, Bolney, Sussex	With sentence 113 Lawe
1615	" William, pastor of Credyton, Devon	54 Rudd
1615	" William, yeoman, Ham, Gillingham, Dorset	37 Rudd
1615	" William, gent., Combes, Suffolk	53 Rudd
1616	" William, husbandman, Elderfield <i>als.</i> Elfield, Worcs.	45 Cope
1619	" Sir William, knight, Highnam, Gloucs.	32 Parker
1610	Cookes , Thomas, keeper of his Majesty's wardrobe at Tibballes, (Cheshunt), Herts., [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry]	78 Wingfield
1619	" William, gent., Shiltwood, Tardebigge, Worcs	110 Parker

- 1610 **Cookesonne**, Gyles, worsted weaver, Norwich 78 Wingfield
 1617 **Cookman**, Cuckman, yeoman, Currendown, Swanw'ch,
 Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 1 Weldon
Coole, *see* **Cole**.
Cooles, *see* **Coles**.
Coombe, *see* **Combe**.
Coomes, *see* **Combes**.
 1619 **Coope**, Robert, [P.A.B. Corfe Castle, Dorset] 14 Parker
See also Cope.
 1606 **Cooper** [P.A.B. Cowper], Amy, gentlewoman, Buckden, Hunts. 24 Stafforde
 1616 „ Christopher, taylor, Writtle, Essex 24 Cope
 1614 „ Danniell, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Islington, Middx.] 124 Lawe
 — 1616 „ *als.* **Paler**, Fortune, Retherfield, Sussex 78 Cope
 1619 „ Henry, yeoman, Enborne, Berks. 11 Parker
 — 1614 „ John, yeoman, Saleherst, Sussex 86 Lawe
 1617 „ John, gent., Leigh, [P.A.B. next Tonbridge], Kent 4 Weldon
 1618 „ John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the
 seas] 97 Meade
 1619 „ John, Salisbury, Wilts. 85 Parker
 1618 „ Raphe, sailor, Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Meade
 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Shelfield, co. Warwick; [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 73 Capell
 1612 „ Robert, yeoman, West(on) [P.A.B. Peston] Colville,
 Cambs. 17 Fenner
 1605 „ Thomas, gent., Bristol, (Gloucs.) 85 Hayes
 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Arundel, Sussex 44 Fenner
 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Disse, Norfolk 101 Rudd
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Northend, Melbury Osmond, Dorset 103 Cope
 1606 „ William, skinner, All Saints' Barking, London 1 Stafforde
 1612 „ William, marryner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1618 „ William, Westram, Kent 119 Meade
See also Cowper and Cupper.
 1605 **Coote**, Cootte, Christopher, gent., Great Chesteford, Essex 25 Hayes
 1619 **Cootes**, Robert, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 9 Parker
 1615 „ Thomas, Cleve, Yatton, Somerset 62 Rudd
 1608 **Copcot**, Reynold, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 deceased in Zeeland] 54 Windebanck
 1619 **Cope**, Coape, Alice, widow, North Bradley, Wilts. 112 Parker
 1616 „ Sir Anthony, knight and bart., Fanwell, Oxon. 22 Cope
 1605 „ Erasmus, gentleman, Lincoln's Inn, [Middlesex]
 With sentence 74 Hayes
 1616 „ Henry, armourer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 57 Cope
 1613 „ John, gent., Marden, Wilts. 117 Capell
 1615 „ Sir Walter, knight, Master of his Majesty's Court of
 Wardes and Liverys, Kensington, Middx. 66 Rudd
See also Coope.
 1610 **Copeland**, Robert, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 52 Wingfield
 1608 **Copledike**, Coppuldyke, Edward, gent., Thrandeston, Suffolk 5 Windebanck
 1611 **Copleston**, Anthony, esq., Wyke, (Axminster), Devon 68 Wood
 1607 **Copley**, Edward, gent., Sowthill, Beds. 53 Huddleston
 1619 „ William, gent., Langforde, Berks. 108 Parker
 1610 **Copping**, George, yeoman, Lanham, [P.A.B. Lavenham],
 Suffolk 73 Wingfield
 1612 „ Coppynge, Stephen, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 95 Fenner

1619	Copping , Thomas, singleman, Burgate, Suffolk	83 Parker
1605	Corbett , Dorothy, widow, Beslow [P.A.B. Bestowe], Wroxeter, Salop	15 Hayes
1610	„ Edward, yeoman, Duke's Place near Aldgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch]	62 Wingfield
1609	„ Humfrey, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx.	114 Dorset ; sentence 58 Wingfield
1611	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	102 Wood
1607	„ Sir Miles, knight, Sprowston, Norfolk	95 Huddlestone
1612	„ Reynold, gent., Hampton, Salop	56 Fenner
1607	„ Sir Richard, knight, Moreton Corbett, Salop	4 Huddlestone
1608	„ Richard, Alberbury, Salop	82 Windebanck
1615	„ Corbet, Richard, esq., Stoke, Salop	40 Rudd
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Lawly, Salop	10 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, esq., Sprowston, Norfolk	14 Meade
1619	„ Poynter <i>als.</i> , Vincent, <i>see</i> Poynter <i>als.</i> Corbett .	
1605	„ William, esq., Sibson <i>als.</i> Sibbesdon, Leics.	50 Hayes
1617	Corbin , Corbyn, Anne, widow, Over Areley, Staffs.	37 Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, West Parley, Dorset	67 Wood
1617	„ Corbyn, William, gent., Over Areley, Staffs.	19 Weldon
1612	Cordall , Cordell, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	32 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Hunts.	1 Cope
1611	„ William, esq., his Majesty's master cook, Fulham, Middx.	17 Wood
1612	Corderoye , John, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts.	53 Fenner
1615	„ Cordrey, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hanney, Berks.]	40 Rudd
1610	Cordier , Gomie, <i>see</i> Linsell , Bartholomew de.	
1608	Cordin , James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66 Windebanck
1614	Coren , Jane, widow, Castellcombe, Wilts.	2 Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, parson of Northwrxall, Wilts.	7 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Corne .	
1614	Corfield , Margaret, widow of William Corfield, Preene, Salop	127 Lawe
1612	„ William, yeoman, Preene, Salop	53 Fenner
	Corindon , <i>see</i> Coryndon .	
1617	Corker , William, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	111 Weldon
1605	Corne , George, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	54 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, marchaunt, London	72 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Coren .	
	Cornelis , <i>see</i> Cornelius .	
1618	Cornelius , Cornelis, Isaac, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Meade
1617	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	27 Weldon
1618	Cornell , Mathew, butcher, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Dances, Middx.]	110 Meade
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Typtote, Wimbish, Essex	53 Weldon
1619	Cornello , John, St. Giles, Bishopgate Street, Norwich, Norfolk	105 Parker
1610	Cornford , Robert, gent., Bucksted, Sussex	54 Wingfield
1611	Cornish , John, merchant, Southampton, Hants	98 Wood
1612	„ Cornishe, Peter, buttonmaker, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], neere Algate, London	61 Fenner
1613	Cornocke , [P.A.B. Carnocke], Lawrence, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Charnock and Curnocke .	
1608	Cornwall , Cornewall, John, esq., Marlborough, Wilts.	86 Windebanck

- 1605 **Cornwall**, Cornewall, [*als.* **Yarner**], Margaret, widow, Haverhill,
Essex 90 Hayes
- 1605 „ Cornewall, Richard, gent., Havrell, Essex With sentence 90 Hayes
- 1617 „ Cornewall, Thomas, esq., Burford, Salop 78 Weldon
- 1615 **Cornwallis**, Cornwalleys, John, esq., Erle Soham, Suffolk 85 Rudd
- 1605 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Brome, Suffolk 11 Hayes
- 1618 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Porchester, Hants 124 Meade
- 1611 „ Cornewaleis, Sir William, knight, Brome, Suffolk 93 Wood
- 1614 **Corselis**, Michell, merchant, born at Rooselaere, Flanders,
[P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 108 Lawe
- 1615 **Cory**, Corye, Christopher, London Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1609 „ Corye, John, Marchamchurch, Cornwall 4 Dorset
- 1619 „ Corye, Robert, husbandman, Barton Regis, Gloucs. 49 Parker
- 1616 „ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine
near the Tower 1 Cope
- 1619 **Coryndon**, Henry, gent., Bratton Clavelly, Devon
With sentence 44 Parker
- 1604 **Coryton**, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Millin, Cornwall] 1 Hayes
- 1610 **Cosin**, Cosen, Anthony, tanner, St. Neot's, Hunts. 3 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Cossens, Christofer, Axmester, Devon 63 Lawe
- 1613 „ Cousins, Edward, [P.A.B. Todnam, Wilts.] 13 Capell
- 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Cavenham, Suffolk 66 Cope
- 1619 „ Cossen, Henry, the elder, [P.A.B. Truro, Cornwall] 97 Parker
- 1608 „ Jeremy, yeoman, Croxton, Cambs. 91 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Cosens, Lucretia, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford 69 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Cozens, Robert, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks. 6 Dorset
- 1616 **Coskere**, Anthony, fisherman, Rye, Sussex 72 Cope
- 1610 **Costidell**, Marian, widow, Chayley, Sussex 56 Wingfield
- 1614 **Coston**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate],
London 67 Lawe
- 1612 **Costyn als. Clarke**, William, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 48 Fenner
See also Cawsten.
- 1619 **Cotchforde**, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 58 Parker
- Cotes**, *see* **Coates**.
- 1618 **Cother**, Philip, baker, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 107 Meade
- 1606 **Cotherom**, Gilbert, sailer, [P.A.B. over the seas] 43 Stafforde
- 1611 **Cotsford**, Robert, clerk, Creatinge Alsaints, Suffolk 73 Wood
- Cotsmore**, *see* **Cottesmore**.
- 1617 **Cotsonne**, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 15 Weldon
- 1615 **Cottall**, Cottell, John, esq., Skryne, Meath, Ireland 89 Rudd
- 1609 „ Roger, Condoover, Salop 98 Dorset
- Cotterell**, *see* **Cottrell**.
- 1616 **Cotterson**, Elizabeth, *calendared as November without reference.*
[Not in Register or P.A.B. ? = Elizabeth
Catterson, 1617.]
- 1609 **Cottesmore**, James, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Dorset
- 1612 **Cottey**, Gregory, husbandman, Northmoulton, Devon 63 Fenner
- 1612 „ Cotty, Peran [P.A.B. Perran in le Sand, Cornwall] 12 Fenner
- 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Hampton on Thames, Middx. 56 Stafforde
- 1609 **Cottingham**, Richard, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent] 118 Dorset
- 1609 **Cottington**, Edward, gent., Lye upon Mendip, Somerset
With sentence 56 Dorset
- 1617 **Cotton**, Andrew, blacksmith, Bishops Offley, Staffs. 18 Weldon
- 1613 „ Bartholomew, the elder, esq., Sterston, Norfolk 74 Capell
- 1608 „ Elizabeth, widow of Phillipp Cotton of London, gent.,
[P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London] 13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102

- 1614 **Cotton**, Ferdinando, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 96 Lawe
 1612 „ Francis, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 55 Fenner
 1616 „ George, esq., the churchyard of the cathedral church of
 St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 40 Cope
 1614 „ Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London 55 Lawe
 1615 „ Henry, Bishop of Salisbury 49 Rudd
 1610 „ Jacob, St. John's College, university of Cambridge 77 Wingfield
 1617 „ John, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Southampton] 60 Weldon
 1612 „ Dame Julian, widow of Sir Thomas Cotton, knight, of
 Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent; [P.A.B. Great
 Wimondley, Herts.] 39 Fenner
 1615 „ Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury 71 Rudd
 1614 „ Lee, gent., Burwell, Cambs. 4 Lawe
 1618 „ Cotten, Peter, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Meade
 1607 „ Phillipp, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe], London
 75 Huddleston; sentences 10 Dorset and 65 Windebanck
 1607 „ Richard, esq., Horsingdon, Bucks. 36 Huddleston; sentence fol. 98
 1608 „ Robert, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; servant with
 William Doddes of the same parish, shipwright 38 Windebanck
 1610 „ Robert, gent., Frating, Essex 77 Wingfield
 1606 „ Thomas, esq., Conyngton, Hunts. With sentence 80 Stafforde
 1608 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
 Crooked Lane] 27 Windebanck
 1612 „ William, esq., Whittington, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
 1612 „ William, yeoman, Thame, Oxon. 111 Fenner
 1616 „ William, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk 71 Cope
 1618 „ William, Sutton, Caster, Northants 12 Meade
 1612 **Cottrell**, John, gent., Winford, Somerset 90 Fenner
 1613 „ Cotterell, John, yeoman, Kenne, Somerset 38 Capell
 1614 „ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 53 Lawe
 1615 „ *als.* **Cotteroyall**, Katherine, widow, Withebrooke, co. Warwick 56 Rudd
 1619 „ Cotterell, Nicholas, tanner, Hill Croome *als.* Bowthon,
 Worcs. 51 Parker
 1613 „ Tristram, gent., Winford, Somerset 51 Capell
 1611 „ Cotterell, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 51 Wood
Cotty, *see* **Cottey**.
 1615 **Couch**, Jerome, sadler, Honyton, Devon 24 Rudd
 1609 „ Couche, William, Beckington, Devon 15 Dorset
 1617 **Couchman**, Ezechiell, clerke, Ibstock, Leics. 88 Weldon
Coulbrooke, *see* **Colebrooke**.
Coulson, *see* **Colson**.
Coulton, *see* **Colton**.
 1610 **Coundy**, Richard, gent., Bodrigan, Cornwall 67 Windebanck and 56 Wingfield
 1616 **Counley**, Humfrey, gent., Begildy, co. Radnor 86 Cope
Couper, *see* **Cowper**.
 1617 **Court**, Gardener *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Gardner als. Court**.
 „ Courte, Acourte *als.* **Gardener als.**, Raphe, *see* **Acourte**.
 1610 „ Courte *als.* **Parris**, William, gent., Charde, Somerset 40 Wingfield
 1612 „ William, gent., St. Botolphe without Aldersgate, London 65 Fenner
 1607 **Courtfield als. Smyth als. Billingsley**, Martha, widow, Precincts
 of St. Katherine next the Tower of London
 Sentence 19 Huddleston

- 1608 **Courthope**, Alexander, gent., Cranbrooke, Kent 80 Windebanck
 1616 „ Courthopp, John, esq., Lingfield, Surrey 15 Cope
 1615 „ Courthopp, Lawrance, esq., Waregrove, Berks. 81 Rudd
 1608 „ Courthoppe, Mary, widow of George Courthoppe, gent.,
 late of Wilye, Wadherst, Sussex 54 Windebanck
Courties, *see* **Curtis**.
 1614 **Courtman**, Edmundisham, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 75 Lawe
 1606 **Courtney**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh,
 Devon 101 Stafforde
 1606 „ Peter, esq., Trethurff, Cornwall 28 Stafforde
 1611 „ Philip, esq., Molland, Devon 20 Wood; sentence 16 Capell
Cousins, *see* **Cosin**.
 1615 **Cove**, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Teington, Devon 10 Rudd
 1613 **Covell**, Thomas, gent., The Kinges Place, Chegwell, Essex 2 Capell
 1615 „ Thomas, servant to Nathaniel Weston of London, merchant
 tailor, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Watling
 Street] 32 Rudd
 1619 **Coventry**, Coventre, John, yeoman, West Winch, Norfolk 43 Parker
 1607 „ Coventrie, Thomas, one of the Justices of the Common
 Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B. Croome Dabitot,
 Worcs.] 13 Huddleston
 1614 **Covert**, Humphrey, captain of many commands and companies
 of soldiers from the Queen of England, the most
 famous Elizabeth, and controller of the musters
 and surveyor of the victuall in Lafoyll in the
 North of Ireland, 1600, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 55 Lawe
 1617 „ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 27 Weldon
 1615 „ Margaret, widow of Thomas Covert, gent., Halfenaked
als. Halnaker, Boxgrove, Sussex 13 Rudd
 1608 „ Thomas, esq., Slowe, Sussex [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]
 With sentence 57 Windebanck
 1613 **Coward**, Cowherd, John, Woodland, Meere, Wilts. 106 Capell
 1615 „ John, beerbrewer, Cowbitt, Spalding, Lincs. 55 Rudd
 1618 „ John, Hengstridge, Somerset 23 Meade
 1608 „ Cowarde, Robert, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset 46 Windebanck
 1609 **Cowarne**, Thomas, yeoman, Ashton, Eye, co. Hereford 97 Dorset
Cowch, *see* **Couch**.
 1609 **Cowell**, Cowle, John, yeoman, Cowledge, Suffolk 30 Dorset
 1611 „ John, D.C.L., Master of Holy Trinity Hall, Cambridge 86 Wood
 1618 „ Cowle, Michael, yeoman, St. Mary Church, Devon 42 Meade
 1610 „ Cowle, William, husbandman, Castle Campes, Cambridge 36 Wingfield
 1608 **Cowley**, Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 4 Windebanck
 1608 „ Robert, husbandman, Abbots Morton, Worcs. 104 Windebanck
 1612 „ Robert, citizen and skinner of London 4 Fenner
 1612 „ Cowly, **Goodcheape** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Goodcheape** *als.* **Cowly**.
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Brimpsfield, Gloucs. 37 Cope
 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael at
 Querne 82 Meade
Cowlstocke, *see* **Colstocke**.
 1613 **Cowlyn**, Christopher, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bride, Fleet Street] 70 Capell
 1612 **Cownden**, John, gent., Wallworth, Newington, Surrey 30 Fenner
 1610 „ William, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 9 Wingfield

1614	Cowopp , Ellin, widow, Chawton, Eccleshall, Staffs.	13 Lawe
1619	Cowper , Aminadab, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76 Parker
1611	„ Edmund, gent., Stowbardolffe, Norfolk	70 Wood
1608	„ Frauncys, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	100 Windebanck
1605	„ John, Lidney, Gloucs.	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, yeoman, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.	
	With sentence	37 Stafforde
1609	„ John, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London	65 Dorset
1610	„ John, Lime in Hamley (Prestbury), Cheshire	53 Wingfield
1611	„ Couper, Sir John, knight, Rockborne, Hants	
	108 Wood; sentence	103 Fenner
1607	„ Sir Mauryce, knight, Pudletowne, Dorset	10 Huddleston
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Piddock , Roger, yeoman, Winson Green, Birmingham, Warwick	90 Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Trieago, co. Hereford	56 Cope
1610	„ Couper, Ursula, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	90 Wingfield
1612	„ William, yeoman, Somptinge, Sussex	60 Fenner
1615	„ William, yeoman, Stixwoulde, Lincs.	19 Rudd
	<i>See also Cooper and Cupper.</i>	
1609	Cowse , Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	With sentence 114 Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey]	99 Windebanck
1617	Cox , Coxe, Abraham, yeoman, Sundrish, Kent	107 Weldon
1608	„ Coxe, Agnes, widow, Willescombe, Somerset	18 Windebanck
1605	„ Catherine, Westminster, Middx.	Sentence 11 Hayes
1616	„ Charles, yeoman, Whitehill, Mere, Wilts.	117 Cope
1610	„ Coxe, Christofer, Corrington, Halstocke, Dorset	73 Wingfield
1616	„ Christopher, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	93 Cope
1609	„ Edward, Birtford, Wilts.	8 Dorset
1617	„ Edward, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	2 Weldon
1619	„ Coxe, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	86 Parker
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	52 Capell
1611	„ Coxe, George, the elder, Wraxall, Somerset	25 Wood
1613	„ Coxe, Gilbert, gent., Claynes, Worcs.	37 Capell
1609	„ Coxe, Giles, yeoman, Torleton (Coates and Rodmarton), Gloucs.	With sentence 114 Dorset
1614	„ Cockes, Henry, clerk, Netherstowey, Somerset	39 Lawe
1614	„ Coxe, Henry, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	45 Lawe
1617	„ Coxe, Humfrey, husbandman, Eye near Peterborough, Northants	110 Weldon
1615	„ Cockes, James, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	20 Rudd
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London]	92 Stafforde
1608	„ Coxe, John, citizen and clothworker of London	
	With sentence	64 Windebanck
1613	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester	6 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	71 Lawe
1619	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Brombarrowe, Gloucs.	37 Parker
1612	„ Coxe, Lawrence, yeoman, Neythersealys, Mere, Wilts.	69 Fenner
1612	„ Coxe, Leonard, widow, Garsington, Oxon.	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1612	„ Cockes, Peter, clerk, Bysshopes Cleeve, Gloucs.	42 Fenner
1615	„ Coxe, Peter, master's mate of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Rudd

1610	Cox , Phillipp, St. James near Taunton, Somerset	105 Wingfield
1606	„ Coxe, Richard, alderman, St. John's, Gloucester	60 Stafforde
1606	„ Cockes, Cokes, Richard, chapman, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Helingdon, Middx.]	79 Stafforde
1607	„ Richard, gent., Maes Maure, Llandinan, Montgomery	60 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, Netherham, Higham, Somerset	27 Wingfield
1610	„ Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Stoke next Guylford, Surrey	66 Wingfield
1614	„ Coxe, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx.	59 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Weasterleigh, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1619	„ Coxe, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives <i>als.</i> Sleaf, Hunts.	117 Parker
1605	„ Robert, Sturbridge, Wores.	15 Hayes
1605	„ Robert, Horneton, Oxon.	51 Hayes
1607	„ Robert, Broad Winsor, Dorset	8 Huddlestone
1609	„ Robert, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate]	89 Dorset
1617	„ Robert, Mayfield, Sussex	60 Weldon
1619	„ Robert, clothworker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	74 Parker
1612	„ Cockes, Samuell, esq., Fulbrooke, Oxon.	28 Fenner
1605	„ Coxe, Thomas, husbandman, Lachlade, Gloucs.	57 Hayes
1613	„ Cocks, Thomas, gent., Handforde, Trentham, Staffs.	11 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London	79 Capell
1614	„ Coxes, Thomas, Lynley, Tysbury, Wilts., [P.A.B. lately of Gillingham, Dorset]	9 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Stanford, Berks.	112 Lawe
1615	„ Coxe, Thomas, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	16 Rudd
1615	„ Coxe, Thomas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	30 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Lawford, Essex	3 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, Catsrey, Worsfield, Salop	70 Weldon
1618	„ Coxe, Thomas, esq., Beamonds, St. Peter, Hertford	76 Meade
1619	„ Cockes, Thomas, Lichfield, Staffs.	25 Parker
1613	„ Coxe, Tobias, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93 Capell
1613	„ Coxe, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	106 Capell
1615	„ William, yeoman, Mapledurham, Oxon.	110 Rudd
1615	„ Cocks <i>als.</i> Coxe, William, gent., Mitcham, Surrey	112 Rudd
1618	„ William, minister, Benson, Oxon.	98 Meade
1618	Coxhead , Coxed, Francis, Easton, Wellford, Berks.	64 Meade
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Thacham, Berks.	82 Windebanck
1611	Coxoll , Thomas, Lymington, Hants, [P.A.B. Somerset, dioc. of Bath and Wells] (tenements in Yeovil and Uplyme, Devon)	57 Wood
1610	Coyne , John, esq., Weston Coyne, Staffs.	98 Wingfield
1607	Coyney , George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin's]	34 Huddlestone
Cozens, <i>see</i> Cosin.		
1608	Crabb , John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset	20 Windebanck
1617	„ John, shoemaker, Rode, Somerset	64 Weldon
1609	„ Crab, Roger, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset	101 Dorset
1616	„ Crabbe, Thomas, yeoman, Calington, Cornwall	81 Cope
1618	Crace , Crasse, Catherine, widow, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	17 Meade
1613	„ Crase, Richard, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs.	83 Capell
1616	„ Robert, Winscombe, Somerset	11 Cope
<i>See also</i> Creese.		
1615	Cracherode , Mathew, the elder, esq., Cavendish, Suffolk	12 Rudd

1605	Crackewell, James, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	79	Hayes
1617	Cracrofte, Thomas, gent., Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs.	25	Weldon
1612	Craddock, Alice, widow of William Craddock, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1619	„ Craddocke, Elizabeth, spinster, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset	7	Parker
1611	„ Cradocke, George, gent., Stafford	83	Wood
1618	„ Craddocke, Richard, tailor, Gloucester	8	Meade
1610	„ Cradocke, Robert, yeoman, East Farndon, Northants	56	Wingfield
1618	„ Cradocke, Thomas, merchant, Stafford	93	Meade
1612	„ William, shomaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1612	Craford, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	113	Fenner
1606	Cragge, William, clerk, Abbington juxta Tingey, Cambs.	58	Stafforde
1607	Crampton, Rowland, husbandman, Silkewilloughbie, Lincs.	27	Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Capell
1616	Crandall, William, of the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Cope
1615	Crandon, Agnes, widow, Wambroke, Dorset	118	Rudd
1605	Crane, Dorothy, Little Stanbridge, Essex	Sentence 28	Hayes
1611	„ Edward, gent., Newtowne, Lyndford, Leics.	103	Wood; sentence 77
1614	„ Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh], London	124	Lawe
1612	„ Isaac, Southover, Sussex	58	Fenner
1612	„ Jeffrey, [P.A.B. Edmonton, Middx.]	117	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Lottisham, Ditchett, Somerset	With sentence 121	Fenner
1615	„ Richard, Bitchwell, Leics.	39	Rudd
1606	„ William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	35	Stafforde
1613	Cranfield, Cranfeld <i>als.</i> Holmes, Clement, citizen and basketmaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave in Bride Street]	57	Capell
1606	„ Edward, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	97	Stafforde; sentence 27
1609	„ Martha widow of Thomas Cranfield, citizen and mercier of London [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street]	53	Dorset
1617	Crange, Michael, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	102	Weldon
1615	Cransbee, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Dremer], John, servant to the East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	66	Rudd
1616	Cranwell, Cranewell, Giles, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	88	Cope
1608	„ Richard, gent., Tidmarsh, Berks.	30	Windebanck
1618	„ William, yeoman, Pidley, Somersham, Hunts.	12	Meade
1613	Crapar, Christopher, chapman, Adderburye, Oxon.	77	Capell
	Crase, Crasse, <i>see</i> Crace.		
1607	Craswell, Thomas, tanner, Northampton	58	Huddlestone
1615	Crate, Richard, yeoman, Westhorney, Sussex	49	Rudd
1618	Craven, Sir William, knight, alderman of London	75	Meade
	Crawford, <i>see</i> Craford.		
1613	Crawherst, Mathew, yeoman, East Malinge, Kent	72	Capell
1614	Crawley, John, clothworker, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	123	Lawe
1610	„ William, yeoman, Tirkfuarde, (Newport Pagnell), Bucks.	59	Wingfield
1609	Craye, Richard, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London	63	Dorset

- 1617 **Creake**, Creke, Thomas, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 29 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, [P.A.B. Hartingfordbury, Herts.] 22 Meade
See also Cricke.
- Creassie**, *see* **Cressye**.
- 1616 **Cree**, Robert, sailor in the ship "Angel" of London, on the voyage home from Gynney, [P.A.B. bachelor] 123 Cope
- 1609 **Creeche**, John, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 91 Dorset
- 1616 **Creede**, George, mealeman, St. Sepulchre, London 25 Cope
- 1606 **Creese**, John, yeoman, Holway, Widcombe near Bath, Somerset 3 Stafforde
See also Crace.
- 1614 **Creme**, Roger, yeoman, Preston, Suffolk 25 Lawe
- 1611 **Cremer** *als.* **Skryme**, John, yeoman, Snettisham, Norfolk 24 Wood
- 1606 **Cremers**, Clara, widow of Peter Beerens, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate] (translated out of Dutch) 49 Stafforde
- 1615 **Cressye**, Edmund, gent., at the house of John Barton, Hellinglye, Sussex 92 Rudd
- 1615 „ Cressey, John, locksmith, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 78 Rudd
- 1614 „ Cressay, Robert, husbandman, Atterton, Witherlye, Leics. 48 Lawe
- 1617 „ Creassie, Thomas, yeoman, Berkinge, Essex 29 Weldon
- 1612 **Creswell**, Elizabeth, widow, Odiham, Hants 28 Fenner
- 1617 „ Cresswell, John, gent., Purston, Northants 123 Weldon
- 1612 „ Richard, merchant of the staple, Barnshurst, Staffs. 109 Fenner
- 1615 „ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 30 Rudd
- 1617 **Cretall**, Robert, Wokingham, Berks. 53 Weldon
- 1610 **Crew**, Agnes, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Mathewe, clothier, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 109 Capell
- 1612 „ Robert, yeoman, Kilcott, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, clothier, Brodemead, parish of St. James, Bristol 8 Capell
- 1615 „ *als.* **Sheffelde**, Thomas, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 39 Rudd
- 1618 „ Walter, yeoman, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 91 Meade
- 1615 **Crewes**, Gilbert, Gerrance, Cornwall 84 Rudd
- 1613 „ Crewze, Jeremye, needlemaker, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 26 Capell
- 1611 „ Cruse, Laurence, husbandman, Duluerton, Somerset 78 Wood
- 1616 „ Crues, Mary, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex 26 Cope
- 1616 **Criche**, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 71 Cope
- 1613 **Cricke**, Morris, shepperd, Wolvey, co. Warwick 100 Capell
See also Creake.
- 1614 **Crippes**, John, the elder, yeoman, Homestall, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 28 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, the elder, Eatonbridge, Kent 106 Lawe
- 1611 „ Cryppes, Thomas, Butlesdon, Beds. 43 Wood ; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Northflete, Kent 105 Capell ; sentence 116 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, Addington, Surrey 3 Cope
- 1615 **Crispe**, Augustin, gent., Bowton *als.* Buckton, Northants 102 Rudd
- 1607 „ Peter, gent., Cobcot, Oxon. 52 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ Richard, Aldestry *als.* Alstry, co. Warwick 124 Weldon
- 1618 „ Chrispe, Richard, taylor, Brannsford, Worcs. 13 Meade
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk 70 Hayes

- 1617 **Crispe**, Thomas, yeoman, Norton juxta Twicrosse, Leics. 96 Weldon
 1617 „ William, clothier, Marshfield, Gloucs. 24 Weldon
 1618 **Cro**, Michael du, *see* **Du Cro**.
 1616 **Crocker**, John, yeoman, Hamsted Marshall, Berks. 98 Cope
 1613 „ Simon, bachelor, Collompton, Devon 32 Capell
 See also Croker and Crooker.
 1612 **Crockford**, John, aged 60, Caversham, Oxon. 13 Fenner
 1612 „ Crockeforde, Mawde, widow, aged 80, Caversham, Oxon. 13 Fenner
 1612 „ Thomas, aged 50, [P.A.B. Caversham, Oxon.] 9 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, shoemaker, Hungerford, Berks. 10 Meade
 1613 **Crockwell**, John, the elder, yeoman, Kingescarswell, Devon 116 Capell
 1605 **Crofte**, Croft, Edward, Sutton under Brayles, Gloucs. 35 Hayes
 1607 „ Croftes, Edward, Marvyell, Salop 14 Huddleston
 1607 „ Edward, esq., eldest son and heir to Sir James Crofte,
 knight, deceased, whilom Comptroller of
 Her Majesty's Household, late of England,
 now of Scravenhage, South Holland 14 Windebanck
 1613 „ James, notary public, Walden, Essex, [P.A.B.
 Ickleton, Cambs.] 75 Capell
 1606 „ Croftes, Lady Katherine, widow, Whichnor (Tatenhill),
 Staffs. 37 Stafford; sentence 44 Windebanck
 1610 „ Croft, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney],
 London 9 Wingfield
 1614 „ Croft, Raphe, purser on the ship "Dragon",
 [P.A.B. East Indies] 79 Lawe
 1613 „ Croftes, Richard, yeoman, Lowlworth, [P.A.B. Bowlworth],
 Cambs. 49 Capell
 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Little Saxam, Suffolk 49 Fenner
 1609 **Croke**, Henry, esq., Inner Temple, London 25 Dorset
 1609 „ Sir John, knight, Chilton, Bucks. 50 Dorset
 See also Crooke.
 1614 **Croker**, George, tanner, Axbridge, Somerset 84 Lawe
 1610 „ John, esq., Hooke Norton, Oxon. 96 Wingfield
 See also Crocker and Crooker.
 1609 **Crommelinck**, Martyn, son of Aman, born at Inghelmunster in
 Flanders, aged about 40, [P.A.B. St. George,
 Buttolphe Lane, London] 6 Dorset
 1608 **Crompe**, Nicholas, gent., Hastings, Sussex 90 Windebanck
 1611 „ William, yeoman, Mirrivale, Ross, Hereford 66 Wood
 1606 **Crompton**, Crumpton, Henry, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
 41 Stafford
 1610 „ Henry, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James,
 Garlickhithe] 76 Wingfield
 1614 „ Susan, gentlewoman, Hunsloe, Middx. 104 Lawe
 1607 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Inner Temple, London 10 Huddleston
 1609 „ Sir Thomas, Doctor of Lawe and knight, London,
 [P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 28 Dorset
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., prothonotary of the Court of Common
 Pleas, Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B.
 Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] With sentence 120 Lawe
 1619 „ Thomas, esq., petitioner to the King's Majestie,
 Penkhull, Staffs. 108 Parker
 1617 „ William, gent., Acton Pigott, Salop 105 Weldon
 1613 **Cromwell**, Crumewell, Elizabeth, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
 Wood Street], London 39 Capell
 1612 „ *als.* **Williams**, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,
 Holborn, Middx.] 120 Fenner; sentence 17 Capell

- 1617 **Cromwell**, [P.A.B. *als.* **Williams**], Robert, esq., Huntington, Hunts. 78 Weldon
- 1611 „ Thomas, esq., King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
- 1617 **Cronck**, Jone, widow, Sevenock, Kent 58 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Croncke**, John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 58 Rudd ; sentence 55 Cope
- 1619 **Croney**, John, dyer, Abingdon, Berks. 83 Parker
- 1617 **Crooke**, John, clothier, Calverley *als.* Calwoodley, Devon 1 Weldon
- 1617 „ Luke, yeoman, Cudsdon, Oxon. 56 Weldon
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Marleborowe, Wilts. 30 Lawe
- See also Croke.*
- 1613 **Crooker**, John, the elder, esq., Lineham, Devon 52 Capell
- See also Crocker and Croker.*
- 1611 **Crookes**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 22 Wood
- 1619 **Croome**, John, yeoman, Brianspuddle, Dorset 16 Parker
- 1612 „ Martin, [P.A.B. Tydulsid, Wilts.] 22 Fenner
- 1619 **Cropley**, John, citizen and salter of London [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 112 Parker
- 1609 „ Thomas, M.A., University of Cambridge 13 and 18 Dorset
- 1612 „ Croply, Thomas, lying in Pockeridge, Stondon, Herts. 48 Fenner
- 1612 **Crosbye**, Sara, widow, of the precinct of the late dissolved monastery called the Blackfriars near Ludgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 11 Fenner
- 1612 **Crosley**, John, of the University of Oxford, citizen and stationer of London 109 Fenner
- 1610 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 62 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Crosseley, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 88 Wingfield
- 1608 **Crosse**, Andrew, Washfield, Devon 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Joane, widow, late of Dorchester, now of Fordington, Dorset 100 Capell
- 1613 „ John, clerk, [P.A.B. Sowton, Devon] 25 Capell
- 1614 „ John, gent., Great Bursted, Essex 70 Lawe
- 1610 „ Leonard, gent., Wells, Somerset 37 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Margaret, widow, Uffculme, Devon 62 Wood
- 1606 „ Michael, yeoman, Sheldon, Devon 94 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Richard, miller, Wandlesworth *als.* Wannesworth, Surrey 71 Capell
- 1616 „ Richard, Wells, Somerset 55 Cope
- 1611 „ Sir Robert, knight, Mulsham (Chelmsford), Essex, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 84 Wood
- 1610 „ Stephen, husbandman, Little Bourton, Cropredie, Oxon. 103 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Thomas, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk 114 Capell
- 1613 „ William, gent., Great Bookeham, Surrey 44 Capell
- Crosseley**, *see* **Crosley**.
- 1614 **Crosseman**, Elizabeth, widow, Brixton, Devon 39 Lawe
- 1617 **Crosyer**, John, [William in margin and P.A.B.], yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 32 Weldon
- 1615 **Crouche**, Crowche, Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 70 Rudd
- 1606 „ Crowche, John, gent., Cornybery, Laiston, Herts. 22 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 29
- 1616 „ Crouch, Thomas, yeoman, Shitlington, Beds. 98 Cope
- 1617 „ Crouch, Thomas, Cornibury, Leystone, Herts. 6 Weldon

- 1617 **Culliford**, Cullyford, Robert, esq., Encombe, Isle of Purbeck,
Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Colliford**, William, gent., Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset
102 Capell
- See also Colford, Collifer, and Colliford.*
- 1609 **Culme**, Robert, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 28 Dorset
- 1618 **Culpepper**, Colepeper, Sir Anthony, knight, Bedgburye, [P.A.B.
Gowdhurst], Kent 32 Meade; sentence fol. 105
- 1606 „ **Culpeper**, Elizabeth, widow, Willington, [P.A.B.
Wilmington, Sussex] 54 Stafforde
- 1608 „ **Culpeper**, John, esq., Fogington, Sussex 30 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Dame Joyce**, widow, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon. 95 Parker
- 1605 „ **Sir Martin**, knight, Deane, Spilsburie, Oxon. 66 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Martyn**, M.D., Astwoode, Feckenham, Wores. 88 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Colepeper**, Dame Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Aylesford, Kent]
105 Meade
- 1611 „ **Sir Stephen**, knight, Campden, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1605 „ **Colepeper**, Thomas, Aylesford, Kent Sentence 73 Hayes
- 1613 „ **Culpeper**, Thomas, esq., Wigsell, Sussex 79 Capell
- 1616 **Culwicke**, Thomas, the younger, gent., St. Anne and St. Agnes,
near Aldersgate, London 6 Cope
- Cumber**, *see* **Comber**.
- Cumberford**, *see* **Comberford**.
- Cumberland**, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Clifford**.
- Cummy**n, *see* **Comyn**.
- 1606 **Cunliffe**, Edmund, gent., Basingstoke, Hants 23 Stafforde
- 1614 **Cunningham**, Conningham, Christopher, servant to Sir Henry
Midleton, knight, general for the voyage to the
East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 95 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Cungam**, [P.A.B. Cunigam], Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]
81 Rudd
- See also Congham and Conham.*
- 1615 **Cuper**, Nicholas, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Paternoster *als.* Whittington College], London 75 Rudd
- See also Cuyper.*
- Cupidge**, *see* **Cuppidge**.
- 1615 **Cupman**, William, yeoman, Milborn Port, Somerset 43 Rudd
- 1614 **Cupper**, Margaret, widow, Dicheat, Somerset 115 Lawe
- 1606 „ **William**, vicar of Plumsteede, Kent 101 Stafforde
- See also Capper, Cooper, and Cowper.*
- 1610 **Cuppidge**, Faustin, now in this ship “Pearle”, [P.A.B. over the seas]
104 Wingfield
- 1605 „ **Cupidge**, Richard, gent., Holborne, Middx. 50 Hayes
- 1613 **Curde**, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Capell
- 1614 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Sawston, Cambs. 68 Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent 51 Hayes
- 1613 **Curle**, Ellin, widow, Bishporte, (Bedminster), Somerset 40 Capell
- 1607 „ **John**, Sutton, Brixton, Isle of Wight, Hants
67 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 39
- 1618 „ **Curll**, William, esq., Hatfield, Herts. 44 Meade
- 1619 **Curnocke**, William, yeoman, North Nibley, Gloucs. 110 Parker
- See also Charnock and Cornocke.*
- 1607 **Curr**, John, yeoman, Sannam Farm, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Currey**, William, gent., Deptford Strond, Kent 53 Fenner
- 1608 **Curtis**, Curtys, Griffin, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 6 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Curtisse**, Henry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 22 Dorset

1613	Curtis, Courties, Jane, Candelmershe, Dorset	75	Capell
1612	„ John, Graies Inn, Middx.	20	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	109	Meade
1619	„ Curteyse, John, yeoman, Halton super Bane, Lincs.	49	Parker
1610	„ Curtys, Luke, burgess and chandler of Cambridge	103	Wingfield
1615	„ Curtes, Margery, [P.A.B. Luton, Beds.]	80	Rudd
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Great Addington, Northants	39	Hayes
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Wolscott, Greenburrowe, co. Warwick	5	Wood
1615	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	76	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and painter-stainer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	15	Weldon
1609	„ Curtes, Thomas, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks.	101	Dorset
1617	„ Curtes, Thomas, the elder, saddler, Hereford	31	Weldon
1605	„ Curteise, William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	21	Hayes
1612	„ Curtes, William, yeoman, Ashton Underhill, Beckford, Gloucs.	54	Fenner
1610	Curtler, John, yeoman, Warley, Halesowen, Worcs.	25	Wingfield
1619	Cusse, William, Marston, Wilts.	Sentence	23 Parker
1618	Cust, Henry, yeoman, Pintchbeck, Lincs.	51	Meade
1610	Cutfolde, Chutfold, Thomas, husbandman, Merson, Sussex	110	Wingfield
1617	Cuthbert, Cutbert, John, gent., Whatfield, Suffolk	117	Weldon
1613	Cutler, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	119	Capell
1605	„ Henry, husbandman, Remneham, Bucks.	7	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, esq., Eye, Suffolk	90	Capell
1610	„ John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	36	Wingfield
1615	„ John, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	3	Rudd
1615	„ John, bargman, Hurley, Berks.	80	Rudd
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	48	Wood
1619	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	77	Parker
1608	Cutlet, John, clerk, Corsley, Wilts.	79	Windebanck
1612	Cutt, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	77	Fenner
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles' in the Fields], Middx.	33	Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	86	Wingfield
1612	Cutteris, Charles, gent., London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	55	Fenner
1606	Cuttes, Frauncis, gent., Depden, Essex	88	Stafforde
1607	„ Richard, esq., Depdenne, Essex	46	Huddleston
1617	„ Cutts, Valentine, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	116	Weldon ; sentence fol. 117
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Debden, Essex	59	Wingfield
1609	Cuttings, Anne, widow of William Cuttings, daughter of Jasper Aertss ; born in Weldt, near unto Turnhoute ; St. Mary Axe, London	18	Dorset
1611	Cuyper, Sebastian de, son of Henry, born in Andwarpe ; Tower Hill, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London	104 and 107	Wood

See also Cuper.

1610 Cyall, Cicely, *see* Cioll.

- 1611 **Dabbs**, Josias, weaver, London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 6 Wood
 1612 **Daborne**, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Danbury, Essex] 111 Fenner
 1612 **Dabynott**, Rawlyne, widow, Chardstock, Dorset 26 Fenner
 1618 **Dackombe**, Dorothy, second daughter of Sir John Dackomb, knight, deceased, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; Edmonton, Middx. 38 Meade
 1613 „ Henry, gent., Wymborne Minster, Dorset 24 Capell
 1618 „ Dackomb, Sir John, knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Savoy, Middx.] 19 Meade
 1607 „ Robert, esq., Stipleton, Dorset 23 Huddleston; sentence fol. 98
 1615 **Dackus**, William, Pentrenant, co. Montgomery 50 Rudd
 1615 **Dacres**, Sir Thomas, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 74 Rudd
 1614 **Dade**, Thomas, yeoman, Bemerton, Wilts. With sentence 33 Lawe
 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Tannington, Suffolk 80 Parker
 1613 **Dafte**, Robert, musitian, Stanford, Lincs. 20 Capell
Daie, *see* **Day**.
Daingerfeild, *see* **Dangerfield**.
 1613 **Daintesie**, Ambrose, esq., [P.A.B. Melksham, Wilts.] 20 Capell
 1615 **Daisboroughe**, Thomas, husbandman, Elme, Isle of Eley, Cambs. 105 Rudd
 1610 **Daken**, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 68 Wingfield
 1616 „ Deykine, Richard, yeoman, Norton, Staffs. 38 Cope
 1618 **Dakes**, James, aboard the “Charles”, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London] 96 Meade
 1614 **Dalby**, Daulbye, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London 72 Lawe
 1619 „ Daulby, Anthony, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 17 Parker
 1615 „ Dalbye, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 83 Rudd; sentence 70 Cope
 1616 „ John, gent., Milcombe, Oxon. 103 Cope
 1616 „ Dalbye, Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 59 Cope
 1619 „ Dalbye, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 103 Parker
 1617 „ Ursulye, widow, Milcombe, Oxon. 30 Weldon
 1613 „ Dalbye, William, husbandman, Gadseby, Leics. 57 Capell
 1609 **Dale**, Anthony, clerk, Tottenham Highercross, Middx. 50 Dorset
 1617 „ Hugh, carpenter in the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 57 Weldon
 1614 „ Mathewe, esq., St. Bartholomew the Great, London 97 Lawe
 1613 „ Richard, gent., Smerrell Grange, Derbs. 102 and 112 Capell
Dale, Van, *see* **Van Dale**.
 1618 **Dallen**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 8 Meade
Dalley, *see* **Dally**.
 1618 **Dallinder**, Edward, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 81 Meade
 1618 „ Dallynder, William, esq., Buckland, Surrey 70 Meade
 1611 **Dallowe**, George, freemason, Comley, Cardington, Salop 10 Wood
 1617 „ John, freemason, Comeley, Cardington, Salop 60 Weldon
 1605 **Dally**, Dalley, James, Beawdley, Worcs. 2 Hayes
 1605 „ John, citizen and draper of London 60 Hayes
 1615 „ Dallie, Thomas, husbandman, Charestock, Dorset 117 Rudd
 1617 **Dalton**, Elyanor, widow, [P.A.B. Frekenham, Suffolk] 54 Weldon
 1613 „ George, fourth son of Roger Dalton, esq., late of Kirkbye-Overkarr *als.* Kirkbye Misperton, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. Karrocke, St. Viepp, Cornwall] 116 Capell
 1607 „ Henrie, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 37 Huddleston

1611	Dalton, John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset	80 Wood
1619	„ William, yeoman, Hitchingfeild, Sussex	55 Parker
1619	Dampeire, Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	89 Parker
1615	Danbie, William, gent., Cowdrey, Sussex	34 Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1611	Dancastell, John, gent., Welhouse, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	89 Wood
	Dance, <i>see</i> Daunce.	
	Dancye, <i>see</i> Dauncy.	
1607	Dandy, Thomas, gent., Ringshall, Suffolk	75 Huddleston
1612	Dane, Elizabeth, widow, Sittingborne, Kent	116 Fenner
1614	„ Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, London]	21 Lawe
1611	„ Simon, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent	2 Wood
1606	Danett, Christian, widow, Leicester	60 Stafford
1607	„ John, esq., late of Danett's Hall, now of Westhope, Diddleburie, Salop	28 Huddleston
1605	Dangerfield, Thomas, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs.	36 Hayes
1619	„ Daingerfeild, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	24 Parker
1605	Daniel, Danyell, Adam, Sherborne, Dorset	26 Hayes
1617	„ Danyell, Dame Anne, widow of Sir William Danyell, knight, one of the King's Justices of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	2 Weldon
1614	„ Daniell, Bartholomew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	93 Lawe
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	117 Cope
1611	„ George, gent., Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	31 Wood
1614	„ Danyell, Gyles, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	9 Lawe
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, Henry, [P.A.B. Angersleighe, Somerset]	12 Meade
1610	„ Daniell, John, Grimsbury, (Banbury), Northants	47 Wingfield
1615	„ Danniell, Richard, yeoman, Orpington, Kent	80 Rudd
1616	„ Danyell, Richard, Westhope, Cannon Pewne, co. Hereford	46 Cope
1608	„ Danyell, <i>Elsegood als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> <i>Elsegood als.</i> Danyell.	
1607	„ Daniell, Thomas, inholder, West Brainford, Middx.	34 Huddleston
1616	„ Daniell, Thomas, Marston Bigott, Somerset	64 Cope
1610	„ Daniell, William, [P.A.B. Sir William, knight, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	38 Wingfield
1610	„ Daniell, William, Neath, co. Glamorgan	62 Wingfield
1612	„ Daniell, William, vintner, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	16 Fenner
1614	„ Daniell, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex	25 Lawe
1616	„ Danyell, William, gent., Gedney, Lincs.	50 Cope
1610	Danne, Dann, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Hooe, Kent	76 Wingfield
1616	„ Edward, husbandman, Peckleton, Leics.	93 Cope
1614	„ Lionell, victualler, St. Dunstan in the West, London	74 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, waterman, going to sea in the ship "Trades Increase", bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	68 Lawe
1615	„ Dann, William, the elder, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent	86 Rudd
1615	„ Dan, William, Linton, Kent. [P.A. Oct.; will not registered.]	
1610	Danson, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	10 Wingfield
1614	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand]	93 Lawe
1615	Dant, William, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.]	95 Rudd
1614	Danwood, Johann, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	101 Lawe; sentence 65 Rudd

- 1605 **Danwood**, Danwoode, John, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West,
London 8 Hayes
- 1609 **Dappe**, William, the younger, yeoman, Newick, Sussex 33 Dorset
- 1609 **Darbishire**, John, merchant, citizen and fishmonger of London,
St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 121 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Darbyshire**, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 66 Lawe
- 1614 **Darby**, Henry, alderman of Gloucester 122 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Darbie**, John, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap, London] 112 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 64 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **Darbye**, John, Sunning, Berks. 18 Parker
- 1615 „ **Darbie**, Richard, yeoman, Eye, Northants 37 Rudd
- 1616 „ William, clerke, parson of Pitnie, Somerset 121 Cope
- 1610 **Darch**, John, Chulmeley (Malpas), Cheshire 96 Wingfield
- 1607 **Darcy**, Nicholas, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
36 Huddleston
- 1612 „ **Darcy**, Robert, [P.A.B. Chich St. Osithe, Essex] 81 Fenner
- 1618 „ Sir Robert, knight, Dartford, Kent 31 Meade
- 1605 „ **Darcie**, Thomas, esq., Hornebye Castle, Yorks. 78 Hayes
- 1615 **Dare**, Leonard, gent., Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill, Southpool, Devon
103 Rudd
- 1614 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas] 73 Lawe
- 1613 „ William, saylor, Seaton, Devon 68 Capell
- 1607 **Dargon**, Anthony, yeoman, le Savoy, Middx. 14 Huddleston
- 1608 **Darnall**, Henry, gent., Esinden, Herts. 35 Windebanck
- 1605 „ John, gent., Hartingfordebury, Herts. 81 Hayes
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Royston, Herts. 3 Cope
- 1617 „ Richard, Castle Frome, co. Hereford 119 Weldon
See also Dearville.
- 1612 **Darnewell**, Edmund, husbandman, Sommersham, Hunts. 99 Fenner
- Darney**, *see* **Dorney**.
- Darracot**, *see* **Dorracotte**.
- 1613 **Darrell**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret, Lothbury] 81 Capell
- Darvell**, *see* **Dearville**.
- 1615 **Dary**, Robert, yeoman, Iver *als.* Ever, Bucks. 32 Rudd
- 1613 **Dashwood**, Henry, yeoman, Elings, Hants 77 Capell
- Daulby**, *see* **Dalby**.
- 1619 **Daunce**, Nicholas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcs. 66 Parker
- 1618 **Dauncey**, John, yeoman, Hunston, Sussex 81 Meade
- 1619 „ Dancye, John, Madresfeild, Worcester With sentence 56 Parker
- Dauson**, *see* **Dawson**.
- 1617 **Davenant**, Agnes, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 95 Weldon
- 1606 „ Davenaunt, William, gent., Bury St. Edmunds,
Suffolk 18 Stafforde
- 1618 **Davenport**, Jane, widow, Weston in Arden, co. Warwick 76 Meade
- 1606 „ Randolfe, [P.A.B. Cambridge] 8 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Thomas, Fulham, Middx. 77 Dorset
- 1609 **Davers**, Richard, esq., Reading, Berks. With sentence 119 Dorset
- 1618 **David**, Catherine, Llandevallogge, Carmarthen Sentence 105 Meade
- 1606 „ David ap John, Ruabon, Denbigh 57 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Gethin, David ap, *see* **Gethin**, David ap David.
- 1611 „ Edward ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap David, Edward.
- 1617 „ Evan ap, *see* **Ap David**, Evan.
- 1611 „ Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas, *see* **Benlloyd**, Evan ap Thomas
David.
- 1610 „ Lloyd, Evan, *see* **Lloyd**, Evan David.
See also David, Jevan *below*.

1613	David, Gruffith ap, <i>see</i> Ap David , Gruffith.	
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Wheler , Henry, tanner, Luppitte, Devon	44 Wood
1608	„ Howell ap, <i>see</i> Ap David , Howell.	
1612	„ James ap, <i>see</i> Ap David , James.	
1616	„ Jenkin ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap David, Jenkyn.	
1617	„ ap Rees, Jevan, yeoman, Ebernant, co. Carmarthen; <i>see also</i> David , Evan	120 Weldon
1605	„ Lloyd, John, <i>see</i> Lloyd , John David.	
1607	„ John ap, <i>see</i> Ap David , John.	
1609	„ John, Llansanfrayd, co. Montgomery	55 Dorset
1610	„ Gwyn, Lewis, <i>see</i> Gwyn , Lewis David.	
1616	„ Philip Harry, yeoman, Rowstone, co. Hereford	68 Cope
1612	„ Prees, Rees, <i>see</i> Prees , Rees David.	
1617	„ Rees ap, <i>see</i> Ap David , Rice.	
1618	„ Rees ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangell Nant Mellan, co. Radnor	31 Meade
1615	„ Reginald ap John ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Reginald.	
1611	„ Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap David , Richard.	
1615	„ ap Pellyn, Roger Thomas, <i>see</i> Thomas .	
1616	„ Watkin ap, <i>see</i> Ap David , Watkin.	
1605	Davidge , Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, wollyn draper, Bridporte, Dorset	26 Capell
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	1 Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset	7 Lawe
	Davie , <i>see</i> Davy .	
1615	Davis , Agnes, widow, Abbotts Leigh, Somerset	5 Rudd
1618	„ Davies, Anne, widow, Sutton, West Felton, Salop	98 Meade
1616	„ Davies, Arthur, Mirriden, Salop	46 Cope
1611	„ Davies, Edward, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]	47 Wood
1617	„ Davies, Edward, yeoman, Sutton, West Felton, Salop	125 Weldon
1612	„ Davys, Elizabeth, Acton Rounde, Salop	58 Fenner
1614	„ Davies, Evan, Myvott, co. Montgomery	Sentence 116 Lawe
1615	„ Davies, Evan, chapman, Elsmere, Salop	102 Rudd
1617	„ George, sherman, New Sarum, Wilts.	97 Weldon
1617	„ Davyes, Gryffyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	3 Weldon
1614	„ Davys, Henry, yeoman, Englishbicknar, Gloucs.	36 Lawe
1619	„ Davies, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas]	82 Parker
1608	„ Davies, Humphrey, gent., Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick	16 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614	„ Jeffrey, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings]	116 Lawe
1615	„ Davies, Joane, widow, Bath, Somerset	11 Rudd
1605	„ John, clothworker, St. Thomas, Bristol	20 Hayes
1605	„ Davies, John, Dedington, Oxon.	Sentence 47 Hayes
1606	„ Davies, John, the younger, yeoman, Yagline, Lea, co. Hereford	37 Stafforde
1607	„ Davies, John, bound for China in the “Tiger” of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	4 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, Hardwick Priors, co. Warwick	30 Huddlestone
1607	„ Davyes, John, <i>als.</i> John ap John ap Davye , yeoman, Dudliston (Elsmere), Salop	50 Huddlestone
1612	„ Davies, John, inholder, Maidenhead, Berks., being in London about his affairs, and falling sick in the house of Anthony Elcocke, citizen and clothworker of London, in St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	51 Fenner

1612	Davis, Davies, John, Maidenhead, Cookham, Berks.	Sentence 68 Fenner
1617	„ Davies, John, yeoman, Lidney, Gloucs.	57 Weldon
1618	„ Davies, John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	78 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Davison, John, yeoman, Philips Norton, Somerset	102 Meade
1615	„ Mathew, gent., High Holborne, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	96 Rudd
1616	„ Davies, Owen, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	92 Cope
1615	„ Davies, Reginald, gent., Marshe, Salop	109 Rudd
1608	„ Davies, Richard, clerk, Monmouth	11 Windebanck
1609	„ Davyes, Richard, gent., St. Gregory near Paul's Church, London	12 Dorset
1610	„ Davies, Richard, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	43 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1618	„ Davies, Richard, citizen and painterstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthaw]	89 Meade
1606	„ Davies, Robert, yeoman, Chardeston, Salop	35 Stafforde
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Abbott's Leigh, Somerset	21 Wood
1618	„ Davies, Robert, Croydon, Surrey	76 Meade
1619	„ Davyes <i>als.</i> Hukyns, Robert, labourer, Battell, Sussex	82 Parker
1612	„ Davies, Roger, Libbottwood, Salop	100 Fenner
1609	„ Davys, Thomas, Conne, Salop	19 Dorset
1614	„ Davies, Thomas, Walton, Wortham, Salop	109 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	74 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ Davies, Thomas, gent., Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth	103 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, brewer, Maidstone, Kent	34 Parker
1619	„ Davies, Walter, butcher, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	69 Parker
1607	„ Davys, William, gent., Great Mylton, Oxon.	84 Huddlestons
1608	„ Davyes, William, Inner Temple, London	30 Windebanck
1609	„ Davies, William, Mynehead, Somerset	32 Dorset
1616	„ Davys, William, yeoman, Avon, Stratford under the Castle, Wilts.	102 Cope
1617	„ Davies, William, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall	4 Weldon
1617	„ William, Shrewsbury, Salop	40 Weldon
1619	„ Davies, William, Knighton, co. Radnor	51 Parker
1613	Davison <i>als.</i> Stich, James, Betton in Hales, Salop	63 Capell
1618	„ Davis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Davison.	
1612	„ Davisson, Richard, mariner, Limehouse (Stepney), Middx.	27 Fenner
1609	„ William, esq., Stepney, Middx.	29 Dorset
1608	Davy, Davie, Evan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Davie, Evan.	
1606	„ Geffery, sailor, Kenton, Devon	3 Stafforde
1615	„ Gyles, Udimoore, Sussex	76 Rudd
1608	„ Davie, Henrie, yeoman, Bishops Lydiard, Somerset	27 Windebanck ; sentence 11 Dorset
1619	„ Davye, Henry, esq., Norwich, Norfolk	100 Parker
1619	„ James, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	104 Parker
1606	„ Davie, John, yeoman, Malden, Beds.	60 Stafforde
1612	„ Davye, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon	40 Fenner
1615	„ Davye, John, draper, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	34 Rudd
1615	„ Davie, John, carpenter, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	66 Rudd

- 1616 **Davy**, Davye, John, bachelor, Honiton, Devon 90 Cope
 1615 „ Davey, Margaret, widow, Exeter, Devon 1 Rudd
 1606 „ Davye, Richard, husbandman, Reauesby, [P.A.B. Rayuensbie], Lincs. 73 Stafforde
 1612 „ Robert, Kenton, Devon 55 Fenner
 1613 „ Davie, Symonde, ironmonger, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Capell
 1606 „ Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
 1610 „ Davye, Walter, husbandman, West Coker, Somerset 4 Wingfield
 1606 „ Davye, William, victualler, Stockland, Dorset 96 Stafforde
 1607 „ Davie *als.* Birde, William, gent., Balsall, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick 56 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Davye, William, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 15 Parker
 1610 **Dawbney**, Clement, gent., Wokingham, Berks. 68 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
 1614 „ Dawbeney, James, esq., Wayford, Somerset 69 Lawe; sentence fol. 120
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Northchurch, Herts. 81 Capell
 1615 „ Maude, widow, Alston, Worcs. 57 Rudd
 1607 **Dawe**, John, husbandman, Southweeke, Sussex 45 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Drayton, Somerset 38 Rudd
 1619 „ William, husbandman, Enforde, Wilts. 38 Parker
 1612 **Dawes**, Abigail, maiden, Caughley (Barrow), Salop 52 Fenner
 1619 „ Isaac, gent., Stapleton, Leics. 60 Parker
 1614 „ Martha, spinster, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 124 Lawe
 1606 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Beareton, Bucks. 41 Stafforde
 1608 „ Owen, yeoman, Rowell, Northants 78 Windebanck
 1611 „ Richard, esq., Stapleton (Barwell), Leics. 70 Wood
 1614 „ Richard, Darowen, co. Montgomery 62 Lawe
 1615 „ Robert, gent., Dagworth, Suffolk 47 Rudd
 1610 „ Thomas, Longdon, Pontesbury, Salop 73 Wingfield
 1615 **Dawkins** *als.* Randall, Nicholas, yeoman, Heele, Woodford, Wilts. 9 Rudd
 1619 **Dawkyn**, Hopkyn, gent., Llanrhidian, co. Glamorgan 79 Parker
 1618 **Dawley**, Anne, daughter of Anthony Dawley, esq., deceased, late of Winchester, Hants; St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 90 Meade
 1606 **Dawson**, Anthony, freman and citizen of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without] Algate 89 Stafforde
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Cambridge 41 Fenner
 1614 „ Dawson, John, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.] 13 Lawe
 1605 „ Nicholas, St. Ethelburga in Bishopsgate, London Sentence 40 Hayes and 53 Wingfield
 1611 „ Raphe, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 85 Wood; sentence (*as of* Redrith, Surrey) 68 Fenner
 1608 „ Robert, the elder, chaunler, Oundell, Northants 18 Windebanck
 1614 „ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Wilmington, Kent] 89 Lawe
 1615 „ Robert, the elder, All Saints, Hertford 84 Rudd
 1615 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Werington, Northants] 19 Rudd
 1618 „ Thomas, glover, late of Baldock, now of Hertford 102 Meade
 1617 „ William, yeoman, Rumburgh, Suffolk 40 Weldon
 1617 **Dawston**, John, mason, Long Burton, Dorset 67 Weldon
 1616 **Day**, Daie, Benjamin, purser on the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 82 Cope
 1614 „ Dey, **Pavys** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see Pavys als.* Dey.

1618	Day , Francis, yeoman, Meare, Somerset	61 Meade
1615	„ George, Horsmonden, Kent	62 Rudd
1613	„ Deye, Henry, esq., Icklingham, Suffolk	30 Capell
1610	„ Daye, John, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk	62 Wingfield
1612	„ Daye, John, Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	36 Fenner
1612	„ Dey, John, doctor of law, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.]	74 Fenner
1616	„ Dey, John, Willsford, Wilts.	4 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Bradford Abbies, Dorset]	27 Weldon
1606	„ Dey, Nicholas, yeoman, Heigham, Norwich	55 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, minister of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	24 Dorset
1611	„ Daye, Reyner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Reyner <i>als.</i> Deye .	
1618	„ Daye, William, fisherman, Buscot <i>als.</i> Burwescott, Berks.	16 Meade
1612	Dayes , Arthur, mercer, Burford, Oxon.	61 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas. [Calendared November; not in P.A.B. or register.]	
1618	„ Deyes <i>als.</i> Deyhouse , Thomas, yeoman, Atterley, Salop	65 Meade
Dayhouse , <i>see</i> Dayes <i>als.</i> Deyhouse .		
Daymon , Daymont , <i>see</i> Deymon , Deymont .		
1605	Dayrell , Dayroll, Francis, gent., Langport, Stowe, Bucks.	26 Hayes
1615	„ Francis, gent., Bidlesden, Bucks.	18 Rudd
1606	„ Paule, esq., Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks.	83 Stafforde
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks.	51 Meade
Dayton , <i>see</i> Deighton .		
De : names with the prefix De as a distinct word will be found under their respective surnames.		
1617	Deacon , Edward, fustianmaker, Horsey Down, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey	8 Weldon
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	16 Parker
1618	„ John, rough mason, Chipping Farringdon, Berks.	101 Meade
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Newton on the Hill, (Middle) Salop	27 Fenner
1612	„ Deakyn, Thomas, yeoman, Myddle, Salop	27 Fenner
1611	„ William, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset	65 Wood
1613	„ William, yeoman, Trull, Somerset	12 Capell
1616	Deacons , Decons, Thomas, gent., Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	121 Cope
1606	Deane , Ansell <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Ansell .	
1609	„ Bennet, haberdasher, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	33 Dorset
1605	„ George, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	59 Hayes
1616	„ George, Ilmister, Somerset	91 Cope
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hempton (Deddington), Oxon.	62 Capell
1608	„ Sir James, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Hart Street	52 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
1606	„ Jane, mayden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	42 Stafforde
1613	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Felbrigg, Norfolk	106 Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Beachill, Berks.	87 Rudd
1617	„ John, Henbury, Gloucs.	60 Weldon
1616	„ Marie, widow, Holnehurst, Hants	32 Cope
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensborough, Canford, Dorset	107 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	80 Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Allampton, Dicheat, Somerset	34 Windebanck
1609	Deardes , John, the elder, yeoman, Hitchen, Herts.	82 Dorset
1610	„ John, gent., citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	87 Wingfield

- 1606 **Dearing**, Deeringe, Edmond, gent., Dockenfeilde, Hants 34 Stafforde
 1610 **Dearsley**, Deresley, William, singleman, Feltwell, Norfolk 108 Wingfield
 1615 „ Deresley, William, gent., Monkes Elye, Suffolk 69 Rudd
 1618 **Dearville**, Darvell (? Darnell), George, taking a journey to Ireland,
 [P.A.B. Harrow on the Hill, Middx.] 5 Meade
 1611 **Deathe**, Dethe, John, gent., Gosbertowne, Lincs. 6 Wood
 1614 „ Dethe, Margaret, widow, Gymningham, Norfolk 93 Lawe
 1614 „ Richard, gent., West Thorocke, Essex 118 Lawe
 1617 „ Death, Thomas, gent., Dartford, Kent 78 Weldon
 1613 **Debanke**, Debancke, John, rector of Bradwell on Sea, Essex
 Sentence 107 Capell
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 2 Lawe
 1608 **Debbyn**, Dybbyn *als.* **Debonn**, Jeremy, Wells, Somerset
 15 Windebanck ; sentence 117 Dorset
 See also **Dibbin**.
 1609 **Debell**, William, St. Mary Church, Devon 119 Dorset
 1612 **Debonsolis** *als.* **Butsall**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 118 Fenner
 1612 **Deckeell**, Hubbard van, *see* **Van Deckeell**.
Decons, *see* **Deacons**.
 1609 **Decreetes**, Helen, wife of John Decreetes, gent., London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 51 Dorset
 1614 **Dee**, John, the elder, Northmolton, Devon 48 Lawe
Deeringe, *see* **Dearing**.
 1606 **Deighton**, Henry, husbandman, Broadcampden (Chipping
 Campden), Gloucs. 19 Stafforde
 1614 „ Dayton, **Whitinge** *als.*, John, *see* **Whitinge** *als.* **Dayton**.
 1613 „ Dighton, William, feltmaker, Norwich, Norfolk 96 Capell
 1614 „ *or* **Dighton**, William, yeoman, Owmbie, Lincs. 78 Lawe
 1607 **Delabere**, John, gent., Middle Temple, London 81 Huddlestone
 1612 „ Sibill, widow, Tiberton, co. Hereford 73 Fenner
 See also **La Barre**.
 1615 **Delacre**, Frauncis, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Rudd
 1609 **Delahay**, George, esq., Reygate, Surrey 51 Dorset
 1611 **Delaune**, William, preacher of the word of God and physician,
 [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 23 Wood
 1617 **Delbridge**, Roger, mercer, Barnestaple, Devon 16 Weldon
 1619 **Dell**, James, yeoman, Watford, Herts. 30 Parker
 1613 **Delve**, John, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
 1614 „ John, Sandherst, Kent, [P.A.B. deceased at Hastinge,
 Sussex] 5 Lawe
 1613 „ William, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
 1618 **Delver**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tatisfeild, Surrey 89 Meade
 1613 **Delves**, James, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 30 Capell
 1615 „ Mark, gent., Cheriton Bishoppe, Devon 101 Rudd
 1618 **Dench**, John, yeoman, Sevington, Leigh de la Mere, Wilts. 41 Meade
 1613 **Denham**, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Holcombe Rogus,
 Devon 119 Capell
 1605 „ Thomas, provost of the King's Majesty's Mint, [P.A.B.
 St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London] 36 Hayes
 1608 **Denicum**, John, St. Mary, Islington, Middx. 86 Windebanck
 1615 **Denman**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 44 Rudd
 1615 „ William, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd
 1613 **Denne**, Henrie, merchant, St. Margaret in Loathburie, London,
 [P.A.B. afterwards of, and dying in, St. Bennet
 Gracechurch] 58 Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe

- 1612 **Denne**, Denn, Oliver, husbandman, Emneth, Norfolk
44 Fenner ; sentence 126 Lawe
- 1613 „ Vincent, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford 68 Capell
- Dennes**, *see* **Dennys**.
- 1616 **Dennett**, Alice, widow, Langton Matravers, Isle of Purbeck,
Dorset With sentence 104 Cope
- 1608 **Dennington**, Richard, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.
79 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
- 1617 **Dennys**, Arthur, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 44 Weldon
- 1614 „ George, gent., Tødham, Eastbourne, Sussex 35 Lawe
- 1609 „ Dennis, John, esq., Pockchurch, Gloucs. 91 Dorset
- 1608 „ Denys, Richard, esq., Gloucester 20 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Richard, St. Paull, Cornwall 4 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Dennes, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London,
St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 86 Dorset
- 1613 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Holcumbe Burnell, Devon
122 Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
- 1607 „ William, Wynnyngton, [P.A.B. Beds.] 49 Huddleston
- 1611 **Denscombe**, Denscomb, Robert, weaver, Stogursey, Somerset 102 Wood
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. Dunscombe], Walter, Stogursy, Somerset 31 Cope
- 1613 **Densley**, Anthonye, husbandman, Adderburye, Oxon. 100 Capell
- 1616 **Denson**, James, clothier, [P.A.B. Worcester] 56 Cope
- 1608 „ Nicholas, clothier, Worcester 80 Windebanck
- 1618 **Dent**, Francis, esq., Cotesbach, Leics. 117 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, Hallaton, Leics. 72 Lawe
- 1615 **Denton**, Edward, [P.A.B. Amersden, Oxon.] 98 Rudd
- 1606 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Barton in Claye, Beds. 83 Stafforde
- 1611 **Dentye**, William, Woodhull, Beds. 103 Wood
- Derby**, *see* **Darby**.
- 1613 **Derehaugh**, Robert, [P.A.B. esq.], Graies Inne, Middx. 15 Capell
- 1613 „ William, esq., Getgrave (Orford), Suffolk 50 Capell
- Deresley**, *see* **Dearsley**.
- 1611 **Derham**, Bauldwin, esq., Hammersmith (Fullham), Middx. 7 Wood
- 1612 „ Robert, esq., Derham, Norfolk 113 Fenner
- See also* **Dirham** and **Durham**.
- 1609 **Dermer** *als.* **Dormer**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
Fleet Street], London 86 Dorset
- 1617 **Derrant**, Richard, yeoman, Carnicke, St. Stephen next Saltash,
Cornwall 74 Weldon
- See also* **Durrant**.
- 1618 **Desbonnet**, Lewes, son of Lewes Desbonet and Pyronne Lingnell,
his wife, Norwich, Norfolk 57 Meade
- 1610 **Desbonuries**, Laurence, merchant, born at St. Gains in Melantois,
near unto Lile in the Low Countries, dwelling in
the cittie of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink]
104 Wingfield
- 1615 **Desborowe**, Alice, widow, Biggin, Owndell, Northants 79 Rudd
- 1618 **Destailleur**, John, tufttaffety weaver, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street], London 22 Meade
- Dethe**, *see* **Deathe**.
- 1612 **Dethicke**, Sir William, knight, Poplar, (Stepney), Middx.
82 Fenner ; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1611 **Detton**, Adam, gent., Sutton, Salop 57 Wood
- 1615 „ John, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 12 Rudd
- 1614 **Dewxhill**, Dewxcill, John, yeoman, Howlgat, Salop 3 Lawe
- 1609 **Devenish**, John, husbandman, Broadsidling, Dorset 49 Dorset
- 1607 „ Robert, husbandman, Grimpstone (Stratton), Dorset
62 Huddleston

- 1616 **Devenish**, Robert, yeoman, Mayghfeild, Sussex 119 Cope
 1608 **Deverell**, John, husbandman, Nettleton, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
 1616 **Devereux**, Henry, esq., Yardlie, Worcs. 102 Cope
 1608 „ Dame Jane, widow, Meryvall, Warwick 51 Windebanck
 1616 „ Robert, Earl of Essex, K.G., Master of her Majesty's
 Horse and Captain General of her forces now to
 be sent into France, [etc.], [P.A.B. diocese of
 London] 70 Cope
 1609 **Devey**, John, husbandman, Pattingham, Staffs. 42 Dorset
 1608 **Devick**, Peter, yeoman, Westloo, Cornwall 15 Windebanck
 1615 „ Devike, William, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London
 53 Rudd
 6 Lawe
 1614 **Devinell**, John, Bettescombe, Dorset
Devon, Charles, Earl of, *see* **Blount**.
 1619 **Devonsheire**, Charles, [P.A.B. Goran, Cornwall] 50 Parker
 1611 **Dewe**, John, yeoman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford 36 Wood
 1609 **Dewes**, Peter, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London
 41 Dorset
 24 Capell
 1613 **Dewhurst**, Thomas, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Dewxcill, *see* **Deuxhill**.
 1614 **Dexter**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. John, Stamford, Lincs.] 54 Lawe
Deye, *see* **Day**.
Deyer, *see* **Dyer**.
 1618 **Deyhouse**, **Dayes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Dayes als.** **Deyhouse**.
Deykine, *see* **Daken**.
 1614 **Deymon**, Thomas, yeoman, East Moordon, Dorset 30 Lawe
 1615 **Deymont**, William, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 55 Rudd
 1617 **Diamond**, Dyamond, John, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex 85 Weldon
 1619 **Dibbin**, Dorothy, widow, Gusage St. Michael, Dorset 53 Parker
See also **Debbyn**.
 1610 **Dibble**, Alexander, Halberton, Devon 105 Wingfield
 1616 „ John, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset 106 Cope
 1607 **Dibsdall**, Mark, Langton, Long Blandford, Dorset 34 Huddleston
Dicher, *see* **Ditcher**.
 1615 **Dick**, Dicke, Guy, Dunnington, co. Hereford Sentence 104 Rudd
 1616 „ Leonard, woolwinder, Bromsbarrow, Gloucs. 33 Cope
 1609 „ Dycke, Nicholas, yeoman, Kenchurch, co. Hereford 102 Dorset
See also **Dyke**.
 1611 **Dickens**, Margaret, widow, Gloucester 89 Wood
 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and powler of London, [P.A.B. Christ
 Church, Newgate] 15 Dorset
 1611 **Dicker**, John, husbandman, Drewe Stainton, Devon 67 Wood
 1608 **Dickinson**, Dickenson, Edward, salter, Gloucester 96 Windebanck
 1617 „ Dickenson, Jeffrey, clothier, Worcester 97 Weldon
 1616 „ John, blacksmith, Peterborough, Northants 41 Cope
 1612 „ Dickinson, Ralphe, clerk, Tarring, Sussex 57 Fenner
 1615 „ Dyconson, Richard, citizen and skynner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 30 Rudd
 1609 „ Dickenson, Symon, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 London and over the seas] 95 Dorset
 1613 „ Dickenson, Thomas, tanner, Sherborne St. John, Hants 82 Capell
 1616 „ Dickonson, Thomas, clarke, Gillingham, Kent 106 Cope
 1615 „ Dickenson, William, clerk, Owndell, Northants 73 Rudd
 1619 „ Dickenson, William, Stockport, Cheshire 67 Parker
Dickson, *see* **Dixon**.
 1615 **Diddelsdon**, John, Woking, Surrey 92 Rudd; sentence 54 Cope
 1612 **Diepenbrooke**, John, born at Wesel in Cleveand, dwelling in
 London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 13 Fenner

- 1609 **Digby**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate], London
With sentence 10 Dorset
- 1618 „ Sir Robert, knight, Coleshill, co. Warwick 65 Meade
- 1619 **Diggar** *als.* **Eyres**, William, husbandman, Idburye, Oxon. 117 Parker
- 1619 **Dight**, Walter, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
Fleet Street] 6 Parker ; sentence fol. 48
- 1614 **Dighton**, William, *see* **Deighton**.
- 1615 **Digwedd**, John, yeoman, Basing, Hants 83 Rudd
- Dike**, *see* **Dyke**.
- 1613 **Dilke**, Dylke, Sir Thomas, knight, Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick
118 Capell
- 1614 **Dill**, William, Corfe Mullien, Dorset 115 Lawe
- 1614 **Dillingham**, Humphrie, Deane, Beds. 41 Lawe
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Overdeane, Beds. 51 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Walter, singleman, Benefield, Northants 53 Weldon
- 1615 **Dillon**, Dyllon, Anthony, gent., Derby 63 Rudd
- 1610 „ Henry, esq., Kentstone, Meath, Ireland 103 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Nicholas, Heanpton Poncherdon, Devon. [P.A. November ;
will not registered.]
- 1609 **Dimmery**, Dymerye, Gyles, gent., Weston Byrt, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
- Dimocke**, *see* **Dymocke**.
- 1616 **Dine**, **Wood** *als.*, William, *see* **Wood** *als.* **Dine**.
- 1619 **Dinham**, Dynham, John, Ilmister, Somerset 8 Parker
- 1606 „ Robert, [P.A.B. senior], Bicknell, Staple Fitzpaine,
Somerset 28 Stafforde
- 1605 **Dinley**, William, gent., Boston, Lincs. 41 Hayes
- 1617 **Dinnynge**, Walter, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland, Dorset
1 Weldon
- 1614 **Dipple**, James, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bartholomew
the Less near the Royal Exchange 1 Lawe
- 1613 **Dirdo**, Durdo, Charles, gent., Gillingham, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1615 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset] 117 Rudd
- 1611 **Dirham**, Johane, spinster, Knave, Northcurrie, Somerset 33 Wood
- See also* **Derham** *and* **Durham**.
- 1608 **Dirkin**, Richard, keeper, Blechinglie, Surrey
114 Windebanck ; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1615 **Dirrick**, William, yeoman, Wookey, Somerset 67 Rudd
- 1618 **Disley**, John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.
90 Meade ; sentence fol. 120
- 1617 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Weldon
- 1611 **Dismore**, John, yeoman, Fifield, Overton, Wilts. 83 Wood
- 1606 **Disney**, **Proby** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Proby**.
- 1617 **Disse**, Agnes, widow of Thomas Disse of Stetchworth, Cambs.
4 Weldon
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs. 19 Rudd
- 1612 **Dissher**, Richard, chaundler, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
- 1607 **Diston**, Anthony, fishmonger, Marlborough, Wilts. 71 Huddleston
- 1616 „ Christopher, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 96 Cope
- 1619 „ Giles, clerke, Brinckworth, Wilts. 7 Parker
- 1618 „ Margerie, widow, Eastropp, Highworth, Wilts. 45 Meade
- 1618 **Ditcher**, Dicher, Edward, Shrewsbury 16 Meade
- 1605 **Dix**, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 33 Hayes
- 1614 „ John, D.D., parson of St. Andrewes Undershaft, London
12 Lawe
- 1613 **Dixon**, Andrew, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.] 38 Capell
- 1607 „ John, gent., Stone next Dartford, Kent 54 Huddleston
- 1610 „ Martha, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 16 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, gent., Goldsmithes Grange, Leics. 59 Fenner

1609	Dixon, Robert, the elder, tanner, Kentish Town, Middx.	49 Dorset
1616	„ Robert, Hemington, Northants	126 Cope
1609	„ Roman, woollendraper, Ely, Cambs.	25 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hildengreene, Tonbridge, Kent	42 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, citizen and plommer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Brinckworth, Wilts.	19 Parker
1610	„ Dixon, William, innkeeper, [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	1 Wingfield
1617	„ Dickson, William, husbandman, Woodthorpe, Strubye, Lincs.	94 Weldon
1606	Dixwell, Richard, <i>calendared as</i> 31 Hayes. (Will not registered ; no probate act.)	
	Dizell, <i>see</i> Dyzell.	
1611	Dobbins, Guy, Compton, Newent, Gloucs.	6 Wood
1616	„ John, yeoman, Stanley Pountlarge, Gloucs.	44 Cope
1613	Dobbs, Thomas, carrier, Longhope, Gloucs.	113 Capell
1607	Dobson, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	96 Huddleston
1619	„ John, yeoman, Lightgreene, Gloucs.	53 Parker
1610	„ Nathaniel, clerk, parson of Crixheth, Essex	98 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Katherine Creechurch near Algate	82 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newtown Lynford, Leics.	106 Wood
1610	Dockwraye, Edward, gent., Hitchen, Herts.	59 Wingfield
1617	„ Dockwra, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Dockwra, esq., of Hitchin, Herts. ; Swavesey, Cambs.	35 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, Caxton, Cambs.	27 Meade
1619	Docton, Alice, widow of Thomas Docton, esq., Hartland, Devon	118 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, esq., Docton, Hartland, Devon	27 Parker ; sentence fol. 56
1612	Dodd, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Clorely, Salop]	4 Fenner ; sentence 18 Lawe
1618	„ Francis, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	123 Meade
1609	„ John, yeoman, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey	103 Dorset
1619	„ John, Sowthbrent, Somerset	83 Parker
1608	„ Dodde, William, shipright, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	48 Windebanck
1613	„ Dod, William, woodmonger, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	104 Capell
1618	„ Dod, William, gent., Whitefryers, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	24 Meade
1615	Dodden, Owen, Great Harrowdon, Northants	2 Rudd ; sentence fol. 103
1607	Doddinge, Miles, esq., Conyshead in Furnace, Lancs.	36 Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Dowding.	
1618	Doddington, John, gent., Dodington, Somerset	36 Meade ; sentence fol. 105
1619	Doddridge, Richard, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	50 Parker
1611	Dodmer, Brian, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	37 Wood
1615	Dodson, John, yeoman, Long Eaton, Sallowe, Derbs.	13 Rudd
1610	„ William, aboard the "Angel" of London, in the road of Scandarona, [P.A.B. over the seas]	66 Wingfield
1616	Dodwell, William, Sowlderne, Oxon.	102 Cope
1606	Doe, Awdrie, [<i>sic</i>], gent., Alderton, Suffolk	36 Stafford
1612	„ Dooe, Richard, Curringham, Essex	8 Fenner
1616	„ Doo, Richard, yeoman, Wellingham, Norfolk	100 Cope

- 1616 **Doelittle**, Humfrey, husbandman, Enveld, Staffs. 17 Cope
 1618 **Doggett**, John, husbandman, Oxteed, Surrey 32 Meade
 1611 **Dolbeare**, John, the elder, tanner, Aishberton, Devon 17 Wood
 1613 **Dolben**, Doulben, John, gent., Llanrhaiader in Kynmerch,
 co. Denbigh 65 Capell
 1619 „ Doulben, Richard, linnen draper, Denbigh 76 Parker
 1607 **Dolling**, Dollinge, Anthony, yeoman, Corff Castle, Isle of
 Purbeck, Dorset 43 Huddlestone
 1616 „ Dorothy, Long Sutton, Somerset 112 Cope
 1607 „ Dollyn, John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Anne's, Blackfriars]
 to Huddlestone; sentence fol. 39
 1615 „ Redigun, widow, Sleape, Trinity in Warham, Dorset 44 Rudd
 1617 „ Dollen, Robert, yeoman, Barton Regis, Gloucs. 112 Weldon
 1606 „ Dolinge, Thomas, yeoman, St. Phillips in Burton Hundred,
 Gloucs. 12 Stafforde
 See also Dowlen.
 1607 **Dolman**, John, [P.A.B. Chilrey, Berks.] 32 Huddlestone
 1605 „ Mathias, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London 62 Hayes
 1611 **Dolphin**, James, Higham Ferrers, Northants 85 Wood
 1614 **Doltone**, John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 104 Lawe
 1609 **Domelawe**, Richard, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows Staynings] 21 Dorset
 1616 **Done**, George, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 43 Cope
 1608 „ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
 Fleet Street] 20 Windebanck
 See also Dunne.
 1615 **Dongan**, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx. 95 Rudd
 1611 „ Richard, mercer, Warwick 41 Wood
 See also Downgan.
 1614 **Donhaulte**, Gregory, esq., secretary to Lord Ellesmere, Lord
 Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 Aldermanbury, London] 29 Lawe
Donne, *see Dunne.*
 1618 **Donnell**, Hayne *als.*, Margaret, *see Hayne als. Donnell.*
Donnyng, *see Dunningyng.*
Doo, *see Doe.*
 1618 **Dorchester**, John, Ichilhampton, Alcanninges, Wilts. 8 Meade
 1609 „ Rychard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 40 Dorset
 1615 **Dore**, Henry, Lymington, Hants 43 Rudd
 1617 „ Dor, Lawrence, taylor, born in the town of Namure in
 the Low Countries; London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 at Hill] 121 Weldon
 1613 **Dormer**, Dame Dorothy, *see Pelham*, Dame Dorothy.
 1609 „ **Dermer** *als.*, John, *see Dermer.*
 1616 „ Rt. Hon. Robert, Lord Dormer, Wynges, Bucks.
 128 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
 1615 **Dorne** *als. Thorne*, Arthur, Buckingham 89 Rudd
 1605 **Dorney**, John, [P.A.B. Uley, Gloucs.] 11 Hayes
 1605 **Dorracotte**, William, the elder, Landkey, Devon 82 Hayes
 1612 **Dorrell**, Grace, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London
 61 Fenner
 1611 **Dorrington**, Frauncis, D.D., rector of Warboys, Hunts. 61 Wood
 1617 „ Francys, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London] 94 Weldon
 1613 „ John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, in the suburbs of
 London 9 Capell
 1615 „ Mary, widow of John Dorrington, gent., St. Andrew,
 Holborn, Middx. 3 Rudd

- 1619 **Dorrington**, Thomas, Lewes, Sussex 107 Parker
Dorset, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Sackville**.
- 1609 **Dorset**, Dosset, Ambrose, taylor, Broad Rissington, Gloucs. 70 Dorset
 1607 „ **Dorset**, Edmund, inholder, Colbrooke (Horton), Bucks. 6 Huddleston
 1605 „ **Dosset**, Richard, yeoman, Shewstons Hill, Wroxeter, Salop 2 Hayes
 1608 **Dorwen**, Alexander, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Windebanck
- Dosset**, *see* **Dorset**.
- 1612 **Dotchen**, Henry, apothecarie, of the universitie of Oxon. 64 Fenner
 1605 „ **Thomas**, doctor of physick of the universitie of Oxon. With sentence 28 Hayes
- 1619 **Dotyn**, Richard, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon 32 Parker
 1610 **Doughty**, Doughtie, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 11 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Lawrence**, tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs. 54 Fenner
 1617 „ **Thomas**, draper, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Weldon
 1615 **Dougleish**, William, harness maker, [P.A.B. Edinburgh, Scotland, deceased in London] 53 Rudd
- Doulben**, *see* **Dolben**.
Doulton, *see* **Doltone**.
Dounton, *see* **Downton**.
- 1617 **Dove**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Weldon
 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, St. John upon Walbrooke, London 78 Cope
 1618 „ **John**, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 45 Meade
 1610 „ **Margery**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 4 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Richard**, mariner, St. Peter Thadvincul, Tower of London 66 Wood
 1612 „ **Stephen**, inholder, Witlesford Bridge, Duxford St. John's, Cambs. 105 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Hailweston, Hunts. 39 Cope
 1606 „ **Vincent**, goldsmith, St. Saviour's, Southewark, Surrey 78 Stafforde
- 1617 **Dover**, Thomas, husbandman, Beisby, Lincs. 70 Weldon
 1607 **Doverdale**, Robert, Hill, Fladbury, Worcs. 18 Huddleston
 1608 **Doves**, Cobham, mariner, Dover, Kent 78 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
- 1606 **Dovie**, Thomas, yeoman, Allveley, Salop 33 Stafforde
 1614 **Dowding**, Christopher, Hengstridge, Somerset 99 Lawe
 1619 „ **Dowdinge**, John, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 56 Parker
See also **Dodden** and **Doddinge**.
- 1616 **Dowdney**, Henry, husbandman, Ufcolume, Devon 11 Cope
 1607 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Foxwell, Uffcollum, Devon 44 Huddleston
See also **Dudeney**.
- 1619 **Dowdswell**, Ferdinando, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 2 Parker
 1610 **Dowe**, Edward, the elder, saylor, Sowthold, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
 1617 „ **Dow**, Zachary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 22 Weldon
 1613 **Dowell**, Bartholomew, Terdath, Ireland, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 105 Capell
- 1606 „ **Dowle**, Roger, [P.A.B. Lyme Regis, Dorset] 42 Stafforde
 1610 „ **William**, husbandman, Higham, Leics. With sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1609 **Dower**, William, yeoman, Wellington, co. Hereford 121 Dorset
 1617 **Dowgill**, William, haberdasher, St. Martin within Ludgate, London 53 Weldon
 1615 **Dowlen**, William, Locaridge, Overton, Wilts. 43 Rudd
See also **Dolling**.

1610	Dowman , Edward, gent., Swinhoppe, Lincs.	93 Wingfield
1609	Downe , John, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs.	107 Dorset
1612	„ John, Mydloppe, Diddlebury, Salop	48 Fenner
1609	„ Luke, tailor, St. John Zacharie, London	5 Dorset
1609	„ Margaret, St. John Zacharie, London	5 Dorset
1609	Downer , Allen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street	83 Dorset
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Gunter , Thomas, woolman, Portsted [<i>sic</i>], Sussex, [P.A.B. lately of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	90 Parker
1609	Downes , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65 Dorset
1619	„ Jheremye, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65 Parker
1609	„ John, tailor, Gaddesbye, Ashbie Follevile, Leics.	109 Dorset
1616	„ John (<i>calendared</i> November; not in register or P.A.B.)	
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	48 Weldon
1617	„ John, shepherd, Swinford, Leics.	110 Weldon
1619	„ John, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	73 Parker
1619	„ Richard, gent., Manby, Lincs.	24 Parker
1610	„ Thomas, linendraper, St. Clement Danes, Strand, Middx.	88 Wingfield
1616	„ William, yeoman, Lynford, Price, Salop	2 Cope
1609	Downgan , William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London	93 Dorset
	<i>See also Dongan.</i>	
1606	Downham , Downeham, Ellen, widow, Tidd St. Mary in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	6 Stafforde
1616	Downing , Downeing, Nathaniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	48 Cope; sentence 23 Parker
1610	Downman , Downeman, William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	27 Wingfield
1608	Downton , Dounton, Edmund, gent., North Mymes, Herts.	35 Windebanck
1608	„ Edmund, clerk, Little Wenlocke, Salop	56 Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ilmister, Somerset	47 Dorset
1618	„ John, husbandman, Ponsford, Salop	82 Meade
1611	„ Dounton, Katherine, widow, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset	80 Wood
1605	„ Downtonne, Nicholas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset	62 Hayes
1616	„ Nicholas, captain and commander of the four ships “New Year's Gift”, “Hector”, “Hope”, and “Solomon”, of the second journey for the joint stock into India, [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Cope; sentence (<i>as of</i> St. Marie Woolnoth, London) 43 Weldon
1606	„ Downton, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Glandfield, Dorset	4 Stafforde; sentence 65 Windebanck
1609	„ Dounton, Thomas, Chetnoll (Yetminster), Dorset	41 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Alderton, Salop	1 Lawe
1615	Dowsing , William, Laxfield, Suffolk	9 Rudd
1618	Dowson , Alexander, joiner in the ship “Hope”, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent]	87 Meade
1611	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	27 Wood
1610	Dowzie , Agnes, widow, Long Sutton, Somerset	51 Wingfield
1618	Doyley , Raphe, gent., Merton, Oxon.	90 Meade
1618	„ Robert, gent., Hambledon, Bucks.	16 Meade
1609	Drake , Benjamin, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts.	24 Dorset
1614	„ Edward, yeoman, Ashchurch, Gloucs.	35 Lawe
1607	„ John, gent., Waddon, Sowlie, Devon	64 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, Otterton, Devon	89 Windebanck

1614	Drake , John, gent., Orwaye, Kentesbeare, Devon	39 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, husbandman, Donniate, Somerset	83 Weldon
1608	„ Robert, armorer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	70 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Buckland (Monachorum?), Devon	40 Wingfield
1614	Dransfield , Averie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	37 Lawe
1619	Draper , Mason <i>als.</i> , Ambrose, <i>see</i> Mason <i>als.</i> Draper .	
1616	„ Anne, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester	39 Cope
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester	2 Cope
1610	„ Francis, gent., Tydd in Preed, Poole, co. Montgomery	86 Wingfield; another will with sentence 104 Fenner
1615	„ Henry, citizen and beerbrewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	6 and 7 Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset	89 Dorset
1613	„ John, mercer, London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent]	25 Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Hasselbeare Plucknett, Somerset	66 Rudd
1619	„ [P.A.B. Ford], Katherine, widow, Lyngfield, Surrey	76 Parker
1605	„ Mathew, gent., Furnyvalles Inne, London, [P.A.B. Boston, Lincs.]	35 Hayes
1618	„ Robert, Clive, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	16 Meade
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	84 Fenner
1614	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	23 Lawe
1606	Draughton , Mathewe, the elder, yeoman, Irtlingbouroughe, Northants	20 Stafforde
1616	Drawater , John, gonner, Stroud, Kent	12 Cope
1619	„ Oliver, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	93 Parker
1609	Dray , Henry, yeoman, Mayfeld, Sussex	96 Dorset
	Dreawe , <i>see</i> Drewe .	
1615	Dremer , Cransbee <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Cransbee <i>als.</i> Dremer .	
1618	Drencher <i>als.</i> Lincoln , Richard, husbandman, Limpsefield, Surrey	125 Meade; sentence 103 Parker
1609	Drewe , Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London	113 Dorset
1614	„ Bradshawe, esq., Densworth, Sussex	117 Lawe
1609	„ Christian, widow, Ede, Devon	64 Dorset
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	41 Parker
1606	„ John, husbandman, Kenton, Devon	29 Stafforde
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Trewe , John, woollendraper, Marlborough, Wilts.	14 Windebanck
1614	„ John, gent., Southbroome, Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts.	111 Lawe
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Trew , John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	3 Weldon
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Dymocke, Gloucs.	3 Wood
1608	„ Robert, Kilwinnye, Tallowe (Waterford), [P.A.B. Ireland]	105 Windebanck
1616	„ Dreawe, Robert, yeoman, Mutfoord, Suffolk	89 Cope
1612	„ Walter, Mottisfont, Hants. [P.A. January; will not registered.]	
1611	„ William, [P.A.B. Kilminster, Devon]	49 Wood
1617	„ William, yeoman, Halstock, Dorset	41 Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Marledon, Devon	23 Meade
1618	„ Drew, William, Pearsmarsh, Elmister, Somerset	125 Meade
1619	Drewell , Druell, Humfrey, esq., Fowlsham, Norfolk	5 Parker
1610	Drewett , Edward, husbandman, Drayton, Farlington, Hants	90 Wingfield

Drewrie, *see* **Drury**.

- Drihurst**, *see* **Dryhurst**.
- 1616 **Dringe**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 40 Cope
- 1617 **Drinkwater**, Henry, yeoman, Gloucester 121 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, Ashton Underhill, Gloucs. 45 Dorset
- 1616 „ Drinkwater, William, yeoman, Hatherley, Gloucs. 27 Cope
- Drisson**, *see* **Drysson**.
- 1608 **Driver**, James, bachelor, St. Johns, Banbury, Oxon. 56 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Dryver, Robert, husbandman, [P.A.B. Westram], Kent 94 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Weldon
- 1613 **Dromanby**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 41 Capell
- 1605 **Drosy**, John, merchant, born at Avenue in Heinaulte, now of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 63 Hayes
- 1618 **Drowst**, Stephen, yeoman, Buxted, Sussex 31 Meade
- Druell**, *see* **Drewell**.
- 1616 **Drury**, Anthony, esq., Besthorpe, Norfolk 109 Cope
- 1617 „ Sir Drue, knight, London, [P.A.B. Norfolk] 39 Weldon
- 1616 „ Edmund, gent., Rowgham, Suffolk 124 Cope
- 1619 „ Drewrye, George, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 81 Parker
- 1613 „ Drurye, Henry, clerk, parson of High Roothing, Essex 91 Capell
- 1605 „ Drewrye, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 22 Hayes
- 1614 „ Drurye, John, LL.D., the close of Chichester Cathedral, Sussex 65 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
- 1609 „ Katherine, widow, Rollesbie, Norfolk 59 Dorset
- 1619 „ Drewry, Margery, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 37 Parker
- 1618 „ Druery, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 2 Meade
- 1615 „ Sir Robert, knight, [P.A.B. Hawstead, Suffolk] 98 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
- 1606 „ Drurye, Suzanna, sister of Sir Robert Drury, knight, Glentworth, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Drewrie, Thomas, gent., Fincham, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Rougham, Suffolk 80 Cope
- 1612 **Druse**, John, yeoman, Northbradlie, Wilts. 63 Fenner
- 1608 **Dryhurst**, Drihurst, Richard, gent., Oswester, Salop 1 Windebanck
- 1608 **Dryland**, John, esq., London [P.A.B. Wye, Kent] 86 Windebanck
- 1606 **Drysson**, Hubberte, vinegar maker, St. Mary Matfelon *a/s.* Whitechapel, Middx. 65 Stafforde
- 1609 **Drywood**, Anne, widow, Warley Fronkes, Essex 21 Dorset
- 1612 „ George, clerk, Southokendon, Essex 55 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 3 Fenner
- 1618 **Ducke**, Elizabeth, widow, Pepingburie *a/s.* Penbury, Kent 44 Meade
- 1617 „ John, fisherman, Rye, Sussex 68 Weldon
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Westhrope, Corsham, Wilts. 25 Meade
- 1605 „ Duck, Richard, gent., Hevitre, Devon 24 Hayes
- 1609 „ Thomas, esq., senior sergeant of His Majesty's wine seller, Upton, Bucks. 63 Dorset
- 1607 „ William, esq., Follie John, Winckfield, Berks. 14 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Duckett**, Anne, gentlewoman, Calne, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Isaac, goldsmith, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 29 Meade
- 1613 „ John, gent., Great Wickham, Bucks. 94 Capell
- 1609 „ Lyonell, esq., Calne, Wilts. 106 Dorset
- 1611 „ William, feltmaker, St. Katherine near the Tower of London 32 Wood

- 1618 Du Cro, Michael, merchant, born at Tornay; [P.A.B. St. Mildrey,
Poultry], London 55 Meade
- 1607 Dudeney, William, Doddescombe Leighe, Devon 79 Huddlestons
See also Dowdney.
- 1606 Dudley, Anne, Countess of Warwick
Codicil, with sentence, 12 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Sweptston, Leics. 82 Hayes
- 1607 „ Sara, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 88 Huddlestons
- 1609 Dudman, William, husbandman, Tewkislieth, Trotten, Sussex
43 Dorset
- 1614 Dudson, Roger, Comner, Berks. 84 Lawe
- 1612 Duffield, Francis, esq., Medmenham, Bucks. 92 Fenner
- 1609 Dugdale, Christopher, parson of Pollesholte, Wilts. 120 Dorset
- 1617 „ Robert, Hackney, Middx. 83 Weldon
- 1611 Duke, Ambrose, esq., Benhall, Suffolk 14 Wood
- 1619 „ Ambrose, gent., Yeateley, Hants 10 Parker
- 1614 „ Dorotheie, widow of Mr. Edward Duke of Benhall, Suffolk,
esq.; precinct of the Cathedral of Norwich, Norfolk
33 Lawe
- 1612 „ Elizabeth, widow of Ambrose Duke, esq., Benhall, Suffolk
5 Fenner
- 1618 „ George, esq., Lake, Wilts. 67 Meade
- 1606 „ John, Thorley, Herts. 91 Stafforde
- 1606 „ de Harto als., John, *see* Harto, John de.
- 1619 „ Margaret, widow, Twynnyng, Gloucs. 42 Parker
- 1607 „ Richard, the elder, esq., Otterton, Devon 50 Huddlestons
- 1609 „ Robert, the elder, mariner, Lee, Essex 74 Dorset
- 1610 Dukequesnoy, Peter, Mortlake, Surrey 37 Wingfield
- 1612 Dukesell, Henry, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithin's
in the ward of Walbroke 61 Fenner
- Dumbleby, *see* Dymbleby.
- Dumsford, *see* Dunsford.
- 1605 Dunch, Mary, widow, Little Wittenham, Berks. 49 and 73 Hayes
- 1609 Duncckley, John, husbandman, Farthingho, Northants 56 Dorset
- 1619 Duncombe, Giles, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Colman Street] 55 Parker
- 1613 „ Joane, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. 30 Capell
- 1613 „ Duncumbe, John, Litlington, Beds. 86 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 38 Weldon
- 1608 „ Duncumbe, William, merchant, [St. Stephen, Colman
Street], London 91 Windebanck
- 1610 „ William, merchant, one of the sons of William Duncumbe,
esq., deceased, late of Battlesden, Beds.; London,
[P.A.B. and over the seas] 8 Wingfield
- 1614 Dungey, Henry, Orchard, Somerset 53 Lawe
- 1606 Dunkon, Duncon, James, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Matthew's, Friday Street] 7 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Samuel, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 85 Fenner
- 1618 „ Dunkyn, Thomas, merchant-taylor, [P.A.B. St. John the
Evangelist, Watling Street], London 33 Meade
- 1616 Dunne, John, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs. 81 Cope
- 1607 „ Dun, Marie, late servant to Sir William Herrick, knight,
St. [P.A.B. Vedast] Foster's, near Cheapside,
London 50 Huddlestons
- 1616 „ Mark, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon 81 Cope
- 1606 „ Dun, Sir Philip, clerk, vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth
43 Stafforde

- 1610 **Dunnyng**, Donnyng, James, yeoman, Bream, Newland, Gloucs.
With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Dunnynge** (Donninge), Richard, yeoman, Southtawton,
Devon 26 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Dunnynge**, William, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland
(Newton), Dorset 88 Stafforde
- 1614 **Duncombe**, Thomas, esq., Kirton, Devon 53 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Walter**, *see* **Denscombe**, Walter.
- 1614 **Dunsford**, Dunsford, Thomazine, spinster, Hemiocke, Devon 32 Lawe
- 1618 **Dunster**, George, [P.A.B. Exmouth, Devon] 38 Meade
- 1613 **Duplacke**, William, Apledore, Kent 61 Capell
- 1618 **Duport**, John, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge 14 Meade
- 1618 „ **Duporte**, Rachael, widow, London, Middx., [P.A.B.
Medborne, Leics.] 80 and 81 Meade
- 1612 **du Quesne**, John, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]
76 Fenner
- 1613 **Durburne**, William, husbandman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 38 Capell
- Durdo**, *see* **Dirdo**.
- 1607 **Durge**, Thomas, husbandmen, Weathersfield, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- Durham**, Bishop of, *see* **James**, William.
- 1605 **Durham**, Raphe, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Sepulchre,
Newgate 22 Hayes; sentence fol. 90
- 1616 „ **Durram**, Richard, Little Wolford, co. Warwick 57 Cope
- 1612 **Durman**, Robert, yeoman, Mydlavant, Sussex 106 Fenner
- 1616 **Durneford**, John, husbandman, Wilcot, Wilts. 40 Cope
- 1613 **Durrant**, Anthony, pottfounder, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 12 Capell
- 1617 „ **Humfrey**, pottfounder, Rudgeweeke, Sussex 99 Weldon
See also **Derrant**.
- 1608 **Durrell**, **Lewes** *als.*, Arthur, *see* **Lewes** *als.* **Durrell**.
- 1617 **Durston**, Christian, spinster, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
30 Weldon
- 1616 **Dusgate**, Christopher, yeoman, Cockley Cley, Norfolk 17 Cope
- 1612 „ **John**, gent., Cocklye Claye, Norfolk 4 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Margaret**, widow, Cockley Claye, Norfolk 29 Wood
- 1615 **Dutton**, Thomas, Turke Deane, Gloucs. 96 Rudd
- 1617 „ **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
Shenfield, Essex] 23 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
- 1618 „ **William**, esq., Sherburn, Gloucs. 113 Meade
- 1618 **Dwelly**, John, tailor, Rappes, Ilton, Somerset 107 Meade
- Dyiamond**, *see* **Diamond** and **Dymond**.
- 1608 **Dybbyn** *als.* **de Bonn**, Jerome, *see* **Debbyn**.
- Dycke**, *see* **Dicke** and **Dyke**.
- Dyconson**, *see* **Dickinson**.
- 1616 **Dye**, Die, Randall, merchant taylor, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour,
Southwark, Surrey] 112 Cope
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 1 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, barber chirurgion, New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Meade
- 1614 **Dyer**, Alice, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Coventree, co. Warwick 63 Wood
- 1617 „ **Edward**, mariner, Fowye, Cornwall 41 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Deyer**, Francis, esq., Sharpham Parke, Somerset 94 Rudd
- 1617 „ **John**, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower
of London 63 Weldon
- 1618 „ **John**, yeoman, now of Bigileswade, Beds., late of Aldebury,
Herts. 46 Meade
- 1616 „ **Katherine**, widow of Alexander Dyer, esq., of Weston,
Somerset; Cokenhatche, Herts., [P.A.B. Stoke
Newington, Middx.] 20 Cope

1612	Dyer , Peter, Colrudge, Devon	44 Fenner
1606	„ Sir Richard, knight, Great Stoughton, Hunts.	6 Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Porlocke, Somerset	35 Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Barkehamsted Parva, Herts.	21 Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	61 Stafforde
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Katherin, Somerset	80 Capell
1608	Dyke , Hugh, yeoman, Heydon, Norfolk	4 Windebanck
1618	„ Dike, Mary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London]	77 Meade
1615	„ Dike, Thomas, the elder, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	20 Rudd
1619	„ William, clerke, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	81 Parker
	<i>See also Dicke.</i>	
1616	Dykes , Mawde, widow, Garwaie, co. Hereford	23 Cope
	Dylke , <i>see</i> Dilke.	
1605	Dymbleby , [Cal. Dumbleby], John, one of the yeomen of the Larder, St. Martin in the Fields, near Chering Crosse, Middx.	60 Hayes
	Dymerye , <i>see</i> Dimmery.	
1611	Dymocke , Dymock, Sir Charles, knight, Howell, Lincs.	26 Wood
1607	„ Dymmocke, Christofer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	97 Huddlestone
1618	„ Dimocke, Sir Henry, knight, Erdington, co. Warwick	Sentence 105 Meade
1614	„ John, horse carrier, Stroud, Gloucs.	18 Lawe
1616	„ Dymmock, Margaret, widow, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx.	79 Cope
1612	„ Rose, spinster, Nerquis (Mold), Flint	59 Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Withibrooke, co. Warwick	32 Wood
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Horsemas, Flint	35 Parker
1618	„ Democke, William, husbandman, East Hartrie, Somerset	91 Meade
1609	„ Dymmock, William, [P.A.B. Brodgate, Leics.]	68 Dorset
1609	„ William, son of John Dymocke of Stowicke, Henbury; Westerleighe, Gloucs.	115 Dorset
1614	Dymond , Tristram, draper, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London	100 Lawe

See also Diamond.

	Dynham , <i>see</i> Dinham.	
1606	Dyper , Thomas, husbandman, Oxenwood, Shalborne, Berks.	70 Stafforde
1617	Dyson , John, yeoman, Brompton, Kensington, Middx.	107 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	81 Windebanck
1618	Dyve , Christopher, Popler (Stepney), Middx.	102 Meade
1607	Dyzell , Guye, weaver, Temple in Bristol, [Gloucs.]	74 Huddlestone

1616	Eagle , William, yeoman, Forneham St. Martin, Suffolk	41 Cope
1607	Eaglesfield , Eglysheld, Frauncis, esq., Little St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London	31 Huddlestone
1608	Eagleston , Egleston, Thomas, gent., Winchellsey, Sussex	54 Windebanck
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	23 Cope
1606	Eagleton , Egleton, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	77 Stafforde
1612	Ealson , Edward, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	41 Fenner

- 1614 **Eame**, Alice, widow, Colford, Newland, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
 1612 **Earburie**, Erberye, Henry, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset 87 Fenner
 1612 „ Thomas, clothier, Bradford, Wilts. 42 Fenner
 1615 **Earle**, Michaell, clerk, parson of Charlewood, Surrey 113 Rudd
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Meade
 1614 **Early**, Joseph, linen weaver, Remesburye, Wilts. 105 Lawe
 1617 **Earning**e, Richard, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 122 Weldon
 1611 **Earnley**, Earnle, Henry [*sic*], wife of Richard Earnle, gent.,
 late wife of William Forman of Calne, yeoman,
 deceased; Calne, Wilts. 23 Wood; sentence 66 Lawe
 1607 „ Ernle, Richard, esq., Gatcombe, Hants
 95 Huddlestone; and, with sentence, 111 Dorset
Earnshall, *see* **Ernshall**.
 1612 **Earsfeild**, Edward, gent., Horsham, Sussex 106 Fenner
 1616 „ Ersfield, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Horsham, Sussex]
 97 Cope
 1609 **Earth**, Joseph, esq., [P.A.B. High] Holborn, [St. Giles in the
 Fields], Middx. 89 Dorset; sentence 109 Wingfield
Easland, *see* **Eastlande**.
 1615 **Eason**, John, yeoman, Throwley, Kent 86 Rudd; sentence 41 Cope
 1611 **East**, Frauncys, husbandman, Berton, Bucks. 21 Wood
 1609 „ Robert, Norwich Sentence 56 Dorset
 1615 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Lugershall, Wilts.] 9 Rudd
See also Este.
Eastcourt, *see* **Estcourte**.
 1612 **Eastlande**, Edward, yeoman, Braunceby, Stowe, Lincs. 85 Fenner
 1606 „ Easland, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 St. James, Clerkenwell 73 Stafforde
 1617 **Eastman**, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 42 Weldon
 1612 **Eastmonte**, Christopher, husbandman, Nymet Episcopi,
 Devon 16 Fenner
See also Estmond.
 1606 **Easton**, John, esq., Chidiocke, Dorset 69 and 98 Stafforde
 1617 „ John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset 79 Weldon
 1612 „ Swethine, husbandman, Membury, Devon. 54 Fenner
See also Eyston.
Eastwick, *see* **Estwicke**.
 1611 **Eastwood**, Alice, widow, Tithsey, Surrey 20 Wood
 1618 **Eaton**, Francis, [P.A.B. Silebie, Lincs.] 67 Meade
 1605 „ Henry, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 64 Hayes
 1617 „ Richard, clarke, [P.A.B. Great Budworth, Cheshire] 8 Weldon
 1618 „ Eatten, Robert, sometime gunner of the "Darling",
 Tingmouth, Devon 104 Meade
 1606 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Stafforde
Eaires, *see* **Eyre**.
Ebbotes, *see* **Ibbots**.
 1617 **Ecchose**, Edward, singleman, Wormehill, Tidswall, Derbs. 51 Weldon
 1605 **Eccles**, Thomas, gent., Oston, Ribchester, Lincs. 84 Hayes
 1618 **Ecton**, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Hants 50 Meade
 1613 **Eddoe**, Godfrey, inholder, New Sarum, Wilts.
 With sentence 108 Capell
Ede, **Edee**, *see* **Eede**.
 1619 **Eden**, Francis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,
 Ludgate] 29 Parker
 1612 „ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,
 Ludgate] 61 Fenner

- 1614 **Eden**, Sir Thomas, the elder, knight, Sudbury, Suffolk 74 Lawe
 1616 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Ballidon, Essex, [P.A.B. deceased
 at St. Gregory, Sudbury, Suffolk] 15 Cope
 1618 „ Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton under Brailles, Gloucs. 35 Meade
 1606 „ Edon, William, merchanttailor, London, [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
 1612 „ Edon, William, the elder, yeoman, Dascott, Worcs. 56 Fenner
Edenived, see Ednevett.
 1614 **Ederidge**, William, husbandman, Knighstone, Ringwood, Hants 47 Lawe
Edes, see Eedes.
 1619 **Edgar**, Henry, Dennington, Suffolk 81 Parker
 1614 **Edge**, Greflin, yeoman, being very aged, Darlaston, Salop 26 Lawe
 1608 **Edgecombe**, Peter, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 96 Windebanck
 1618 **Edgill**, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 47 Meade
 1613 **Edgley**, Thomas, Flaxley, Gloucs. 32 Capell
See also Egley.
 1619 **Edhouse**, Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill],
 London 9 Parker
 1618 **Edlin**, Bryan, gent., Detford, Kent 103 Meade
 1619 „ **Edlyn**, Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 15 Parker
 1615 „ John, yeoman, Pynner, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 35 Rudd
 1606 „ **Edlynn**, William, yeoman, Norcott Hill, North Church
 (Berkhampstead St. Mary), Herts. 22 Stafforde
 1605 **Edmund**, Edmond, Anthony, yeoman, Latton in Sutton [St. Mary],
 in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln 77 Hayes
 1613 „ David ap, *see Ap Edmond*, David.
 1609 **Edmunds**, Edmondes, Alice, widow, Henbury, Gloucs. 115 Dorset
 1606 „ Edmondes, Andrew, gent., Cambridge 90 Stafforde
 1615 „ Edmonds, Anthony, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Will of
 an Anthony **Edmonds** *calendar* 1614; not in
 P.A.B. or register.] Sentence 15 Rudd
 1615 „ Edmundes, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Christofer
 Edmundes, knight, Est Moulsey, Surrey 79 Rudd
 1606 „ Edmundes, Edward, master gonner aboard the “Red
 Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 49 Stafforde
 1609 „ Edmondes, Edward, gent., Henbury, Gloucs. 40 Dorset
 1609 „ Edmondes, **Lawson** *als.*, Jane, *see Lawson als. Edmondes.*
 1606 „ Edmondes, John, St. Martin Orgar, London Sentence 46 Stafforde
 1606 „ Edmondes, John, one of the aldermen of Cambridge 71 Stafforde
 1617 „ Edmonds, John, carrier, late of Cumcarvan, co. Monmouth,
 but now of Hereford 9 and 21 Weldon
 1606 „ Edmondes, Richarde, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 10 Stafforde
 1607 „ Edmundes, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey
 86 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Edmundes, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Llantilio Partholey,
 co. Monmouth 63 Dorset
 1613 „ Edmondes, Walter, gent., Yapton, Sussex 25 Capell
 1617 „ Edmonds, William, yeoman, Ipsley, Warwick 105 Weldon
 1617 **Edmundson**, Edmonson, John, citizen and skynner of London,
 [P.A.B. Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 79 Weldon
 1618 **Ednevett**, Griffith ap, *see Ap Edenived*, Griffith.
 1609 „ Edenived, John ap Rees ap, *see Ap Rees ap Edenived*, John.
 1610 **Edney**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Edney, gent., [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Wood Street], London 36 and 46 Wingfield

- 1610 **Edney**, Thomas, servant to Thomas Symondes, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London 68 Wingfield
- 1617 **Edolph**, Sir Robert, knight, Hinxhill, Kent 105 Weldon ; sentence 54 Parker
- Edon**, *see* **Eden**.
- 1614 **Edridge**, William, tanner, Buntingford, Herts. 116 Lawe
- 1616 **Edsall**, William, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
- 1613 **Edward**, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Edward.
- 1611 „ John Thomas ap, *see* **Thomas ap Edward**, John.
- 1607 „ Katherine verch, *see* **Verch Edward**.
- 1604 „ Edwarde, Nicholas ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Nicholas.
- 1607 „ Owen ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Owen.
- 1612 „ Robert ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees ap Edward**, Robert.
- 1609 „ Roger ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Roger.
- 1605 **Edwardes**, Agnes, widow, Westhatche, Somerset 12 Hayes
- 1610 „ Agnes, widow, Over Stratton (Stratton St. Margaret), Wilts. 33 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Christopher, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 34 Wingfield
- 1612 „ David, yeoman, Southmymys, Middx. 73 Fenner
- 1610 „ Edward, Northwicke, (Henbury), Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Edward, esq., Llanaber, co. Merioneth 21 Cope
- 1616 „ Hellen, widow, St. Nicholas Acon, London 12 Cope
- 1610 „ Henry, yeoman, Holie Trinitie, Dorchester 105 Wingfield
- 1605 „ John, merchant, St. Nicholas Acon, London 8 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 9 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, Shrewsbury 13 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Edwards, John, sadler, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 25 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Edwards, John, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 50 Wood
- 1611 „ John, clothier, Westbury, Wilts. 91 Wood
- 1614 „ John, clothier, Bridge, Winshame, Somerset 68 Lawe
- 1617 „ Edwards, John, husbandman, Wrottesley, Staffs. 55 Weldon
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Tenderden, Kent 108 Weldon
- 1618 „ Edwards, John, yeoman, Yarlye, Wookye, Somerset 108 Meade
- 1619 „ **Hewes als.**, John, *see* **Hughes als. Edwardes**.
- 1608 „ Margerie, widow, Tettisworth, Oxon. 104 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Edwards, Peter, gent., Stepington, Northants 74 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Stoke near Nailand, Suffolk 51 Fenner
- 1615 „ Edwards, Robert, yeoman, Kineton Manfide, Somerset 19 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, gent., Llanaber, Merioneth 69 Rudd
- 1616 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 84 Cope
- 1615 „ Edwards, Roger, gent., Oswestry, Salop 7 Rudd
- 1619 „ Edwards, Roger, notary publicque of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 104 Parker
- 1608 „ Edwards, Thomas, baker, Harborowe, Leics. 61 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, Marisfeild, Sussex 106 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanborough, Wilts. 102 Capell
- 1615 „ Edwards, Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 66 Rudd
- 1618 „ Edwards, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Stoke, Suffolk 112 Meade
- 1619 „ Edwards, Thomas, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 40 Parker
- 1605 „ Edwards, William, clerk, vicar of Tisho, Warwick 80 Hayes
- 1610 „ William, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 104 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Edwards, William, yeoman, Toppesfeild, Essex 1 Weldon
- 1617 „ Edwards, William, mercer, St. Michael, Paternoster in the Royal of London 95 Weldon

- 1618 **Edwardes**, Edwards, William, gent., St. Lawrence in the Old
Jewry, London 124 Meade
- 1619 „ **Edwardes**, William, the elder, yeoman, Slapton, Devon 17 Parker
- 1614 **Edwyne**, Walter, Marden, co. Warwick 80 Lawe
- 1608 **Eede**, Ede, William, yeoman, Dickhurst, Lurgarshall, Sussex 39 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Edee**, William, the elder, Rusper, Sussex 117 Lawe
- 1614 „ **William**, husbandman, North Chappell (Petworth), Sussex 89 Lawe
- 1616 **Eedes**, Edes, Frances, widow of John Edes, draper, of Coventry,
co. Warwick 17 Cope
- 1613 „ **Edes**, John, the elder, gent., Loxley, co. Warwick 27 Capell
- 1615 „ **Edes**, John, the elder, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick 23 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Eides**, Lawrence, Lichfield, co. Stafford 63 Rudd
- 1608 **Eele**, Eyle, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 99 Windebanck
- 1606 **Eeles**, Eyles, Joan, Felpham, Sussex 3 Stafforde
- 1615 „ **John**, yeoman, Sudbury, Harowe upon the Hill, Middx. 91 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Eles**, John, yeoman, Sottwell, Berks. 119 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Eells**, William, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 60 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Eyles**, William, yeoman, Suburie, (Harrow), Middx. 91 Rudd
- See also Yeeles.*
- Eeleson**, *see* **Ealson**.
- 1619 **Egerton**, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw],
London 114 Parker
- 1618 „ **Sir John**, knight, Egerton, Cheshire With sentence 65 Meade
- 1610 „ **Raphe**, esq., Betley, Staffs. 61 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Raphe**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dionis, Backchurch] 23 Capell
- 1617 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of
England 22 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
- 1619 **Eginton**, John, the elder, gent., Robaston, Penchrich, Staffs. 79 Parker
- 1615 „ **Eggington**, Peter, Cawdwall, Derbs. 71 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Sumpson**, yeoman, Covin Mill (Brewood), Staffs. 45 Wingfield
- 1607 **Eglentine**, William, drover, Monke Soham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone
- Egleston**, *see* **Eagleston**.
- Egleton**, *see* **Eagleton**.
- 1607 **Egley**, Richard, yeoman, Westergate, Aldingborne, Sussex 63 Huddlestone

See also Edgley.

Eglysfield, *see* **Eaglesfield**.

Egmondisham, *see* **Agmondisham**.

Eides, *see* **Eedes**.

Eiles, *see* **Eeles**.

Eire, *see* **Eyre**.

- 1606 **Eisarne**, Alexander, husbandman, Kingsleere, Hants 64 Stafforde
- 1619 **Elam**, John, grocer, St. Gregory, London 8 Parker
- 1614 **Elbridge**, Walter Sentence 112 Lawe
- 1606 **Elcock**, Anthony, clerk, parson of Hammerton, Hunts. 17 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **Elcocke**, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London,
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 51 Fenner
- 1614 **Elderton**, John, Veny Sutton, Wilts. [P.A. October; will not
registered.] Sentence 15 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Justinian**, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 52 Hayes
- 1614 **Eldricke**, Edward, tailor of London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1616 **Eldridge**, John, yeoman, Brightwell, Berks. 108 Cope
- Eles**, *see* **Eeles**.

- Elesdon, *see* Elsdon.
 Elficke, *see* Elphick.
- 1614 Elforde, John, clerk, East Moordon, Dorset 48 Lawe
 1606 Elgar, Robert, yeoman, Orpenham, Kintbury, Berks. 77 Stafforde
 1613 Elisar, John ap Richard ap, *see* Ap Richard ap Eliza, John.
 1618 Elizaunder, Christian, Hulcott, North Newnton, Wilts. 52 Meade
See also Alexander.
- 1613 Elkin, Alice, *see* Owen, Alice.
 1605 „ Elkine, Richard, shipwright, Debtforde, Kent 26 Hayes
 1616 Elkington, Humfrey, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Cope
 1618 „ Humfrey, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury],
 London 86 Meade
 1616 „ Mawde, widow of Humfrey Elkington, gent., of Malmesbury,
 Wilts. 28 Cope
 1607 „ Elkinton, Richard, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 58 Huddlestons
 1616 „ Thomas, captain and commander of the three ships “New
 Years Gift”, “Hector”, and “Solomon”, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, London] 86 Cope
 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Long-Harthes, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.
 16 Parker
 1614 „ Elkinton, William, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 20 and 79 Lawe
 1610 Ellacott, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 8 Wingfield
 Ellesmere, Lord, *see* Egerton.
 Elleston, *see* Elstone.
- 1619 Ellington, Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts. 73 Parker
 1618 Ellingworth, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, Bermondsey, Surrey,
 and over the seas] 85 Meade
 1612 Elliott, Ellettts, Anne, widow of John Ellyetts, citizen and
 leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin
 Pomeri, Iremonger Lane] 116 Fenner; sentence 122 Capell
- 1618 „ Briget, widow, St. German's, Cornwall 38 Meade
 1617 „ Ellyott, Edward, Ower Moygne, Dorset 41 Weldon
 1609 „ Ellyott, George, clerk, Speldhurst, Kent 76 Dorset
 1612 „ Eliot, George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 8 Fenner
 1617 „ George, master's mate in the “Advice” of London,
 [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx., and over
 the seas] 56 Weldon
- 1608 „ Henry, gent., late gentleman usher to Lord Robert, now
 Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. Cowdry, Midhurst,
 Sussex] 80 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Ellyot, John, Edgweston, Rutland 72 Stafforde
 1607 „ Eliott, John, [P.A.B. Hertford] 20 Huddlestons
 1613 „ Elyott, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts. 15 Capell
 1613 „ Ellettts, John, St. Martin Pomeri, London Sentence 54 Capell
 1617 „ John, Chiselborowe, Somerset 67 Weldon
 1619 „ Elyott, Laurence, esq., Godalming, Surrey 100 Parker
 1613 „ Margaret, widow of John Elliott, [P.A.B. Brackley,
 Northants] 89 Capell
- 1611 „ Oliver, servant to Timothy Allen, St. Mary Aldermary,
 London 7 Wood
- 1610 „ Richard, esq., St. German's, Cornwall 18 Wingfield
 1614 „ Richard, esq., Reigate, Surrey 66 Lawe; sentence fol. 20
 1615 „ Roger, husbandman, Brightwell, Berks. 44 Rudd
 1606 „ Ellyottes, Thomas, Claverley, Salop, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's,
 London] 64 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Thomas, shepherd, Souldern, Oxon. 96 Stafforde
 1611 „ Thomas, master gonner of the ship “Expedition” of
 London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Wood

1612	Elliott , Eliot, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	72 Fenner
1609	Ellis , Edmund, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	81 Dorset
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Martine , Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	103 Wood
1606	„ Francis , citizen and iremonger of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	85 Stafforde
1613	„ Grace , widow, Hartingfordbury, Herts.	26 Capell ; sentence fol. 55
1615	„ Ellys , Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex	89 Rudd
1616	„ Ellys , Henry, the elder, husbandman, Burton, Gillingham, Dorset	58 Cope
1611	„ Hugh , gent., steward to Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, and Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby, his wife, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	70 Wood
1613	„ James , St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 16 Capell
1618	„ James , the elder, woolen draper, Leicester	44 Meade
1619	„ James , esq., St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	3 Parker
1616	„ Ellice , John, husbandman, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	56 Cope
1618	„ John , clarke, vicar of Poleing, Sussex	100 Meade
1611	„ Margaret , widow, Redrithe, Surrey	55 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
1619	„ Mary , widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	112 Parker
1616	„ Nicholas , labourer, Bourne, Cambs.	93 Cope
1610	„ Philipp , gent., Deptford Strand, Kent	88 Wingfield
1608	„ Richard , yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	50 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard , citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	38 Wood
1612	„ Richard , jurat of Hastings, Sussex	1 Fenner
1614	„ Richard , butcher, St. Neotts, Hunts.	54 Lawe
1612	„ Robert , gent., Chesterton, Cambs.	34 Fenner
1605	„ Thomas , esq., Wiham, co. Lincoln	76 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas , upholster, St. Michael's Cornhill, London	6 Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas , gent., Hartingfordberry, Herts.	39 Dorset
1610	„ Ellice , Thomas, Buxted, Sussex	86 Wingfield
1614	„ Ellys , Thomas, yeoman, Reston Hall in Gorleston, Suffolk	33 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas , mariner, Northam, Devon	19 Cope
1611	„ Ellys , William, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	20 Wood ; sentence fol. 54
1616	„ William , yeoman, Birdes, Horsham, Sussex	114 Cope
	Ellmer , <i>see</i> Elmer .	
	Ellwoode , <i>see</i> Elwood .	
	Ellworthy , <i>see</i> Elworthy .	
1617	Elmer , Henry, citizen and grocer of London, being now bound to the seas, [P.A.B. St. Benet Sherehog, and over the seas]	87 Weldon
1613	„ Thomas , citizen and barber chirurgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	51 Capell
1606	„ Ellmer , William, of the "Red Dragon", in his voyage towards the East Indies, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	64 Stafforde
1607	Elmes , Alice, widow of Edmonde Elmes, esq., Lilford, Northants	57 Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth , widow, Stratford, Suffolk	80 Stafforde
1619	„ George , yeoman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	97 Parker
1608	„ John , the elder, gent., Rotherfield Graye, Oxon.	21 Windebanck

1609	Elmes, Margaret, widow, Stowerpaine, Dorset	119 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Horton, Dorset	57 Capell
1614	„ William, sailor, at the house of Richard Crome, surgeon, in Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	10 Lawe
1609	Elmeston, Christopher, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Dorset
1616	Elmy, Elmye, Thomas, yeoman, Rumbrowe, Suffolk	32 Cope
1613	„ William, yeoman, All Saints in Southelmham, Suffolk	72 Capell
1618	Elphick, Elficke, Anne, widow, Seaford, Sussex	103 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex	13 Capell
1614	„ Elficke, Thomas, the elder, jurat of Seafford, Sussex	50 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, Chiddingligh, Sussex	66 Weldon
1614	Elphinston, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, Chenston, Scotland, deceased in the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	114 Lawe
1618	Elrington, John, gent., Raps, Broadwaie, Somerset	34 Meade
1609	„ William, gent., Woodford Rowe, Essex	106 Dorset
1615	Elsdon, Elesdon, John, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	102 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kedington, Lincs.	55 Weldon
1610	„ Elsden, William, the younger, burgess and maulster, Cambridge	63 Wingfield
1608	Elsegood <i>als.</i> Danyell, Robert, drover, Tannington, Suffolk	80 Windebanck
1614	Elsmore, Harry, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford	104 Lawe
1613	Elson <i>als.</i> Skay, Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	39 Capell
1609	Elstone, Elston, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115 Dorset
1618	„ Elleston, John, clerke, Knighton <i>als.</i> Knighton Maundfield, Somerset	84 Meade
1609	„ Elston, Thomas, Newtowne St. Siers, Devon	87 Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, esq., Clerk of the Checke over the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	109 Rudd
1618	Elsworthy, Thomasine, bonelace maker, Honington, Devon	102 Meade
1613	Eltoftes, Henry, esq., Cayneby, Lincs.	42 Capell
1618	Elton, Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of] London	38 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, M.D., Bath, Somerset	125 Meade
1608	Elvin, Edward, M.D., one of His Majesty's household physicians, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	103 Windebanck
1613	Elvy, John, [P.A.B. Wells, Norfolk]	18 Capell
1605	„ William, Duxford, Cambs.	88 Hayes
1616	Elwes, Jeffery, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Buthawe]	36 Cope
1614	Elwicke, James, mercer, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity the Less], London	21 Lawe
1610	Elwood, Ellwoode, Henry, waterman, Cambridge	33 Wingfield
1609	Elworthy, Ellworthy, Andrew, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	32 Dorset
	Ely, Martin, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Heaton.	
1615	Elye, Thomas, clark, Netherwallop, Hants	61 Rudd
1618	Emans, Emyns, Arthur, labourer, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	103 Meade
1613	„ John, cordwayner, precinct of St. Katherine neere the Tower of London	36 Capell
1618	Embris, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, St. Gregories	97 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Emery.	
1615	Emerick, Mary, widow of Anthonye Emerick, [P.A.B. St. Leonard in the precinct of] St. Martin le Grand, London	80 Rudd

1607	Estmond , Thomas, gent., Lodge, Chardstocke, Dorset	64 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Eastmonte.</i>	
1609	Estope , William, Great Riton, Salop	46 Dorset
1612	Estwicke , Christopher, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	51 Fenner
1614	Etheridge , Oliver, yeoman, Burton, Hants	83 Lawe
1614	„ Ethridge , Richard, barber-surgeon, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	38 Lawe
1617	Ettrick , Ettorricke, Andrew, Burfoot, Wimborne, Dorset	15 Weldon
1613	„ Ettrycke , Anthony, gent., Barford, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	117 Capell
1617	Eure , Ralph, Lord Eure, [P.A.B. Malton, Yorks.]	29 Weldon
1615	Eustace , Ewstace, Thomas, yeoman, Pilton, Oxon.	31 Rudd
	<i>See also Yewstice.</i>	
1612	Evan , Margaret verch Thomas ap John ap, <i>see</i> Verch Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret.	
1619	„ Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Bevan .	
1610	„ Griffith, William ap, <i>see</i> Griffith , William ap Evan.	
	<i>See also Jevan.</i>	
1605	Evans , Alexander, the Verne, co. Hereford	78 Hayes
1606	„ David, clerk, parson of Clapham, Sussex	9 Stafforde
1617	„ <i>or</i> Evan, David, labourer, Stretford, co. Hereford	51 Weldon
1619	„ Ellen, daughter to William Evans, clothworker and citizen of London, and Barbara his wife, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	36 Parker
1617	„ Hugh, chapman, Salehurst, Sussex	94 Weldon
1614	„ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	104 Lawe
1613	„ John, Bodyam, Sussex	34 Capell
1614	„ John, Rowton, Alberburie, Salop	20 Lawe
1615	„ John, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Clatford, Presshute, Wilts.	103 Rudd
1615	„ Katherine, widow, St. Edmond the King, Lumberd Streete, London	109 Rudd
1614	„ Kenricke, alderman of Chester	13 Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas, brewer, Exiland, St. Mary Stepps, Exeter, Devon	67 Parker
1608	„ Ralph, yeoman, Little Buildwas, Salop	56 Windebanck
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Alwardbury, Wilts.	7 Hayes
1618	„ Richard, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	7 Meade
1607	„ Robert, Sheare Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]	37 Huddlestone
1614	„ Evance, Roger, gent., Wyndsor, Berks.	123 Lawe
1615	„ Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Rudd
1619	„ Theodore, Whittington, Salop	9 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	56 Stafforde
1606	„ <i>or</i> Ivans , Thomas, clerk, Coychurch, co. Glamorgan	95 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Clayehall, Barking, Essex	88 Huddlestone
1612	„ Thomas, one of the messengers of his Majesty's Receipt and Chancery, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	79 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Thomas , Evan.	
1617	„ Thomas, The Verne, Bodenham, co. Hereford	107 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and innholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	53 Parker
1609	„ William, yeoman, Lighe next Tonbridge, Kent	74 Dorset
1612	„ William, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	20 Fenner

1613	Evans, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London	Sentence 54	Capell
1617	„ William, gent., Gloucester	63	Weldon
1617	„ William, clerke, of London, bound for the East Indies in the ship “Samaritan”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	94	Weldon
1616	Eve, Raphe, yeoman, St. Mary, Maldon, Essex	20	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, Aythrop Rooding, Essex	Sentence 95	Cope
1618	Evelegh, Nicholas, [P.A.B. esq.], Middle Temple, London	39	Meade
1606	Evelyn, Evelin, George, esq., Wotton, Surrey	Sentence 84	Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, esq., Long Ditton, Surrey	111	Weldon
1618	Everard, Evered, Ambrose, the elder, Pentlowe, Essex	123	Meade
1615	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Much Waltham, Essex		
		With sentence 6	Rudd
1618	„ Evered, Catherine, spinster, Neather Zeales, Meare, Wilts.	98	Meade
1608	„ Christopher, clerk, Deene, Northants	26	Windebanck
1619	„ Evered, Edward, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	3	Parker
1613	„ Evered, John, citizen and playsterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	105	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Beeston, Beds.	36	Lawe
1618	„ Evererd, Jonas, [P.A.B. bachelor, Beeston, Beds.]	98	Meade
1617	„ Richard, gent., Much Waltham, Essex	82	Weldon ; sentence fo.
1610	„ Evered, Thomas, singleman, Pentlow, Essex	106	Wingfield
1619	„ Evered, Thomas, minister of Borden, Kent	77	Parker
1610	Everest, Everist, John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex	30	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	45	Meade
1612	„ William, chirurgian, Litle Britaine, St. Buttolphes by Aldersgate, London ; dying in Ireland	33	Fenner
1617	„ William, yeoman, Heaver, Kent	50	Weldon
1614	Everett, Everite, John, yeoman, Gilson, co. Warwick	64	Lawe
1609	„ Margaret, mayden, Chipping Norton, Oxon.	68	Dorset
1608	Evernden, Frauncis, mayor of New Romney, Kent	69	Windebanck ; sentence 61
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	27	Huddlestone
1612	Eversfeild, Thomas, gent., Hollington, Sussex	31	Fenner
1619	Evershed, John, husbandman, Warnham, Sussex	106	Parker
1617	Every, John, gent., Wootton Abbotts, Dorset	34	Weldon
1618	„ Everye, John, M.A., university of Oxford	110	Meade
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Totnes, Devon	60	Stafforde
1614	Evetts, William, husbandman, Moose, Quatt, Salop	102	Lawe
	<i>See also Ivatt.</i>		
1614	Evington, Frauncis, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.]	90	Lawe
1617	„ Margaret, widow, Enfield, Middx.	83	Weldon
1618	Evnet, William, laborer, Westmill, Herts.	68 and 69	Meade
1616	Ewens, Ewen, Anne, widow of Richard Ewen of St. Dunstan's in the West, leatherseller	6	Cope
1616	„ Ewen, Henry, yeoman, Alborne, Wilts.	90	Cope
1618	„ Ewen, Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	55	Meade
1617	„ John, husbandman, Weeke, Somerset	81	Weldon
1611	„ Raphe, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	74	Wood
1615	„ Ewen, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	45	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, gent., Newe Hitchines, Withamfrarie, Somerset	91	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Kingston, Somerset	39	Rudd

- 1610 **Ewins**, Adrienne, *see* **Meurs**, Adrienne de.
 1610 „ **Giles**, born at Armentières, dwelling in London,
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 18 Wingfield
Ewnet, *see* **Evnet**.
Ewstace, *see* **Eustace**.
 1614 **Exall**, Anne, widow, Yevill, Somerset 18 Lawe
 1618 **Exelbye**, William, gent., Northmymys, Herts. 44 Meade
 1617 **Exon**, Francis, North Curry, Somerset 67 Weldon
Eyle, *see* **Eele**.
Eyles, *see* **Eeles**.
 1609 **Eynes**, Richard, Ragdon, Hopboudler, Salop 92 Dorset
 1613 **Eyre**, Adam, yeaman, Crokehill, Hope, Derbs. 63 Capell
 1614 „ **Eire**, Edward, [P.A.B. Morehall, co. Warwick] 112 Lawe
 1610 „ **John**, gent., Badgworthe, Somerset 37 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Eayres**, Joseph, woollendraper, Dorchester, Dorset 115 Lawe
 1613 „ **Robert**, Armitage, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 83 Capell
 1616 „ **Eyres**, Robert, carpenter, Sherborne, Dorset 131 Cope
 1607 „ **Thomas**, gent., Eastburnham, Burnham, Bucks. 40 Huddlestons
 1614 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Derwent End, Derbs. 113 Lawe
 1611 „ **Eaires**, Vincent, yeoman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts. 45 Wood
 1619 „ **Eyres**, **Diggar als.**, William, *see* **Diggar als. Eyres**.
 See also Ayer.
 1606 **Eyston**, John, gent., Hartley Wintney, Hants. 3 Stafforde
 See also Easton.
 1610 **Eyton**, Martha, dau. of John Eyton, late of London, haberdasher,
 deceased, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] 21 Wingfield
 1605 „ **Rebecca**, widow, Docksforde, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 61 Hayes
 1605 „ **Robert**, esq., Eyton upon the Wyld Moore, Salop 51 Hayes
 1606 „ **William**, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 67 Stafforde
 See also Ayton.
-
- 1615 **Fabian**, Henry, husbandman, Froxfeild, Wilts. 45 Rudd
 1618 „ **Fabyan**, John, the elder, gent., Thorpe, Surrey 15 Meade
 1611 „ **William**, husbandman, Froxfield, Wilts. 55 Wood
 1611 **Fage**, Edward, esq., Duddinghurst, Essex 50 Wood
 1606 **Fagge**, Giles, yeoman, servant to Lady Grey of Wilton,
 [P.A.B. Biddlesdon, Bucks.] 82 Stafforde
 1615 **Fairechild**, Farchild, Elizabeth, widow, Orwell, Cambs. 51 Rudd
 1607 „ **Emoate**, widow, Loxhoare, Devon 21 Huddlestons
 1615 „ **William**, husbandman, Bishopes Tawton, Devon 112 Rudd
 1615 **Faireclough**, Faith, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne],
 London 30 Rudd
 1611 „ **Fayercloughe**, Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 4 Wood
 1610 **Fairefield**, Feirfeild, Anne, widow, Whitechappell, Middx. 1 Wingfield
 1619 **Faldo**, William, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 92 Parker
Falke, *see* **Fawke**.
Falkener, *see* **Fawkner**.
 1617 **Fallowefield**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 53 Weldon
 1619 **Fallows**, Thomas, Adbighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 71 Parker
 1608 **Fandall als. Fyndeall**, Anthony, yeoman, Aylesburie, Bucks.
 101 Windebanck
 1608 **Fane**, George, gent., St. Andrew's Holborn, Middx. 91 Windebanck

- 1616 **Fane**, Fann, John, yeoman, Barten, Cambs. 123 Cope
 1610 „ Fanne, Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex 39 Wingfield
 1605 **Fanner**, John, Rudge, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 3 Hayes
 1616 **Fanshaw**, Sir Henry, knight, Remembrancer to the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. Ware, Herts.] 35 Cope
 1616 „ Faneshaw, John, gent., Ryven Hall, Essex 7 Cope
 1607 **Fanthorpe**, Faunthrope, William, yeoman, Fullstowe, Lincoln 68 Huddleston
- See also Fawthropp.*
- Farbrace**, *see* **Firebrace**.
Farchild, *see* **Fairchild**.
- 1613 **Fardanske**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Capell
 1607 **Farden**, Thomas, Hardwicke Pryors, [co. Warwick] 4 Huddleston
- See also Farthinge.*
- 1618 **Fare**, Henry, husbandman, Gussage Bound, Dorset 12 Meade
See also Farre and Fayre.
- 1607 **Farewell**, Christopher, the elder, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 69 Huddleston
 1610 „ George, esq., [P.A.B. the elder], Hilbishopps, Somerset 18 Wingfield
 1616 „ John, esq., the elder, Holbrook, Somerset 96 Cope
 1606 **Farley**, James, skinner, St. John the Baptist, Bristol With sentence 93 Stafforde
 1616 „ John, Astley, Worcs. 115 Cope
 1614 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Harwich, Essex] 3 Lawe
 1619 „ Richard, Llandrinewe, co. Montgomery Sentence 102 Parker
- Farman**, *see* **Ferman**.
- 1611 **Farmer**, Agnes, *see* **Greene**, Agnes.
 1615 „ Alice, widow, St. John's Chappell near the borough of Leicester 107 Rudd
 1610 „ Francis, gent., Chetton, Salop 96 Wingfield
 1611 „ George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 71 Wood
 1613 „ Sir George, knight, Eastneston, Northants 34 Capell
 1608 „ Henry, gent., Daintree, Northants 6 Windebanck
 1616 „ Fermor, Henry, esq., Chelsey, Middx. 3 Cope
 1606 „ Fermor, Jane, widow of Hierome Fermor, late of Woodd Burcote, Toceter, Northants 23 Stafforde
 1606 „ John, fishmonger, St. Buttolph near Billingsgate, London 62 Stafforde
 1606 „ *als.* **Smith**, John, yeoman, Elsfeild, Worcs. 66 Stafforde
 1618 „ Michael, gent., Fairlight, Sussex 58 Meade
 1606 „ Ralphe, Daventry, Northants 53 Stafforde
 1619 „ Richard, clerke, rector of Holt, Worcs. 76 Parker
 1612 „ Fermer, Robert, yeoman, Beckford, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dimmock, Gloucs. 39 Meade
 1614 „ William, yeoman, Walton, Morvield, co. Hereford 111 Lawe
 1617 „ Fermer, William, Wartling, Sussex 111 Weldon
- Farmery**, *see* **Furnary**.
- 1606 **Farnabie**, Jane, widow, St. Martin Owtwich, London, [P.A.B. Lawrence Waltham, Berks.] 36 Stafforde
 1612 **Farndon**, Richard, citizen and fletcher of London, [P.A.B. Clifton on Dunnesmore, co. Warwick] 108 Fenner
 1616 **Farnecombe**, Agnes, widow, Aldrington, Portslade, Sussex 83 Cope
 1609 **Farnefolde**, Richard, gent., Stening, Sussex 76 Dorset
 1608 „ Farnfould, Thomas, gent., Steining, Sussex 3 Windebanck
 1607 „ Farnfold, William, gent., Nashe, Steyninge, Sussex 91 Huddleston

- 1610 **Farnefolde**, William, gent., Steanington, [P.A.B. Stanyng], Sussex 93 Wingfield
- 1613 **Farnham**, Farnam, George, Burstock, Dorset 66 Weldon
- 1615 **Farrand**, William, LL.D., [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 68 Rudd
- 1617 „ William, Brackley, Northants 32 Weldon
- 1612 **Farre**, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 43 Fenner
- 1612 „ Farr, Robert, yeoman, Sandwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 85 Fenner
- 1613 „ Robert, husbandman, The Morrey, Alderley, Salop 60 Capell
- 1617 „ Farr, William, linendraper, Wivenhoe, Essex 108 Weldon
- 1618 „ Farr, William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 61 Meade
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1605 **Farrell**, Faroll, George, Windlesham, Surrey 44 Hayes
- 1605 **Farrington**, [P.A.B. Farrington], John, yeoman, West Moulsey, Surrey 77 Hayes
- 1617 **Farrington**, Henry, yeoman, Harlington, Middx. 38 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 82 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
- 1606 „ Susan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 22 Stafforde
- 1605 **Farthinge**, Abraham, yeoman, Nettlecombe, Somerset 17 Hayes
- 1609 „ Farthing, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Uffcolombe, Devon] 121 Dorset
- 1606 „ Hewgh, yeoman, Bishopps Liddyard, Somerset 61 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Richard, husbandman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 70 Lawe
- See also Farden.*
- Farwell**, *see* **Farewell**.
- 1608 **Farye**, Robert, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 91 Windebanck
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1611 **Fashion**, Cicely, Eastley, Southstoneham, Hants 104 and 107 Wood
- Fassett**, *see* **Fawcett**.
- 1618 **Fatter**, Robert, yeoman, Iken, Suffolk 28 Meade
- Fauze**, *see* **Fawkes**.
- 1615 **Favell**, Richard, the elder, narrow weaver, Corse, Gloucs. 115 Rudd
- 1619 **Fawcett**, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 72 Parker
- 1617 „ Fassett, Thomas, potter, Sharrington, Norfolk 46 Weldon
- 1613 **Fawke**, Elizabeth, widow, Cradley, co. Hereford 112 Capell
- 1619 „ Falke, John, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 77 Parker
- 1613 „ Falke, Thomas, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 14 Capell
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 14 Capell
- 1606 **Fawkes**, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Fauze, Henry, clerk, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 14 Meade
- 1608 „ Richard, alebrewer, eldest son of Anthony Fawkes, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Windebanck
- 1611 **Fawkner**, John, yeoman, Westhothleigh, Sussex 78 Wood
- 1617 „ Fawkenor, John, yeoman, Warblington, Hants 56 Weldon
- 1616 „ Fawlkenor, Lawncelot, gent., Lewes, Sussex 67 Cope
- 1615 „ Falkener, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 113 Rudd
- 1608 „ Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 21 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Newport, Isle of Wight] 85 Cope
- 1619 „ Fawlkner, Richard, tayler, Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex 101 Parker
- 1609 „ Faukenor, Thomas, smyth, Oxford 80 Dorset

- 1614 **Fawkner**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 14 Lawe
 1609 „ **Falkener**, William, baker, St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 24 Dorset
 1610 „ **Fawconer**, William, esq., Laverstoke, Wilts. 28 Wingfield
 1605 **Fawne**, Margaret, *see* **Stone**, Margaret.
 1612 **Fawthropp**, Henry, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's
 Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner
See also **Fanthorpe**.
Fayercloughe, *see* **Fairclough**.
 1618 **Fayre**, Walter, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary,
 Aldermary] 80 Meade
See also **Fare**, **Farre**, and **Farye**.
 1619 **Feake**, Mary, widow of William Feake, citizen and goldsmith of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard
 Street] 79 Parker
 1612 „ **Robert**, citizen and gouldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 65 Fenner
Fearmer, *see* **Farmer**.
Fearne, *see* **Ferne**.
 1612 **Fearneley**, Fernley, Richard, clothier, Mayeshill, Westerleighe,
 Gloucs. 14 Fenner
 1605 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. deceased, at Zante, beyond the seas] 82 Hayes
 1614 „ **Fearnley**, William, yeoman, Oselworth, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
 1616 **Featherstone**, Cuthbert, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West,
 Middx. 13 Cope
 1614 „ **Fetherstone**, Lionell, gent., Stamford, Lincs. 96 Lawe
 1615 **Febure**, Santine le, *see* **Le Febure**.
 1616 **Fedd**, John, Greenwich, Kent 72 Cope ; sentence fol. 63
Feild, *see* **Field**.
Feirfeild, *see* **Fairfield**.
 1609 **Fell**, John, chirurgion, Tottnes, Devon 44 Dorset
 1619 „ **Katherine**, widow, Downham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 30 Parker
 1614 „ **Mary**, widow, Sittingborne, Kent 123 Lawe
 1612 **Felles**, John, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London
 79 Fenner
 1609 „ **Fells**, Thomas, freemason, East Greenwich, Kent 33 Dorset
 1619 **Fellowes**, William, Tunstall, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 94 Parker
 1609 **Feltham**, James, clerk, Chettell, Dorset 40 Dorset
 1605 „ **Feltam als. Ryder**, Joan, widow, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.
 18 Hayes
 1614 **Felton**, Sir Anthony, knight, Playforde, Suffolk 38 Lawe ; sentence fol. 115
 1605 „ *als.* **Smithe**, John, Balshey [P.A.B. Balslie], Alberbury,
 co. Montgomery 26 Hayes
 1614 „ **John**, husbandman, Berewick Leborne, in the liberties of
 Shrewsbury 71 Lawe
 1613 **Femell**, Lawrence, merchant, St. Mary Magdalene, Tawnton,
 Somerset 95 Capell
 1609 **Fenne**, Clement, husbandman, Clare, Suffolk 35 Dorset
 1605 „ **Henry**, Chillton, Clare, Suffolk 23 Hayes
 1605 „ **Fen**, John, citizen and tyler and bricklayer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael Queenhithe] 77 Hayes
 1615 „ **Fenn**, Julyan, widow, Chertesey, Surrey 77 Rudd
 1616 „ **Fenn**, Nethaniah, gent., Arundell, Sussex 63 Cope
 1610 „ **Fenn**, Symon, clothier, Dedham, Essex 43 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Thomas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London
 27 Stafforde
 1608 „ **Fenn**, Thomas, practitioner in physic, Leicester 29 Windebanck

- 1616 **Fenne**, William, gent., Grey's Inn, Middx.; St. Sepulchre without
Newgate, London 10 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 ,, **Fenn**, William, gent., Wisbech, Cambs. 53 Meade
- 1615 **Fennell**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, Westminster,
Middx. 71 Rudd
- 1605 **Fenner**, Edward, Auburne, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Sir Edward, knight, Justice of the King's Bench, Hese,
Middx. 1 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Edward, gent., Chichester, Sussex 32 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Edward, esq., Hayes, Middx. With sentence 78 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Henry, tanner, East Peckham, Kent 59 Cope
- 1618 **Fennyhouse**, Richard, Stone, Staffs. 16 Meade
- 1610 **Fenrutter**, Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphege] 48 Wingfield; *and* with sentence fol. 109
- 1618 **Fensam**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Northam, Hants] 101 Meade
- 1612 **Fenteman**, Roger, mercer, Exeter, Devon 87 Fenner
- 1613 **Fenys**, Sir Richard, knight, Lord Say and Seale, [P.A.B.
Broughton, Oxon.] 18 Capell
- 1611 **Ferebye**, Thomas, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs. 87 Wood
- 1618 **Ferman**, Giles, Great All Hallows, London 81 Meade
- See also Firman.*
- 1606 **Fernedo**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Colman Street] 68 Stafforde
- Ferner**, *see Farmer.*
- 1613 **Fernes**, Jerete, saylor, Sould, Suffolk 18 Capell
- 1606 **Ferne**, John, gent., of London, [P.A.B. Pinner, Middx.] 24 Stafforde
- Fernley**, *see Fearnley.*
- 1608 **Ferrers**, George, [P.A.B. Ashton Keynes, Wilts.] 100 Windebanck
- 1616 **Ferries**, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
Bristol; over the seas] 87 Cope
- Fetherstone**, *see Featherstone.*
- Fetibone**, *see Phettibone.*
- 1614 **Fetiplace**, Sir Edmund, knight, Childry, Berks. 14 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Beselsligh, Berks. 127 Meade
- 1618 ,, Fetiplace, Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 82 Meade; sentence fol. 121
- 1611 **Fewe**, Richard, [P.A.B. Coate, Bishop's Canings, Wilts.] 22 Wood
- 1605 **Fewtrell**, John, mayor of Rye, Sussex 29 Hayes
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Estop, Salop 6 Huddleston
- 1615 ,, Fewtryll, Richard, yeoman, Morvyeld, Salop 55 Rudd
- 1612 **Fezard**, John, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts. 120 Fenner
- 1610 **Ficklinge**, Arthur, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 108 Wingfield
- 1614 **Fidler**, William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.] 32 Lawe
- 1612 **Fidoe**, Thomas, Whitburne, Hereford 89 Fenner
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, The Phowse, Stockton, Worcs. 68 Capell
- 1618 **Field**, Fylde, Edward, Battell, Sussex With sentence 8 Meade
- 1608 ,, Feild, Elizabeth, widow, Debtford *als.* West Greenwich,
Kent 8 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, Feild, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Ethelburgh in Bishopsgate] 32 *and* 66 Lawe
- 1608 ,, Feild, John, yeoman, Easton, Corsham, Wilts. 7 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis
Backchurch] 4 Wood; sentence fol. 12
- 1611 ,, John, the elder, whittawer, Knowle, Warwick 59 Wood
- 1614 ,, Fielde, John, the elder, Tewkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Botlie's, Chertsey, Surrey 44 Lawe

1618	Field, Feild, John, labourer, Stevenage, Herts.	118 Meade
1613	„ Fylde, Philip, yeoman, Elmely Lovet, Worcs.	99 Capell
1618	„ Feild, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street], London	44 Meade
1617	„ Feilde, Thurstan, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	26 Weldon
1613	„ Feild, William, yeoman, Beolie, Worcs.	63 Capell
1613	„ William, <i>see</i> Hodden, Henry.	
1609	Fielder, Joseph, the elder, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	98 Dorset
1605	„ Filder, Richard, yeoman, [St. Peter], Tower of London	55 Hayes
1613	Fielding, Filding, Michael, esq., Barnackle, (Bulkington), co. Warwick	101 Capell
1616	Figes, Fyges, Richard, servant to the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	82 Cope ; sentence 36 Weldon
1609	Figg, William, pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	108 Dorset
1616	Figgens, Thomas, husbandman, Blandford Forum, Dorset	96 Cope
	Filder, <i>see</i> Fielder.	
	Filding, <i>see</i> Fielding.	
1607	Filkins, Fylkins, Walter, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	73 Huddlestons
	Fillpote, <i>see</i> Philpot.	
1613	Filoe, Richard, draper, Cambridge	122 Capell
1611	Finch, Henry, yeoman, now of the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Denchworth, Berks.]	9 Wood
1611	„ Finche, Henry, yeoman, Ockley, Bucks.	107 Wood
1618	„ Finche, John, groom of the Prince's Wardrobe, Richmond, Surrey	37 Meade
1616	„ Matthew, gent., Ham, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	93 Cope
1615	„ Sir Moyle, knight and bart., Eastwell, Kent	5 Rudd ; sentence fol. 15
1616	„ Nicholas, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. Clewer, Berks.]	26 Cope
1614	„ Fynch, Thomas, gent., Swyneland, Suffolk, now prisoner in the King's Bench	127 Lawe
	Findeall, <i>see</i> Fyndeall.	
1616	Finke, Jane, widow, Oxford	15 Cope
1610	„ Fincke, William, yeoman, Stanton St. John's, Oxon.	74 Wingfield
	Finn, <i>see</i> Fynn.	
1610	Finton, Fynton, Nicholas, husbandman, Cobham, Kent	93 Wingfield
1616	Firebrace, Farbrace, Edward, clarke, Arreton, Isle of Wight, Hants	32 Cope
1611	Firkins, Therkeld <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see</i> Therkeld <i>als.</i> Firkins.	
1619	Firman, William, Wrattinge Parva, Suffolk	73 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Ferman.	
1608	Firminger, George, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	39 Windebanck
1605	Fishe, John, the elder, mariner, Claye by the sea, Norfolk	75 Hayes
1610	„ John, the elder, Mere, Somerset	18 Wingfield
1616	„ Robert, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset	95 Cope
1606	„ Fish, Thomas, Deepingate (Maxey), Northants	72 Stafforde
1605	Fishenden, John, clothier, Tenterden, Kent	59 Hayes
1606	Fisher, Fysher, Andrew, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	99 Stafforde
1615	„ Anthony, bitmaker, St. Mary le Strand, Middx.	64 Rudd
1609	„ Christofer, St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London	55 Dorset
1615	„ Clare, singlewoman, Blunsham, Beds.	68 Rudd

1618	Fisher , Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	80 Meade
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Northampton	29 Parker
1609	„ George, yeoman, Twyford, Hurst, Berks.	38 Dorset
1614	„ Grace, Huish, Somerset	122 Lawe
1616	„ Gregory, Redgrave, Suffolk	103 Cope
1619	„ Henry, husbandman, Abbot's Langley, Herts.	30 Parker
1607	„ Isabell, Hampton, Gloucs.	48 Huddlestone
1605	„ John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	48 Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Batheeston, Somerset	5 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Dachett, Bucks.]	85 Capell
1617	„ John, husbandman, Honnington, Stratford Tony, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Fernham, Shrevenham, Berks.	44 Meade
1619	„ John, barber surgeon, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Parker
1605	„ Fissher, Richard, yeoman, Disse, Norfolk	23 Hayes
1614	„ Fysher, Richard, innholder, Banbury, Oxon.	124 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	16 Cope
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Astwick, Beds.	125 Cope
1612	„ Robert, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	22 Fenner
1608	„ Salamon, servant to Mr. William Appleton, Hurst, Wilts.	62 Windebanck
1615	„ Simeon, yeoman, Outwell, Norfolk	11 Rudd
1616	„ Susan, widow, Strand, near the Savoy, Middx.	120 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gedney Fenne, Lincs.	17 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, skinner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	27 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	105 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Taunton, Somerset	30 Weldon
1606	„ William, yeoman, Mickleton, Gloucs.	13 Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Wimborne, Dorset	9 Fenner
1613	„ William, gent., Carleton Beds.	105 Capell
1614	„ William, Wormingford, Essex	104 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Threckingham, Lincs.	97 Cope
1617	Fishide <i>als.</i> Lowe , Sir Timothy, knight, Bromley, Kent	97 Weldon
1606	Fiske , Jonas, sailor, now of the company of the "Hector", Harrington, Suffolk	49 Stafforde
1605	Fitch , Fytch, George, mercer, Edwardeston, Suffolk	49 Hayes
1612	„ James, D.D., prebendary of Rochester, Kent	61 Fenner
1616	„ James, clothier, Bocking, Essex	78 Cope
1612	„ Fitche, Margaret, singlewoman, Shavington, Cheshire	118 Fenner
1613	„ Fytch, Oswald, gent., Bockinge, Essex	13 Capell
1611	„ Fitche, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	81 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, carpenter, Bumpsteed at the Towre, Essex	1 Lawe
1618	Fitchet , Thomas, yeoman, Willingham next Stowe, Lincs.	126 Meade
1618	Fithey , Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Meade
1612	Fitsall , Fittsall, Margaret, widow, the Borowe of the Devises, Wilts.	46 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas, Devises, Wilts.	16 Windebanck
	<i>See also Fitzale.</i>	
1606	Fitter , Fytter, William, yeoman, Moseley (King's Norton), Worcs.	38 Stafforde

- 1613 **Fitters**, Henry, husbandman, Barford St. John's, Oxon. 26 Capell
 1606 **Fitton**, Sir Edward, knight, Gosworth, Cheshire 19 Stafforde
 1608 „ **Fyton**, Frauncis, esq., Gawseworthe, Chester 56 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
 1605 „ **Fytton**, John, alderman, Chester 71 Hayes
 1608 **Fitz**, Fittz, George, gent., Polloxhill, Beds. 75 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
 1616 „ George, singleman, Twinsted, Essex 70 Cope
 1610 **Fitzackerley**, Fithakerley, John, gent., Stotfold, Beds. 81 Wingfield
 1610 **Fitzale**, John, husbandman, Havant, Hants 56 Wingfield
See also Fitsall.
 1619 **Fitzgeofferie**, Sir George, knight, Creakers, Barforde, Beds. 37 Parker
 1619 **Fitzgerald**, Frances, widow of Thomas FitzGerald,
 Walton upon Thames, Surrey 34 Parker
 1618 „ Thomas, esq., Walton on Thames, Surrey 15 Meade
 1613 **Fitzherbert**, Anthony, esq., Norberye, Derbs. 21 Capell
 1618 „ Humfrey, Bagbrook, Oxon. 54 Meade
 1607 **Fitzhughe**, John, citizen and imbrotherer of London ; St. Olave's,
 Southwark, Surrey 90 Huddlestone
 1619 „ **Fitzhugh**, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 60 Parker
 1609 „ Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks. 30 Dorset
 1615 „ Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks. With sentence 116 Rudd
 1617 **Fitzhughes** *als.* **Caporne**, Anne, widow, Chancery Lane,
 St. Dunstan in the West, London 64 Weldon
 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Walcott, Oxon. 94 Capell
 1611 **Fitzsymmons**, John, gent., Haggerdestown, Louth, Ireland ;
 now resident in St. Katherine's Precinct near
 the Tower, London 19 Wood
 1609 **Fitzwater**, Richard, turner, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars,
 near Ludgate, London 93 Dorset
 1605 **Fitzwilliam**, Fitzwilliams, Dame Anne, St. Botolph without
 Aldersgate, London Sentence 43 Hayes
 1617 „ Elizabeth, widow, Pritwell, Essex 76 Weldon
 1612 „ John, esq., second son of Sir William Fitzwilliam, knight,
 deceased, Gaynes Parke *als.* Parkehall, Thoydon
 Garnon, Essex 50 Fenner
 1619 „ Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Milton, Easten, Northants]
 39 Parker
 1616 **Flacke**, Flack, Henry, singleman, Horsheath, Cambs. 123 Cope
 1610 „ John, widower, Horseheathe, Cambs. 74 Wingfield
 1615 „ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Castle Camps, Cambs. 32 Rudd
 1616 **Flambert**, John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 30 Cope
 1614 **Flasher**, Edward, *see* Fletcher.
 1608 **Flavell**, Henry, yeoman, Lutterworth, Leics. 26 Windebanck
 1619 „ Richard, baker, Meryden, co. Warwick 95 Parker
 1619 **Fleete**, John, esq., Hallowe, Worcester 18 Parker
 1614 „ **Walgrave** *als.*, Thomas, *see* Walgrave *als.* Fleete.
 1609 **Fleetwood**, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 116 Dorset
 1613 „ **Fletewood**, Marian, widow of William Fletewood, serjeant
 at law to the late Queen Elizabeth, Aston Sampford,
 Bucks. 113 Capell
 1615 **Flegg**, Michael, yeoman, Stowmarket, Suffolk 11 Rudd
 1612 **Fleming**, Fleeminge, Edward, yeoman, Draiton, Penkrich,
 Staffs. 16 Fenner
 1617 „ Hugh, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
 1613 „ **Flemyng**, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Chief Justice of
 the King's Bench, North Stoneham, Hants] 90 Capell

1618	Fleming , Flemming, Walter, Nether Pen, Staffs.	26 Meade
1605	„ Fleminge , William, esquire, Brodelands, Romsey, Southants	80 Hayes
1611	Fletcher , Cicelie, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	14 Wood
1614	„ Flasher , Edward, Marton, Lincs.	26 Lawe
1606	„ Elizabeth , daughter-in-law to Thomas Pryce of Coombe, Hereford, gent., Buclamdinnham, Somerset	86 Stafforde ; sentence (wherein described as of Bath) 60 Dorset
1609	„ Giles , yeoman, Crayford, Kent	74 Dorset
1611	„ Giles , doctor of law, St. Catherine Colman, London	22 Wood
1606	„ Henrie , malster, Dunstable, Beds.	2 Stafforde
1611	„ Hugh , yeoman, Staunton upon Arrowe, Hereford	43 Wood
1611	„ Humphry , clerk, vicar of Horborne, Staffs.	49 Wood
1609	„ Jeffrey , yeoman, Dyke, Bourne, Lincs.	33 Dorset
1619	„ Johane , widow, Burnham, Somerset	15 Parker
1609	„ John , beerbrewer, Ipswich, Suffolk	81 Dorset
1616	„ John , citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	77 Cope
1619	„ Flatcher , John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset	7 Parker
1611	„ Margaret , spinster, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	63 Wood
1611	„ Phebe , Crayford, Kent	With sentence 49 Wood
1608	„ Raphe , esq., Richmond, Surrey	107 Windebanck
1607	„ Richard , gent., Derby	37 Huddlestone
1606	„ Robert , rector of Mawgan in Kyrryar, [Cornwall]	28 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert , Paxford, (Blockley), Worcs.	69 Dorset
1605	„ Thomas , citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	2 Hayes
1617	„ Thomas , citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	33 Weldon
1619	„ Walter , gent., Bromley, Middx.	80 Parker
1616	„ William , citizen and grocer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	87 Cope
1605	Fletton , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	5 Hayes
1614	„ John , yeoman, Hemmingfordgraye, Hunts.	32 Lawe
1614	Flewell , John, husbandman, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Dorset	62 Lawe
	Flewellinge , <i>see</i> Llewellyn .	
1612	Flexmer , Richard, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	61 Fenner
1612	Flint , Alice, widow, Colliweston, Northants	63 Fenner
1606	„ Anthony , [P.A.B. Wookey Hole, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset]	6 Stafforde
1610	„ Flynte , Humfry, gent., Theobaldes, (Cheshunt), Herts.	91 Wingfield
1605	„ Flynt , Thomas, yeoman, Wells, Somerset	16 Hayes
1619	Flood , Fludd, Dame Barbara, late wife to William Covert, esq., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London ; St. Giles without Cripplegate	15 Parker
1615	„ Henry , gardener, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	35 Rudd
1607	„ Floodd , Jane, widow, [St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College], London	85 Huddlestone
1607	„ Floud , John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77 Huddlestone
1617	„ Robert , gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London	32 Weldon
1607	„ Fludde , Sir Thomas, knight, Milgate, Bersted, Kent	54 Huddlestone

1612	Flood, Fludd, Thomas, esq., Milgate, Bersted, Kent	105 Fenner
1614	„ Floodd, Thomas, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	93 Lawe
1613	„ Fludde, Walter, esq., Adderburye, Oxon.	4 Capell
1606	„ Flud, William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61 Stafforde
1612	Flookes <i>als.</i> Gwyn, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	16 Fenner
1609	Florey, John, the elder, tailor, Barking, Essex	111 Dorset
1615	„ Philip, the elder, yeoman, Barking, Essex	24 Rudd
1606	Flouredewe, Edmund, esq., Hetherset, Norfolk	94 Stafforde
1606	„ Nicholas, sailor, London	55 Stafforde
1605	Flower, Ellinor, widow, Norton Philip, Somerset	31 Hayes
1619	„ Henry, gent., Langar, Notts.	43 Parker
1612	„ Joane, widow, Littleton, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	74 Fenner
1615	„ John, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.	8 Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Baidon, Wilts.	91 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset	116 Cope
1607	„ Thomas, draper, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	77 Huddlestone
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Beanacre, Melkshame, Wilts.	91 Parker
1615	„ William, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman Streete, London	73 Rudd
1614	Floyd, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Guy], Gyllian, Isleworth, Middx.	104 Lawe
1606	„ Floyde, Michael, husbandman, Stanmore, Middx.	74 Stafforde
	<i>See also Lloyd.</i>	
	Flynt, <i>see</i> Flint.	
1610	Foden, Warrant, cook, All Saints Stayninges, Mark Lane, London	89 Wingfield
	Fokes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Foliot, Hughe, husbandman, East Harnham, Birtford, Wilts.	29 Parker
	Folkys, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Follett, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	68 Parker
1613	Folser, Thomas, yeoman, Wilby, Suffolk	122 Capell
1613	Folwell, William, yeoman, Burghclere, Hants	89 Capell
	Fontaine, <i>see</i> Fountaine.	
	Fookes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
	Foorde, <i>see</i> Ford.	
1616	Foote, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	127 Cope
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Shalford, Essex	21 Dorset
	Forber, <i>see</i> Furbur.	
1613	Forde <i>als.</i> Symes, Agnes, widow, Melplais, Neithurbury, Dorset	4 Weldon
1611	„ Foord, Ellener, maiden, Nettlecombe, Poorestock, Dorset	23 Wood
1606	„ Foorde, George, clothier, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	94 Stafforde
1614	„ Foorde, Henry, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs.	107 Lawe
1617	„ Henry, esq., Ilsington, Devon	29 Weldon
1607	„ Foorde, Humfrey, yeoman, Tressam, Hauxberye, Gloucs.	71 Huddlestone
1618	„ Joane, Moortown, Great Canford, Dorset	38 Meade
1609	„ John, Whelpley Hill, Chesham, Bucks.	22 Dorset
1610	„ Ford, John, tymbberman, Estnor, Hereford	53 Wingfield
1609	„ Foord, Morgan, Broad Winsor, Dorset	49 Dorset
1612	„ Ford, Richard, [P.A.B. Crockenpill, (Easton in Gordano), Somerset]	24 Fenner

1617	Forde , Ford, Richard, gent., Fordmore, Plymtree, Devon	74	Weldon
1616	„ Robert, Lidlidge, Dorset		58 Cope
1619	„ Forde, Suzan, widow, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs.	31	Parker
1606	„ Fourde, Thomas, yeoman, Brysenorton, Oxon.	101	Stafforde
1610	„ Ford, Thomas, esq., Bagtor, (Ilington), Devon		
		68	Wingfield ; sentence 21 Parker
1611	„ Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset		45 Wood
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Woodland, Mere, Wilts.		8 Meade
1608	„ Ford, William, Moretown, Great Canford, Dorset		
		63	Windebanck
1608	„ William, husbandman, Ogborne Masie, Wilts.		
		With sentence 112	Windebanck
1609	„ Foord, William, husbandman, Uphaven, Wilts.		76 Dorset
1614	Fordes , Margaret, widow, Wollaston, Gloucs.		40 Lawe
1612	„ William, clerk, minister of God's word, Castlecombe, Wilts.		
		116	Fenner
1605	Fordham , Fordam, William, shepherd, Sandey, Beds., late of		
	Papworth Agnes, Cambs.		31 Hayes
1612	Forman , Francis, merchante, Aldburgh, Suffolk		62 Fenner
1611	„ Henry, (a woman), <i>see</i> Earnley , Henry.		
1609	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.		
	St. Christopher le Stockes]		67 Dorset
1610	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Calne, Wilts.		
		13	Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
1613	Forren , Thomas, Litterworth, Leics.		100 Capell
1611	Forrest , John, tailor, Precinct of the Blackfryers near Ludgate,		
	London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's]		
		98	Wood ; sentence 20 Fenner
1606	„ Forest, Judith, wife to Sir Anthony Forest, knight,		
	Morborne, Hunts.		72 Stafforde
1618	Forse , Nicholas, Symondsburie, Dorset		39 Meade
1608	Forst , William, chandler, Chiselborrowe, Somerset	110	Windebanck
	Forster , <i>see</i> Foster .		
1605	Forte , Christopher, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts.		7 Hayes
1605	Fortescue , John, esq., Filleighe, Devon		
		54	Hayes ; sentence 53 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Donington, Berks.		51 Wood
1618	Forth , Anne, widow of Robert Forth, gent., of London, [P.A.B.		
	St. Giles, Cripplegate]		126 Meade
1612	„ Edward, gent., New Windsor, Berks.		64 Fenner
1614	Fortye , Henry, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B.		
	bachelor, over the seas]		78 Lawe
1609	Forward , Thomas, clerk, Lidlinch, Dorset		69 Dorset
1615	Fossey , White <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> White <i>als.</i> Fossey .		
1616	Foster , Alice, widow, Caricote Hill, Aldnam, Herts.		6 Cope
1609	„ Forster, Anthony, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London		
		41	Dorset
1610	„ Forster, Augustine, [P.A.B. Nassington, Lincs.,		
	(sic) ? Northants]		4 Wingfield
1612	„ Forster, Edward, gent., Watlingstreete, (Wellington),		
	Salop		88 Fenner
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Camerwell, Surrey		69 Weldon
1610	„ Forster, George, gent., Bottisham, Cambs.		59 Wingfield
1617	„ George, Bersted, Kent		81 Weldon
1607	„ Forster, Henry, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts.	20	Huddlestone
1608	„ Henrie, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		103 Windebanck
1605	„ Forster, Sir Humfrey, knight, [P.A.B. Aldermarston,		
	Berks.]		72 Hayes

1606	Foster , John, Dunwich, (Suffolk), [P.A.B. Norfolk (<i>sic</i>)]	59	Stafforde
1611	„ John, yeoman, Water Perrie, Oxford	79	Wood
1619	„ Forster, Katherine, widow of Richard Forster, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	15	Parker
1609	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Arundel, Sussex]	115	Dorset
1611	„ Richard, butcher, Abingdon, Berks.	15	Wood
1613	„ Forster, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	31	Capell
1613	„ Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street], London	113	Capell
1619	„ Forster, Roger, gent., Wellington, Salop	70	Parker
1615	„ Forster, Seath, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	113	Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Iden, Sussex	2	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Penryn, Cornwall]	22	Huddleston
1610	„ Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	79	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Eastboorne, Sussex	18	Wood
1605	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	9	Hayes
1618	„ Forster, Sir William, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.	10	Meade
1618	„ William, clerke, Southmymys, Middx.	30	Meade
1614	Fotherbie , John, yeoman, Greate Coates, Lincs.	20	Lawe
1612	Fontaine , de la, <i>als.</i> Wicart , Erasmus, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate 52 Fenner; sentence fol. 104		
1619	„ Fontaine, Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothburie], London	116	Parker
1616	„ Fountain, William, esq., Ivie Bridge, Devon, [P.A.B. afterwards of Westminster, Middx., dying there]	38	Cope
Fourthowe, see Furthoe.			
1616	Fowkes , Foulkes, Elizabeth, widow, Cosgrave, Northants	70	Cope
1612	„ Fowke, Sir Henry, knight, Bulwicke, Northants	85	Fenner
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Bottisham, Cambs.	2	Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. the younger], gent., Bottesham, Cambs.	14	Meade
1619	„ John, mercer, Buckingham	12	Parker
1608	„ Fowke, Richard, son of Thomas Fowke, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London]	90	Windebanck
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Passenham, Northants	44	Lawe
1619	„ Folkys, Robert, gent., Mountnezing, Essex	75	Parker
1618	„ Fokes, Roger, yeoman, Wickes, Essex	25	Meade
1619	„ Fookes <i>als.</i> Leache , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.]	12	Parker
1616	„ Fowke, William, esq., Endfield, Middx.	54	Cope
1612	Fowle , Anthony, blacksmith, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	70	Fenner
1610	„ John, laborer, Breade, Sussex	42	Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Duxford St. Peter, Cambs.	42	Meade
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Langford, Essex	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, Penshurst, Kent	35	Parker
1612	„ William, yeoman, Danburie, Essex	68	Fenner
1616	Fowler , Edward, yeoman, Lyttlecot, Enford, Wilts.	48	Cope
1613	„ George, the elder, gent., Bromehill, Norfolk	58	Capell
1610	„ Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	44	Wingfield
1609	„ John, husbandman, Wapley, Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1611	„ John, Oulbury, Thornbury, Gloucs.	14	Wood
1611	„ John, Doynton, Gloucs.	84	Wood
1612	„ John, fuller, Williton, St. Decuman's, Somerset	42	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Drayton, Daventry, Northants	106	Meade

1615	Fowler , Lawrence, servant, Bushley, Worcs.	31	Rudd
1609	„ Fouler , Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	49	Dorset
1612	„ Fowlzer , Robert, cooper, Leicester	22	Fenner
1609	„ Thomas , yeoman, Harting, Sussex	53	Dorset
1615	„ Thomas , yeoman, Marlowe, Leintwarden, co. Hereford	3	Rudd
1606	„ William , the elder, Chetsham, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	36	Stafforde
1609	„ William , citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolph Lane]	69	Dorset
1613	„ Fowlar , William, esq., secretare to the Queenes Majestie of Greate Brittain, [P.A.B. Westminster and St. Bennet Sherehog, <i>both scored through</i>]	73	Capell
1609	Fowles , Agnes, widow, Henstridge, Somerset	69	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas , husbandman, Badminton, Gloucs.	49	Fenner
1609	Fownes , John, marchant, Bristow, Gloucs.	94	Dorset
1618	Fox , Foxe, Anne, wife of Thomas Foxe, esq., of Dagenham, Essex	25	Meade
1614	„ Dame Catherine , Ludlowe, Salop	126	Lawe
1617	„ Edmund , esq., Leighton's Court, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	72	Weldon
1609	„ Edward , gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95	Dorset
1617	„ Henry , cooke, Newbery, Berks.	119	Weldon
1616	„ Foxe , Hugh, husbandman, Fittleworth, Sussex	111	Cope
1608	„ Foxe , Humfrey, Hopton, St. Mary's, Stafford	60	Windebanck
1614	„ Humfry , citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	42	Lawe ; with sentence fol. 119 ; another sentence fol. 121
1616	„ Foxe , Humfrey, son of Walter Fox, of Marson, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	60	Cope
1615	„ Foxe , Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	90	Rudd
1605	„ Oxton als. , John, <i>see Oxton als. Fox.</i>		
1615	„ John , dyer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	29	Rudd
1609	„ Foxe , Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane	17	Dorset
1618	„ Richard , Tillington, Staffs.	Sentence	122 Meade
1612	„ Foxe , Roger, husbandman, St. Edmund's, New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Fenner
1605	„ Thomas , the elder, yeoman, Yardley, Worcs.	37	Hayes
1607	„ William , crosbowmaker, New Sarum, Wilts.	64	Huddlestone
1609	„ Foxe , William, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	6	Dorset
1610	„ William , citizen and white baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	105	Wingfield
1616	„ Foxe , William, the elder, husbandman, Schole Cloughe, Alstonfeild, Staffs.	75	Cope
1619	Foxley , Francis, esq., Harringworth, Northants	53	Parker
1611	Foye , Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	18	Wood
1618	Framingham , Edmond, yeoman, Warham, Norfolk	57	Meade
1611	Frampton , Allen, husbandman, Blackden, Cramborne, Dorset	71	Wood
1605	„ Margaret , widow, Mawperton, Almer, Dorset	5	Hayes
1611	„ William , yeoman, Winterbourne Selston <i>als.</i> Marwood, Dorset	47	Wood
1610	Franchotti , Oratio, merchaunt-straunger, Whitechappell, Middx.	103	Wingfield
1608	Francis , Frauncis, Arthur, gent., Yaldinge, Kent	104	Windebanck

1613	Francis, Francis, Barbara, widow of Thomas Francis, late of Wadenhor (Northants), clerk, [P.A.B. Pilton, Northants]	68 Capell
1605	„ Frances, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Bromehall, Great Livermere, Suffolk]	74 Hayes
1610	„ Francis, Edward, gent., Trewearne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	37 Wingfield
1615	„ Humfrey, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	38 Rudd
1617	„ Frances, Joane, widow, Ickenam, Middx.	49 Weldon
1618	„ John, fishmonger, Rye, Sussex	11 Meade
1618	„ Fraunces, John, husbandman, Kyrford, Sussex	70 Meade
1608	„ Francis, Reignalde, gent., Trewerne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	94 Windebanck
1605	„ Fraunces, Thomas, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	42 Hayes
1610	„ Fraunces, Thomas, clerk, parson of Wadenhoe, Northants	85 Wingfield
1613	„ Francis, Thomas, Cluer, Berks.	26 Capell
1614	„ Fraunces, Thomas, Sopham Bulbecke, Cambs. (died at Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex)	108 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, esq., son and heir of John Francis of Combeflorie, Somerset; Garbestone, Somerset	38 Rudd
1617	„ William, clerke, Harlowe, Essex	24 Weldon
1606	Franccke, Frank, Elizabeth, St. Dunstan's in the West [London]	3 Stafforde
1611	„ Francke, George, gent., Cliff, Kent	77 Wood
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	3 Stafforde
1608	„ John, yeoman, Much Thingill, Withington, co. Hereford	100 Windebanck
1612	„ Peter, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers, daylie waiters to Queen Anne, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	93 Fenner
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	99 Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	43 Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, Galton, Over Moygne, Dorset	28 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, plumber, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London	105 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, beer brewer, All Saints, port of Hasting, Sussex	13 Lawe
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. Uffculme, Devon]	61 Meade
	Francckham, <i>see</i> Franckcombe.	
1612	Franckland, William, chaundler, Kirton, Lincs.	10 Fenner
1617	Franckcombe, Margaret, widow, Trynley <i>als.</i> Tyrley, Gloucester	30 Weldon
1618	„ Franckham, Richard, Allington, Chippenham, Wilts.	63 Meade
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Tunley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	45 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset], (in duplicate)	122 Capell
1615	Francqueville, Lewis, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London; will translated out of French	57 Rudd
1612	Franklyn, Edmund, clerk, Westwinch, Norfolk	1 Fenner
1617	„ Edward, clerke, Kelshull, Herts.	86 Weldon
1614	„ Francklyne, Emanuell, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	124 Lawe
1618	„ George, esq., Boulnhurst, Beds.	113 Meade
1613	„ James, saylor, of Hull, Yorks.; now bound to the East India in the "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88 Capell

1609	Franklyn , John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	96 Dorset
1617	„ Franklin , John, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks.	85 Weldon
1619	„ John , yeoman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	99 Parker
1613	„ Margaret , "spinsr," Littlington, Beds.	76 Capell
1613	„ Francklinge , Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	24 Capell
1608	„ Richard , yeoman, Wilsdon, Middx.	12 Windebanck
1615	„ Richard , esq., Willesden, Middx.	70 Rudd
1610	„ William , gent., Nicholaston, Glamorgan	22 Wingfield
1618	„ Francklin , William, Banbury, Oxon.	76 Meade
1608	„ Francklen , Wyniffrith, widow, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles in Marlborough, Wilts.	60 Windebanck
1605	Franson , Jacques, son of Govert Franson, born at Antwerp, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar, London]	77 Hayes
1614	Frase , John, husbandman, Porlocke, Somerset	99 Lawe
1614	Frayne , Hugh, intending a voyage to E. Indies in vjth supply sent thither, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe, Middx.]	68 Lawe
1619	„ James , yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon	15 Parker
1610	Freake , Agnes, widow, Misterton, Somerset	42 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas , gent., Calowe, Chesterfield, Derbs.	43 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
1613	Freben , George, yeoman, Twinsted, Essex	4 Capell
1608	Freckleton , Fregleton, Nicholas, yeoman, Claverley, Salop	51 Windebanck
1607	„ Walter , gent., Warwick	28 Huddlestone
1606	Fredericke , Susan, wife of Zacharias Fredericke of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	70 Stafforde
1615	Fredsom , Robert, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	84 Rudd
1607	Free , Robert, Westwickham, Cambs.	28 Huddlestone
1613	Freebody , John, gent., Udimer, Sussex	With sentence 55 Capell
1615	„ Freebody , Richard, yeoman, Udymer, Sussex	62 Rudd
1618	Freeborne , John, yeoman, Prittlewell, Essex	18 Meade
1615	Freeland , Thomas, yeoman, Prynsted, Westbourne, Sussex	62 Rudd
1613	Freeman , Anne, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex	65 Capell
1605	„ Anthony , yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	2 Hayes
1611	„ Christopher , gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	7 Wood
1615	„ Edmund , yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk	101 Rudd
1618	„ Edward , gent., Stotfold, Beds.	100 Meade
1617	„ George , gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	106 Weldon
1610	„ John , yeoman, Malgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	16 Wingfield
1612	„ John , Lullington, Northants	29 Fenner
1614	„ John , vicar and preacher, Felsted, Essex	93 Lawe
1615	„ John , esq., Great Billing, Northants	25 Rudd
1615	„ John , yeoman, Toddenham, Gloucs.	56 Rudd
1616	„ John , husbandman, Laverton, Buckland, Gloucs.	58 Cope
1618	„ Joyce , widow, Homelacie, co. Hereford	102 Meade
1617	„ Martin , esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	24 Weldon
1613	„ Paule , taylor, Little Bentley, Essex	26 Capell
1618	„ Ralphe , husbandman, Baldwine Brightwell, Oxon.	43 Meade
1612	„ Fremar , Robert, husbandman, Childockford, Dorset	55 Fenner
1619	„ Robert , mariner, Leighe, Essex	47 Parker
1616	„ Thomas , yeoman, Stotfold, Beds.	95 Cope
1608	„ Freemon , William, yeoman, Longnor, Condoover, Salop	20 Windebanck
1608	„ William , the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs.	49 Windebanck

1615	Freeman , William, Cropthorne, Worcs.	48 Rudd
1614	Freer , Allan, clerk, Mumbye, Lincs.	72 Lawe
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Aylesbury, Bucks.	93 Weldon
1607	„ Freeres, Richard, gent., Reyall Courte, Ripple, Worcester	2 Huddlestone
1605	„ Freere, Thomas, gentleman, Ocolte, Suffolk	11 Hayes
1612	„ Freere, William, esq., Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon.	13 Fenner
	Freeston , <i>see</i> Freston .	
	Fregleton , <i>see</i> Freckleton .	
1612	French , Frenche, Alice, widow, Cotten <i>als.</i> Cottes, Cropredie, Oxon.	43 Fenner
1617	„ Anne, widow, Rye, Sussex	50 Weldon
1610	„ Frenche, Edward, husbandman, Theddingworthe, Leics.	106 Wingfield
1614	„ Frenche, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Poges, Bucks.	59 Lawe
1611	„ George, Southnewnton, Oxon.	44 Wood
1606	„ Frenche, Giles, [P.A.B. Chesilborne, Dorset]	98 Stafforde
1619	„ Frenche, Henry, yeoman, Stistead, Essex	92 Parker
1609	„ John, yeoman, Salwarpe, Worcs.	19 Dorset
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wardington, Cropredie, Oxon.	47 Weldon
1619	„ Frenche, John, [P.A.B. Tiverton, Devon]	92 Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	100 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, saylmaker, Sudbury, Suffolk	50 Wood
1619.	„ Richard, shephard, Wanbrough, Wilts.	45 Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Robert, Kingesweare, Devon	46 Windebanck
1607	„ Frenche, Stephen, yeoman, Chiddinglie, Sussex	17 Huddlestone ; sentence 66 Windebanck
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Neithropp, Banbury, Oxon.	85 Capell
1614	„ Frenche, Thomas, esq., Halsted, Essex	1 Lawe
1610	„ Frenche, William, husbandman, Misterton, Somerset	100 Wingfield
1616	„ William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset	18 Cope
1610	Frencham , John, citizen and cutler of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	34 Wingfield
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Hawkeherste, Kent	59 Stafforde
	Frende , <i>see</i> Friend .	
	Frere , <i>see</i> Freer .	
1618	Freshwater , Richard, gent., Heybridge, Essex	107 Meade
1616	Freston , Freeston, Richard, baker, Belton, Rutland	41 Cope
1617	„ Richard, esq., Mendham, Norfolk	12 Weldon
1608	„ Freeston, William, shepherd, Huntingford, Gillingham, Dorset	46 Windebanck
1611	Fretchvile , John, esq., Hasslebarrowe, Norton, Derbs.	16 Wood
1607	Fretherne , Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer], London	23 Huddlestone
1606	Frethie , William, yeoman, St. Mowes, Cornwall	50 Stafforde
1614	Fretwell , Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	27 Lawe
1613	Friend , Frind, Andrew, mariner, Plymouth, Devon.	85 Capell
1616	„ George, carpenter, March Street, Darford, Kent	88 Cope
1609	„ Frende, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey]	85 Dorset
1616	„ Frinde, John, Woodde, Kentisbere, Devon	43 Cope
1612	„ Freind, Rowland, yeoman, Harrowe, Middx.	3 Fenner
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, Mangotts Feild, Gloucs.	81 Parker
	Frier , <i>see</i> Fryer .	

1610	Frith, Frithe, Agnes, widow, Westram, Kent	
		With sentence 58 Wingfield
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Ilford, Essex	57 Parker
1610	„ Frithe, George, yeoman, Squirrells Heathe, Essex	24 Wingfield
1616	„ George, yeoman, East Sheen, Surrey	93 Cope
1619	„ George, maltster, Cambridge	81 Parker
1606	„ Fryth, Margaret, widow of Richard Frithe, late citizen and minstrel of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	17 Stafforde
1613	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	47 Capell
1616	Frogge, Richard, gent., Drayton Basset, Staffs.	116 Cope
1610	Frogmer, Edward, yeoman, Styfford, Cradley, Hereford	52 Wingfield
1612	Frognall, Thomas, Sunninge, Berks.	77 Fenner
1614	Frohocke, Marmaduke, Cambridge	105 Lawe
1608	Frome, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	5 Windebanck
1616	„ Froome, John, the elder, gent., Doddings Beere, Beere Regis, Dorset	10 Cope
1614	„ Froome, Mary, widow, Highclere, Hants	104 Lawe
1618	Fromond, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs.	20 Meade
1607	Fromoundes, William, gent., Cheham, Surrey	52 Huddlestone
1616	Frost, Edward, clothier, Stansted, Suffolk	
		129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex	66 Meade
1610	„ John, yeoman, Kingeswalden, Herts.	17 Wingfield
1615	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk]	100 Rudd
1618	Froude, George, cooper, Kingsclere, Hants	22 Meade
1606	Frowe, Edward, yeoman, Barnetbie, Lincoln	57 Stafforde
1608	Frye, Fry, Adrian, gent., Liddiard Millicent, Wilts. [Not in P.A.B.]	
		With sentence 106 Windebanck
1610	„ Agnes, widow, Membury, Devon	81 Wingfield
1611	„ Anthony, yeoman, Minsted, Stedham, Sussex	107 Wood
1607	„ Frie, Edward, gent., Membury, Devon	50 Huddlestone
1612	„ Edward, Penshurst, Kent	Sentence 21 Fenner
1611	„ John, Sherewell, Devon	With sentence 49 Wood
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset	35 Rudd
1617	„ Fry, Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1610	„ Frie, Stephen, yeoman, Tarrant Launston, Dorset	47 Wingfield
1619	„ Stephen, yeoman, Hinton Martell, Dorset	75 Parker
1607	„ Thomas, Abbottes Leigh, Somerset	23 Huddlestone
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent	52 Weldon
1617	„ Fry, Thomas, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	53 Weldon
1606	„ Frie, Walter, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	1 Stafforde
1608	„ William, esq., Yeartie, (Membury), Devon	21 Windebanck
1615	„ Fry, William, the elder, gent., Ewrne Minster, Dorset	4 Rudd
1615	Fryer, Fryar, Agnes, wife of Francis Frayar, yeoman, of Little Marlowe, Bucks.	76 Rudd
1608	„ John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset	52 Windebanck
1606	„ Katherine, widow of Leonard Fryer, his Majesty's late serjeant painter, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London]	19 Stafforde
1605	„ Leonarde, esq., serjeant painter to the King	87 Hayes
1610	„ Friar, Walter, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	94 Wingfield
1611	„ William, yeoman, Alkerton, Eastington, Gloucs.	16 Wood
1612	„ Frier, William, husbandman, Newtowne, Leics.	65 Fenner
1614	„ Fryor, William, [P.A.B. Stokedish, co. Hereford]	16 Lawe
1616	Fudge, Henry, yeoman, Rimpton, Somerset	2 Cope

1618	Fugars, Anthony, merchant, aboard the ship "Charles"; Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	127 Meade
1611	Fulford, Henry, tanner, Cramborne, Dorset	60 Wood
1610	„ Fulforde, Thomas, esq., Fulforde, (Crediton), Devon	109 Wingfield
1619	Fuller, Andrew, tallow-chandler, Hadley, Suffolk	115 Parker
1607	„ Azaria, wife of John Fuller of Stanwell, Middx., [P.A.B. widow, Harlington]	73 Huddlestone
1611	„ John, gent., Ucfylde, Sussex	105 Wood; with sentence fol. 10b
1616	„ Fulwer, Nathaniel, esq., Auditor of the Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	54 Cope
1614	„ Richard, the elder, linen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset	45 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, smyth, Hellinglie, Sussex	30 Cope
1617	„ Richard, New Windsor, Berks.	79 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, St. James, Garlickhithe	70 Meade
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Mayland, Essex	4 Parker
1606	„ Robert, one of the moneyers in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula]	3 Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	52 Huddlestone
1613	„ Robert, gent., Ashbe Puerorum, Lincs.	42 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Etchingham, Sussex	50 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Barking, Essex	52 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hellingligh, Sussex	18 Meade
1609	„ William, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	22 Dorset
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	49 Parker
1618	Fullerton, James, dyar, Hadleigh, Suffolk	23 Meade
1617	Fullwood, Catherine, widow, Muswell, Piddington, Oxon.	62 Weldon
1610	„ Fulwood, John, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	90 Wingfield
1617	„ John, esq., Fordehall, (Ullenhall, Wootton Waven), co. Warwick	23 Weldon
1609	Fulstowe, Peregrine, gent., Newton, Northants	92 Dorset
	Fulwer, <i>see</i> Fuller.	
1606	Furbur, Forber, George, Hollinghurst, Chester, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London]	72 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Lemington, Gloucs.	53 Wingfield
1617	Furland, Thomas, Dackcome, Coffinswill, Devon	24 Weldon
1610	Furmary, John, clerk, Aylesham, Norfolk	83 Wingfield
	Furnaby, <i>see</i> Farnabie.	
1607	Furner, Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London With sentence	97 Huddlestone
1611	„ William, Fenny Compton, co. Warwick	85 Wood
1616	Furneys, Furnes, Adam, clarke, North Wotton, Norfolk	15 Cope
1616	„ Furnish, John, mariner, St. Mary, Maulden, Essex	35 Cope
1617	„ Furneis, Robert, yeoman, Braunston, Northants	With sentence
1615	„ William, gent., Malden, Essex	45 Weldon
		78 Rudd
1609	Furnivall, Randolph, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	107 Dorset
1617	Fursse, Arthur, Vryan <i>als.</i> Elerkie, Cornwall	59 Weldon
1608	Furthoe, Fourthowe, Elizabeth, widow, [St. Michael's, Queen- hithe], London	9 Windebanck
1614	Fust, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement, Eastcheap	24 Lawe
	Fyges, <i>see</i> Figes.	
	Fylde, <i>see</i> Field.	
	Fylkins, <i>see</i> Filkins.	

- 1614 **Fyltnes**, John, smith, Havant, Hants 94 Lawe
Fynch, *see* **Finch**.
- 1608 **Fyndeall**, **Fandall** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Fandall**.
- 1619 **Fynmore**, Thomas, mercer, Reading, Berks. 93 Parker
- 1619 **Fynn**, William, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
- Fynton**, *see* **Finton**.
- Fysher**, *see* **Fisher**.
- Fytch**, *see* **Fitch**.
- Fytter**, *see* **Fitter**.
- Fytton**, **Fyton**, *see* **Fitton**.
-
- 1607 **Gabbe**, Edith, wife of Nicholas Gabbe, clothier, Stonehouse, Gloucs. 80 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Gabett**, Robert, yeoman, Broad Blunsdon, peculiar of Heyworthe, Wilts. 89 Fenner
- 1605 **Gabry**, John, son of James Gabry, merchant, born at Tournaye, resident in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Grace-church] 26 Hayes
- 1619 **Gadd**, Elizabeth, widow, East Horsley, Surrey 29 Parker
- 1619 **Gaetani**, Pompillio, son of Benedict Gaetani of Pisa, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 96 Parker
- 1614 **Gage**, Edward, esq., Benteleigh, Framfield, Sussex 52 Lawe ; sentence fol. 125
- 1617 „ Samuel, chandler, Chippenham, Wilts. 125 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, gent., Rushton, Northants 52 Meade
- 1618 **Gaich**, Richard, yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset 90 Meade
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tresulgan, St. German's, Cornwall 46 Capell
- Gailer**, *see* **Gaylor**.
- 1614 **Gainsford**, Francis, esq., captain, Dublin, Ireland 95 Lawe
- 1607 „ Gaynsforde, William, Newington, [Surrey] 77 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Sir William, knight, Foorde, Lingfield, Surrey 63 Windebanck ; sentence 73 Dorset
- 1606 **Gale**, George, esq., Crediton, Devon 90 Stafforde
- 1606 „ John, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 58 Stafforde
- 1608 „ John, citizen and vintner of London, All Saints Barking, Tower Street 37 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Joshua, clothier, London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 16 Weldon
- 1606 „ Katherine, widow, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 91 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Oliver, gent., Crediton, [P.A.B. Kirtton], Devon 42 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 77 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
- 1606 „ Willyam, the elder, yeoman, Bolhides, Kington St. Michael, Wilts. 81 Stafforde
- 1610 „ William, Muncken Hadlye, Middx. 107 Wingfield
- 1614 „ William, gent., Monken Hadley, Middx. 27 Lawe
- 1608 **Gall**, John, Amesbury, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
- 1615 **Gallant**, Thomas, Abbingdon, Berks. Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1614 **Gallard**, Henry, citizen of Norwich, Norfolk 75 Lawe
- 1605 **Gallopp**, Gollopp, George, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 56 Hayes
- 1605 „ Gollop, Richard, Brembley, Abbotstoke, Dorset 17 Hayes
- 1610 „ Richard, gent., North Bowood, Netherberie, Dorset 45 Wingfield

- 1610 **Gallopp**, Gollopp, Richard, yeoman, Buckland St. Marie, Somerset 105 Wingfield
 1610 „ Gollop, Thomas, Netherburie, Dorset 64 Wingfield
 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Netherbury, Dorset 7 Lawe
 1608 „ Gallop, William, mariner, St. Marie Church, Devon 57 Windebanck
 1611 **Galloway**, William, gent., Creton, Lincs. 27 Wood
 1609 **Gally**, Gallye, Elizabeth, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 66 Dorset
 1618 „ *Lyde als.*, Ralphe, *see Lyde als. Gally.*
 1618 **Galthorpe**, Richard, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 65 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
 1605 **Gamage**, Nicholas, draper, Walden, Essex 31 Hayes
 1617 **Game**, John, yeoman, Lymbery, Dorset 102 Weldon
 1612 „ Peter, Gootehill, Somerset 8 Fenner
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Coscombe, Dorset 6 Fenner
 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Haydon, Dorset 98 Capell
 1613 **Games**, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Newton, Brecon] 115 Capell
 1617 **Gamlyn**, Gamblin, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 57 Weldon
 1614 „ Michaell, husbandman, Mere, Wilts. 49 Lawe
 1613 **Gammond**, Anne, widow, Dymocke, Gloucs. 1 Capell
 1612 „ Gamon, Daniel, yeoman, late of Cambridge, now of Aston, [P.A.B. Herts.] 110 Fenner
 1616 „ Gamond, Thomas, clerke, Odington, Gloucs. 120 Cope
Gandren [?], *see Gaudren.*
 1608 **Gape**, Anne, singlewoman, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London 76 Windebanck
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Ouglye, Essex 64 Dorset
 1619 **Garbett**, John, yeoman, Woodlands, Broseley, Salop 51 Parker
 1606 „ Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Morfield, Salop 67 Stafforde
 1618 **Garbrand**, *Harkes als.*, John, *see Harkes als. Garbrand.*
 1605 „ *als. Hirkes als. Harkes*, Richard, Oxford Sentence 29 Hayes
 1605 **Gardam**, Robert, gent., Poplar, (Stepney), Middx. 31 Hayes
 1614 **Gardner**, Agnes, widow, Hexton, Herts. 118 Lawe
 1606 „ Gardiner, Anne, servant to Mistress Elizabeth Hampden, widow, Stanwell, Middx. 9 Stafforde
 1608 „ Gardiner, Christopher, Leatherhead, Surrey Sentence 102 Windebanck
 1611 „ Gardener, Edward, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 8 Wood; sentence fol. 91
 1616 „ Gardener, Edward, clothier, All Saints, Sudbury, Essex* 81 Cope
 1615 „ Gardiner, George, gent., of London, now living in Greeneford Magna, Middx. 87 Rudd
 1605 „ Joan, widow, Bayford, Burford, [P.A.B. Bamford], Wilts. 38 Hayes
 1608 „ Gardener, John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey] 39 Windebanck
 1613 „ Gardiner, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. George the Martyr], Southwark, Surrey 76 Capell; sentence 76 Lawe
 1617 „ Gardneir, John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon. 66 Weldon
 1618 „ Gardener, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw] 60 Meade; sentence fol. 120
 1619 „ John, husbandman, Nether Bodington, Northants 85 Parker
 1609 „ Lewis, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 105 Dorset
 1617 „ Gardener *als. Court*, Margaret, widow, Penshurst, Kent 22 Weldon

* Ballingdon, Essex, is in parish of All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk.

1616	Gardner , Margery, widow, Wansworth, Surrey	26 Cope
1605	„ Gardener, Nicholas, husbandman, Stopsleighe, Luton, co. Bedford	26 Hayes
1610	„ Philip, tailor, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcs. With sentence 46 Wingfield	
1614	„ Gardener, Acourte <i>als.</i> Courte <i>als.</i> , Raphe, <i>see</i> Acourte .	
1610	„ Gardnor, Richard, yeoman, English Bicknor, Gloucs.	24 Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Worthine, Salop	83 Lawe
1618	„ Gardiner, Richard, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Streatham, Surrey, and dying there]	66 Meade
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Shimpling, Suffolk	99 Lawe
1614	„ Stephen, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	6 Lawe
1611	„ Gardyner, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	48 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	92 Cope
1613	„ Walter, yeoman, Ightham, Kent	31 Capell
1610	„ Gardiner, William, clerk, vicar of Lynton, co. Hereford	69 Wingfield
1610	„ Gardener, William, Cannon Peawne, co. Hereford	106 Wingfield
1617	„ Gardiner, William, carpenter, Windlesham, Surrey	19 Weldon
1617	„ William, husbandman, Great Bourton, Cropredy, Oxon.	57 Weldon
1615	Gare , Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	47 Rudd
1616	Garfield , Abraham, Cambridge university	Sentence 40 Cope
1618	„ Garfeild, John, yeoman, Kilesbey, Northants	73 Meade
1608	„ Garfeild, Raffe, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	98 Windebanck
1618	Garland , Edward, yeoman, Barneston, Essex	127 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Garlant , John, East Elworth, Abbotsburie, Dorset	120 Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Tovy , John, yeoman, Langaish-ton, Somerset	107 Lawe
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Tovye , Margaret, singlewoman, St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs.	68 Parker
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Tovye , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Chewstock, Somerset	64 Cope
1618	„ William, Illarie, Cornwall	49 Meade
1615	Garne , Richard, Gotherington, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.	39 Rudd
1613	Garner , Richard, Owndell, Northants	4 Capell
1613	„ William, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambs.	18 Capell
1617	Garnesay , Richard, husbandman, Longstoke, Hants	70 Weldon
1615	Garnett , John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Rudd
1618	Garneys , Thomas, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	82 Meade
1615	Garnons , Luke, alderman of Gloucester	102 Rudd
1609	„ Nicholas, esq., Morton, Hereford	25 Dorset
1617	„ Walter, now prisoner in the King's Bench, Surrey With sentence 35 Weldon	
1608	Garrard , Garrarde, Edward, gent., Brodtonne, Cleve Pepard, Wilts.	105 Windebanck
1609	„ Garrad, John, Walgrave, Northants	20 Dorset
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> Johnson , John, yeoman, Linfeild, Sussex	115 Capell
1617	„ John, merchant, Southould, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1618	„ Garrad, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	8 Meade
1619	„ Garrad, Richard, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	98 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, grocer, Norfolk	97 Capell

- 1607 **Garrard**, Sir William, knight, Dorney, Bucks.
95 Huddlestons ; sentence 41 Windebanck
- 1608 **Garraway**, Bartholomew, Southover, Sussex Sentence 65 Windebanck
- 1611 **Garrett**, *Sharp als.*, Cornelius, *see Sharpe als.* **Garrett**.
- 1619 „ Emanuel, goldsmith, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Parker
- 1617 „ Francis, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
London 42 Weldon
- 1609 „ George, yeoman, Bradford, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1609 „ Garret, George, sayler, Arundell, Sussex 63 Dorset
- 1610 „ Garret, James, apothecary, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch],
London 32 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Jane, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 57 Weldon
- 1613 „ John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London ; St. Margaret
Pattens, Roode Lane With sentence 48 Capell
- 1614 „ John, Alderhoulte Parke, Cramborne, Dorset 29 Lawe
- 1614 „ Garret, John, shipwright, Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Lawe
- 1616 „ Morris, Millbrook, Cornwall 31 Cope
- 1610 „ Garratt, Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk 107 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Robert, gent., Kingston Lisle, (Sparsholt), Berks.
With sentence 84 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Garret, Robert, sailor, Lymehouse, [P.A.B. Stepney],
Middx. 91 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Garret, Robert, minister of Muche Taye, Essex 99 Fenner
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Orsett, Essex 77 Wingfield
- 1613 **Garrolde als. Butcher**, William, the elder, yeoman, Belchampe
St. Paule, Essex 112 Capell
- 1612 **Garssett**, Robert, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 41 Fenner
- 1614 **Garth**, Lazarus, gent., Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West,
Middx. 10 Lawe
- 1613 „ Robert, esq., Mordon, Surrey 31 Capell ; sentence fol. 54
- 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Poplar, Stebunhith, Middx. 26 Fenner
- 1607 **Garton**, Sir Peter, knight, Wolavington, Sussex 31 Huddlestons
- 1608 **Garwaye**, Bartholomew, gent., Southover, Sussex 9 Windebanck
- 1619 **Garwell**, William, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincs. 65 Parker
- 1607 **Gascoigne**, Anne, dau. of John Gascoigne, esq., [P.A.B.
St. Giles' in the Fields, Middx.] 59 Huddlestons
- 1616 „ Gaskyn, *Hodges als.*, Edward, *see Hodges als.* **Gaskyn**.
- 1614 „ Gascoyne, William, mariner, Wapping wall, Stebunheath
als. Stepney, Middx. 83 Lawe
- 1614 **Gasner**, Richard, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx. 30 Lawe
- 1610 **Gasson**, Henry, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 35 Wingfield
- 1618 **Gatchwell**, Henry, quarter gunner in the ship "Hope",
[P.A.B. Kingsweare, Devon ; and over
the seas] 108 Meade
- 1612 **Gatehowse**, William, victualer, Shaston, Dorset 33 Fenner
- 1618 **Gates**, George, yeoman, Eastwood, Essex 16 Meade
- 1616 **Gatward**, Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambs. 1 Cope
- 1609 **Gaudren**, Richard, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
Middx. 92 Dorset
- 1618 **Gaunt**, Richard, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks. 37 Meade
- 1610 **Gauntlett**, Richard, mayor of New Sarum, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Thomas, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 97 Windebanck
- 1612 **Gavell**, Edmund, esq., Evernes, [P.A.B. Waybrige, Surrey] 48 Fenner
- 1611 „ Frauncis, gent., Cobham, Surrey 29 Wood
- 1607 „ John, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex 78 Huddlestons
- 1608 „ Robert, gent., Sevennock, Kent 8 Windebanck
- 1614 **Gavis als. Blacket**, John, ironfounder, Slinfold, Sussex
83 Lawe ; sentence fol. 119

- 1613 **Gawdon**, Agnes, widow, Totnes, Devon 32 Capell
 1606 **Gawdy**, Gawdye, Anthony, esq., [P.A.B. Castleacre, Norfolk] 80 Stafforde
 1607 „ Sir Bassingbourne, knight, West Harlinge, Norfolk 30 Huddleston
 1615 **Gawen**, Gawne, Alice, widow, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 76 Rudd
 1614 „ Henry, butcher, Calne, Wilts. 23 Lawe
 1609 „ Richard, Lydsey, Aldingborn, Sussex 64 Dorset
 1613 „ Richard, talor [*sic*] in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 101 Capell
 1617 **Gawith**, Gold *als.*, Hugh, *see* Gold *als.* **Gawith**.
 1612 **Gawler**, Bisshop, husbandman, Hasilbery Brian, Dorset 60 Fenner
 1618 „ Gauler, Joane, widow, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 30 Meade
 1616 „ Robert, yeoman, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 121 Cope
 1617 „ Vincent, yeoman, Haselbury Briant, Dorset 42 Weldon
Gawne, *see* **Gawen**.
 1619 **Gawsell**, Sir Edmund, knight, [P.A.B. King's Lynn, Norfolk] 20 Parker
 1609 **Gawthorne**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 106 Dorset
 1610 **Gawton**, William, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 35 Wingfield
 1619 **Gay**, Gaye, Benedict, joiner, Axebridge, Somerset 73 Parker
 1613 „ Isaac le, *see* **Le Gay**.
 1610 „ Philip, husbandman, Bridge, Winsham, Somerset 47 Wingfield
 1614 „ Gaye, William, merchant, Barstaple, Devon 3 Lawe
 1609 **Gayler**, Arthur, shepherd, [P.A.B. Ickelington], Cambs. 40 Dorset
 1609 „ Christofer, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 67 Dorset
 1618 „ Gaylard, Frances, spinster, Andover, Hants 101 Meade
 1614 „ Gailer, Gabriel, husbandman, Stoke Dry, Rutland 88 Lawe
 1606 „ Richard, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 4 Stafforde
 1609 **Gayner**, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate], London 99 Dorset
Gaynsforde, *see* **Gainsford**.
 1610 **Gaywood**, John, yeoman, Gibcrackes, Muche Totham, Essex 49 Wingfield
 1608 **Geare**, Andrew, gent., Heavietree, Devon 34 Windebanck
 1611 „ Jane, widow, Colney Hatch, Friarn Barnet, Middx. 54 Wood
See also **Gery**.
 1612 **Gearinge**, Alexander, yeoman, Lachelade, Gloucs. 81 Fenner
 1607 „ Geeringe, Symon, Latchlade, Gloucs. 46 Huddleston
 1619 „ Gering, Thomas, the eldest, clothmaker, Lechled, Gloucs. 90 Parker
Gearish, *see* **Gerishe**.
Geary, *see* **Gery**.
 1611 **Geaton**, Alice, widow, Chittlehampton, Devon 10 Wood
 1613 **Gee**, Alexander, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 92 Capell
 1619 „ George, husbandman, Titsey, Surrey 107 Parker
 1619 „ Henry, yeoman, Middleton, Derbs. 53 Parker
 1610 „ Richard, steward in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Wingfield
Geeringe, *see* **Gearinge**.
 1610 **Geeson**, Anthony, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
Geffe, **Geefe**, *see* **Jeffe**.
Geiles, *see* **Giles**.
Gelfe, *see* **Jelfe**.

1615	Gellibrand , Henry, gent., Paul's Cray, Kent	34	Rudd
1609	„ Jellibrand , Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershafft], London	65	Dorset
1611	Geneclaf , William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.]	5	Wood
1613	Genge , Thomas, clerk, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex	27	Capell
	Geninges , <i>see</i> Jennings .		
1615	Genman , Robert, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex; parish of St. Pancras	21	Rudd
	Genner , <i>see</i> Jenner .		
1606	Gennowe , Genno, Elnor, widow, Oswestrey, Salop	50	Stafforde
1608	„ Genowe , Robert, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	112	Windebanck
1613	Gent , John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	99	Capell
1615	„ Thomas , citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	113	Rudd
1616	Gentilis , Alberic, D.C.L., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]. [Will translated out of Italian.]	122	Cope
1618	Gentill , Edmond, Gray's Inn Lane. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	125	Meade
1619	George , Edward, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershafft]	81	Parker
1609	„ Giles , citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	14	Dorset
1612	„ John , yeoman, Grindon, co. Warwick	63	Fenner
1618	„ John , gunner of the ship "Great Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas]	84	Meade
1617	„ Mary , Awuerbury, Salop	50	Weldon
1610	„ Nicholas , husbandman, Breadon, Worcs.	103	Wingfield
1610	„ Richard , the elder, Bristol, Gloucs.	41	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard , Cirencester, Gloucs.	95	Capell
1609	„ William , singleman, Ellismere, Salop	91	Dorset
1617	„ William , Wollhope, co. Hereford	97	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Gorge .		
	Georges , <i>see</i> Gorges .		
1606	Gerard , Cuthbert, [P.A.B. par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	6	Stafforde
1613	„ Thomas , gent., Burwell, Cambs.	98	Capell
1615	„ Gerrarde , Thomas, yeoman, Walderne, Sussex	111	Rudd
1618	„ Sir Thomas , knight Lord Gerard, Baron of Gerrard's Bromley, Staffs.	46	Meade
1609	„ Gerrard , William, esq., Flamberdes, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	96	Dorset
1619	„ Jerrard , William, Somerton, Somerset	67	Parker
	Gere , <i>see</i> Geare .		
	Gering , <i>see</i> Gearinge .		
1605	Gerishe , Robert, yeoman, Seenhead, Melkesham, Wilts.	78	Hayes
1614	„ Gerish , William, yeoman, Hoult, Wilts.	30	Lawe
1618	Germain , Eustace, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London. [Will translated out of French.]	33	Meade
	Germyn , <i>see</i> Jermyn .		
	Gerves , <i>see</i> Jervis .		
1608	Gery , John, All Saints, Hereford	25	Windebanck
1610	„ Gerrey , Nicholas, Trevallett, St. Thomas, Cornwall	60	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Geare .		
1609	Gest , Robert, Marnhull, Dorset	101	Dorset
1611	Geston , William, [P.A.B. Reddington, Notts.]	40	Wood
1614	Gethin , David ap David, Llangeredg, co. Montgomery	94	Lawe

1612	Gethin, Thomas, Chappellhill, Gloucs.	29 Fenner
	<i>See also Gittins.</i>	
1613	Gettwey, Richard, husbandman, Mycleton, Gloucs.	57 Capell
1606	Gewen, Thomas, gent., Werington, Devon	83 Stafforde
1609	„ William, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Twickenham, Middx.]	65 Dorset
	Giankins, <i>see</i> Jenkins.	
1608	Gibbes, Gibb, Anthony, Rickmansworth, Herts.	
	Sentence 64 Windebanck	
1618	„ Anthony, cooke, St. Dunstan in the West, London	74 Meade
1613	„ Ellen, widow, Cheyham, Surrey	20 Capell
1617	„ Faith, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks.	90 Weldon
1607	„ George, apothecary, Bath, Somerset	93 Huddlestons
1614	„ Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9 Lawe
1608	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Wilmeccott, (Aston Cantlow and Old Stratford), co. Warwick	101 Windebanck
1619	„ Gibbs <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Nicholas, husbandman, Berrick Prior, Oxon.	72 Parker
1613	„ Sir Raphe, Honington, co. Warwick	64 Capell
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Haseler, co. Warwick	5 Cope
1605	„ Thomas, draper, Beckingtowntowne, Somerset	20 Hayes
1613	„ Gibes, Thomas, husbandman, Mixberie, Oxon.	70 Capell
1615	„ Gibbs, Thomas, St. Mary, Bedford	6 Rudd
1612	„ Gibbs, William, shepherd, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	
	27 Fenner	
1617	„ Gybbes, William, esq., Sowthperrott, Dorset	11 Weldon
1611	Gibbons, Gybbens, Anthony, St. Owen's, South Wraxhall, Wilts.	
	45 Wood	
1605	„ Gibbon, Charles, scrivener, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	67 Hayes
1618	„ Gibbens, Christian, widow, Welles, Somerset	118 Meade
1612	„ Gibbens, Edward, husbandman, Woodmancot, Westborne, Sussex	114 Fenner
1609	„ Joan, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	44 Dorset
1610	„ Gibbens, John, gent., Taunton Castle, Somerset	39 Wingfield
1612	„ Gibbon, John, miller, Great Cornerth, Suffolk	52 Fenner
1615	„ Gybon, John, one of the coburgesses of Grantham, Lincs.	33 Rudd
1615	„ Gibbins, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	83 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Swyneshead, Lincs.	96 Parker
1606	„ Gibon, Nicholas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke	44 Stafford
1614	„ Gybbon, Richard, yeoman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	
	37 Lawe	
1615	„ Gibbon, Richard, West Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cambs.	81 Rudd
1613	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	8 and 23 Capell
1614	„ Guibbons, Thomas, yeoman, Chepinge Wyecombe, Bucks.	
	2 Lawe	
1616	„ Gibbins, Thomas, yeoman, Williamscoth, Oxon.	121 Cope
1609	„ Gibbens, William, Cluer, Berks.	42 Dorset
1609	„ Gibbons, William, Cold Ashbye, Northants	52 Dorset
1613	„ Guibon, William, gent., Watlington, Norfolk	
	15 Capell; sentence fol. 55	
1618	„ Gibbins, William, yeoman, South Wraxall, Wilts.	90 Meade
1619	„ Gibbens, William, Holcomb Rogus, Devon	16 Parker
1619	„ Gibbens, William, D.D., Glemsford, Suffolk	
	85 Parker; sentence fol. 103	
1617	Gibson, Anne, widow, St. Bottulph without Aldersgate, London	
	110 Weldon	

1612	Gibson , Gibsonne, Henry, Woolwich, Kent	23 Fenner
1614	„ John, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	39 Lawe
1615	„ John, merchant, St. Buttolph without Allgate, London	1 Rudd
1606	„ Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	42 Stafforde
1617	„ Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martyr]	Magnus 98 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent ; over the seas]	85 Meade
1612	„ Gybson, William, yeoman, Fakenham, Norfolk	92 Fenner ; sentence 54 Capell
1615	Gidding , Gydinge, John, yeoman, Charlton, Wilts.	111 Rudd
1616	Gifford , Gyfford, Dorothe, Borham, Warmaster, Wilts.	75 Cope
1607	„ Gyffard, Edward, gent., White Ladies, Salop	68 Huddlestone
1615	„ George, gent., Muncion Deverell, Wilts.	118 Rudd
1605	„ Gifforde, Henry, yeoman, Seavenocke, Kent	8 Hayes
1614	„ Gyffard, John, esq., Chillington, (Brewood), Staffs.	87 Lawe
1606	„ Gifforde, Richard, esq., The Lea, (?Brewood), Staffs.	100 Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	33 Parker
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Windebanck
1610	„ William, esq., Boram, (Warminster), Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1616	Giggs , John, husbandman, Edington, Murlynche, Somerset	32 Cope
1608	Gilbert , Anne, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	20 Windebanck
1611	„ Benjamin, Wolverton, co. Warwick	Sentence 52 Wood
1605	„ Elizabeth le, a Dutch maid, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	With sentence 10 Hayes
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Finbarrowe, Suffolk	38 Capell
1608	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Luscombe, (Harberton), Devon]	98 Windebanck
1615	„ Gilberd, John, gent., Woodford, Essex	73 Rudd
1606	„ Gilberte, <i>Pellett als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Pellett.</i>	
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey	35 Parker
1609	„ William, gent., Mickleover, Derbs.	44 Dorset
1609	„ William, clerk, Haselbeech, Northants	66 Dorset
1618	„ William, clarke, parson of St. Pynoke, Cornwall	13 Meade
1618	„ Gilbard, William, parson of Long Melford, Suffolk	99 Meade
1610	Gilbourne , John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate]	77 Wingfield
1609	Gilbye , Dorcas, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	7 Dorset
1615	„ John, Aysby, Corringham, Lincs.	19 Rudd
1611	Gildersleve als. Pressone , Edmund, shepherd, [P.A.B. St. Nuteine [sic], Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	49 Wood
1617	Gildon , Michael, Jesus College, Cambridge	95 Weldon
1606	Giles , Anthony, yoman, Astely, Worcs.	11 Stafforde
1612	„ Edward, husbandman, Coton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	61 Fenner
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Tugford, Salop	42 Capell
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Coten, (Cropredy), Oxon.	47 Capell
1614	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent	117 Lawe
1609	„ Humfrey, North More, Oxon. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 71 Dorset
1607	„ Gyles, John, esq., Deane Prior, Devon	44 Huddlestone
1609	„ Gyles, John, Collompton, Devon	12 Dorset
1613	„ Geiles, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	103 Capell
1614	„ John, the elder, quarter master's mate of the ship "Trades Encrease", [P.A.B. over the seas]	59 Lawe
1618	„ Gyles, John, yeoman, Eye, Northants	44 Meade
1612	„ Margerie, widow, Stoford, Somerset	117 Fenner

1611	Giles, Gyle, Richard, citizen of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	76 Wood
1612	„ Chauncey <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Chauncey <i>als.</i> Giles.	
1615	„ Thomas, minister of Childesweekwhar, Gloucs.	27 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	86 Weldon
1619	„ Gyles, Thomas, yeoman, Little Witley, Worcs.	105 Parker
1616	„ Gyles, Tobias, yeoman; Alfriston, Sussex	30 Cope
1605	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	12 Hayes
1616	„ Walter, clerk, Barton, Beds.	111 Cope
1616	Gill, Andrew, instrument maker, Eastquantoxsed, Somerset	44 Cope
1616	„ Edward, esq., Little Court, Laystone, Herts.	58 Cope
1605	„ Gyll, Francis, esq., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	34 Hayes
1607	„ Henry, Peran Zande, Cornwall	43 Huddlestons
1608	„ John, Milton Faconbridge, Martock, Somerset	96 Windebanck
1617	„ John, waterman, Istleworth, Middx.	32 Weldon
1605	„ Peter, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower]	59 Hayes
1619	„ Robert, Barstabbell, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon]	50 Parker
1605	„ Gyll, Roger, gent., Grimsbury, Northants	37 Hayes
1611	„ Gyll, Thomas, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	With sentence 11 Wood
1612	„ Gille, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	25 Fenner
1613	„ William, Rye, Sussex	33 Capell
1615	„ William, Dallwoode, (Stockland), Dorset	101 Rudd
1609	Gillam, Edward, feltmaker, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	65 Dorset
1612	„ Alexander <i>als.</i> , Fraunces, <i>see</i> Alexander <i>als.</i> Gillam.	
1611	„ William <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> William <i>als.</i> Gillam. <i>See also</i> Guillim.	
1606	Gillard, Thomas, husbandman, Goodrington, Paignton, Devon	71 Stafforde
1613	Gillett, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity]	44 and 50 Capell
1606	„ Gyllott, Henry, millwright, Stretham, Cambs.	74 Stafforde
1616	„ Gillott, Robert, woollendraper, Leicester	81 Cope
1607	„ William, yeoman, Lidgeinge, (Gillingham), Kent	11 Huddlestons
1616	„ Gillet, William, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	98 Cope
	Gillim, <i>see</i> Gillam and Guillim.	
1608	Gillinge, Henry, gent., Painsplace, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset	47 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 111
1619	„ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	86 Parker
1612	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	40 Fenner ; sentence 40 Cope
1615	Gillingham, William, shoemaker, Lake, Canford, Dorset	42 Rudd
1618	„ William, yeoman, Mores, Honnis, Hants, [P.A.B. afterwards of Great Canford, Dorset] *	111 Meade
1615	Gilliot, Gilyat, William, Glamforth Brigg, Lincs.	38 Rudd
1619	Gillo, John, East Harnam, Britford, Wilts.	79 Parker
	Gillott, <i>see</i> Gillett.	
1609	Gilman, Brian, Slimbridge, Gloucs.	5 Dorset
1606	„ Gylman, Gilbert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46 Stafforde

* Can this be Moor Down in Holdenhurst? Testator to be buried at Canford, just over the border in Dorset.

- 1617 **Gilman**, Gylmon, Robert, husbandman, The Ferme Dale,
Hartington, Derbs. 17 Weldon
- 1617 **Gilson**, Gylson, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
London 27 Weldon
- Gimson** [?], *see* **Gunson**.
- 1605 **Gine** [?], Jonas, *see* **Giue**.
- 1616 **Ginger**, Gynger, John, carpenter, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
- 1616 **Gippes**, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 105 Cope
- 1607 „ John, alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
- 1608 **Gird**, Thomas, clothier, Colompton, Devon
With sentence 109 Windebanck
- 1606 **Girdler**, John, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts. 46 Stafforde
- 1619 **Girling**, Gyrlinge, Martin, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk 104 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Banham, Norfolk 83 Capell; sentence 18 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Melles, Suffolk
15 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 50
- 1619 **Gisse**, Isabell, widow, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 94 Parker
- 1612 **Gittins**, Champion, fellow of Balliol Colledge, Oxford 105 Fenner
- 1612 „ Gythens, John, Stockbridge, (Chichester), Sussex 47 Fenner
- 1619 „ Gyttn, John, glover, Holy Cross, Shrewsbury 96 Parker
- 1606 „ Gyttns, Richard, servant to Lord Lumley,
[P.A.B. Cheame, Surrey] 20 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Gyttns, Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 6 Dorset
- 1607 „ Roger, gent., Sowthweald, Essex With sentence 18 Huddlestone
See also Gethin.
- 1613 **Gittoes**, Joane, widow, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford 4 Capell
- 1605 **Giue** [? **Gine**], Jonas, Stondon, co. Hertford 82 Hayes
- 1608 **Glace**, Edward, the younger, Llanuerewig, co. Montgomery
38 Windebanck
- 1615 **Gladwyn**, John, Manewden, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1608 **Glamfeilde**, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Laigham, Suffolk
58 Windebanck
- 1607 **Glandfell**, Henry, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset
With sentence 84 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Glanvile**, John, marchante, Launceston, Cornwall 42 Fenner
- 1606 „ Glandvile, Simond, [P.A.B. Saltash, Devon] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 **Glascocke**, Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolnoth] 73 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1605 „ Edward, esq., Grewell, Hants 61 Hayes; sentence fol. 85
- 1606 „ Henrie, the elder, gent., High Easter, Essex
101 Stafforde; sentence fol. 54
- 1607 „ Glascoke, Joseph, esq., Grewell, Hants 70 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Leonard, Cambridge 29 Meade *and*, with sentence, 56 Parker
- 1615 **Glasier**, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 47 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
- 1611 **Glasse**, Humfrye, Bampton, Devon 44 Wood
- 1615 „ Madytt, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Reading, Berks.] 34 Rudd
- 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shercott, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
- 1607 **Gledhill**, Edmond, yeoman, Cudlington in the Green, Oxon.
32 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Gleede**, Ambrose, husbandman, Sowthmarston, Highworthe,
Wilts. 100 Fenner
- 1615 „ Gleed, Thomas, St. Lawrence by Old Jewry, London 46 Rudd
- 1614 **Glemham**, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 3 Lawe
- Glide**, *see* **Glyde**.
- 1607 **Glidwell**, George, clerk, Bowres Gifford, Essex 20 Huddlestone
- 1607 **Glisson** *als.* **Jennings**, John, yeoman, Howneslowe, Middx.
90 Huddlestone

Gloucester, Bishop of, *see* **Goldsborough**, Godfrey.

- 1613 **Glover**, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
London 19 Capell
- 1612 „ John, Mortonsey, Salop 118 Fenner
- 1613 „ John, the Spittlehouse *als.* the Locke hospitall, Newington,
Surrey 116 Capell
- 1610 „ Richard, yeoman, Norwoods, Codham, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret Pattins] 82 Cope
- 1612 „ Thomas, Maulden, Beds. 44 Fenner
- 1616 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Wilsden, Middx. 84 Cope
- 1605 „ Walter, [P.A.B. Mowlton, Northants] 11 Hayes
- 1609 „ William, clothier, Dedham, Essex 39 Dorset
- 1611 **Glyde**, Ellys, yeoman, Bulbridge, (Wilton), Wilts. 43 Wood
- 1618 „ Glyd, Richard, yeoman, Brightling, Sussex 93 Meade
- 1618 **Glynn**, Glynne, Richard, M.A., rector of Llanvaithley, Anglesey 5 Meade
- 1614 „ William, esq., Glynn, Cornwall 73 Lawe
- 1615 „ William, gent., Wendore, Cornwall 102 Rudd
- 1616 **Goade**, Goad, Henry, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower] 88 Cope
- 1617 „ Joane, widow of Henry Goade, [P.A.B. precinct of
St. Katherine by the Tower of London] 109 Weldon
- 1610 „ Roger, D.D., [P.A.B. University of] Cambridge 74 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Goad, Thomas, the elder, gent., Cambridge; late of
Didworth, New Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe
- Goare**, *see* **Gore**.
- 1608 **Goble**, Richard, husbandman, Bersted, Sussex 60 Windebanck
- 1616 **Goby**, Francis, Eareth, Hunts. 34 Cope
- 1613 **Godboulde**, Richard, gent., Fyncham, Norfolk 6 Capell
- 1612 **Godd**, Rainold, the younger, [P.A.B. Cheddon, Somerset] 58 Fenner
- 1606 **Goddard**, Godderd, Edmond, yeoman, Farnham, Tollard Royall,
Wilts. 34 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Edward, the elder, esq., Eastwoodhey, Hants 31 Cope
- 1605 „ Henry, singleman, Garboldisham, Norfolk 85 Hayes
- 1613 „ Godderd, James, trencher-maker, Arborfeild, Berks. 60 Capell
- 1605 „ Joan, widow, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Wilts. 19 Hayes
- 1606 „ John, joyner, Blanford Forum, [Dorset] 58 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London
1 and 17 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts. 73 Parker
- 1615 „ Richard, esq., Upham, Alborne, Wilts. 46 Rudd
- 1615 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Vernham, Hants] 73 Rudd
- 1609 „ Thomas, ironmonger, St. Mary le Bowe in the ward of
Chepe, London 83 Dorset
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Beconsfeild, Bucks. 12 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Thomas, esq., Standon Husey, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Thomas, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the
seas] 93 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Bradninch, Devon 55 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, [P.A.B. the elder], gent., Carleton, Beds. 63 Rudd
- 1617 **Godden**, Amos, yeoman, Trottiscliffe, Kent 22 Weldon; sentence fol. 115
- 1607 „ John, yeoman, Ifeild, [P.A.B. Yalding], Kent 14 Huddleston
- 1618 „ John, Larkfeild, East Malling, Kent 96 Meade
- 1610 „ Goddyn, William, Bursted, Kent 89 Wingfield
- See also* **Goodwin** and **Goodyn**.
- 1617 **Godfrey**, Daniel Sentence 114 Weldon
- 1612 „ Godfrie, Edward, citizen and paynter stayner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 41 Fenner

- 1616 **Godfrey**, Mary, widow, Arrington, Cambs. 66 Cope
 1616 „ Richard, gent., Witton, Hunts. 127 Cope
 1618 „ Richard, esq., Hingdringham, Norfolk 28 Meade
 1617 „ Robert, clerke, Layton, Essex 49 Weldon
 1608 **Godolphin**, Sir Francis, knight, Godolphin, (Breage), Cornwall 46 Windebanck
 1619 „ John, esq., [P.A.B. Buthocke, Cornwall] 118 Parker
 1613 „ Sir William, knight, Godolphin, (Breage), Cornwall 119 Capell; sentence 77 Lawe
 1606 **Godshaugh**, Thomas, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 33 Stafforde
 1608 **Godsmark**, Nicholas, yeoman, Westgrinsted, Sussex 18 Windebanck
Godwin, *see* **Goodwin**.
Goff, *see* **Gough**.
 1608 **Gold**, Goulde, Edward, clothier, Staverton, Devon 43 Windebanck
 1615 „ Gould, Henry, yeoman, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 78 Rudd
 1617 „ *als.* **Gawith**, Hugh, citizen and grocer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Colman Street] 49 Weldon
 1606 „ Gould, John, Staverton, [Devon] 19 Stafforde
 1608 „ Goulde, John, the elder, tanner, Westwater, Axmister,
 Devon 36 Windebanck
 1612 „ Gould, John, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 30 Fenner
 1614 „ Gould, John, Crambourne, Dorset 4 Lawe
 1614 „ Gould, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael Bassishaw] 21 Lawe
 1619 „ Gould, Margaret, widow, Martocke, Somerset 92 Parker
 1617 „ Goolde, Richard, Kingstone, Somerset 109 Weldon
 1608 „ Gould, Thomas, one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's
 chapel, vicar choral of Wells Cathedral,
 Somerset 87 Windebanck
 1616 „ Gould, Thomas, yeoman, East Mordon, Dorset 131 Cope; sentence fol. 105
 1606 „ Gould, William, yeoman, Sidforde, Sidbury, Devon 89 Stafforde
 1609 „ William, gent., Blandford, Dorset, [P.A.B. over the
 seas] 101 Dorset
 1618 „ Goulde, William, merchant, Woodland, Devon 72 Meade
See also **Goule**.
 1605 **Goldham**, Goldam, George, The Cliffe next Lewis, Sussex 44 Hayes
 1606 **Goldinge**, Ambrose, clerk, St. Gregorie near St. Paul's, London 91 Stafforde
 1617 „ Golding, Jeffery, husbandman, Mildenhall, Wilts. 19 Weldon
 1612 „ Gouldinge, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate],
 London 38 Fenner
 1614 „ Goulding, Robert, yeoman, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex 21 Lawe
 1610 „ Gowldinge, Roger, gent., Clare, Suffolk 74 Wingfield
 1610 „ Goulding, Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, The Lea, Wilts. 95 Wingfield
 1617 **Goldman**, Richard, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 60 Weldon
 1607 **Goldney**, Alexander, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 18 Huddlestone
 1607 **Goldsborough**, Goldishbrough, Augustine, gent., New Sarum,
 Wilts. 24 Huddlestone
 1605 „ Goldisburgh, Godfrey, late Bishop of Gloucester
 1615 „ Sentences 43 Hayes and 66 Rudd
 1618 „ Goldesburgh, John, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the
 West, London] 94 Meade
 1617 „ Gouldeborough, Melior, spinster, Semley, Wilts. 73 Weldon
 1611 **Goldsmith**, Gouldsmith, Anthony, Framfield, Sussex 90 Wood
 1610 „ Golsmithe, Christopher, yeoman, Eastfareleighe, Kent 21 Wingfield

1619	Goldsmith , Clement, esq., Gray's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx.	98 Parker
1617	„ Edmond, Hobraicke, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow of Olliver Goldsmith of Penshurst, Kent	17 Hayes
1605	„ Gouldsmith, Sir Francis, knight, Crayford, Kent	46 Hayes
1610	„ Gouldsmith, George, parson of Carleton, Cambs.	93 Wingfield
1616	„ Gouldsmyth, John, Retherfeld, Sussex	126 Cope
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Mathew, St. Julian the Virgin, Shrewsbury	17 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Susan, widow, Framfeld, Sussex	3 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	109 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmyth, William, the elder, yeoman, Framfeld, Sussex	51 Weldon
1618	„ Gouldsmith, William, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent	127 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1616	Goldston , John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	81 Cope
1605	Goldsworthy , Gollsworthie, Robert, sailor, St. Marychurche, Devon	12 Hayes
1608	Goldwell , John, the elder, clothier, Smarden, Kent	54 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Bensham, Croydon, Surrey	62 Rudd
1613	Golliford , Robert, prebendary of Bristol, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], Gloucs.	24 Capell

See also Culliford.

Gollopp, *see* **Gallopp**.

Gollsworthie, *see* **Goldsworthy**.

1609	Golover , Thomas, husbandman, Warkewourth, [P.A.B. Warkeworth]; "but of" Myddleton Cheney, Northants	121 Dorset
1608	Golsey , William, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1615	Goltye , Edmund, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1612	Goman , Thomas, smythe, New Sarum, Wilts.	66 Fenner
1618	Gomeldon , Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	103 Meade
1615	Gomersall , Isabel, widow of Richard Gomersall, mercer, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	14 Rudd
1611	„ John, citizen and painter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	94 Wood
1608	„ Richard, mercer, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	48 Windebanck
1609	Gomey , Gomme, Joane, widow, Doley, Presteigne, co. Radnor	70 Dorset
1617	„ John, joiner, Presteigne, co. Radnor	87 Weldon
1607	„ Goumey,* Richard, Doley, Presteigne, Radnor	61 Huddleston
1619	„ Thomas, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor]	114 Parker

Goner [?], *see* **Gover**.

Gonne, *see* **Gunn**.

1617	Gooche , John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80 Weldon
1605	„ Gooch, William, the younger, Metfeld, Suffolk	48 Hayes
<i>See also Gouge.</i>		
1614	Good , Alexander, gent., Basingstoke, Hants	32 Lawe
1605	„ Henry, Brodechaulke, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	64 Hayes
1615	„ John, yeoman, Owimbye, Searbie, Lincs.	38 Rudd
1610	„ Nevill, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxon.	106 Wingfield

* P.A.B. Gomme; the will spells the name throughout with five *minims*, Goumey, Gomney, or Gomme?

- 1607 **Good**, Raphe, [P.A.B. Broad Chalke, Wilts.] 79 Huddleston
 1610 „ Goode, Robert, Wolscote, Greeneborough, co. Warwick 30 Wingfield
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Flekenhoo, Wolfamcote, co. Warwick 21 Dorset
 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Clifford's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 40 Wingfield
 1612 **Goodall**, Amias, Peckleton, Leics. 11 Fenner
 1618 „ Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, Deptford, Kent] 87 Meade
 1605 „ Gooddall, John, husbandman, Faccomb, Hants 55 Hayes
 1612 „ John, [P.A.B. Foye, Cornwall] 27 Fenner
 1612 „ *als.* **Goodgame**, John, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 31 Fenner
 1619 „ Goodale, Thomas, yeoman, Shoddesdeane, (Kimpton), Hants 18 Parker
 1608 **Goodboye**, Anthony, yeoman, Purley, Berks. 43 Windebanck
 1608 **Goodcheape**, Elinor, widow, Chadshant, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
 1612 „ *als.* **Cowly**, Thomas, Eastongraie, Wilts. 42 Fenner
 1610 **Goodcole**, Goodcoale, John, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middx. 56 Wingfield
 1612 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 26 Fenner
 1617 **Goodday**, Roger, gent., Pentlowe, Essex 65 Weldon
 1608 „ Gooddaie, William, the elder, yeoman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
Gooddinge, *see* **Goodyn**.
Goodeere, *see* **Goodyer**.
 1613 **Gooderons**, William, esq., serjeante chirurgion to the Kinges Majestie, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 120 Capell
 1614 **Goodfellow**, Henry, Farley Wallop, Hants 83 Lawe
 1617 „ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury] 48 Weldon
 1612 „ Goodfellowe, Thomas, yeoman, Scaldwell, Northants 37 Fenner
 1612 „ Goodfellowe, William, yeoman, Cranford, Northants 15 Fenner
 1612 **Goodgame**, **Goodall** *als.*, John, *see* **Goodall als.** **Goodgame**.
Goodge, *see* **Gouge**.
 1618 **Goodhand**, Anne, widow, Binbrooke, Lincs. 25 Meade
 1617 „ William, gent., Binbrooke, Lincs. 45 Weldon
 1615 **Goodhind**, Alice, widow, Saltford, Somerset 10 Rudd
Gooding, *see* **Goodyn**.
 1611 **Goodlad**, Arthur, freemason, Reading, Berks. 48 Wood
 1613 „ John, the elder, mariner, Leigh, Essex 43 Capell
 1614 „ Goodlade, Sarah, Leighe, Essex 51 Lawe
 1613 „ William, mariner, Leigh, Essex 13 Capell
 1607 **Goodman**, Alice, widow of Mr. Thomas Goodman, clerk, Little Abbingdon, Cambs. 93 Huddleston
 1616 „ Elizabeth, widow of John Goodman of Duehoe, Eaton Socon, Beds.; Landbeach, Cambs. 48 Cope
 1609 „ George, yeoman, Weston by Welland, Northants 74 Dorset
 1606 „ John, Aston upon Caran, (Ashchurch), Gloucs. 91 Stafford
 1618 „ John, clarke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Meade
 1605 „ Laurence, gent., Blaston, Leics. 34 Hayes
 1609 „ Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
 1612 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 12 Fenner
 1607 „ Thomas, esq., Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London] 31 Huddleston
 1616 „ William, the younger, gent., Shenfield, Essex 118 Cope; sentence 35 Weldon

- 1618 **Goodricke**, Edward, esq., East Kirkbye, Lincs. 27 Meade
 1613 **Goodridge**, Goodredge, Alexander, yeoman, Uffculme, Devon 46 Capell
 1606 „ William, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet,
 Paul's Wharf] 21 Stafforde
 1612 **Goodsell**, Walter, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent 2 Fenner
 1608 **Goodsale**, Stephen, husbandman, Warbleton, Sussex 8 Windebanck
 1616 **Goodson**, Anthony, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift",
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Cope
 1612 „ William, Berrington, Somerset 57 Fenner
 1607 **Goodwin**, Goodwyne, Anne, widow, Grove, Mildenhall, Wilts.
 89 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Godwyn, Anthony, gent., Wookey, Somerset 26 Wingfield
 1608 „ Goodwine, Christopher, gent., Downeham Market,
 Norfolk 38 Windebanck
 1606 „ Godwin, George, Fyfield, Overton, Wilts. 45 Stafforde
 1616 „ Goodwyn, Henry, fisherman, St. Marie near Southwark,
 [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Surrey 43 Cope
 1616 „ Godwyn, James, the elder, gent., Wells, Somerset 120 Cope
 1609 „ Goodwyne, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 80 Dorset
 1610 „ Godwyne, John, gent., Wells, Somerset 45 Wingfield
 1616 „ Godwine, John, Gregoristoke, Somerset 84 Cope
 1617 „ Godwyn, John, Winterhaie, Ilmister, Somerset 69 Weldon
 1619 „ Goodwyne, John, gent., Horne, Surrey 7 Parker
 1606 „ Goodwine, Joice, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore, London] 22 Stafforde
 1613 „ Goodwyn, Margaret, widow, Fifeild, Overton, Wilts. 106 Capell
 1608 „ Goodwyn, Marie, widow, Newington, Surrey 71 Windebanck
 1607 „ Godwin, Peter, yeoman, Hinton Amnor, Hants 11 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Godwyns, Peter, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Wingfield
 1610 „ Godwyn, Richard, Dillington, Ilmyster, Somerset 68 Wingfield
 1607 „ Goodwyn, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 Stoke Newington, Middx.] 32 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret
 Pattens] 91 Wingfield
 1617 „ Goodwyn *als.* **Sanders**, Robert, Stanwell, Middx. 61 Weldon
 1618 „ Roger, gent., Hurdlowe, Hartington, Derbs. 32 Meade
 1611 „ Goodwyn, Thomas, yeoman, Hartington, Derbs.
 58 Wood; sentence 120 Lawe
 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Woodthorpe, Strubbie, Lincs. 79 Weldon
 1614 „ Goodwine, William, tanner, Ashforde, Derbs. 87 Lawe
 1618 „ William, yeoman, West Dillington, Ilmister, Somerset 111 Meade
See also Godden and Goodyn.
 1607 **Goodyer**, Goodyere, Cicelye, gentlewoman, St. Buttolphes
 without Bishopsgate, London 94 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Goodeere, Joane, wife of Michael Goodeere, gent., of
 Ipswich, Suffolk 20 Parker
 1609 „ John, yeoman, Horton, Bucks. 48 Dorset
 1610 „ Goodeyear, Robert, Tansor, Northants 21 Wingfield
 1611 „ Goodeare, Thomas, gent., Newgate Street, Bishop's
 Hatfield, Herts. With sentence 13 Wood
 1613 „ Goodyeare, Zacharye, citizen and vintner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 70 Capell
 1619 **Goodyn**, Alice, widow, Martocke, Somerset 2 Parker
 1610 „ Goodinge, Edward, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
 1613 „ Gooding, John, yeoman, Yateley, Hants 25 Capell
 1608 „ Goodinge, Mary, widow of Henry Goodinge of Henley,
 yeoman; Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 43 Windebanck
 1612 „ Gooddinge, Robert, Ayshe, Martock, Somerset 72 Fenner

- 1618 **Goodyn**, Goodding, Robert, saltfiner, Whersted, Suffolk 99 Meade
 1618 „ **Goodinge**, William, the elder, gent., Henley on Thames,
 Oxon. With sentence 58 Meade
See also Godden and Goodwin.
- Goolde**, *see Golde.*
- 1616 **Goose**, Gregory, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 83 Cope
 1605 **Goossen**, Leonard, Wtraet in the country of Gulick, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London] 52 Hayes
 1609 **Gootheram**, Noah, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 32 Dorset
 1614 **Gore**, Edward, grocer, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe
 1608 „ **Ellen**, widow of Jarrard Gore, the elder, deceased, late
 citizen and merchant taylor of London; London
 With sentence 32 Windebanck
 1608 „ **Goare**, Jerrarde, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk
 Street] 7 Windebanck
 1614 „ **Goare**, Jerard, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 31 Lawe
 1618 „ **Goare**, Johan, wife of Thomas Goare, husbandman, of
 Rodehuish, Carrhampton, Somerset 107 Meade
 1617 „ **Goare**, John, St. Peter, Chichester, Sussex 79 Weldon
 1617 „ **Robert**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 60 Weldon
See also Gower.
- 1615 **Gorge**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
 in the West] 24 Rudd
See also George.
- 1610 **Gorges**, Georges, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the gentlemen
 ushers of the King's Privy Chamber; Langford,
 Wilts. 64 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
 1615 „ **William**, [P.A.B. St. Budiox, Cornwall] 1 Rudd
 1606 **Goringe**, Alice, widow, Bazingstoake, Hants 47 Stafforde
 1617 „ **Edward**, esq., Okehurst, Sussex 50 Weldon
 1618 **Gorryll**, Robert, [P.A.B. Abbotsham, Devon] 72 Meade
 1617 **Gorson**, Nicholas, the elder, gent., Thurcaston, Leicester 68 Weldon
 1616 **Gorton**, Thomas, yeoman, Huishchamflower, Somerset 31 Cope
 1618 „ **Gorton**, William, yeoman, Huish Champflower, Somerset
 49 Meade
 1607 **Gorwey**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston under Penyarde, Gloucs.
 87 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Gosling**, Gostling, Edmond, bachelor, St. Saviour, Southwark,
 Surrey 8 Lawe
 1613 „ **Henry**, Disse, Norfolk 69 Capell
 1605 „ **Goslinge**, John, husbandman, Longney, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
 1607 „ **Gostlinge**, John, gent., Beddingham, Norfolk 47 Huddlestone
 1612 „ **Goslinge**, Roger, husbandman, Holt, Worcs. 82 Fenner
 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, Fernamsdeane, Hants 62 Rudd
 1615 **Gosnold**, Robert, esq., Earlesoam, Suffolk 101 Rudd
 1618 „ **Gossnoll**, Robert, yeoman, Hintellsham, Suffolk 31 Meade
 1611 **Gosse**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 55 Wood
 1619 „ **William**, alderman of Lincoln 2 Parker
 1619 **Gostwicke**, John, gent., Churchill, Oxon. 25 Parker
 1606 **Goswell**, Christopher, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent
 With sentence 37 Stafforde
- 1605 **Gotebed**, Thomas, Combintinhead, Devon 86 Hayes
 1613 **Goter**, William, sayler, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 114 Capell
 1612 **Gotharidge**, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleton, [P.A.B. Ouldburie],
 Gloucs. 57 Fenner

- 1606 **Gouge**, Gowdge, George, innholder, Colchester, Essex 82 Stafforde
 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 41 Lawe
See also Gooch.
- 1615 **Gough**, Elizabeth, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 51 Rudd
 1615 „ Goughe, Gregorie, Tenbye, co. Pembroke 69 Rudd
 1605 „ Goff, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, Walthamstow,
 [P.A.B. Layton], Essex With sentence 14 Hayes
- 1607 „ Goughe, John, the elder, Kington, Hereford 41 Huddlestone
 1616 „ *als.* **Pavye**, John, husbandman, Little Sodbury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1616 „ Gowghe, John, the elder, inholder, St. Saviour, Southwark,
 Surrey 122 Cope
- 1607 „ Gowghe, Richard, Ashton Bottrell, Salop 16 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred,
 Poultry] 65 Dorset
- 1607 „ Goffe, Samuell, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Goughe, Thomas, Madley, co. Hereford 85 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Goughe, Thomas, gent., The Marshe, Westbury, Salop
 56 Lawe
- Gouland**, *see* **Gowland**.
Goulde, *see* **Gold**.
Gouldesborough, *see* **Goldsborough**.
- 1612 **Gouldford**, Guldeford, George, esq., Worminghurst, Sussex 20 Fenner
Goulding, *see* **Golding**.
Gouldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**.
- 1619 **Goule** *als.* **Tanner**, John, yeoman, Axmister, Devon 75 Parker
See also Gold.
- 1615 **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, John, husbandman, Aishbrittle, Somerset 90 Rudd
 1618 „ Richard, husbandman, Hartfield, Sussex 76 Meade
- Gourley**, *see* **Gowrley**.
Gourney, *see* **Gurney**.
- 1614 **Gover**, Dorotheie, [P.A.B. widow, Tiverton, Devon] 19 Lawe
 1616 „ Symon, yeoman, Sandford, Crediton, Devon 18 Cope
See also Gower.
- 1615 **Govet**, Richard, Stogursey, Somerset 18 Rudd
Gowdge, *see* **Gouge**.
- 1609 **Gower**, Margaret, one of the daughters of John Gower, esq., of
 Woodhall; Worcester 31 Dorset
- 1610 „ Walter, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Wingfield
 1614 „ Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
 110 Lawe; sentence 11 Cope
See also Gore and Gover.
- 1619 **Gowland**, Gouland, George, husbandman, Icklesham, Sussex
 52 Parker
- Gowldinge**, *see* **Goldinge**.
- 1606 **Gowrley**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 24 Stafforde
- 1614 **Goyte**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Lawe
 1615 **Grafton**, Humfrey, yeoman, Yoorton, Broughton, Salop 81 Rudd
 1617 „ John, Hope, Thorenbury, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
- Graham**, *see* **Grehames**.
- 1617 **Grange**, Graunge, Edward, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs.
 103 Weldon
- 1605 „ Grainge *or* Graunge, Gregory, clerk, Bawdeswell, Norfolk
 33 Hayes
- 1613 „ Graunge, John, the elder, gent., Swaffham Bulbecke,
 Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1617 „ Graunge, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. 46 Weldon

- 1612 **Grange**, Martin, yeoman, Dittonvalence *als.* Woodditton, Cambs. 100 Fenner
- 1611 „ Graunge, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 13 Wood
- 1619 **Granger**, Humphry, Hereford 4 Parker
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dunnington, Salforde, co. Warwick 12 Parker
- 1609 **Gransden**, John, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 103 Dorset
- 1612 **Grant**, Abraham, fuller, Uffcolme, Devon 37 Fenner
- 1606 „ Graunte, Edmund, Aishbryttell, Somerset 42 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Grante *als.* **Bryant**, John, yeoman, Shudie Camps, Cambridge 73 Hayes
- 1614 „ Graunt, John, shepherd, Holmbey, Northants 53 Lawe
- 1617 „ *als.* **Bryant**, John, yeoman, Shudye Campes, Cambs. 26 Weldon
- 1609 „ Graunt, Margaret, Ashbrittle, Somerset 52 Dorset
- 1613 „ Graunte, Mathewe, yeoman, Goldington, Beds. 101 Capell
- 1611 „ Graunte, Phillip, yeoman, Monketon Farley, Wilts. 93 Wood
- 1607 „ Graunte *als.* **Miller**, Thomas, yeoman, Shipton, (St. Helen's, Abingdon), Berks. 86 Huddleston
- 1617 „ Graunte, **Hay** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hay** *als.* **Graunte**.
- 1618 „ Graunt, Thomas, yeoman, Allington, Lincs. 95 Meade
- 1615 **Grantham**, James, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1619 „ Robert, esq., of the late Cell called the Black Monarches near to the city of Lincoln 6 Parker
- 1607 **Granwall**, Granwell, Richard, one of the gentlemen of His Majesty's chapel, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 23 Huddleston
- 1611 **Granway**, Nicholas, Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London; late of Lullington, Kent 105 Wood
- See also* **Greenway**.
- 1607 **Grasty**, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 70 Huddleston
- Grasvenor**, *see* **Grosvenor**.
- 1613 **Gratwicke**, Gratewicke, Alice, [P.A.B. Slinfold, Sussex] 64 Capell
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex 1 Parker
- 1613 „ Grotwicke, Sir William, knight, Tortington, Sussex 62 Capell
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex 50 Meade
- 1615 **Grave**, Graves, Anthonye, yeoman, Stockinge Pelham, Herts. 90 Rudd
- 1608 „ Graves, James, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 107 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, laborer, Wilen, Herts. 93 Rudd
- 1607 „ Katherine, late wife of Thomas Grave, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk 82 Huddleston; sentence 65 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Graves, Martin, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Satris, Herts. 54 Hayes
- 1608 „ Graves, Richard, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 61 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Much Hadham, Herts. 32 Fenner
- Gravener**, *see* **Grosvenor**.
- 1615 **Gray**, Grey, Andrew, esq., Hinxworth, Herts. 29 Rudd
- 1617 „ Anne, Cramborne, Dorset 76 Weldon
- 1615 „ Graie, Clement, draper, Oakham, Rutland 72 Rudd
- 1614 „ Graye, Edward, gent., Hallywell, suburbs of Oxford With sentence 78 Lawe
- 1616 „ Graye, Edward, esq., Roydon, Essex 67 Cope
- 1605 „ Graye, Ellinor, singlewoman, Seaton, Devon 11 Hayes
- 1614 „ Graye, Henry, Lord Graye of Grooby, Leics. 107 Lawe
- 1615 „ Henry, Earl of Kent, Lord Hastings, Wayford, and Ruthin 40 Rudd
- 1615 „ Graye, Henry, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 81 Rudd
- 1617 „ Henry, citizen and grocer of London, Long Stratton, Norfolk 119 Weldon
- 1615 „ Grey, Jane Sebilla, Lady Grey of Wilton, Wilts. 71 Rudd

1619	Gray , Jane, widow, Heydon, Essex	98 Parker
1605	„ Graye, John, Lythe, Scotland, [P.A.B. deceased beyond the seas]	45 Hayes
1610	„ John, yeoman, Flamsham, Felpham, Sussex	41 Wingfield
1611	„ Greye, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. deceased in Lincolnshire]	37 Wood
1614	„ Graye, John, [P.A.B. Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.]	61 Lawe
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. Broxborne, Herts.]	105 Cope
1618	„ Margaret, gentlewoman, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	2 Meade
1609	„ Graye, Margerie, widow, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary], London	14 Dorset
1616	„ Greye, Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex	77 Cope
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Capell, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	70 Weldon
1617	„ Mathias, gent., Heyden, Essex	25 Weldon
1608	„ Grey, Richard, yeoman, Ashamsworth, Hants	56 Windebanck
1611	„ Graie, Samuel, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	95 Wood
1607	„ Thomas, Harwick, Essex	49 Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Reede, Herts.	50 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Lindfield, Sussex	13 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	67 Weldon
1606	„ Walter, yeoman, Stower Payne, Dorset	94 Stafforde
1605	„ Graye, William, glover, Cirencester, Gloucs.	82 Hayes
1609	„ Graye, William, fisherman, Dunwiche, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1612	„ Grey, William, esq., East Doniland, Essex	74 Fenner
1608	Grayle , Thomas, yeoman, Huntingford, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs.	97 Windebanck
1607	Greatbach , Greatbatche, Rowland, Whitechurche, Salop	41 Huddlestone
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Poole, William, yeoman, Astwell, Wappenham, Northants	70 Huddlestone; sentence 109 Wingfield
1610	Greaves , Greves, Henry, husbandman, Over Haden, (Bakewell), Derbs.	25 Wingfield
1611	„ Judith, widow, Hardwick, Elmston, Gloucs.	62 Wood
1610	„ Greeves, Thomas, yeoman, Hardwick, Elmiston, Gloucs.	69 Wingfield
1614	Greby , Thomas, Ruanlanyhorne, Cornwall	115 Lawe
1619	Greeke , William, gent., Cambridge	80 Parker
1606	Greemes , Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	83 Stafforde
	<i>See also Grehames and Grimes.</i>	
1610	Greene , Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars], London	72 Wingfield
1611	„ [<i>als.</i> Farmer], Agnes, relict of John Farmer, deceased, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	40 Wood
1615	„ Alice, widow, The Cock, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	43 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
1615	„ Bartholmewe, yeoman, Kynwalsey, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	86 Rudd
1609	„ Grene, Christofer, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	83 Dorset
1611	„ Green, Christopher, clerk, pastor of Scaldwell, Northants	84 Wood
1611	„ Cicelie, widow, Northweston, (Thame), Oxon.	7 Wood
1608	„ Edmond, Tunstall, Staffs.	97 Windebanck
1606	„ Edward,	85 Stafforde
1606	„ Grene, Edward, esq., Ould Windsor, [P.A.B. Shippon, (St. Helen's, Abingdon)], Berks.	87 Stafforde

1612	Greene, Edward, yeoman, Newland Farme, Norton next Kemsey, Worcs.	111 Fenner
1609	„ Grene, George, gent., Hanslapp, Bucks.	39 Dorset
1616	„ Green, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Cope
1617	„ George, gent., Woodhouse, (Barrow on Soar), Leics.	With sentence 88 Weldon
1608	„ Hamond, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants	43 Windebanck
1605	„ Grene, Henry, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	3 Hayes
1607	„ Henry, mercer, Wickham Market, Suffolk	97 Huddleston
1613	„ Henry, sailer in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	90 Capell
1606	„ Isacke, yeoman, Chich St. Osith, Essex	22 Stafforde
1612	„ James, gent., Ludlow, Salop	66 Fenner
1616	„ Jane, spinster, Fullbrooke, Oxon.	93 Cope
1615	„ Grene, Joane, widow, Blewberie, Berks.	10 Rudd
1606	„ John, gent., Warwick	85 Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near Smithfield]	16 Windebanck
1608	„ John, mercer, Brighthelme stone, Sussex	29 Windebanck
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	62 Windebanck
1611	„ John, sailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	22 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., Markett Orton, Rutland	60 Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Standon, Herts.	18 Rudd
1615	„ John, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset	19 Rudd
1616	„ John, tanner, Evensham, Oxford	48 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Almerton, Norfolk	89 Cope
1618	„ John, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	82 Meade
1619	„ John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	3 Parker
1609	„ Green, Julian, widow, All Saints' Barking, London	79 Dorset
1609	„ Kynborough, widow, Dorne, (Blockley), Worcs.	34 Dorset
1613	„ Leonard, yeoman, Barkeley, Gloucs.	28 Capell
1608	„ Richard, the elder, Porridgehill, Gillingham, Dorset	42 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, gent., Braughinge, Herts.	3 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Richard, husbandman, Lightorne, co. Warwick	36 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, merchant taylor, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	90 Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Martham, Norfolk	33 Weldon
1617	„ Green, Richard, gent., The Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts.	61 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk	With sentence 116 Meade
1613	„ Samuel, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	35 Capell
1614	„ Simon, gent., Puddletowne, Dorset	76 Lawe
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Leafe, Stephen, yeoman, Hillmorton, co. Warwick	102 Wood
1611	„ Theodore, Lutterworth, Leics.	With sentence 13 Wood
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Marden (in Upmarden), Sussex	83 Huddleston
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]	29 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. James, Southelmham, Suffolk	42 Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1615	„ Thomas, Newe Inne, Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	110 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	92 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincs.	45 Parker

1619	Greene , Thomas, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	105	Parker
1607	„ William, St. John's Closes, Wootton, Northants	32	Huddleston
1609	„ William, Ludlowe, Salop	84	Dorset
1609	„ William, yeoman, Hedingham Sible, Essex	101	Dorset
1613	„ William, yeoman, Eaton Hastings, Berks.	61	Capell
1614	„ William, Weston <i>als.</i> Southwestern, Oxon.	3	Lawe
1617	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	37	Weldon
1618	„ William, blacksmith, Chasselton, Oxon.	17	Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	20	Parker
1609	Greeneborowe , Grenborowe, Robert, Crowell, Oxon.	53	Dorset
	Greenefeild , <i>see</i> Grenville .		
1612	Greenegrasse , Richard, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul]	63	Fenner
	Greenell , <i>see</i> Greenhill .		
1617	Greenhill , Grinhill, George, yeoman, Wembley, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	96	Weldon
1613	„ Margery, widow, Westburye, Wilts.	91	Capell
1607	„ Grynhill, Ralfe, Barlye, Herts.	86	Huddleston
1612	„ Greenell, Thomas, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	121	Fenner
1616	„ William, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	115	Cope
1612	Greensted , Thomas, Easttholie, Sussex	107	Fenner
1619	Greenway , Greneway, Sir Anthony, knight, Leckhampsteede, Bucks.	With sentence 102	Parker
1612	„ Greeneway, Katherine, widow, Ludlow, Salop	27	Fenner
1613	„ Greenewaye, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts.	80	Capell
1614	„ Greenewaie, Roger, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	49	Lawe
1610	„ Greeneway, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, West cheap]	83	Wingfield
1614	„ Greenwaye, William, laborer, Wolhampton, Berks.	112	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Granway .		
1613	Greenwood , Greenewood, Gregorie, gent., [P.A.B. Chastelton, Oxon.]	47	Capell
1619	„ Greenwood, Henry, haberdasher, Great Torington, Devon	53	Parker
1606	„ Greenwood, Joane, widow, Little Wakeringe, Essex	58	Stafforde
1609	„ Greenwood, John, late school master of the Grammar School of Burntwood, Essex	93	Dorset
1614	„ Greenwood, Richard, clerk, Plaiden, Sussex	With sentence 90	Lawe
1614	„ Greenwoodd, Roger, gent., North Perrott, Somerset	11	Lawe
	Greeves , <i>see</i> Greaves .		
1617	Gregge , John, husbandman, Mathon, Worcs.	37	Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Northekam, Lincs.	85	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Grigg .		
1618	Gregory , Alice, widow, Minsteed, Hants	62	Meade
1612	„ Gregorie, Anthonye, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks.	11	Fenner
1618	„ Edmond, yeoman, Pegesden, Shitlington, Beds.	87	Meade
1608	„ Edward, sailor, Portburie, Somerset	96	Windebanck
1610	„ Elizabeth, widow of Valentine Gregory, yeoman, of Hurlstone, Northants, [P.A.B. Ashwell, Northants]	77	Wingfield
1613	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent,	27	Capell
1617	„ Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	114	Weldon
1613	„ Gregorie, John, gent., Hordley, Oxon.	35	Capell

- 1619 **Gregory**, John, yeoman, Desforde, Leics. 58 Parker
 1613 „ **Gregorye**, Leonard, yeoman, Marfeild, Tylton, Leics. 106 Capell
 1615 „ **Nicholas**, yeoman, Battrichsey, Surrey 114 Rudd
 1614 „ **Gregorye**, Richard, Harrowden Magna, Northants 114 Lawe
 1613 „ **Gregorie**, Thomas, yeoman, Slade, Bentley, Hants 56 Capell
 1608 „ **Gregorye**, Valentyne, yeoman, Harlston, Northants 11 Windebanck
 1612 „ **Gregorye**, William, gent., Harlston, Northants 6 Fenner
 1607 **Gregson**, John, the elder, yeoman, Over Thurvaston, (Sutton
 on the Hill), Derbs. 56 Huddlestone
 1616 **Grehames**, William, esq., St. Giles without Creplegate, London 37 Cope
See also Greemes.
Greinfeld, *see* **Grenville**.
Grenborowe, *see* **Greenborowe**.
 1610 **Grenville**, Greinville *als.* **Greinfeld**, John, gent., Little Pellicott,
 (Ashendon), Bucks. 14 Wingfield
 1608 „ **Greenefield**, Richard, alderman, St. Martin's, Chichester,
 Sussex 103 Windebanck
 1618 „ **Grenvile**, Richard, esq., Wootton under Wood, Bucks. 66 Meade
 1612 „ **Greinfeld**, Thomas, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex 13 Fenner
 1618 „ **Greenfield**, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 72 Meade
 1605 **Gresdale**, John, Horneden, Essex Sentence 29 Hayes
 1608 **Gresham**, Gressam, Robert, citizen and butcher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 89 Windebanck
 1613 „ **Thomas**, Braceborough, Lincs. 10 Capell
 1610 **Gresley**, Greisley, Sir Thomas, knight, Drakeloe, (Church
 Gresley), Derbs. 89 Wingfield
 1616 **Greswold**, Griswold, Thomas, esq., Solihull, co. Warwick 56 Cope
 1614 **Grettitt**, Oswald, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 4 Lawe
Greves, *see* **Greaves**.
 1613 **Grevill**, Anne, widow of William Grevill, gent., of Charlton
 Kings, Gloucs. 57 Capell
 1608 „ **Edward**, gent., Hurste Castell, Hants 60 Windebanck
 1617 „ **Grevyll**, Edward, gent., Banbury, Oxon. 106 Weldon
 1619 „ **Grevyle**, Lady Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Waltham Abbey,
 Essex] 113 Parker
 1607 „ **Grevile**, Sir Foulke, knight, Beawchampscurte, Warwick
 99 Huddlestone
 1613 „ **Robert**, esq., Thorplatimoore, Helpringham, Lincs. 63 Capell
Grey, *see* **Gray**.
 1609 **Griffin**, David, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Silver Street, London] 5 Dorset
 1613 „ **James**, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex 26 Capell
 1618 „ **Griffen**, James, husbandman, Bytsham, Somerset 1 Meade
 1613 „ **Robertes** *als.*, John, *see* **Robertes** *als.* **Griffin**.
 1613 „ **John**, yeoman, [P.A.B. Abbotsley *als.*], Abberley, Worcs.
 With sentence 55 Capell
 1614 „ **Griffines**, Richard, sergeant's mate of the ship "Trades
 Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 53 Lawe
 1617 „ **Richard**, gent., Cheswick, Middx. 65 Weldon
 1616 „ **Robert**, Cromhall, Gloucs. 63 Cope
 1613 „ **Rowland**, yeoman, Lillington, co. Warwick 19 Capell
 1610 „ **Timothy**, Great Gransden, Hunts. 21 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Willyam**, purser of the "Susan", late purser of the
 "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Stafforde
 1606 „ **William**, yeoman, Backhampton, Aveberye, Wilts. 100 Stafforde
 1610 „ **Griffyn**, William, gent., St. Buttolphe, Aldgate, London 48 Wingfield

- 1610 **Griffin**, Griffine, [P.A.B. Griffith], William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 10 Wingfield
- 1618 „ William, merchant, All Saints Steyninge, London 98 Meade
See also Griffith.
- 1609 **Griffith**, Ambrose, gent., Hereford 104 Dorset
- 1612 „ Arthur ap, *see* **Ap Griffith**, Arthur.
- 1611 „ Edward, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 60 Wood
- 1614 „ Edward, Hydstand, Oswestrie, Salop 14 Lawe
- 1612 „ George, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 16 Fenner
- 1610 „ Gwen Verch, *see* **Verch Griffith**, Gwen.
- 1619 „ Griphes, Henry, clerke, Worthin, Salop 99 Parker
- 1607 „ Howell ap, *see* **Verch Edward**, Katherine.
- 1608 „ Hugh, gent., Aberchwiler, Denbigh 90 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Hugh, the younger, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 56 Dorset
- 1619 „ **ap Llewellen**, Hugh, *see* **Llewellen**, Hugh Griffith ap.
- 1607 „ Gruffeth, John, New Castell, [co. Hereford] 75 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ John, St. Botolphes near Billingsgate, London Sentence 60 Dorset
- 1615 „ John, gent., now sick in London, Bristol, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1616 „ Gryffys, John, husbandman, Suckley, Worcs. 27 Cope
- 1616 „ Griffithes, John, Bedston, Salop 29 Cope
- 1605 „ Griffies, Katherine, Molverley, Salop 6 Hayes
- 1615 „ Lewis, Kilybeill, Glamorgan 19 Rudd
- 1606 „ Morris ap, *see* **Ap Griffith**, Morris.
- 1615 „ Nicolas, gent., [P.A.B. East Greenwich], Kent 102 Rudd ; sentence 53 Cope
- 1614 „ Phillipp, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Lawe
- 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Edenhope, Mainston, Salop 88 Wood
- 1607 „ Robert, gent., Fordingbridge, Hants 6 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **Lewis**, Thomas, *see* **Lewis**, Thomas Griffith.
- 1617 „ Griffiths, Thomas, Llangywke, Glamorgan 94 Weldon
- 1619 „ Griffith, Thomas, Spittie, co. Carnarvon
- 1609 „ Gruffith, William ap Jeuan, (Evan), Kymmo, Llandesyllio With sentence 54 Parker
in Yale, Denbigh 43 Dorset ; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1613 „ William, Pant y Llongdy, Llanhassa, Flint
- 1616 „ William, Carmarthen With sentence 64 Capell
82 Cope
See also Griffine.
- 1615 **Grigbie**, John, sailor, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 100 Rudd
- 1617 **Grigg**, Lewis, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 19 Weldon
- 1606 „ Grigges, Thomas, Hertest, Suffolk 59 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Thomas, junior, Marlboroughe, Wilts. 24 Capell
- 1608 „ William, malster, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 111 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Grigges, William, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 112 Capell
- 1617 „ Grigge, William, the elder, merchant, Exeter, Devon 80 Weldon
See also Gregg.
- 1612 **Grills**, Charles, esq., Lanrethowe, Cornwall 37 Fenner
- 1617 „ Peter, mariner, London 54 Weldon ; sentence 115 Meade
- 1618 „ Grilles, William, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 127 Meade
- 1609 **Grime**, Gryme, Johane, widow, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 7 Dorset
- 1607 „ Gryme, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. Tottenham High Cross, Middx.] 86 Huddlestone
- 1608 **Grimes**, Grymes, George, brown baker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 91 Windebanck
See also Greemes.
- 1613 **Grimshawe**, Grymshawe, James, Balcombe, Sussex 73 Capell

- 1610 **Grimsteed**, Alice, widow, West Penarde, Somerset 93 Wingfield
 1610 **Grimston**, Grymeston, Edward, esq., Bradfield, Essex 94 Wingfield ; sentence 12 Wood
 1613 **Grimwade**, Grymwade, William, yeoman, Bildeston, Suffolk 73 Capell
Grimwin, *see* **Grunwin**.
 1609 **Grindall**, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury Sentence 60 Dorset
 1613 „ Robert, marchaunt, Dartmouthe, Devon 24 Capell
 1615 **Grindham**, John, yeoman, Terstwood, Hants 111 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
Grindhill, *see* **Greenhill**.
 1607 **Grindon**, Gryndon, Thomas, yeoman, Hydefieldes, (Forebridge, Castle Church), Staffs. 48 Huddlestone
 1607 **Grinley**, Thomas, Blacke Parke, (near Whitchurch), Salop 89 Huddlestone
Grisdale, *see* **Gresdale**.
Griswold, *see* **Greswold**.
 1616 **Grobie**, Henry, sheperd, Woodforde, Northants 73 Cope
 1617 **Gromant**, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London 1 Weldon
 1616 „ **Gromante**, William, skynner, [P.A.B. All Hallows] Barking, near the Tower of London 40 Cope
Grome, *see* **Groome**.
 1614 **Groombold**, Grumbold, Jane, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 122 Lawe
 1617 **Groombridge**, Henry, Reatherfeild, Sussex 38 Weldon
 1614 „ **Grombridge**, William, yeoman, Ashurste, Kent 70 Lawe
 1611 **Groome**, Grome, Mathew, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 18 Wood
 1614 „ Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 95 Lawe
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex 63 Wood
 1609 „ William, husbandman, Lanham, Notts. 6 Dorset
 1613 „ William, [P.A.B. Whitborne, co. Hereford] 25 Capell
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Islington *als*. Iseldon, Middx. 25 Cope
 1616 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 92 Cope
 1618 **Grosvenor**, Gravenor, Edmond, woolendraper, Hertford 124 Meade
 1612 „ **Grasvener**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 81 Fenner
 1616 „ **Gravenor**, Martin, gent., Wrawbie, Lincs. 66 Cope
 1613 „ **Richard**, gent., The Brand, Norton in Hales, Salop 44 Capell ; sentence 105 Cope
 1610 „ **Gravenor**, Salomon, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 83 Wingfield
Grotwicke, *see* **Gratwicke**.
 1618 **Grove**, Benedict, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 23 Meade
 1616 „ Henry, Peinton Mewsey, Hants 56 Cope
 1615 „ **Humfrey**, Kinvaire, Staffs. 82 Rudd
 1610 „ John, Haggley, Worcs. 86 Wingfield
 1612 „ John, the elder, haberdasher, Bewdley, Worcs. 35 Fenner
 1615 „ John, clerk, Linfield, Sussex 93 Rudd
 1617 „ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 6 Weldon ; sentence fol. 73
 1614 „ Katherine, *see* **Butcher**, Katherine.
 1612 „ Martin, shipwright, East Lowe, Cornwall 33 Fenner
 1609 „ Robert, mariner, Wappinge, (Whitechapel), Middx. 12 Dorset
 1605 „ Thomas, mayor of Rochester, Kent, and one of his Majesty's six principal masters of the royal navy 7 Hayes
 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Herfield, Middx. 50 Windebanck
 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon. 25 Wingfield

- 1606 **Grove**, William, Estonton, (Worth Matravets), [P.A.B. Dorset] 79 Stafforde
 1613 **Growse**, John, yeoman, Cowlinge, Suffolk 3 Capell
 1612 „ Richard, Bury [St. Edmund, Suffolk, P.A.B.] 29 Fenner
 1619 **Grubb**, Alice, widow, Tedberye, Gloucs. 16 Parker
 1610 „ Gabriell, grasier, Grantham, Lincs. 102 Wingfield
 1608 „ Grub, John, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 62 Windebanck
 1609 „ Grub, Richard, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege] 74 Dorset
 1612 „ Grubbe, Robert, yeoman, Hill End, St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, Herts. 90 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts. 47 Meade; sentence fol. 56
Grumbold, *see* **Groombold**.
 1605 **Grundy**, James, mercer, St. Andrew, Norwich 19 Hayes
 1608 „ Grundye, John, clerk, Gisligham, Suffolk 32 Windebanck
 1606 „ William, yeoman, Upney, Barkinge, Essex 72 Stafforde
 1606 **Grunwin**, William, the elder, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. 92 Stafforde
Gryme, *see* **Grime**.
Grymes, *see* **Grimes**.
Grymeston, *see* **Grimston**.
Grymshawe, *see* **Grimshawe**.
Grymwade, *see* **Grimwade**.
Gryndon, *see* **Grindon**.
Grynhill, *see* **Greenhill**.
 1616 **Gubbett**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Pancresse, [P.A.B. near Chichester, Sussex] 20 Cope
 1616 „ Gubbet, John, yeoman, Romboles Weke, Sussex 27 Cope
Guest, *see* **Gest**.
Guibon, *see* **Gibbons**.
Guildford, *see* **Gouldford**.
 1615 **Guile**, Richard, chirurgion, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 46 Rudd
 1614 **Guillim**, Gillim, Henry, Braynes, Wollehope, co. Hereford 13 Lawe
 1605 „ **Powell**, Howell, *see* **Powell**, Howell Guillim.
 1615 „ Gwyllim, Johane, spinster, daughter of William Gwillim, deceased, cordiner, late of Monmouth; [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 24 Rudd
 1608 „ Guyllims, **Aske als.**, Margaret, *see* **Aske als.** **Guyllims**.
 1611 „ Gwillim, Moore, esq., Monmouth 78 Wood
 1615 „ Myles, gent., yeoman usher of his Majesty's chamber, Westminster, Middx. 4 Rudd
 1613 „ Gwillim, William, coverlett-weaver, St. Martin's in the liberties of the city of Hereford 76 Capell
See also **Gillam and Williams**.
 1614 **Guise**, Gyse, John, gent., [P.A.B. Elmore, co. of the city of Gloucester] 98 Lawe
See also **Guyes**.
 1615 **Gully**, Reginald, yeoman, Milborne Port, Somerset 28 Rudd
 1618 **Gunbey**, Symon, husbandman, Wisbeech, Cambs. 25 Meade
 1611 **Gundry**, Gundry, John, gent., Wymborneminster, Dorset 16 Wood
 1618 „ Mary, widow of John Gundrie, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 55 Meade
 1612 **Gunn**, Gonne, Thomas, the elder, Southmolton, Devon 16 Fenner
 1611 **Gunner**, Elizabeth, Farnborough, Hants 1 Wood
 1619 **Gunning**, Gunynge, Alice, widow, Couldashton, Gloucs. 74 Parker
 1616 „ Gunynge, Richard, carpenter, Buckland Dinham, Somerset 85 Cope
 1618 **Gunsley**, Robert, clerke, [P.A.B. Titsey, Surrey] 108 Meade; sentence 23 Parker

- 1609 **Gunson**, Christopher, carpenter, Chalgrave, Oxon. 99 Dorset
 1619 „ **Humfrey**, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 55 Parker ; sentence fol. 56
- 1616 **Gunston**, John Sentence 55 Cope
 1616 „ **Robert**, Martham, Norfolk Sentence 55 Cope
 1615 **Gunte**, Beaten, widow, Maidenbradley, Wilts. 110 Rudd
 1617 **Gunter**, Jane, widow, Welles, Somerset 66 Weldon
 1619 „ **Downer als.**, Thomas, *see* **Downer als. Gunter**.
 1616 „ **William**, Codrington, Wapley, Gloucs. 90 Cope
 1611 **Gunton**, Thomas, gent., Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 86 Wood
 1605 **Guppie**, Gupppe, Andrew, husbandman, Corscumbe, Dorset 9 Hayes
 1610 „ **Barnaby**, Cheddington, Dorset 40 Wingfield
 1607 „ **als. Bingham**, Robert, husbandman, Wootton Fitzpaine,
 Dorset 24 Huddleston
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, the younger, [P.A.B. South Parrott, Dorset] 92 Cope
 1612 „ **William**, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset 29 Fenner
 1619 „ **William**, yeoman, Pickyeate, South Perrott, Dorset 110 Parker
 1618 **Gurney**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],
 London, [and over the seas] 84 Meade ; sentence fol. 105
- 1605 **Guste als. Chamberlen**, Amy, wife to Thomas Guste of Spalding,
 Lincs. 22 Hayes
 1612 **Gutteridge**, Alice, widow, Thurmaston, Leics. 1 Fenner
 1618 **Guy**, Guye, Agnes, widow, Chepping Wicombe, Bucks. 23 Meade
 1608 „ **Guye**, Edward, husbandman, Mattingley, Heckfield,
 Hants 60 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 48
- 1614 „ **Floyd als.**, Gyllian, *see* **Floyd als. Guy**.
 1611 „ **Guye**, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret Moyses] 63 Wood
 1611 „ **Guye**, John, gent., precinct of the Blackfryers, London,
 [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 107 Wood
 1612 „ **John**, haberdasher, Cheppinge Wicombe, Bucks. 15 Fenner
 1619 „ **Guye**, Margaret, widow, Hawcridge, Westburye, Wilts. 52 Parker
- 1605 „ **Guye**, Peter le, *see* **Le Guye**.
 1616 „ **Guye**, Philip, clothier, Aveninge, Gloucs. 43 Cope
 1617 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Oddington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
 1613 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Taston, Spelsbury, Oxon. 46 Capell
 1615 **Guyes**, Charles, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd
See also Guise.
- Guylims**, *see* **Guillim and Williams**.
 1615 **Guyon**, William, yeoman, Stysted, Essex 4 Rudd
Gwillim, *see* **Guillim**.
 1613 **Gwynne**, Gwynn, Alice, Chapple Hill, co. Monmouth
 With sentence 46 Capell
- 1612 „ **Gwyn**, **Flookes als.**, Elizabeth, *see* **Flookes als. Gwyn**.
 1612 „ **Gwyn**, Hugh, esq., Bodvell, co. Carnarvon
 4 Fenner ; sentence fol. 57
- 1619 „ **Gwynn**, Hugh, Llanrust, co. Denbigh Sentence 33 Parker
 1610 „ **Gwyn**, Lewis David, esq., Llanbadarn Treveglewis,
 Cardigan 52 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Owen**, vicar of Eastcleiden, Bucks. 45 Wood
 1616 „ **Richard**, Chappell Hill, co. Monmouth 4 Cope
 1617 „ **Richard**, esq., Bangor, co. Carnarvon 83 Weldon
- Gybbens**, *see* **Gibbons**.
Gybbes, *see* **Gibbes**.
Gydinge, *see* **Gidding**.

Gyffard, *see* Gifforde.
 Gyle, Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gyll, *see* Gill.
 Gyllott, *see* Gillett.
 Gylman, *see* Gilman.
 Gylson, *see* Gilson.
 Gynger, *see* Ginger.
 Gyrling, *see* Girling.
 Gyse, *see* Guise.
 Gytins, Gythens, *see* Gittins.

1611	Haberley, Arthur, yeoman, Portsmouth, Hants	31	Wood
1609	Hacker, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London]	85	Dorset
1610	Hackett, Hacket, Denis, widow, Northfleet, Kent	1	Wingfield
1612	„ Hagget, Philip, citizen and glasier of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	39	Fenner
1618	„ Hagget, Stephen, clerke, B.D., parson of Great Mongeham, Kent	96	Meade
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	83	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Orcett, Essex	16	Fenner
1608	Hackham, Agnes, [P.A.B. Membury, Devon]	110	Windebanck
1618	Hackluit, Anthonie, Berrington, Teanbury, Worcs.	50	Meade
1616	„ Richard, parson of Wetheringsett, Suffolk	109	Cope
1617	Haddocke, Ewen, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.]	49	Weldon
1613	Haddon, Thomas, gent., St. Mary Craie, Kent	74	Capell
1611	„ William, husbandman, Chilverscotton, co. Warwick	57	Wood
1607	Hadlie, Richard, the elder, Warley, (Halesowen), Worcs.		
	Sentence 18	Huddleston	
1609	Hadstafe, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. Slyndon, Sussex]	121	Dorset
1617	Hagar, John, esq., Bourne, Cambs.	49	Weldon
	Hagget, <i>see</i> Hackett.		
	Haies, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
	Haile, Hailes, <i>see</i> Hale, Hales.		
	Haines, <i>see</i> Haynes.		
	Haiter, <i>see</i> Hayter.		
	Hakes, <i>see</i> Hawkes.		
	Hakyne, <i>see</i> Hawkins.		
1615	Hale, Edmund, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts.	59	Rudd
1606	„ Hayle, Griffithe, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.		
	With sentence 30	Stafforde	
1616	„ Haile, John, husbandman, Brodmarston, Somerset	107	Cope
1614	„ Rebecca, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	104	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, the elder, labourer, Waterend, Sandridge, Herts.		
		19	Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Old Windsor, Berks.	26	Weldon
1614	„ Robert, esq., Alderley, Gloucs.	31	Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horsam, Sussex	65	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, inholder, Gloucester	70	Capell
1619	„ Thomas, plumer, Enfeilde, Staffs.	117	Parker
1608	„ Haile, William, mariner, Woodbridge, Suffolk		
	With sentence 59	Windebanck	
1618	„ William, inholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	107	Meade
	<i>See also</i> Hall.		

1612	Haler, Eleanor, Parham, Sussex	58 Fenner
1619	Hales, Sir Charles, knight, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	99 Parker
1610	„ Edmund, Rippleside, Barking, Essex	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Edward, Bristol, and over the seas	Sentence 45 Fenner
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clewer, Berks.	64 Meade
1615	„ Hailes, Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks.	99 Rudd
1606	„ Hayles, Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	50 Stafforde
1611	„ Hayles, Thomas, tailor, Cambridge	29 Wood
1618	„ Hayles, Thomas, the elder, Haslingfeld, Cambs.	41 Meade
1608	Halfehide, Margery, widow of Richard Halfehide, Yardley, Herts.	89 Windebanck
1619	Halfeknighte, Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	37 Parker
1608	Halforde, Andrew, gent., Turlanckton, (Church Langton), Leics.	6 Windebanck

See also Harford and Hawford.

1615	Halke, William, clerk, Upminster, Essex	78 Rudd
1612	Hall, Adam, clerk, Preston, Suffolk	116 Fenner
1609	„ Andrew, sayler in the ship “Pearl”, of London, at Scio in Turkey	With sentence 71 Dorset
1614	„ Anthony, St. Mary, Stamford, Lincs.	54 Lawe
1616	„ Arnold, Worcester	68 Cope
1618	„ Cissely, widow, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London	28 Meade
1613	„ Christian, wife of William Hall, gent., Egham, Surrey	22 Capell
1617	„ Dorothe, widow, Deddington, Oxon.	With sentence 115 Weldon
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Westbromwich, Staffs.	42 Huddlestone
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Costocke, Notts.	64 Dorset
1613	„ Halle, Ellen, gentlewoman, [P.A.B. widow], Allington, (South Stoneham), Hants	80 Capell
1614	„ Felix, husbandman, Bodycot, Oxon.	With sentence 19 Lawe
1611	„ Francys, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	16 Wood
1613	„ Frauncys, gent., Roiston, Herts.	80 Capell
1614	„ Henry, gent., New Inn without Temple Bar, Middx.	20 Lawe
1615	„ Henry, yeoman, Great Borton, Oxon.	70 Rudd
1616	„ Henry, Gredford, Lincs.	8 Cope
1605	„ John, Henwick, (Hallow), [P.A.B. Worcs.]	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, the elder, Mawgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	86 Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate]	5 Dorset
1609	„ John, notary public, and citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	92 Dorset
1611	„ John, husbandman, West Grinsted, Wilts.	28 Wood
1615	„ John, gent., servant to Mr. John Gislingham, gent., of Downham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. bachelor]	112 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics.	114 Cope
1617	„ John, Fisherton, (? = Fisher's Down, Bishop's Nympton), Devon	29 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Mylton, Pritwell, Essex	81 Weldon
1617	„ John, clerk, B.D., chaplain to Sir Thomas Roe, knight, his Majesty's ambassador in the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Bovingdon, Herts.	30 Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	127 Meade and 40 Parker

1619	Hall, John, skinner, Coventry, co. Warwick	114 and 117 Parker
1610	„ Leonard, yeoman, Boddicott, Adderburie, Oxon.	9 Wingfield
1615	„ Michael, yeoman, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	23 Rudd
1615	„ Peter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	45 Rudd
1605	„ Richard, clothier, Bazingstoke, Hants	33 Hayes
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	80 Huddleston
1608	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Worcester	61 Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, Greete, Salop	57 Capell
1615	„ Richard, singleman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	57 Rudd
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Hayley, Sapperton, Gloucs.	8 Huddleston
1615	„ Robert, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	82 Rudd
1616	„ Robert, notary publicque, Palgrave, Suffolk	67 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
1617	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Haies, Kent]	99 Weldon ; sentence 120 Meade
1607	„ Haull, Roger, Clievdon, Somerset	10 Huddleston
1612	„ Halles, Rowland, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	109 Fenner
1617	„ Rowland, yeoman, East Horsley, Surrey	87 Weldon
1607	„ Symon, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	87 Huddleston
1613	„ Symon, yeoman, Pull, Bushley, Worcs.	14 Capell
1605	„ Thomas, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	Sentence 10 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, vintner, Ledbury, co. Hereford	96 Wingfield
1612	„ Halls, Thomas, gent., Ramsey, Hunts.	48 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary Mounthaw], London	65 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	66 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Clopton, Suffolk	109 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, phisicion, Lavenham, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Palgrave, Suffolk	With sentence 27 Meade
1618	„ Haule, Thomas, boatman, Betchlie, Tidenham, Gloucs.	55 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Barley Lees, (Great Barlow), Derbs.	79 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	96 Parker
1605	„ William, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	52 Hayes
1607	„ William, gent., Acton, Middx.	92 Huddleston
1612	„ William, gent., Rederiffe, Surrey	112 Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Breamore, Hants	38 Lawe
1615	„ William, esq., Highmeadow, Newland, Gloucs.	45 Rudd
1618	„ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	21 Meade
1618	„ William, yeoman, Maxstock, co. Warwick	67 Meade
1619	„ William, clerke, Orwell, Cambs.	29 Parker ; sentence fol. 55
	<i>See also Hale.</i>	
1614	Hallamore, Walter, merchant, Penryn Borough, Cornwall	72 Lawe
1614	Hallett, William, Weeke, Halstocke, Dorset	39 Lawe
	<i>Hallidaye, see Hollidaye.</i>	
1612	Halliett, Thomas, gent., Redderith, Surrey	75 Fenner
	<i>See also Hallyacke.</i>	
1618	Halliley, Christopher, gent., Westham, Middx., [P.A.B. Essex]	25 Meade
1606	„ Richard, gent., Hackney, Middx.	13 Stafforde
1614	Hallwey, Humfrey, clerk, parson of Little Shelesley, Worcs.	36 Lawe
1617	Hallyacke, Anthony, prentice, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	117 Weldon
	<i>See also Halliett.</i>	
1608	Halman, Henry, woollen draper, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	87 Windebanck
1605	Halmer, Anthony, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane, London]	63 Hayes

- 1610 **Halmer**, William, yeoman of the skalding house, the Princes man,
Richmond, Surrey 90 Wingfield
See also Hamor and Harmer.
- 1609 **Halsall**, Henry, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick 42 Dorset
- 1619 **Halsey**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Gregory] 44 Parker
- 1617 „ Philip, jurat of Rye, Sussex 77 Weldon
- 1606 „ Haulsey, Richard, citizen and marchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 27 Stafforde
- 1613 **Halstaffe**, Peter, Thorverton, Devon. [P.A. Oct. ; will not
registered.]
- 1611 **Halstead**, John, clothworker, St. Swythens, London 71 Wood
- 1611 **Halthrop**, Richard, Itham, Kent 55 Wood
Halze, *see* **Hayley**.
- 1605 **Ham**, Robert, yeoman, Easthorpe, Essex
2 Hayes, *and* with sentence 35 Stafforde
- 1613 „ **Hame**, Symonde, [P.A.B. late of parts beyond the seas ;
deceased at Exeter, Devon]
52 Capell ; sentence (*as* of London, merchant) 62 Lawe
Hamans, *see* **Hamond**.
- 1607 **Hambridge**, William, gent., Morterie, Buckland Denham,
Somerset 21 Huddlestone
- 1617 **Hamby**, Edward, gent., Malteby next Louth, Lincs. 71 Weldon
- 1618 **Hamlet**, Hamblett, Richard, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs.
10 Meade
- 1618 **Hamley**, Hambly, Jacobe, Minheniot, Cornwall 61 Meade
- 1613 **Hamlyn**, John, yeoman, Exwicke, (St. Thomas, Exeter), Devon
53 Capell
- 1610 „ Robert, husbandman, Pewsey, Wilts. 100 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Hamblin, Thomas, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 74 Wood
- 1619 „ Hambling, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset 15 Parker
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts. 90 Capell
- 1613 „ Zacharye, yeoman, Stocklande, Dorset 41 Capell
- 1612 **Hamond**, Edward, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
With sentence 104 Fenner
- 1618 „ Edward, gent., Kelshall, Herts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
- 1610 „ Henry, the elder, Westmyll, Herts. 38 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Henry, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement's without
Temple Bar, London 73 Fenner
- 1614 „ Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange 125 Lawe
- 1618 „ Hamon, Joane, widow, Burget, (Fordingbridge), Hants
91 Meade
- 1607 „ Hamon, John, hosier, Northampton 80 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Hammon, John, husbandman, Brisselden, Hants
97 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Hammond, John, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey 12 Dorset
- 1614 „ Hamand, John, yeoman, Brankaster, Norfolk 63 Lawe
- 1615 „ Hamon, John, Lidney, Gloucs. 72 Rudd
- 1617 „ John, M.D., Chertesey, Surrey 64 Weldon
- 1610 „ Hammond, Katherine, Westmill Bury, Herts. 35 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Hammond, Mathew, citizen and draper of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]
5 Windebanck ; sentence 11 Dorset
- 1612 „ Michael, gent., Astwicke, Beds. 8 Fenner
- 1614 „ Hamman, Robert, yeoman, Walldron, Sussex 91 Lawe
- 1607 „ Hamon, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 98 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 97
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Mortlake, Surrey With sentence 62 Weldon

1617	Hamond , Thomas, M.A., vicar of Dilwyn, co. Hereford	78 Weldon
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Westmilbury, Westmill, Herts.	76 Stafforde
1609	„ Hamans, William, yeoman, Bilston, (Wolverhampton), Staffs.	68 Dorset
1613	„ Hammond, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. Penge], Battersey, Surrey	104 Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, Pinnor, Middx.	44 Lawe
1618	„ William, gent., Stratford under the Castle of Old Sarum, Wilts.	45 Meade
1615	Hamor , Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	78 Rudd
1617	„ Hamore, Susan, widow of Raphe Hamore, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street, London] <i>See also Halmer and Harmer.</i>	10 Weldon
1618	Hampden , Sir Alexander, knight, Hartwell, Bucks.	37 Meade
1606	„ Edmund, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	1 Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, Rothwell, Northants	32 Lawe
1613	„ William, esq., Emington, Oxon.	21 Capell
1607	Hampson , Sir Robert, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	51 Huddlestone
1610	Hampton , Elizabeth, widow, Eastcourte, Camley, Somerset	46 Wingfield
1605	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	8 Hayes
1606	„ Robert, gent., Urchfont, Wilts.	89 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, gent, The Byshopp's Fee near Leicester	94 Wingfield
1619	„ Timothie, gent., North Mymes, Hertford	107 Parker
1605	„ William, Little Hadham, Herts.	Sentence 28 Hayes
1606	Hamye, Musterd <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Musterd.</i>	
1616	Hanbury , Blanch, widow of Thomas Hanbury, esq.; Datchett, Bucks.	124 Cope
1608	„ Hanburie, Richard, esq., Datchett, Bucks.	68 Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, Mapledurham <i>als.</i> Buriton, Hants	51 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, Doverdale, Worcs.	98 Wood
1615	Hanby , Hannbie, Edward, yeoman, Houlton, Lincs.	94 Rudd
1613	Hancocke , Handcoke, Alice, widow, Capland Brodway, Somerset	87 Capell
1615	„ Hancoke, Alice, widow, Fulborn, Cambs.	85 Rudd
1612	„ Benjamin, clothier, Edwardston, Suffolk	102 Fenner
1611	„ Edward, Micklesham, Wilts.	97 Wood; sentence 18 Lawe
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Broameham, Wilts.	20 Capell
1615	„ Hancock, Hester, widow of John Hancock, [P.A.B. Brewton, Somerset]	41 Rudd
1609	„ Hancock, Hugh, in the house of his master, Edmund Pope, doctor of law, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	79 Dorset
1612	„ John, yeoman, Shepreth, Cambs.	106 Fenner
1613	„ Handcocke, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	102 Capell
1615	„ Hancock, John, Brewton, Somerset	41 Rudd
1608	„ Hancock, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	80 Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, cook, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	104 Capell
1607	„ Robert, Woodrofe, Melksham, Wilts.	64 Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Titchfield, Hants]	91 Lawe
1612	„ William, Hempton, Almonburie, Gloucs.	2 Fenner
1613	Hancourne , Alice, widow, Wickewarre, Gloucs.	14 Capell

- 1618 **Hande**, Hand, John, husbandman, Great Sugnell, Eccleshall, Staffs. 122 Meade
- 1607 „ Richard, gent., Roch, co. Pembroke 70 Huddleston
- 1607 „ Thomas, Charlcott, Bremhill, Wilts. 56 Huddleston
- 1609 **Handes**, Edward, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 33 Dorset
- 1616 **Handford**, John, esq., Woolashull, (? Great Comberton), Worcs. 67 Cope
- 1613 „ Zacharye, clerk, Thorpe Arnold, Leics. 19 Capell
- Handson**, *see* **Hanson**.
- 1614 **Hanfeild**, Handfield, John, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent, and over the seas] 70 Lawe
- 1612 „ Sampson, gent., Ulcombe, Kent 38 Fenner
- 1618 **Hangen**, Cornelia van, *see* **Van Hangen**.
- 1608 **Hanger**, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Windebanck
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Souldroppe, Beds. 51 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hankes**, **Stevens** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Stevens** *als.* **Hankes**.
See also **Hawkes**.
- 1612 **Hankin**, John, esq., Harwich, Essex 98 Fenner
- 1607 **Hankins**, John, gent., Lea, Rye, Sussex 76 Huddleston
- 1612 „ Hanckins, Thomas, yeoman, Monysley, co. Hereford 26 Fenner
See also **Hawkins**.
- 1605 **Hanmer**, Edward, gent., Evenhall, (Whittington), Salop 28 Hayes
- 1617 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 52 Weldon
- 1612 **Hannam**, William, gent., Hewish, Yeatton, Somerset 75 Fenner
- 1618 **Hannes**, Richard, alderman of Oxford 14 Meade
- 1618 „ Hans, William, yeoman, Honington, co. Warwick 20 Meade
- 1618 **Hanney**, Raphe, husbandman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 27 Meade
- 1606 **Hanson**, Handson, David, [P.A.B. Wrexham, [Denbigh and Flint]] 31 Stafforde
- 1606 „ John, mercer, Welton, Lincs. 6 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Handson, John, D.D., Nassington, Northants 70 Meade
- 1618 „ Handson, Nathaniel, gent., now bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship “Unicorn”; London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 86 Meade
- 1610 „ Thomas, tallow chandler, Blewbury, Berks. 89 Wingfield
- 1607 **Hapgood**, Katherine, Chutt, (Wilts.), [P.A.B. Fackham, Hants] 37 Huddleston
- 1609 „ Mary, widow, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 93 Dorset
- 1608 „ Richard, merchant, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 14 Windebanck
- Harbard**, **Harberte**, *see* **Herbert**.
- 1614 **Harborne**, Edward, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 68 Lawe
- 1609 „ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 99 Dorset
- 1618 „ William, esq., Mundham, Norfolk 78 Meade
- 1617 **Harborough**, Miles, yeoman, Earsham, Norfolk 17 Weldon
- 1607 **Harbye**, Frauncys, esq., Adson, (Canons' Ashby), Northants 87 Huddleston
- 1610 „ John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Wingfield
- 1614 „ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 16 Lawe
- 1613 **Harbyn**, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Charminster, Dorset 8 Capell
- 1617 **Harcourt**, George, gent., Stafford 13 Weldon
- Harday**, *see* **Hardy**.
- 1606 **Hardcastell**, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, Popler, [P.A.B. par. of Stepney, Middx.] 22 Stafforde

- 1612 **Harderet**, Martin, [alien] merchant dwelling in London, [P.A.B.
St. Anne, Blackfriars] 26 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
- 1614 **Hardes**, Nicholas, tailor, Waldron, Sussex 96 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Hardys**, Nicholas, *see* **Hurdes**.
- 1617 **Hardiman**, Joyce, widow, Holy Trinity, Coventry, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Hardyman**, William, husbandman, Lubenham, Leics. 67 Dorset
- See also Hardman, Harryman, and Hurdman.*
- 1610 **Harding**, Christopher, weaver, Bitton, Gloucs. 80 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Shaston, Dorset 93 Capell
- 1617 „ **Herdinge**, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey, Devon 104 Weldon
- 1618 „ **James**, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 123 Meade
- 1609 „ **John**, yeoman, Shaston, Dorset 53 Dorset
- 1609 „ **John**, esq., Pewsey, Wilts. 55 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Hardynge**, John, D.D., president of Magdalen College,
Oxford 59 Wood
- 1612 „ **John**, born in Mynshull, Cheshire, auncientbearer unto
Captayne John Fowler, at Malstred in Norway 79 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Hardinge**, John, yeoman, Shapwicke, Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1617 „ **John**, the younger, yeoman, Bitton, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Hardinge**, Mathewe, husbandman, Landkey, Devon 95 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Hardinge**, Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 119 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Hardinge**, Richard, Westmoulsey, Surrey 41 Wood
- 1612 „ **Hardinge**, Richard, clothier, Cam, Gloucs. 44 Fenner
- 1619 „ **Robert**, clerke, vicar of Preston, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- 1617 „ **Stephen**, yeoman, Little Wenlock, Salop 114 Weldon
- 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, Newton Peverell, Sturmister-Marshall,
Dorset 66 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Hardinge**, William, Shapwicke, Dorset 76 Rudd
- See also Hurdung.*
- 1619 **Hardman**, William, weaver, Waseley, Hartlebury, Worcs. 100 Parker
- See also Hardiman and Hurdman.*
- 1608 **Hardpenny**, Francis, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 3 Windebanck
- Hardret**, *see* **Harderet**.
- 1613 **Hardware**, Henry, esq., Peele, (Ashton Hayes), Cheshire 34 Capell
- 1617 „ **Margaret**, daughter of Henry Hardware, esq., deceased,
of Peele, Cheshire; [P.A.B. Thistleworth, Middx.] 24 Weldon
- 1607 **Hardwiche**, Hardwitch, David, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 35 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ **John**, yeoman, Westburie, Somerset 112 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Westbury, Somerset 18 Meade
- See also Hurdich.*
- 1609 **Hardwick**, Walter, yeoman, Rudge, (Patttingham), Salop 42 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Hardewicke**, William, yeoman, Winslowe, Bucks. 11 Wood
- 1616 **Hardy**, Abraham, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 127 Cope; codicil and sentence 73 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Hardye**, James, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 31 Fenner
- 1617 „ **Hardey**, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 97 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Hardye**, Joane, widow, St. Gregorie, London 71 Capell
- 1608 „ **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Muckleford, (Bradford Peverell),
Dorset 18 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **Hardie**, John, the elder, Launceston, Cornwall 2 Cope
- 1616 „ **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Gadesbie, Leicester 113 Cope
- 1617 „ **Hardey**, John, mercer, Maiden Newton, Dorset 125 Weldon

- 1619 **Hardy**, Hardye, Laurence, Greton, Lincs. 99 Parker
 1607 „ **Hardey**, Richard, gent., Southampton, Hants 33 Huddleston
 1612 „ **Hardye**, Richard, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor
 of London, St. Andrew's in Holborn, London 97 Fenner
 1615 „ **Hardaye**, Richard, gent., Tottenhall Clericorum, Staffs. 47 Rudd
 1605 „ **Hardye**, Thomas, merchant, Colyton, Devon 22 Hayes
 1619 „ **Hardye**, Titus, chandler, Cambridge 67 Parker
Hardyman, *see* **Hardiman**.
Hardys, *see* **Hardes and Hurdes**.
 1613 **Hare**, John, esq., clerk of his Majesty's Court of Wards and
 Liveries, Inner Temple, London 66 Capell
 1616 „ **Hayre**, John, gunner's mate on the ship "Joane" on
 a Brazil voyage, [P.A.B. over the seas] 23 Cope
 1617 „ **John**, mariner, [P.A.B. bachelor], East Smithfield, Middx.;
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 68 Weldon
 1611 „ **Michael**, esq., now confined for religion, Brusyerd,
 Suffolk 38 Wood
 1611 „ **Robert**, esq., Brusyard, Suffolk, [P.A.B. precinct of
 St. John of Jerusalem, (Clerkenwell), Middx.] 88 Wood
 1612 **Harewell**, Sir Thomas, knight, The Charterhouse, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate], Middx. 88 Fenner
 1619 „ **William**, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. 94 Parker
 1606 **Harford**, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Foster Lane,
 London] 76 Stafforde
 1615 „ **Henry**, clerk, Boreham *als.* Burton, Warmister, Wilts. 110 Rudd
See also **Hawford**.
Harington, *see* **Harrington**.
 1618 **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand**, John, stationer of the University of Oxford
 10 Meade
 1605 „ *als.* **Hirkes**, **Garbrand** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Garbrand**.
 1607 **Harlakenden**, William, gent., Earles Colne, Essex 12 Huddleston
 1605 „ **Harlackinden**, Zacheus, Tunstall, Kent Sentence 38 Hayes
 1619 **Harley**, James, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford 84 Parker
 1612 „ **John**, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford Sentence 48 Fenner
 1607 **Harlowe**, Edward, gent., Rochester, Kent 87 Huddleston
 1607 „ **Harlow**, Elizabeth, wife of John Harlow, Enville, Middx.
 94 Huddleston
 1614 „ **William**, gent., Walden, Essex 25 Lawe
 1608 **Harman**, Constantine, clerk, curate of the parish church of
 Eastbourne, Sussex Sentence 42 Windebanck
 1614 „ **John**, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]. Will dated
 "from the Downes" 61 Lawe
 1607 „ **Mark**, the elder, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk 43 Huddleston
See also **Hurman**.
 1614 **Harmer**, Harmar, John, D.D., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 1 Lawe
 1618 „ **Peter**, butcher, Westmyll, Herts. 15 Meade
See also **Halmer and Hamor**.
 1613 **Harper**, Henrie, Gamlingaye, Cambs. 50 Capell
 1616 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 13 Cope
 1613 „ **Humphrey**, butcher, Croyford, Kent 26 Capell; sentence fol. 49
 1615 „ **Richard**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund
 the King, Lombard Street] 77 Rudd
 1619 „ **Sir Richard**, knight, Hemington, Lockington, Leics.
 31 Parker; sentence fol. 56
 1608 „ **Thomas**, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 70 Windebanck
 1612 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Overspoone, Eardisley, co. Hereford
 59 Fenner
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Northmarson, Hampton Meisie, Gloucs. 38 Rudd

1615	Harper, William, vintener, Bristol, Gloucs.	101	Rudd
	Harrie, <i>see</i> Harry.		
	Harries, <i>see</i> Harris.		
1613	Harrington, Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. Bagworth, (Thornton), Leics.]	77	Capell
1614	„ Harington, Sir James, knight and bart., Ridlington, Rutland	9	Lawe
1614	„ Sir John, knight, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, [P.A.B. Kew, Surrey]	32	Lawe
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs.	78	Rudd
1614	„ Herrington, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	66	Lawe
1612	„ Herrington, William, husbandman, Ashlie, Ringwood, Hants	39	Fenner
1619	„ William, gent., Bishton, (Albrighton), Salop	101	Parker
1610	Harriott, William, [P.A.B. Eaton Soken, Beds.]	95	Wingfield
1612	Harris, Harries, Anne, widow of Roger Harries, gent., late of Shrewsbury	39	Fenner
1616	„ Cornelius, shoemaker, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	86	Cope
1611	„ Harrys, Dorothy, widow, Langonie, Radnor	105	Wood
1615	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London	85	Rudd
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Greenwich, Kent	25	Weldon
1608	„ Frauncis, gent., Abbas Itchen, Hants	90	Windebanck
1610	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Eberton <i>a/s.</i> Ebrington, Dorset	85	Wingfield
1617	„ Francis, yeoman, Elvetham, Hants	18	Weldon
1607	„ George, esq., Newberie, Berks.	17	Huddlestons
1609	„ Harries, George, yeoman, Highley, Salop With sentence	4	Dorset
1619	„ Gilbert, merchant, Barnestable, Devon	15	Parker
1612	„ Henry, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	53	Fenner
1613	„ Henry, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	42	Capell
1618	„ Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Goran, Cornwall	111	Meade
1610	„ Isaacke, husbandman, Whitley, Melksham, Wilts.	46	Wingfield
1616	„ James, Alverstocke, Hants	108	Cope
1605	„ Jane, [P.A.B. Theidon Garnon, Essex]	16	Hayes
1605	„ Jane, Paxford, Blockley, Worcs.	50	Hayes
1617	„ Jerome, the elder, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	11	Weldon
1610	„ Johane, widow, Thorneberye, Gloucs.	74	Wingfield
1610	„ Harries, John, mercer, Abergenny, co. Monmouth	82	Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	33	Wood
1613	„ John, Compton, Kynsaye, [P.A.B. Kynvare, Staffs.]	68	Capell
1614	„ John, notary public, the close of cathedral of St. Mary, Lincoln	117	Lawe
1616	„ John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	44	Cope
1616	„ John, brewer, Little Wittnaham, Berks.	75	Cope
1616	„ John, chapman, Kidderminster, Worcs.	102	Cope
1618	„ John, grocer, Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	36	Meade
1618	„ John, innholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	36	Meade
1618	„ Harries, John, gent., Lynches, Westburie, Salop	88	Meade
1616	„ Harries, Launcelot, Overton, Stotesden, Wilts.	4	Cope
1608	„ Laurence, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	88	Windebanck
1614	„ Harrys, Luke, Bristol, Gloucs.	29	Lawe
1616	„ Harries, Magdalen, merchant tailor's widow, St. Gregory, London	98	Cope
1619	„ Michael, gent., Ringwood, Hants	78	Parker
1618	„ Phillipe, widow of Henry Harris, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	21	Meade
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Eyton Bishop, co. Hereford	21	Hayes

1607	Harris, Richard, mariner, Leighe, Essex	38	Huddleston
1607	„ Richard, vintner, Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London	50	Huddleston
1611	„ Richard, gent., Houghton, Hunts.	62	Wood
1614	„ Richard, clerk, Hardwicke, Bucks.	19	Lawe
1615	„ Harries, Richard, prebendary of the cathedral church of Worcester	24	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	91	Rudd
1617	„ Harries, Richard, yeoman, Yackolton, Westburie, Salop	45	Weldon
1611	„ Robert, shareman, East Maullinge, Kent	23	Wood
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, husbandman, Weston under Pennyard, Gloucs.	49	Dorset
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	51	Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. South] Brente, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, Cattstooke, Dorset	93	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Padburie, Bucks.	27	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, gent., of Badialton, Somerset, sojourning at the house of John Walrond of Langford Budfeild, gent.	12	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, Thorneburys, Gloucs.	8	Lawe
1617	„ Harries, Thomas, yeoman, Walford, Lintwardine, co. Hereford	4	Weldon
1605	„ Timothy, tanner, Chepingnorton, Oxon.	6	Hayes
1619	„ Ursula, [P.A.B. Alveston, Foalkes, Dorset]	41	Parker
1609	„ Harryes, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	19	Dorset
1610	„ William, clerk, [P.A.B. Wickford, Essex]	32	Wingfield
1610	„ William, yeoman, Stokelinch Ottersey, Somerset	42	Wingfield
1611	„ William, mercer, Granborough, co. Warwick	10	Wood
1611	„ Harries, William, Subton, (? Sutton), Montgomery	34	Wood
1611	„ William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	100	Wood
1612	„ William, inholder, Hounslow, Middx.	62	Fenner
1613	„ William, Sherfeild English, Hants	39	Capell
1613	„ Harrys, William, yeoman, Morton, Northe More, Oxon.	74	Capell
1613	„ William, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex	77	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, Quemerford, Calne, Wilts.	12	Lawe
1615	„ William, tailor, Tunbridge, Kent	109	Rudd
1616	„ <i>Herris als.</i> , Sir William, <i>see Herris als. Harris.</i>		
1617	„ William, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Weldon
1617	Harrison, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	99	Weldon
1618	„ Barnard, beerbrewer, Reading, Berks.	114	Meade
1618	„ Dorothe, spinster, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	123	Meade
1607	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Edmund, yeoman, Dossington, Gloucs.	28	Huddleston
1617	„ Edmond, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincs.	29	Weldon
1606	„ Harrisonne, George, yeoman, Yauell, Somerset	39	Stafforde
1617	„ George, yeoman, Fresingfield, Suffolk	54	Weldon
1610	„ Isabel, widow, [P.A.B. Boylston, Derbs.]	103	Wingfield
1604	„ Jeffery, mariner, London, [P.A.B. beyond the seas]	1	Hayes
1614	„ Harrission, Jone, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], London	2	Lawe
1610	„ John, ropemaker, Detford Strand, Kent	2	Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., West Aishlinge, Funtington, Sussex	19	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Earlesterndalle, Hartington, Derbs.	44	Wingfield

1617	Harrison , John, the elder, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael in the Querne, [P.A.B. Lewisham, Kent]	15 Weldon
1618	„ John, the younger, citizen and stationer of London, unto the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	82 Meade
1619	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	72 Parker
1619	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Nash, East Coker, Somerset	96 Parker
1606	„ Peter, gent., Warrington, Lancs.	100 Stafforde
1613	„ Raphe, citizen and vintener of London, (St. Catherine Cree Church), [P.A.B. Walthamstowe, Essex]	
	With sentence 121 Fenner; will registered again 6 Capell	
1617	„ Harison, Richard, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent]	76 Weldon
1609	„ Sarah, singlewoman, Garlick Hive, St. James, London	8 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	
	108 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd	
1606	„ Harison, William, Bristol, (Gloucs.)	Sentence 53 Stafforde
1609	„ Harryson, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	35 Dorset
1613	„ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon, and over the seas]	87 Capell
1614	„ William, balesmaker, Birmingham, co. Warwick	44 Lawe
1616	Harrold , Barnaby, inholder, Bath, Somerset	131 Cope
1607	„ Robert, gent., Long Ichington, co. Warwick	2 Huddlestone
1613	Harrowe , Richard, Harfeild, Middx. [P.A. October, will not registered.]	
1616	Harry David, Philip, <i>see</i> David , Philip Harry.	
1607	„ Harrie, Gregorie, sailer, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall	7 Huddlestone
1611	„ Madocke , John, <i>see</i> Madocke , John Harry.	
1619	„ Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch Harry , Margaret.	
1612	„ William, Newchurch, co. Monmouth	4 Fenner
1608	Harryman , Robert, inholder, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	8 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Hardiman .	
1608	Harte , Anthonie, yeoman, Devises, Wilts.	16 Windebanck
1617	„ Hart, Arthur, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	
	112 Weldon; sentence 48 Meade	
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	30 Dorset
1617	„ Henry, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	46 Weldon
1613	„ Humfrye, usher, Thame free schoole, Oxon.	118 Capell
1617	„ Joan, wife of John Harte of London	Sentence 73 Weldon
1609	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christ Church, Newgate	14 Dorset
1616	„ John, yeoman, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex	118 Cope
1616	„ Laurence, yeoman, Staverton, Devon	10 Cope
1616	„ Marie, widow, Norley, Oxon.	52 Cope
1617	„ Peter, yeoman, Bettescombe, Dorset	104 Weldon
1606	„ Richard, Deptford Strande, Kent	2 Stafforde
1606	„ [P.A.B. Hert], Richard, husbandman, Estendton, Northlache, Gloucs.	19 Stafforde
1613	„ Hart, Thomas, gent., Blashford, (Ringwood), Hants	58 Capell
1616	„ Hart, Thomas, husbandman, Meriden, co. Warwick	27 Cope
1618	„ Hart, Thomas, yeoman, Uplime, Devon	13 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Hurte .	

1606	Harteshorne, Ralfe, yeoman, Kegworthe, Leics.	57	Stafforde
1615	Hartfield, Richard, yeoman, Cungersburye, Somerset	106	Rudd
1619	Hartley, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	3	Parker
1610	„ Nicholas, woollen-draper, Manchester, Lancs.	15	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	97	Meade
1616	„ William, yeoman, Prebend End, Buckingham	54	Cope
1615	Hartnoll, Hurtnoll, Anne, widow, Wellington, Somerset	28	Rudd
1615	„ Joane, spinster, Wellington, Somerset	29	Rudd
1605	„ John, husbandman, Northemollton, Devon	54	Hayes
1606	Harto, <i>de, als.</i> Duke, John, tallow chandler, St. Swithin's near London Stone	76	Stafforde
1608	Hartopp, John, esq., Godstone, Surrey	105	Windebanck ; sentence 5 Wingfield
1609	„ Richard, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London	116	Dorset
1605	Hatridge, Hartredge, Dence, esq., Muckinge, Essex	With sentence 73	Hayes
1616	„ Hatridge, Johane, widow, West Dean, Wilts.	21	Cope
1607	Hartwell, Abraham, Lambeth, Surrey	7	Huddlestone
1605	„ Edmonde, husbandman, Iclesham, Sussex	16	Hayes
1605	Harvey, Agnes, widow, late wife of Henry Thompson, citizen and whitebaker of London ; Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	7	Hayes
1606	„ Camilla, widow, Tolsount Darcy, Essex	58	Stafforde
1612	„ Harvy, Charles, whitebaker, St. Margaret's in New Fish Street, London	62	Fenner
1609	„ Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	90	Dorset
1615	„ Harvy, Edward, bagmaker, Colchester, Essex	48	Rudd
1605	„ Hervie, Sir George, knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London	60	Hayes
1616	„ Henry, esq., Brockley, Somerset	99	Cope
1607	„ John, clothier, Ilmister, Somerset	69	Huddlestone
1619	„ John, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, [P.A.B. Hatfield Peverel, Essex]	113	Parker
1609	„ Harvie, Judith, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	75	Dorset
1605	„ Philip, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	43	Hayes
1606	„ Harvy, Robert, yeoman, Fynchefeilde, Essex	38	Stafforde
1608	„ Harvie, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	80	Windebanck
1605	„ Stephen, gent., Cotton End, Hardington, Northants	40	Hayes
1610	„ Harvy, Stephen, husbandman, Wilberham Magna, Cambs.	52	Wingfield
1614	„ Walter, the elder, gent., Collwaie, Lyme Regis, Dorset	96	Lawe
1611	„ William, gent., Dagenham, Essex	26	Wood ; sentence 38 Capell
1619	„ Harvie, William, yeoman, Eastwick, Herts.	4	Parker
1611	Harvist, Edward, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	24	Wood ; sentence fol. 53
	Harvord, <i>see</i> Havard.		
1607	Harward, James, New Sarum, Wilts.	32	Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Harwood and Haward.		
1610	Harwell, Nicholas, "horseman of the Rittmaster Sir Rattliffe," in garrison at Niemeghen, [P.A.B. over the seas]	41	Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, Felsham, Suffolk	27	Parker

1619	Harwood, Robert, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London]	68 Parker
	<i>See also Harward and Haward.</i>	
1612	Hascoll, Thomas, yeoman, Semley, Wilts.	30 Fenner
1619	„ William, yeoman, Semley, Wilts.	110 Parker
1606	Haseldine, Hazeldine, Thomas, purser, mate of the “Ascension” [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	59 Stafforde
1615	Haseley, Joane, widow of Richard Haseley, yeoman, Apleton, Berks.	80 Rudd
1611	„ Hasley, William, yeoman, Dogmer Field, Hants	75 Wood
1610	Hasell, Hazell, Henry, yeoman, Kingesgate St. near Winchester, Hants	14 Wingfield
1617	„ Richard, sailor in the “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Tickenham, Somerset, and over the seas]	83 Weldon
1606	„ Hassall, Robert, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene in Bermondsey St.]	25 Stafforde
1612	Haselrige, John, gent., Leicester	76 Fenner
1606	Haselwood, Haselwoode, <i>Lloyde als.</i> , Edith, <i>see Lloyd.</i>	
1618	„ Hasselwood, Elizabeth, widow, Leicester	41 Meade
1606	„ Hasselwood, Robert, esq., Leicester	6 Stafforde
1612	„ Hasselwood, Thomas, Belton, Rutland	48 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, Franckley, Worcs.	118 Cope
1619	„ Haslewood, Thomas, merchant, St. James, Colchester, Essex	61 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1615	Hasket, John, Todber, Dorset	8 Rudd
1614	Haskynnes, Robert, the elder, weaver, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.	115 Lawe
	<i>See also Heskyns and Hoskins.</i>	
1616	Haslam, Hassellam, John, Winchcombe, Gloucs.	29 Cope
	Haslen, <i>see Hastlyn.</i>	
	Hasley, <i>see Haseley.</i>	
	Hassall, <i>see Hasell.</i>	
1613	Hassard, John, marchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	24 Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, Brixham, Devon	122 Lawe
	Hassellam, <i>see Haslam.</i>	
	Hasselwood, <i>see Haselwood.</i>	
1618	Hassopp, Alice, widow, Hacheston, Suffolk	14 Meade
1612	Hastead, William, merser, Bramshott, Hants	98 Fenner
	Hastings, Lord, <i>see Gray, Henry.</i>	
1617	„ Robert, gent., Billesby, Lincs.	76 Weldon
1607	Hastler, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London	92 Huddlestone
1613	„ Hasteler, Reiginaid, yeoman, Great St. Bartholomew, London	91 Capell
1618	Hastlyn, Hastlen, Edward, gent., Meopham, Kent	19 Meade
1617	„ Haslen, Henry, gent., Meopham, Kent	83 Weldon
1619	„ Hastlinge, John, Northfleete, Kent	107 Parker
1611	Hastye, John, yeoman, St. Pulchers, London	30 Wood
1616	Hatch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. October; will not registered.]	
1616	„ Thomas, gent., West Playstowe, Sherwill, Devon	18 Cope
1614	„ William, gent., St. Feocke, Cornwall	126 Lawe
1616	„ Hatche, William, clerke, Frante, Sussex	12 Cope
1615	Hatcher, Henry, gent., Stanningall, Norfolk	71 Rudd
1607	„ Walter, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	7 Huddlestone
1616	Hatchet, Robert, joiner, Southwold, Suffolk	89 Cope
1615	Hatchman, Roger, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.]	13 Rudd
1617	Hatfeild, Hatfield, Anne, widow, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London	79 Weldon
1619	„ Anthonie, grocer, at Amadauaz in the East Indies	108 Parker

- 1613 **Hatfeild**, Arnolde, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 5 Capell
- 1609 **Hathorne**, Heathorne, Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. Okely, Beds., and over the seas] 116 Dorset
- 1617 **Hathowaye**, Thomas, husbandman, Bledington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
- 1614 **Hatkyns**, Jeffrey, weaver, Chapmanslade, Wilts. 112 Lawe
See also Atkins.
- Hatridge**, *see* **Hartridge**.
- 1615 **Hattersley**, Alice, widow, Shipdham, Norfolk 89 Rudd
- 1608 „ William, clerk, parson of Shipdham, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hatton**, Alexander, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 112 Weldon
- 1607 „ Hatun, Martine, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 61 Huddleston
- 1606 „ Raphe, gent., Halton, Bucks. 83 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Thomas, Abbey Forystate, Shrewsbury, son to Thomas Hatton, esq., of the same place, lately deceased 33 Hayes
- 1616 „ Thomas, whilwright, Atcham, Salop 1 Cope
- 1606 **Haughton**, Bryan, fewster, Hide in Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 39 Stafforde
See also Hawten, Horton, Houghton, and Howton.
- 1617 **Haugonbert**, James, merchant stranger [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 25 Weldon
- Haule**, *see* **Hall**.
- Haulsey**, *see* **Halsey**.
- 1619 **Havard**, Harvord, John, the younger, Marshfield, Gloucs. 27 Parker
- 1616 „ Roger, gent., Tredurstan, (Talgarth), Brecon 80 Cope
- 1609 „ Haverd, William, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 34 Dorset
- 1615 „ William, vintner, Hereford 22 Rudd
- 1616 „ Harvord, William, mariner, Welton, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1613 **Havell**, Marian, widow, Chevington, Suffolk 74 Capell
- 1617 **Havens**, William, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 22 Weldon
- 1610 **Havercombe**, John, [P.A.B. Swanage, Dorset] 27 Wingfield
- 1615 **Havercrofte**, Christopher, [P.A.B. salter], St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 81 Rudd ; with sentence 128 Cope
- 1612 **Havergill**, John, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's chamber, New Windsor, Berks. 42 Fenner
- 1605 **Haverigge**, John, clerke, vicar of Roxton, Beds. 35 Hayes
- 1613 **Havers**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Edward], citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 119 Capell
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1616 „ John, Hempsted, Essex 104 Cope
- 1606 „ Thomas, gent., Thelveton, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., [St. Lawrence Pountney], London 79 Cope ; sentence fol. 131
- 1609 **Haward**, Elizabeth, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 78 Dorset
- 1611 „ Hawarde, Henry, gent., Tanridge, Surrey 37 Wood ; sentence fol. 92
- 1614 „ Katherine, *see* **Howard**.
- 1617 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Constenton, Cornwall] 65 Weldon
- 1619 „ Hawarde, Robert, servant to Mr. White of Fittleford, Dorset 87 Parker
See also Harward, Harwood, Hayward, and Howard.
- Hawarth**, *see* **Haworth**.
- 1610 **Hawen**, Anne, widow, Kenninghall, Norfolk 78 Wingfield

1609	Hawes , Edmund, gent., Robertsbridge, Sussex	121 Dorset
1613	„ James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyn within Ludgate	35 Capell
1612	„ Hawys, John, senior, gent., St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk	101 Fenner
1616	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	71 Cope
1612	„ Haweis, Reginald, gent., Vny Redruth, Cornwall	57 Fenner
1618	„ Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London	97 Meade
1618	Hawford , Edward, yeoman, Kegworth, Leics.	119 Meade
	<i>See also Halforde and Harford.</i>	
1610	Hawker , Edward, Gregorystoke, Somerset	15 Wingfield
1609	„ John, gent., Vagge, Somerset	101 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset	84 Wood
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hemister, Somerset	With sentence 44 Parker
1606	„ Phillipp, Currie Mallett, Somerset	34 Stafforde
1610	„ William, the elder, clothier, Winsam, Somerset	99 Wingfield
1617	Hawkes , Anthony, inholder, High Holborn, St. Andrew's, Middx., [P.A.B. London]	109 Weldon
1607	„ Hakes, John, Ipelpen, Devon	21 Huddleston
1617	„ Stevens als. , John, <i>see Stevens als. Hawkes.</i>	
1616	„ Reynold, [so P.A.B. and testator's mark; Leonard in heading of will], clothier, Tenterden, Kent	8 Cope
1618	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Oxford]	47 Meade
1610	„ Stevens als. , William, <i>see Stevens als. Hawkes.</i>	
1615	„ William, smith, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	22 Rudd
	<i>See also Hanks.</i>	
1615	Hawkey , John, the elder, Lilbourne, [P.A.B. Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall]	107 Rudd
1619	Hawkins , Hawkyng, Adam, Foxham, Bremhill, Wilts.	57 Parker
1605	„ Hawkyns, Emotte, widow of William Hawkyns, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	22 Hayes
1616	„ Giles, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111 Cope
1607	„ John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	68 Huddleston
1608	„ Hawkyns, John, Hardington, Somerset	18 Windebanck
1612	„ John, barbor-surgion, Trowbridge, Wilts.	32 Fenner
1612	„ John, fuller, Tavystock, Devon	74 Fenner
1606	„ Richard, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48 Stafforde
1619	„ Hakyne, Richard, freeholder, Maxton, Lillshill, Salop	5 Parker
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Okington, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	76 Wood
1612	„ <i>als. Arlard</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Aldermarston, Berks.	31 Fenner
1617	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Boughton under the Bleane, Kent	52 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	66 Parker
1611	„ Hawkines, William, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]	47 Wood
1617	„ Hakines, William, Eareth, Hunts.	82 Weldon
1618	„ Hawkyns, William, Hampsted Marshall, Berks.	10 Meade
	<i>See also Hankins.</i>	
1614	Hawkridge , John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	122 Lawe
1609	Hawkshead , Hawkeshed, Henry, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	22 Dorset
1606	Hawksworth , Hawkesworth, Walter, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	80 Stafforde
1614	Hawley , Ward <i>als.</i> , Mary, widow of Richard Hawley, St. Augustine next St. Paul's, London. [P.A. May; will not registered.]	Sentence 63 Rudd

- 1614 **Hawley**, Richard, St. Augustine near Paul's, London
1 Lawe; sentence 63 Rudd
- 1618 **Hawlinge**, Hawlin, Richard, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs. 39 Meade
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester 7 Capell
- 1616 **Haworth**, Michael, clarke, Skinnand, Lincs. 28 Cope
- 1617 „ Hawarth, [P.A.B. *als.* Haiward], Peter, citizen and draper
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames
Street] 59 Weldon
- Hawten**, Hawtun, Dorothy, *see* Hinton, Dorothy.
- 1605 „ George, gent., Epwell, Oxon. 33 Hayes
- 1606 „ Hawteine, Richard, gent., Farthinston, Northants 6 Stafforde
- See also* Houghton, Horton, and Houghton.
- Hawthorne**, *see* Hathorne.
- Hawys**, *see* Hawes.
- 1618 **Hayborne**, Heyborne, Sir Ferdinando, knight, Tottenham, Middx.
63 Meade
- 1616 „ Heyborne, Richard, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1613 **Haycockes**, Heycockes, Humfrey, Bettus, Salop 115 Capell
- 1610 **Haycrafte**, Heycroft, Edward, gent., Eastmean, Hants
76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106
- 1612 **Haydocke**, Thomas, esq., Bury Blansden *als.* Burytoun, 88 Fenner
Heyworthe, Wilts.
- 1608 **Haydon**, Heydon, Benjamin, D.D., Dean of Wells 63 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Heydon, Jerome, citizen and iremonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch] 24 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, Witcombe, Chewton, Somerset 119 Capell
- 1606 „ Tristram (*calendared*, but not in register or P.A.B.).
- 1616 „ Heydon, William, husbandman, Long Compton,
co. Warwick 98 Cope
- 1618 **Haye**, Heye, Christopher, the elder, woolendraper, Wotton,
Norfolk 60 Meade
- 1614 „ Heye, Edward, yeoman, Netherton, Abbotsley *als.*
Abburley, Worcs. 123 Lawe
- 1618 „ Hay, James, grocer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 63 Meade
- 1611 „ John, gent., Herstmounceux, Sussex 29 Wood
- 1616 „ Hay, John, glover, Bengworth, Worcs. 56 Cope
- 1609 „ Hey, Margaret, widow, St. Mary's on the Hill, Chester 105 Dorset
- 1615 „ Hay, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary] Mawdlen, Hastings,
Sussex 50 Rudd
- 1617 „ Hay *als.* Graunte, Thomas, labourer, Dysley, co. Chester
60 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, esq., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 15 Meade
- 1618 **Hayes**, George, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor; over
the seas] 89 Meade
- 1613 „ John, gent., Bawdsey, Suffolk 77 Capell
- 1616 „ John, yeoman, Chisbury, Little Bedwyn, Wilts. 27 Cope
- 1619 „ Archard *als.*, John, *see* Archard *als.* Hayes.
- 1619 „ John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All
Hallows, Lombard Street] 33 Parker
- 1608 „ Heighes, Richard, Battell, Sussex 89 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Priors Hursborne, Hants 30 Capell
- 1616 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Durweston, Dorset] 101 Cope
- 1618 „ Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Catherine Cree] 19 Meade
- 1618 „ Haies, Robert, shipmaster, King's Lynn, Norfolk 56 Meade
- 1604 „ Roger, husbandman, Church Eaton, Staffs. 1 Hayes
- 1617 „ Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Aldermanbury] 91 Weldon

- 1619 **Hayes**, Haies, Thomas, esq., St. Andrew (in the Wardrobe),
Castle Baynard, London 54 Parker
- 1617 „ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Laurence, Old Jury] 55 Weldon
- 1616 **Haygate**, Heigate, Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Hayes, Middx.] 52 Cope
- 1613 **Hayhoe**, Heyhoo, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 53 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred, Poultry] 49 Cope
- Hayles**, *see* **Hales**.
- 1617 **Hayley**, Alexander, yeoman, Broughton, Berton, Bucks. 99 Weldon
- 1612 „ Halye, Dorotheie, widow of Robert Halye, Ipswich, Suffolk
89 Fenner
- 1618 „ Edmund, grocer, Hitchin, Herts. 50 Meade
- 1611 „ Robert, yeoman, Amblecote, (Old Swinford, which is in
Worcs.), Staffs. 63 Wood
- 1605 **Hayling**, Heylin, Thomas, Fellton Butler, Nesse Magna *als.*
Nesse Strange, Salop. [“By sentence,” but
sentence not registered here.] 23 Hayes
- 1614 **Hayman**, Heyman, Henry, esq., Selling, Kent 99 Lawe
- 1607 „ Robert, yeoman, Yalding, Kent
11 Huddlestone; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1615 **Haynam**, Thomas, yeoman, Whettell, Salop 103 Rudd
- 1615 **Hayne**, Elinor, Ryson, Somerset 44 Rudd
- 1612 „ Henry, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 118 Fenner
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Wootton, Surrey 55 Wingfield
- 1618 „ *als.* **Donnell**, Margaret, Dunster, Somerset 62 Meade
- 1606 „ Morgan, Waddon Sentence on admon. 53 Stafforde
- 1612 **Haynes**, Heynes, Anne, widow of William Heynes, esq., of
Chissington, Surrey 47 Fenner
- 1612 „ Heynes, Edward, Bocking, Essex 47 Fenner
- 1608 „ Emmett, widow, Langford, Berks. 48 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Haines, George, yeoman, Cambridge 67 Parker
- 1606 „ John, esq., Coddicot, Herts. 10 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Haines, John, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucs.
11 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ John, esq., Marybone, Middx. 3 Windebanck; sentence fol. 59
- 1616 „ John, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 10 Cope
- 1613 „ Heynes, Richard, yeoman, Doddington, Conover, Salop
93 Capell
- 1609 „ Thomas, inholder, Guildford, Surrey 53 Dorset
- 1611 „ Heynes, William, esq., Chesington, Surrey 30 Wood
- Hayre**, *see* **Hare**.
- 1610 **Haysham**, John, yeoman, Chittcom, Wolland, Dorset 37 Wingfield
- 1614 **Hayter**, Augustyne, yeoman, The Rayles, Gillingham, Dorset 108 Lawe
- 1612 „ Haiter, Elizabeth, widow, Little Woodford, (Woodford),
Wilts. 32 Fenner
- 1608 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Barford St. Martin, Wilts. 79 Windebanck
- 1614 **Hayward**, Heywarde, Agnes, Newent, Gloucs. Sentence 125 Lawe
- 1617 „ Ambrose, miller, Liston, Essex 17 Weldon
- 1607 „ Haywarde, Catherin, widow, Redborne, Herts. 2 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Heyward, Edward, miller, Eastlavant, Sussex 54 Dorset
- 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Hampreston, Dorset 44 Cope
- 1612 „ Isabell, widow, Santhurste, city of Gloucester 3 Fenner
- 1606 „ John, citizen and cloth-worker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphage] 63 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, taylor, Cosham Rudge, Wilts. 52 Fenner
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 31 Capell

- 1615 **Hayward**, John, Charleton, Somerset 71 Rudd
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Canbury, Rye, Sussex 27 Weldon
 1618 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Cuddham, Kent 28 Meade
 1610 „ Lawrence, weaver, Worcester 73 Wingfield
 1608 „ Michael, brewer, Westerham, Kent 54 Windebanck
 1617 „ Haiward, **Haworth** *als.*, Peter, *see* **Haworth**.
 1608 „ Richard, Oxted, Surrey Sentence 106 Windebanck
 1609 „ Richard, yeoman, Tattesfield, Surrey 116 Dorset
 1610 „ Haywarde, Rose, widow, Bromeley, Kent 71 Wingfield
 1611 „ Stephen, yeoman, Brothers, Corf Castle, Isle of Purbeck,
 Dorset 6 Wood
 1613 „ Thomas, brewer, Oxted, Surrey 78 Capell
 1616 „ Thomas, Bechingstoke, Berks. 68 Cope
 1608 „ William, butcher, Coggeshall, Essex 76 Windebanck
 1611 „ Hayeward, William, yeoman, Reydon, Suffolk 29 and 39 Wood
 1612 „ William, gent., Grence, Gillingham, Kent
 28 Fenner; sentence fol. 56
 1613 „ Heyward, William, millwright, Ambresome, (Steep), Hants
 5 Capell
 1613 „ Heyward, William, yeoman, Pilsley, Edensor, Derbs. 96 Capell
 1618 „ Heyward, William, the elder, yeoman, Pitchfold, Frinsham,
 Surrey 89 Meade
See also Haward and Howard.
 1616 **Haywarden**, Elizabeth, widow, Mangottisfield, Gloucs. 112 Cope
 1614 „ Giles, the younger, tiler, Mangottisfield, Gloucs. 18 Lawe
 1614 „ Hewarden, Richard, husbandman, Westkeynton, Wilts. 57 Wood
 1617 **Haywood**, Heywood, Arthur, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 78 Weldon
 1605 „ Heywood, John, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the West of the city of
 London] 59 Hayes
 1611 „ Heywood, Richard, Hienham, (Churchnam), Gloucs. 48 Wood
 1619 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 101 Parker
Hazeldine, *see* **Haseldine**.
Hazell, *see* **Hasell**.
 1611 **Head**, William, yeoman, Ardley, Essex 11 Wood
 1614 „ William, husbandman, Huishe, Wilts. 80 Lawe
 1617 „ William, servant to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hertford,
 [P.A.B. Elvetham, Hants] 18 Weldon
 1608 **Headland**, Hedland, John, yeoman, Pylton, Somerset 86 Windebanck
 1609 „ Hedland, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Hart Street] 109 Dorset
 1605 **Headworth**, Hedworthe, William, gentleman, St. Martin's in
 the Fields, Middx. 9 Hayes
Heale, *see* **Hele**.
Healey, *see* **Hely**.
 1611 **Heard**, Heerde *als.* **Taber**, John, [P.A.B. the elder], Witham,
 Essex 88 Wood
 1617 „ Robert, yeoman, North Okendon, Essex 93 Weldon
 1615 „ *als.* **Clarke**, William, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon
 20 Rudd
See also Hurde.
Hearding, *see* **Harding**.
Hearinge, *see* **Herring**.
Hearne, *see* **Herne**.
 1605 **Heathe**, Agnes, wife of Walter Heathe, the younger, of the
 precinct of the cathedral church of Rochester,
 Kent, prebend there 81 Hayes
 1607 „ Dorothee, widow, Cannockes, Staffs. 42 Huddleston

1619	Heathe, George, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey	35	Parker
1618	„ Heythe, John, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	53	Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Hippinscombe, Wilts.	67	Parker
1617	„ Heath, Katherine, widow, Chilverscotten, co. Warwick	45	Weldon
1613	„ Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary le Bowe	23	Capell
1617	„ Heath, Richard, gent., Eversley, Hants	72	Weldon
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	27	Parker
1615	„ Robert, gent., Worth, Sussex	69	Rudd
1606	„ Heath, Thomas, husbandman, Barston, co. Warwick	62	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Worcester]	66	Lawe
1618	„ Heath, Thomas, mariner, bound on a voyage to the East Indies on the ship “New Year’s Gift” of London ; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90	Meade
1606	„ Heath, William, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46	Stafforde
1607	„ William, alderman of Bath, Somerset	70	Huddlestone
1613	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Dunstable, Beds.	22	Capell ; sentence 18 Lawe
1617	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Catterham, Surrey	111	Weldon
1616	Heather, Edward, brickmaker, Corsley, Wilts.	102	Cope
1611	„ Hugh, brickmaker, Corsleigh, Wilts.	15	Wood
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	7	Meade
1618	Heathfield, John, yeoman, Wadherst, Sussex	81	Meade
	Heathorne, <i>see</i> Hathorne.		
1611	Heaton, James, carpenter, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	69	Wood
1610	„ Heton, Martin, Bishop of Ely	32	Wingfield
1605	Heaven, John, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>als.</i> Shipton Doveile, Gloucs.	32	Hayes
1619	Hebb, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	30	Parker
1612	Hebden, William, clothworker, Ipswich, Suffolk	3	Fenner
1606	Hebditch, William, husbandman, Trent, Somerset	58	Stafforde
1615	Heddon, Robert, Bratton Fleming, Devon	54	Rudd
1617	Hedge, Anthony, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk	46	Weldon
1605	„ George, [P.A.B. Kirton, Lincs.]	36	Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	23	Capell
1619	„ Stephen, paynter, Ipswich, Suffolk	98	Parker
1616	Hedges, Richard, tanner, Bristol, Gloucs.	28	Cope
	Hedland, <i>see</i> Headland.		
	Hedworthe, <i>see</i> Headworth.		
	Heerde, <i>see</i> Heard.		
1608	Heere, Matthew de, born at Antwerp, son of Mathew de Heere ; [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney], London	19	Windebanck
	Heigate, <i>see</i> Haygate.		
	Heighes, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
	Heithe, <i>see</i> Heathe.		
1606	Helbie, [P.A.B. Hilbie], Edmund, Burwashe, Sussex	78	Stafforde
1606	Hele, John, husbandman, Bovietracie, Devon	6	Stafforde
1608	„ Sir John, knight, serjeant at law, [P.A.B. Wembury, Devon]	89	Windebanck
1611	„ John, gent., Shaughe, Devon	6	Wood
1611	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. Wood, Devon]	105	Wood
1614	„ Heale, John, cooper, Banwell, Somerset	87	Lawe
1606	„ Heale, Peeter, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	78	Stafforde

- 1607 **Hele**, Heale, Thomas, husbandman, Cottesbatche, Leics. 14 Huddlestons
- 1615 „ Walter, Fardell, (Cornwood), Devon 107 Rudd
- 1611 **Helham**, Hellam, John, yeoman, Paringdon Parva, Essex 77 Wood and 6 Fenner
- 1610 **Helhouse**, Anne, widow, Rodesburie, Bucks. 76 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Hellouse, Thomas, yeoman, Mattingley, Hants 50 Weldon
- 1606 **Helleker**, George, gent., Axbridge, Somerset With sentence 13 Stafforde
- 1617 **Hellen**, Cicely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street], London 122 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
- 1610 **Hellens**, *Surrege als.*, Mary, *see Surredge als. Hellens.*
- 1614 **Hellier**, Helliard, Christopher, Twyford, Compton Abbas, Dorset 48 Lawe
- 1610 „ Jerome, husbandman, Yearkecombe, Devon 4 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Helier, John, Llanelly, diocese of St. David, [? Brecon or Carmarthen] 43 Meade
- 1618 „ **Hill als.**, Nicholas, *see Hill als. Hellier.*
- 1611 „ William, clothworker, Thame, Oxon. 16 Wood
- See also Hiller and Hilliard.*
- 1617 **Hellye**, Thomas, mariner, Dawlish, Devon 116 Weldon
- 1617 **Hely**, Ann, widow of Roger Hely, merchant tailor of London; Allhallowes, Hunney Lane 63 Weldon
- 1616 „ Heley, Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 60 Cope
- 1605 „ Helie, Thomas, clerk, Wartlinge, Sussex 71 Hayes
- 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Mountsorrell, Leics. 32 Capell
- Helyn**, *see Hellen.*
- 1605 **Hemington**, William, the elder, yeoman, Slipton, Northants 71 Hayes
- 1614 **Hemminge**, Heming, Edward, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surrey 27 Lawe
- 1609 „ Henry, Lichet Minster, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1619 „ Heminge, John, yeoman, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Parker
- 1613 „ Hemmings, Walter, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 94 Capell
- 1616 „ Heminge, William, husbandman, Fithfeild, Wilts. 122 Cope
- 1618 **Hempsall**, John, yeoman, Hallington, Lincs. 46 Meade
- 1611 **Hemsworth**, Thomas, merchant, citizen of London, free of the mercers and company of Turkye merchants, [P.A.B. over the seas] 69 Wood
- 1618 **Hen**, William, Hopton, Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1619 **Henburie**, Thomas, gent., New Brainford, Middx. 109 Parker
- 1612 **Henden**, Peter, Benenden, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1612 **Hender**, John, esq., Botreaux Castle, Cornwall 63 Fenner
- 1615 „ Peter, yeoman, St. Goran, Cornwall 72 Rudd
- Hendley**, *see Henley.*
- 1611 **Hendre**, Allan, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 86 Wood
- 1610 **Hendrey**, Thomas, sailer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Wingfield
- 1619 **Hendriex**, Catherine, widow, born at Audenerde in Flanders, widow of Gyles Heureblocke, merchant, of the Low Countries, dwelling in London; Stepney, Middx. 12 Parker
- 1610 **Heneage**, Heneage, William, esq., Haynton, Lincs. 67 Wingfield
- 1618 **Henley**, Richard, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1614 „ Robert, esq., Leigh, Winsham, Somerset 67 Lawe; sentence 115 Rudd
- 1616 „ Hendley, Walter, gent., Lamberherst, Kent 34 Cope
- 1615 **Henman**, John, yeoman, Morstone, Kent 114 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
- Henneage**, *see Heneage.*

- 1617 **Hennynge**, John, esq., Poxwell, Dorset 74 Weldon
 1615 **Henshawe**, Hugh, Brewton, Somerset 55 Rudd
 1612 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 5 Fenner; sentence 16 Lawe
 1619 **Hensley**, Taylor *als.*, William, *see* Taylor *als.* Hensley.
 1617 **Henslowe**, Henslowe, Anne, widow of Philip Henslowe, esq.; Dulwich, Surrey With sentence 72 Weldon
 1616 „ Philip, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 6 Cope
 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Westburhant, Hants 94 Capell
 1613 **Hensman**, William, gent., precinct of Portpoole, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Capell
 1613 **Henton**, Nicholas, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 31 Capell
 1611 „ William, joiner, Sheerbornn, Dorset 79 Wood
See also Hinton.
 1612 **Henworthe**, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Braunston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. 108 Fenner
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Braunston, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. 97 Lawe
 1605 **Herbert**, Harbert, Charles, esq., Hadnocke, co. Monmouth 33 Hayes
 1617 „ Sir John, knight, privy councillor, principal secretary to His Majesty, Cardiff, Glamorgan 107 and 117 Weldon
 1605 „ Richard, esq., Parke, co. Montgomery 80 Hayes
 1605 „ Harberte, Thomas, vicar of Lantrissainte, co. Glamorgan 75 Hayes
 1607 „ Harbert, Thomas, miller, Adderbury, Oxon. 63 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Mary le Bowe, ward of Cheape, London With sentence 112 Dorset
 1618 „ Harbard, William, gent., Sutton, Suffolk 78 Meade
 1617 **Hercy**, John, esq., Wynckfeild, Berks. 56 Weldon
 1611 **Herdes**, Edmund, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex 70 Wood
Herding, *see* Harding.
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* Bennett, Robert.
 1614 **Hereford**, Edward, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Lindridge, Worcs. 22 Wood
Heringe, *see* Herring.
 1612 **Herne**, Hearne, Henry, yeoman, Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 28 Fenner
 1608 „ Hearne, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 32 Windebanck
 1612 „ Nicholas, esq., Amringhall, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1607 „ Richard, Shotsham, Norfolk 61 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Hearne, Robert, servant to Thomas White, shoemaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 78 Wingfield
 1611 „ Hearne, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 66 Wood
 1614 „ Hearne, Thomas, husbandman, Westhatch, Somerset 35 Lawe
 1616 „ Hearne, [**Heron in margin**], William, gent., Surflitt, Lincs. 10 Cope
See also Heron.
 1608 **Heron**, Anne, gentlewoman, Croydon, Surrey 8 Windebanck
 1611 „ Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 96 Wood
 1614 „ John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 40 Lawe
 1616 „ Samuel, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge 66 Cope
 1612 „ Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Benet, Sherehog], London 7 Fenner
 1610 „ William, *see* Herne.
See also Herne.
 1618 **Herrick**, Heyrick, Robert, alderman of Leicester 73 Meade

- 1607 **Herring**, Hearinge, Heringe, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 78 Huddlestone ; sentence 12 Wood
- 1618 „ **Herringe**, Charles, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Meade
- 1607 „ **Hearinge**, John, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London 75 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ **Herringe**, John, yeoman, Cockington, Devon 46 Capell
- 1609 „ **Hearing**, Thomas, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 26 Dorset
- 1615 „ **Hearinge**, William, Wanborough, Wilts. 60 Rudd
- Herrington**, *see* **Harrington**.
- 1616 **Herris** *als.* **Harris**, Sir William, knight, Crixsey, Essex 119 Cope
- 1615 **Hersent**, John, the elder, merchant, Southampton, Hants 20 Rudd
- Hervie**, *see* **Harvey**.
- 1615 **Heskyns**, George, yeoman, Standerwick, Barckley, Somerset 9 Rudd
- See also* **Haskynnes** and **Hoskins**.
- 1613 **Hesman**, Martha, widow, Arundel, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1606 **Hester**, John, Ockley, Bucks. 40 Stafforde
- 1611 „ **Marie**, spinster, London 25 Wood
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, Stokechurche, Oxon. 23 Hayes
- 1609 **Hetcoth**, William, yeoman, Hope, Derbs. 25 Dorset
- 1610 **Hetley**, Thomas, tanner, Peterborough, Northants 95 Wingfield
- Heton**, *see* **Heaton**.
- 1607 **Hewar**, Elizabeth, widow, Bexley, Kent 28 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **Robert**, gent., Bexley, Kent 26 Hayes
- Hewarden**, *see* **Haywarden**.
- Hewe**, *see* **Hugh**.
- Hewes**, *see* **Hughes**.
- 1614 **Hewetson**, Francis, of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 123 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Huitson**, Henry, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 6 Rudd
- 1612 **Hewett**, Huett, John, yeoman, Woolscoate, Granborough, co. Warwick 3 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Lawrence**, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Hoggesdon, St. Leonard, Shoredich, Middx.] 21 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Moseley** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Moseley** *als.* **Hewett**.
- 1607 „ **William**, gent., Dunton Bassett, Leics. 76 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Huett**, William, husbandman, Onneley, Madeley, Staffs. 26 Meade
- Hewish**, *see* **Huysh**.
- 1611 **Hewlett**, Hulett, Siluester, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 37 Wood
- 1618 **Hexam**, Francis, gent., Acle, Norfolk 23 Meade ; sentence (*as of* London) 7 Parker
- 1608 **Hexte**, John, yeoman, Aishberton, Devon 34 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Richourde**, widow, Aishberton, Devon 100 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
- Heyborne**, *see* **Hayborne**.
- Heycockes**, *see* **Haycockes**.
- Heyder**, *see* **Hyder**.
- Heydon**, *see* **Haydon**.
- Heye**, *see* **Haye**.
- Heygate**, *see* **Haygate**.
- Heyhoo**, *see* **Hayhoe**.
- Heylin**, *see* **Hayling**.
- Heyman**, *see* **Hayman**.
- Heynes**, *see* **Haynes**.

Heyrick, *see* Herrick.Heythe, *see* Heathe.Heyward, *see* Hayward.Heywood, *see* Haywood.

- 1606 Hibberd, Hiberte, John, Culcurton, Rodmarton, Gloucs. 82 Stafforde
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 97 Weldon
 1618 Hibberdine, Edward, gent., Bourton Parva, Oxon. 66 Meade
 1611 Hibbins *als.* Weaver, Walter, yeoman, Great Witley, Worcs. 96 Wood
 1618 Hibbotts, Thomas, husbandman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick 102 Meade
 1606 Hichins, Hitchinge, [P.A.B. Hutching], Gyles, [P.A.B. Cornwall] 81 Stafforde
 1616 „ Joane, widow, Sheviock, Cornwall 31 Cope
 1612 „ Hychen, John, Peransands, Cornwall 101 Fenner
 1613 „ John, marchaunt, Shevyocke, Cornwall 114 Capell
 1614 „ Hitchens, Richard, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 22 Lawe
 1618 „ Hitchin, Thomas, yeoman, Stevenache, Herts. 82 Meade
See also Hutchins.
 1611 Hickes, Adam, yeoman, Tansor, Northants 62 Wood
 1610 „ Arthur, clothier, Cromhall, Gloucs. 108 Wingfield
 1616 „ Hix, Bridginton *als.*, Christopher, *see* Bridginton *als.* Hix.
 1613 „ George, clothier, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Capell
 1606 „ Grace, widow, Christechurche [P.A.B. Newgate], in London 64 Stafforde
 1611 „ Jeffrey, Dinder, Somerset 88 Wood
 1605 „ John, husbandman, Maddington, Wilts. 87 Hayes
 1606 „ John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 63 Stafforde
 1617 „ Hicks, John, gent., Cranbrook, Kent 22 Weldon
 1612 „ Sir Michael, knight, [P.A.B. Rockhalls, (Leyton), Essex] 110 Fenner
 1619 „ Michael, husbandman, Colshill, Berks. 81 Parker
 1616 „ Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 99 Cope
 1610 „ Philip, merchant, Eastloo, Cornwall 19 Wingfield
 1610 „ Hixe, Richard, nayler, Bidforde, co. Warwick 52 Wingfield
 1606 „ Thomas, Ryton, Cundover, Salop 1 Stafforde
 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Greete, Winchcombe, Gloucs. 40 Dorset
 1608 „ William, [P.A.B. East Lowe, Cornwall] 57 Windebanck
 1618 „ Bridghampton *als.*, William, *see* Bridghampton *als.* Hicks.
 1619 „ William, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 97 Parker
See also Higgs.
 1612 Hickin, Joane, widow, Donnington, Lilshull, Salop 36 Fenner
 1606 „ *als.* Higgin, William, husbandman, Donington, (Lilleshall), Salop 62 Stafforde
 1606 Hickling, William, gent., Greenesnorton, Northants 72 Stafforde
 1618 Hickman, John, sailor in the ship "Solomon", [P.A.B. Bideford, Devon] 107 Meade
 1618 „ Walter, esq., St. Dunstan in the West, London 11 Meade
 1613 Hickockes, Thomas, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 and 106 Capell
See also Hiscocks and Hitchcock.
 1614 Hickson, William, yeoman, Melton Mowbraye, Leics. 40 Lawe
 Hide, *see* Hyde.
 Hiendes, *see* Hindes.
 1617 Hierne, John, yeoman, Radway, co. Warwick 97 Weldon
 1615 „ Hyern, Richard, husbandman, Todmorton, Oxon. 22 Rudd
 1619 „ Hyeron, Richard, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog] 93 Parker
 1611 „ Hiorne, Symon, [P.A.B. Mitchell Tewe, Oxon.] 47 Wood

Hiett, see Hyett.

- 1609 **Higdon**, Peter, yeoman, Broadmerston, Somerset 55 Dorset
 1607 **Higford, Huggefurd als.**, Sir John, *see* **Hugford als. Higford.**
 1608 **Higges**, Griffith, yeoman, Southstoke, Oxon. 11 Windebanck
 1614 „ John, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 76 Lawe
 1606 „ Higge, [P.A.B. Higgs], Richard, aboard the “Dragon”,
 [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
 1612 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Norton, co. of the city of
 Gloucester 43 Fenner
 1610 „ Roger, servant to Mr. Nicodemus Edens, Banbury,
 Oxon. 90 Wingfield
 1613 „ Roger, gent., Whitwaltham, Berks. 20 Capell
 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Netleton, Lincs. 54 Lawe
 1614 „ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney,
 Middx.] 90 Lawe

See also Hickes.

 1610 **Higginbotham**, Raphe, clerk, Littleton upon Severn, Gloucs.
 103 Wingfield
 1609 **Higgins**, Higgins, Alice, widow, Westlidford, Somerset 77 Dorset
 1612 „ Higgs, Christopher, verger in Hereford Cathedral 1 Fenner
 1606 „ Edward, gent., Burton, (Eardisland), co. Hereford 15 Stafforde
 1612 „ Higgons, Elizabeth, Edge, Pontesbury, Salop 88 Fenner
 1618 „ John, scrivener, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 36 Meade
 1611 „ Richard, citizen and barber surjon of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 64 Wood
 1611 „ Higgons, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 25 Wood
 1616 „ Higgons, Robert, gent., Chilton, Bucks. 36 Cope
 1608 „ Higgons, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 99 Windebanck
 1616 „ Higgons, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes,
 Middx.] 74 Cope
 1606 „ Higgin, **Hickin als.**, William, *see* **Hickin.**
 1606 **Higginson**, John, yeoman, Cotton, Weme, Salop 89 Stafforde
 1607 „ Robert, St. James at Garlickhithe, London 24 Huddlestone

Hihat, see Hyett.

 1619 **Highlord**, John, the elder, citizen and skinner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 111 Parker
 1612 **Highwaie**, Thomas, husbandman, Bolnehurst, Beds. 44 Fenner

Hilbie, see Helbie.

 1615 **Hilder**, Hilder, Henry, tailor, East Grinstead, Sussex 67 Rudd
 1616 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Rethierfeld, [P.A.B. Wethersfyld *[sic]*],
 Sussex 25 Cope
 1611 **Hiley**, Hyley, William, minister of God's word, Poole, Dorset 85 Wood

Hilgrove, see Hillgrove.

 1614 **Hill**, Alexander, gent., Taunton, Somerset 3 Lawe
 1614 „ Anne, servant maiden, Woolford, co. Warwick 48 Lawe
 1609 „ Augustine, gent., Ashfold, (Romsey), Hants
 121 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
 1615 „ Avis, widow, Tangmer, Sussex 84 Rudd
 1615 „ Charles, gent., Newnham, Gloucs. 112 Rudd
 1616 „ *als.* **Perye**, Christian, widow, Ayshbrittall, Somerset 2 Cope
 1617 „ David, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in the Road of
 Achin, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 63 Weldon
 1609 „ Dorotheie, widow, St. Michael, Bristol, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
 1607 „ Edmonde, the elder, citizen and grocer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 97 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Edmund, draper, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap],
 London 94 Dorset

1613	Hill, Elizabeth, widow, late of St. Clement, Eastcheap, now of St. Edmund the King, London	26 Capell ; sentence fol. 92
1610	„ Fraunces, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	100 Wingfield
1616	„ Francis, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	112 Cope
1615	„ Geoffrey, grocer, Kingston, Surrey	73 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1605	„ George, saddr, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	30 Hayes
1614	„ Henrie, clerk, Huishe, Somerset	95 Lawe
1616	„ James, yeoman, Morton Jefferyes, co. Hereford	63 Cope
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Perry, Joane, Clehanger, Devon	44 Lawe
1606	„ John, Wethipoole, Somerset	29 Stafforde
1606	„ John, gent., Nassoll, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	37 Stafforde
1606	„ John, tailor, Latton, Wilts.	37 Stafforde
1607	„ John, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex	22 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, Stapleton, Gloucs.	52 Windebanck
1612	„ Sir John, knight, Thames Dytton, Surrey	90 Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Bromyard, co. Hereford	21 Capell
1613	„ John, Westharneham, Wilts.	108 Capell
1615	„ John, yeoman, Boreham, Warmister, Wilts.	87 Rudd
1617	„ John, the elder, yeoman, High Littleton, Somerset	80 Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Redwick, co. Monmouth	43 Meade
1619	„ Joseph, clothier, St. Cudborts in Welles, Somerset	32 Parker
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster]	33 Wingfield
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Hellier, Nicholas, husbandman, Estwodhay, Hants	6 Meade
1619	„ Nicholas, tailor, Shobington, Bucks.	52 Parker
1617	„ Otwell, esq., Penwarne, (Mevagissey), Cornwall	97 Weldon
1613	„ Philip, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs.	10 Capell
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Woolverton, Meer, Wilts.	21 Hayes
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Chubworthie, Richard, Radington, Somerset	41 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Asteley, Worcs.	8 Capell
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, George Nympton, Devon	51 Capell
1613	„ Richard, Greenfeild, Upton, Worcs.	123 Capell
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Slyndfolde, Sussex	114 Parker
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Southwell, Notts.	82 Wingfield
1613	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; St. Swithen's	79 Capell ; sentence 18 Lawe
1609	„ Roger, gent., Pounsford, (Pitminster), Somerset	42 Dorset
1612	„ Simon, clerk, Stoke Gifford, Somerset	94 Fenner
1607	„ Hyll, Thomas, yeoman, Paul's Walden <i>als.</i> Abbot's Walden, Herts.	76 Huddlestone
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wythcall, Lincs.	106 Rudd
1609	„ Tristram, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, Middx.]	93 Dorset
1608	„ William, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1611	„ William, Sydmothe, Devon	10 Woode
1612	„ William, yeoman, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	37 Fenner
1613	„ William, taylor, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	„ William, shearman, Cookham, Berks.	5 Cope
1616	„ William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs., being at Cork, Ireland	37 Cope
1605	Hillacre, Bodie <i>als.</i> Batten <i>als.</i> , see Body.	
1614	Hillarye, John, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	79 Lawe
	Hillay, see Hellye.	
1617	Hiller, John, the elder, shoemaker, Marlborough, Wilts.	117 Weldon
1615	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Shipton Moyne, Gloucs.]	100 Rudd
	See also Hellier and Hilliard.	
1618	Hillgrove, Hilgrove, Edith, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	13 Meade
1608	„ John, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts.	16 Windebanck

- 1612 **Hilliard**, Hillarde, Joane, widow, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset 94 Fenner
- 1613 „ **Hilleard**, John, carpenter of the “Thomas”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
- 1619 „ **Nicholas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 2 Parker
- 1615 „ **Hillyar**, Richard, porter, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppsgate, London 70 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Hillarde**, Robert, yeoman, Stapleton, Martock, Somerset 13 Hayes
- 1608 „ **Hilliard**, William, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 111 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **William**, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 64 Parker
See also Hellier and Hiller.
- 1608 **Hills**, Edward, Buckland next Feversham, Kent 45 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **John**, sailor and baker of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Lawe
- 1608 „ **Hilles**, Parnell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 5 Windebanck
- 1607 „ **Peter**, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk 4 Huddleston
- 1609 „ **Hilles**, Samuell, merchant tailor, Christ Church, London 75 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Tobias**, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey 9 Parker
- 1617 „ **William**, Horingcey, Cambs. 22 Weldon
- 1615 **Hilman**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Burghclerc, Hants] 98 Rudd
- 1608 **Hilmarre**, John, chirurgion, Bath, Somerset 71 Windebanck
- 1616 **Hilton**, Hillton, Edward, sailor in the ship “New Years Gift”, but formerly in the “Thomasin”, [P.A.B. Putney, Surrey; over the seas] 75 Cope
- 1615 „ **Henry van**, *see Van Hilton.*
- 1605 „ **Raphe**, carpenter, Heene, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1612 **Hinde**, Hind, Augustine, gent., St. Sepulchre, Middx. 40 Fenner
- 1607 „ **Joan**, St. James, Clerkenwell, in the suburbs of London 22 Huddleston
- 1613 „ **Hynde**, John, the elder, yeoman, Finchampstead, Berks. 4 Capell
- 1618 „ **John**, clerke, Millford, Hants 19 Meade
- 1619 „ **Hynde**, John, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 12 Parker
- 1615 „ **Hynde**, Rowland, esq., Hedshore, Bucks. 91 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Sir William**, knight, Maddingley, Cambs. 40 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Hynde**, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], now at Gisborough, (Yorks.) 51 Dorset
- 1614 **Hindes**, Hiendes, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs. 118 Lawe
- 1618 **Hindman**, Oliver, yeoman, Stoake Goulding, Leics. 33 Meade
- 1618 **Hindmarsh**, William, husbandman, Wisbech, Cambs. 43 Meade
- 1618 **Hindmer**, Edward, sometime M.A. of the university of Oxford, Ascott near Wyng, Bucks. 83 Meade
- 1609 **Hindson**, Hinson, Frauncis, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London] 6 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Hynson**, Philip, citizen and draper of London, St. Dennys Backchurch in Fenchurch Street 104 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Hynson**, Thomas, esq., Towstocke, Devon 90 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
- 1618 „ **Hinson**, William, Tavistock, Devon Sentence 120 Meade
- 1612 **Hinton**, Anne, gentlewoman, Earlescott, Wanborough, Wilts. 39 Fenner

- 1619 **Hinton**, Hynton, Dorothy, wife of Richard Hinton, woolendrap-
 of New Sarum, Wilts., and late wife of Raphe
 Hawtun, butcher, of London; [P.A.B. New
 Sarum] 44 Parker
- 1619 „ Edward, glover, Fairford, Gloucs. 58 Parker
- 1607 „ George, yeoman, Bitterley, Salop 52 Huddlestons
- 1608 „ Henry, yeoman, Hitowne, Ringwood, Hants 21 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, yeoman, Dorchester, Oxon. 5 Rudd
- 1615 „ John, Titley, co. Hereford 44 Rudd
- 1609 „ Hynton, Susan, spinster, Great St. Bartholomew's near
 West Smithfield, London 115 Dorset
- 1610 „ Thomas, Latten, Wilts. 90 Wingfield

See also Henton.

Hiorne, *see* **Hierne**.

- 1613 **Hippon**, Anthony, marchaunt, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 78 Capell
- 1606 „ John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 3 Stafforde
- 1612 **Hipslye**, Fraunces, singlewoman, Woke, Somerset 89 Fenner
- 1614 „ Hippisley, John, esq., Camley, Somerset 71 Lawe
- 1605 **Hirkes** *als.* **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand**, Richard, *see* **Garbrand**.
- 1616 **Hiscocks**, Alice, widow, Icchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants 33 Cope
- 1619 „ Hiscox, John, "moultr," Kaynsham, Somerset 95 Parker
- See also Hickockes and Hitchcock.*
- 1605 **Hitch**, Walter, yeoman, Melborne, Cambridge 34 Hayes
- 1615 **Hitchcock**, Hitchcoxe, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley Mylle, Gnowsall,
 Staffs. 99 Rudd
- 1614 „ Hitchcocke, Giles, clerk, Hardington, Somerset 108 Lawe
- 1605 „ John, husbandman, West Chynnock, Somerset 12 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 25 Dorset
- 1610 „ Hitchcocke, Miles, gent., Uxbridge, Middx. 16 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
 Algate] 45 Cope
- 1611 „ Hitchcocke, **Chepman** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Chapman** *als.* **Hitchcocke**.
See also Hickockes and Hiscocks.

Hitchins, *see* **Hichins**.

Hix, *see* **Hickes**.

Hoadley, *see* **Hodlye**.

Hoale, *see* **Hole**.

Hoare, *see* **Hore**.

- 1609 **Hoath**, Robert, carpenter, Chelmsford, Essex 29 Dorset
- 1616 **Hobart**, James, esq., Hales Hall, Norfolk 10 Cope
- 1613 „ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London] 71 Capell
- 1613 „ William, gent., Metton, Norfolk 29 Capell
- 1616 **Hobbe**, William, Orchard, St. Stephen juxta Aishe, Cornwall 107 Cope
- 1606 **Hobbes**, Edmund, clothman, Malmesbury, Wilts. 100 Stafforde
- 1607 „ John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 26 Huddlestons; sentence fol. 60
- 1618 „ Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 92 Meade
- 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 53 Dorset
- 1613 „ Tristram, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Hants 63 Capell
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Itchington, Tydrington, Gloucs. 28 Cope
- Hobby**, *see* **Hoby**.
- 1614 **Hobdaye**, Henry, yeoman, Benehall, Feckenham, Worcs. 41 Lawe
- 1618 **Hoberne**, Daniel, clothier, Dedham, Essex 47 Meade
- 1618 „ Hoborne, William, gent., Inner Temple, London 11 Meade

- 1612 **Hobley**, William, tanner, Marson, Wolston, co. Warwick 46 Fenner
 1618 **Hoblyn**, Francis, [P.A.B. St. Stephen's, Cornwall] 122 Meade
 1612 **Hobson**, John, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs. 14 Fenner
 1609 „ Myles, pewterer, St. Tewen's, Bristow, Gloucs. 87 Dorset
 1617 „ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, now of New Windsor, Berks. 86 Weldon
 1616 „ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 90 Cope
 1607 **Hoby**, Hoby, Alice, widow of William Hoby, the elder, esq.; Hailes, Gloucs. 84 Huddleston
 1618 „ Hobby, Lady Cicill, widow, Bisham, Berks. 59 Meade
 1617 „ Sir Edward, knight, gentleman of His Majesty's privie chamber, Queenburrow Castle, Isle of Shepey, Kent 24 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
 1605 „ Hobie, William, the elder, esq., Hayles, Gloucs. 24 Hayes
 1619 **Hockenhull**, George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 127 Meade and 52 Parker
 1611 **Hockett**, Thomas, yeoman, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 60 Wood
 1607 **Hockmore**, Gregory, [P.A.B. Buckland, Devon] 34 Huddleston
 1619 „ Phillip, Coffingswell, Devon Sentence 53 Parker
 See also Huckmore.
 1613 **Hodden**, Henry, and William Field, shipmates, [P.A.B. will of Hodden proved as bachelor, over the seas] 110 Capell
 1606 **Hodder**, Catherine, widow, Whitechurch, Dorset 82 Stafforde
 1610 **Hoddes**, John, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk 85 Wingfield
 1611 **Hoddesdon**, Bridget, widow, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 13 Wood
 1611 „ Sir Christopher, knight, Layton Buzzard, Beds. 18 and 19 Wood; sentence 105 Fenner
 1617 „ Henry, clerke, Islington, Middx. 33 Weldon
 Hoddy, see Hody and Huddy.
 1613 **Hodge**, Edward, husbandman, Gadsebic, Leics. 57 Capell
 1610 „ John, inkeeper, Bampton, Devon 74 Wingfield
 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Buckfastleigh, Devon 80 Rudd
 1614 **Hodges**, Baldwin, yeoman, Oxford 80 Lawe
 1616 „ *als.* **Gaskyn**, Edward, Bedfords, Hornechurch, Essex 29 Cope
 1608 „ John, gent., Luckton *als.* Lufton, Somerset 76 Windebanck
 1608 „ John, the elder, gent., Lymington, Somerset 111 Windebanck
 1609 „ John, Sutton Bingham, Somerset 67 Dorset
 1614 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 93 Lawe
 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Neather Swell, Gloucs. 32 Stafforde
 1616 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London] 16 Cope
 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christchurch, (Newgate) 17 Parker
 1605 „ William, gent., Friorie of Ivelchester, Somerset 66 Hayes
 1610 „ William, gent., Hoalte, Melburye Osmunde, Dorset 73 Wingfield
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Huntspill, Somerset 101 Rudd
 1614 **Hodgkins**, Nicholas, Bourton on the Hill, Gloucs. 125 Lawe
 1605 „ Hodgeskin, Robert, clerk, Knebworth, Herts. 81 Hayes
 1618 „ Hodgekyn, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent 50 Meade
 1619 „ Hodgkyns, William, yeoman, Hackwoodes, (bur. at Salehurst), Sussex 52 Parker
 1608 **Hodgson**, Agnes, widow, St. Alphage within Cripplegate, London 86 Windebanck
 1616 „ Barnaby, gent., Framfield, Sussex 13 Cope
 1606 „ Johan, widow, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields] 56 Stafforde
 1611 „ Hodgeson, Robert, esq., Tingryffe, Beds. 2 and 52 Wood

- 1613 **Hodgson**, Thomas, yeoman, Bucknall, Lincs. 60 Capell
See also Hodson.
- 1617 **Hodierne**, Robert, tallow-chandler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London,
[P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Weldon
See also Odierne.
- 1619 **Hodlye**, John, yeoman, Horsemanden, Kent 66 Parker
Hodsdon, *see Hoddesdon.*
- 1617 **Hodsoll**, John, gent., Cowfold, Sussex 101 Weldon
- 1608 **Hodson**, Miles, gent., Eastsheene, Mortlake, Surrey 3 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **Hodson**, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Wood Street] 65 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Hodshon**, Richard, clerk, parson of Debdon, Essex 7 Fenner
See also Hodgson and Hudson.
- 1618 **Hody**, Hodye, Christopher, Neathwaye, (Brixham), Devon 26 Meade
- 1615 „ **Henry**, esq., Gothelney, Charlínche, Somerset 79 Rudd; *and*, with sentence, 128 Cope
See also Huddy.
- Hoell**, *see Howell.*
- 1605 **Hogan**, Hoogan, Anne, late wife of Thomas Hoogan, esq., of
Bradnam, Norfolk; Newbury, Berks. 51 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Edmund**, esq., Hackney, Middx. 97 Dorset
- 1618 **Hogborne**, Richard, yeoman, Woxbridge, Middx. 77 Meade
- 1615 **Hogg**, John, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1619 „ **Hogge**, Zachary, butcher, Hendon, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1618 **Holbach**, Barnaby, gent., Warwick 47 Meade
See also Holbish.
- 1614 **Holbeane**, Nicholas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 96 Lawe
- 1617 **Holbeck**, Thomas, gent., Rocland, Norfolk 17 Weldon
- 1617 **Holbish**, Francis, gent., Castle Bramish, co. Warwick 56 Weldon
See also Holbach.
- 1616 **Holborowe**, William, husbandman, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 59 Cope
- 1610 **Holbrooke**, Hoolbrooke, Catherine, singlewoman, Olveston,
Gloucs. 29 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Elinor**, widow, Clifton, Gloucs. 32 Capell
- 1615 „ **Ellen**, spinster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 48 Rudd
- 1605 „ **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the East] 52 Hayes
- 1617 „ **Holbrook**, Robert, yeoman, Queen Charlton, Somerset 74 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Samuell**, [P.A.B. Keynsham, Somerset] 107 Rudd
- 1617 **Holcombe**, William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset 66 Weldon
- 1613 **Holcrofte**, George, gent., St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London
7 Capell; sentence fol. 54
- 1610 **Holden**, Alice, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 93 Wingfield
- 1605 „ **Houlden**, Arthur, Church Enston, (Enstone), Oxon.
48 Hayes; sentence fol. 10
- 1606 „ **Hollden**, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 26 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Wilne, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 29 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Houlden**, Laurence, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 47 Dorset
- 1609 „ **Mary**, widow, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 34 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Peter**, carver, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 45 Fenner
- 1607 „ **Holdenne**, Richard, clothier, Cranbroke, Kent 74 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Rayneham, Essex 2 Huddlestone

- 1609 **Holden**, Houlden, Thomas, St. Albones, Woodstreet, London 21 Dorset
- 1618 **Holder**, Agnes, widow, St. Edmond on the Bridge, Exeter, Devon 71 Meade
- 1607 „ Botolph, over the sea Sentence 27 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Houlder, John, weaver, Fawfeeld, Thornebury, Gloucs. 101 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, dyer, Exeter, Devon 2 Rudd
- Holdford**, *see* **Holford**.
- 1607 **Holdip**, Holdippe, Nicholas, clerk, parson of Bentworth, Hants 18 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Richard, yeoman, Ashe, Hants 101 Meade
- 1606 **Holditch**, Holdiche, Edmond, gent., intending to travel into the Low Countries, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Henry, esq., Randworth, Norfolk 109 Meade
- 1608 „ Holdiche, Phillip, Totnes, Devon 14 Windebanck
- 1616 **Holdtshoe**, Herman, merchant stranger, London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, London Wall] 97 Cope
- 1618 **Hole**, John, Galhampton, North Cadburie, Somerset 60 Meade
- 1615 „ Nicholas, weaver, Worcester 76 Rudd
- 1617 „ Holle, Peter, yeoman, Pittminster, Somerset 11 Weldon
- 1614 „ Richard, tanner, Blackstreete, Southtawton, Devon 31 Lawe
- 1613 „ Hoale, Thomas, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 110 Capell
- 1617 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon
- 1617 **Holford**, Holdford, Agnes, Shalborne, Wilts. 105 Weldon
- 1612 „ Christopher, West Thurrock, Essex 50 Fenner; sentence fol. 104
- 1611 „ Mary, widow of Christopher Holford, esq., Westhorrocke, Essex 50 Wood
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Christ Church near Newgate, London 1 Huddlestone, *and*, with sentence, 64 Windebanck
- 1605 **Holgate**, Mark, yeoman, Newport, Essex 41 Hayes
- 1618 **Hollam**, Stephen, citizen and shipwright of London, Paris Garden, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Meade
- 1611 „ Hollom, Thomas, yeoman, Garthorpe, Lincs. 63 Wood
- 1617 **Holland**, Alice, widow, Charleton, (Crophorne), Worcs. 88 Weldon
- 1617 „ David, esq., Kinnell, co. Denbigh 28 Weldon
- 1614 „ Henry, yeoman, Hawkebach, Over Areley, Staffs. 91 Lawe
- 1610 „ John, the younger, yeoman, Lamberherst, Sussex 65 Wingfield
- 1612 „ John, taylor, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, esq., Quidnam, Norfolk 113 Fenner
- 1613 „ Hollande, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex] 61 Capell
- 1617 „ Joyce, widow, Lamberhurst, Kent 77 Weldon
- 1608 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Baddingham, Suffolk 31 Windebanck
- 1611 „ Robert, gent., Townestall, Devon 101 Wood
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Pickthorne, (Slottesden), Salop 19 Capell
- 1619 „ Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon 28 Parker
- 1608 „ William, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge 20 Windebanck
- 1609 „ William, M.A., parson of Echingham, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1612 „ Hollan, William, [P.A.B. Sterning, Sussex] 47 Fenner
- 1614 „ William, yeoman, Charlton, Crophorn, Worcs. 35 Lawe
- 1614 „ Hollande, William, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 71 Lawe; sentence 69 Cope
- 1617 „ William, Adferton, (Leintwardine), co. Hereford 113 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 93 Meade
- 1619 „ William, salter, being on a voyage to Venice; St. Sepulchre, London 68 Parker

- 1607 **Hollard** *als.* **Silke**, Thomas, tailor, Waytowne, (Netherbury),
Dorset 98 Huddleston
- Holle**, *see* **Hole**.
- 1613 **Hollidaie**, John, [P.A.B. Castlecombe, Wilts.] 33 Capell
- 1616 „ **Holiday**, John, husbandman, Clatford, Preshute, Wilts. 41 Cope
- 1612 „ **Hallydaye**, Sir Leonard, knight, alderman of London 4 Fenner
- Hollier**, *see* **Holyer**.
- 1618 **Holligrave**, John, Dartmouth, Devon 123 Meade
- 1612 **Hollingeworth**, William, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
Hogesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 74 Fenner
- 1611 **Hollins**, Peter, husbandman, Willowby, co. Warwick 59 Wood
- 1616 **Hollinshed**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
Wood Street] 126 Cope
- 1614 **Hollis**, Susanne, widow, Barton, Christchurch, Hants 72 Lawe
- 1609 **Hollister**, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 53 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Hollester**, John, Caldecote, co. Monmouth 66 Fenner
- 1617 „ **John**, husbandman, The Worthie, Allmondsbury, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Hollester**, Thomas, yeoman, Tockington, (Olveston),
Gloucs. 14 Dorset
- Hollom**, *see* **Hollam**.
- 1618 **Holloway**, Amye, Roxston, Oxon. 46 Meade
- 1609 „ **Anthony**, husbandman, Regborne, Hants 99 Dorset
- 1609 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Nashend, Over Areley, Staffs. 41 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Isaac**, gent., citizen and merchant taylor of London,
Lambeth, Surrey 100 Cope
- 1615 „ **John**, haberdasher, Worcester 22 Rudd
- 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Lamborne, Berks. 25 Cope
- 1611 „ **Richard**, mercer, Marleborowe, Wilts. 89 Wood
- 1619 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Barkham, Berks. 51 Parker
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, D.D., St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London 103 Cope
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, clerke, vicar of Cropredye, Oxon. 117 Parker
- 1609 „ **Hollawey**, William, clothier, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 24 Dorset
- 1611 „ **William**, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw],
London 76 Wood
- See also* **Holway**.
- 1618 **Hollyer**, John, yeoman, Battramsley, Bolder, Hants 43 Meade
- 1617 **Holman**, Alexander, gent., St. Magnus by London Bridge 124 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Everarde**, the elder, gent., Tugbye, Leics. 61 Capell
- 1619 „ **George**, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink],
London 23 Parker
- 1619 „ **George**, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London 79 Parker
- 1613 „ **Gregory**, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London, and over
the seas] 20 Capell
- 1607 „ **John**, merchant, Saltaishe, Cornwall 35 Huddleston
- 1608 „ **Howman**, John, yeoman, Stanhowe, Norfolk 4 Windebanck
- 1605 „ **Homon**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Eastrie, Kent] 16 Hayes
- 1607 „ **Preserved**, Warbleton, Sussex 96 Huddleston
- 1616 „ **Hollman**, Robert, Marshwood, [P.A.B. Whitchurch
(Canonicorum), Dorset] 121 Cope
- 1610 „ **Hoolman**, Sigismonde, son of George Hoolman, grocer,
[P.A.B. St. Bennet, Sherehog], London 95 Wingfield
- See also* **Howman**.
- 1615 **Holmeade**, Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London,
[P.A.B. Berking, Essex] 77 Rudd
- Holmeden**, *see* **Homden**.

1610	Holmer , Anne, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	52 Wingfield
	<i>See also Homer and Howmer.</i>	
1605	Holmes , Adam, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 89 Hayes
1606	„ Brigit, widow, St. Mary, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 84 Stafforde
1613	„ Cranfield als. , Clement, <i>see Cranfield als. Holmes.</i>	
1614	„ Edward	Sentence 76 Lawe
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67 Wood
1618	„ Joane, widow, Pangbornemershe, Whichurch, Berks.	88 Meade
1619	„ Joane, widow, Horton, Bucks.	6 Parker
1606	„ John, yeoman, West Marden, Dorset	67 Stafforde
1611	„ John, clerk, St. Mary at Hill, London	With sentence 13 Wood
1616	„ John, clarke, Exeter, Devon	28 Cope
1616	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	52 Cope
1609	„ Richard, mercer, Rye, Sussex	54 Dorset
1615	„ Hollmes, Thomas, gent., Denham, Bucks.	With sentence 51 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex	111 Rudd
1616	„ William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs.	33 Cope
1610	Holmsted , Joane, widow, Bockinge, Essex	94 Wingfield
1607	Holt , Holte, Edward, gent., Stanton by Dale, Derby	25 Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow of Anthony Holt, Eastshene, Mortlake, Surrey	With sentence 52 Stafforde
1615	„ Holte, John, miller, Odebye, Leics.	115 Rudd
1611	„ Holte, Richard, gent., Stanes, Middx.	6 Wood
1618	„ Holte, Richard, carpenter, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London	90 Meade
1613	„ Holte, Thomas, yeoman, Llanwonogge, co. Montgomery	121 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Thurston, Suffolk	11 Rudd
1614	Holtam , John, yeoman, Ebrington, Gloucs.	110 Lawe
1617	Holway , Charles, clerke, Closworth, Somerset	59 Weldon
1616	„ Edward, Itchington, Tytherington, Gloucs.	27 Cope
1613	„ William, clothier, Hemiocke, Devon	57 Capell
	<i>See also Holloway.</i>	
1607	Homden , Holmeden, Anthony, gent., Puttenden, Lingfield, Surrey	80 Huddlestone
1606	„ Holmeden, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	9 Stafforde
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex	72 Capell
1609	„ Holmden, Jasper, Eatonbridge, Kent	17 Dorset
1606	Homer , Richard, yeoman, Grayes, Essex	77 Stafforde
	<i>See also Holmer and Howmer.</i>	
1614	Homewood , Frauncis, uphoulster, Rye, Sussex	89 Lawe
1615	„ Homwood, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	69 Rudd
1613	„ Hoomewood, Thomas, draper, Lewes, Sussex	93 Capell
	Homon , <i>see Holman.</i>	
1616	Hone , Henry, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	104 Cope
1607	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church]	38 Huddlestone
1616	„ John, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	122 Cope
1616	Honiborne , Henry, Bradpoll, Dorset	95 Cope
1607	Honiman , Honyman, Phillipp, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	Sentence 84 Huddlestone
1615	Honiwell , Honnywell, William, gent., Bremell, (Ashton), Devon	6 Rudd

- 1619 **Honor**, Honar, Jane, widow, Grenehithe, Swainescombe, Kent 76 Parker
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Milton Earnes, Beds. 119 Meade
- 1607 **Honson**, John, Bromcrofts Park, Diddleburie, Salop 69 Huddlestons
- 1615 **Hoo**, Anthony, gent., Bradeley, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 87 Rudd
- 1619 „ Hellen, widow, gentlewoman, Kimpton, Herts. 56 Parker
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Paul's Walden, Herts. 10 Cope
- 1612 „ William, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 89 Fenner
- 1605 **Hood**, Alexander, Mosterne, Dorset 56 Hayes
- 1617 „ John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 43 Weldon
- See also Whoood.*
- Hoogan**, *see* **Hogan**.
- 1618 **Hooke**, Jane, wife of Thomas Hooke, one of the Poor Knights of Windsor, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 47 Meade
- 1608 „ John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent 89 Windebanck
- 1613 „ John, esq., Bramshott, Hants 75 Capell
- 1618 „ Roger, perfumer, St. Magnes at the Bridgefoot, London 126 Meade
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Little Walton, Munkeskirby, Warwick 33 Hayes
- 1618 **Hooker**, Elianor, widow of John Hooker, Tooting, Surrey 103 Meade
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Lambeth, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tooting], Surrey 100 Meade
- 1618 „ Walsingham, yeoman, Eastbechworth, Surrey 79 Meade
- 1619 **Hookes**, William, gent., Waybridge, Surrey With sentence 115 Parker
- Hoolbrooke**, *see* **Holbrooke**.
- Hoomewood**, *see* **Homewood**.
- 1605 **Hooper**, David, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts. 69 Hayes
- 1616 „ Edith, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 116 Cope
- 1613 „ Edward, clerk, Anderston Fyve Ashe, Dorset 120 Capell
- 1619 „ Edward, gent., Boveridge, Cramborne, Dorset 42 Parker
- 1605 „ Whaper, [P.A.B. Whooper], George, husbandman, Wickward, Gloucs. 68 Hayes
- 1607 „ Henry, showmaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 71 Huddlestons
- 1618 „ Henry, yeoman, Broadway, Dorset; [P.A.B. deceased in Ireland] 91 Meade
- 1614 „ Humfrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London 83 Lawe
- 1616 „ Whooper, James, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 68 Cope
- 1609 „ John, gent., Ullingswicke, co. Hereford 99 Dorset
- 1614 „ John, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 53 Lawe
- 1615 „ Howper, John, yeoman, Winsham, Somerset 28 Rudd
- 1616 „ John, sailor, St. John's, Cornwall 18 Cope
- 1617 „ John, gent., Stockbery, Kent 112 Weldon
- 1613 „ Nicholas, Olde Cleve, Somerset 12 Capell
- 1612 „ Whooper, Philip, Eastlooe, Cornwall 65 Fenner
- 1610 „ Whoper, Richard, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx. 29 Fenner; sentence 7 Meade
- 1616 „ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 58 Cope
- 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. over the seas] 57 Parker
- 1610 „ *or* **Hopper**, William, yeoman, Cirencester, Glouc. 45 Wingfield
- 1613 „ William, gent., Waterhouse, Exborne, Devon 42 Capell
- See also Whaper.*

Hoorde, *see* **Horde**.**Hoore**, *see* **Hore**.

- 1619 **Hope**, Anne, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 46 Parker

1617	Hope, Anthony, [P.A.B. Lewes, Sussex]	72 Weldon
1606	„ James, aboard the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	43 Stafforde
1606	„ John, yeoman, Nechells, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	11 Stafforde
1608	Hopkins, Hopkines <i>als.</i> Searle, Abraham, carpenter, Sutton, Beds.	73 Windebanck
1613	„ Hopkine, Alice, maide, Yaxley, Hunts.	47 Capell
1610	„ David, An Blackfryers, London	54 Wingfield
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Hopkins, late alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	28 Parker
1619	„ James, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	50 Parker
1613	„ Jayne, Lidney, Gloucs.	25 Capell
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Justice, Joane, “supposed widow,” Great Marlow, Bucks.	94 Wingfield
1616	„ Hopkenes, John, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	2 Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	86 Meade
1606	„ Martin, esq., St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	68 Stafforde
1609	„ Hopkyns, Randall, citizen and dyer of London, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	68 Dorset
1619	„ Rice, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	45 Parker
1615	„ Richard, millner, Sheete, Petersfield, Hants	46 Rudd
1613	„ Hopkyns, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	25 Capell
1618	„ Robert, tayler, Poole, Dorset	92 Meade
1605	„ Hopkyns, Shipman, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	83 Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs.	61 Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Thedingworth, Leics.	60 Rudd
1616	„ Hopkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Wrington, Somerset	99 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey	15 Weldon
1610	„ Hopkynnes, William, yeoman, Nottingham, Broadwey, Dorset	74 Wingfield
1619	Hopkinson, Anthony, gent., Wyrkesworth, Derbs.	18 Parker
1606	„ Edward, gent., Messingham, Lincs.	20 Stafforde
1614	Hopley, William, gent., Bromiard, co. Hereford	51 Lawe
1611	Hopper, Anthony, yeoman, Fenne Ditton, Cambs.	56 Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Hopper, Cogginshall, Essex	99 Fenner
1611	„ John, St. Dennis, Cornwall	72 Wood
1616	„ Robert, Walton Mawdwick, (Wellesbourne), co. Warwick	21 Cope
1615	Hopton, Edward, gent., Lawreny, co. Pembroke	53 Rudd
1615	„ Ferdinand, The Bourn, Neither Lippeat, Stroud, Gloucs.	41 Rudd
1613	„ William, esq., Wroxtton, Oxon.	96 Capell
1616	Hopwood, William, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	31 Cope
1609	Horde, Allan, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Middx.]	99 Dorset
1609	„ Hoorde, Dorothy, Winge, Bucks.	39 Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London	With sentence 41 Windebanck
<i>See also Hurde.</i>		
1614	Hore, Moyses, sailor, bound on voyage to East India in the ship “Trades Increase”; East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx.	88 Lawe
1606	„ Richard, the younger, gent., Burfeild, Berks.	14 Stafforde
1608	„ Hoore, Richard, Axminster, Devon	110 Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, Kilmington, Devon	47 Windebanck

1605	Hore, Thomas, fuller, Caulston, (Calne), Wilts.	45	Hayes
1619	Horley, John, yeoman, Northend, (Burton Dassett), co. Warwick	108	Parker
1616	„ William, Potton, Beds.	11	Cope
1615	Horlock, William, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1614	Hormby, Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West	8	Lawe
1612	Horne, Edward, husbandman, Celworthie, Somerset	63	Fenner
1614	„ George, yeoman, Sowthame, co. Warwick	101	Lawe
1612	„ Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, Westminster, Middx.	With sentence	55 Cope
1611	„ William, husbandman, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	95	Wood
1606	Horner, Hornor, Edward, esq., Leighe (upon Mendip), Somerset	20	Stafforde
1612	„ Hornor, Thomas, esq., Cloford, Somerset	79	Fenner
1618	Horniold, George, esq., Breedon, Worcs.	29	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	105	Meade
1618	Hornold, John, husbandman, Ashewell, Herts.	21	Meade
1615	Horsey, John, Somerton, Somerset	55	Rudd
1615	Horsorde, Hughe, Lambrooke, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Rudd
1613	Horsham, Richard, Colford, Newland, Gloucs.	58	Capell
1612	Horsington, Thomas, yeoman, Corson, Somerset	44	Fenner
1605	Horsley, Edmonde, hatbandmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	83	Hayes
1619	„ Mathew, freemason, Acton Pigott, Salop	67	Parker
1612	Horsman, Horseman, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Thomas. Horseman, knight, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	82	Fenner
1606	„ Leonard, “ stuarde ” in the “ Hector ”, for the voyage intended into the East Indyces; Netlested, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Connesbye, Lincs.	52	Meade
1609	„ Horseman, Thomas, yeoman, Temple Tysou, co. Warwick	94	Dorset
1610	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.]	98	Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Wetheringset, Suffolk	66	Parker; sentence fol. 115
1613	Horte, Samucl, widow, Foordham, Cambs.	15	Capell
1611	Horton, John, [North] Chapell, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]	51	Wood
1607	„ Katherine, widow, Calne, Wilts.	73	Huddleston
1618	„ Katherine, Stanton, Worcs.	10	Meade
1609	„ Laurence, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintrey]	36	Dorset
1613	„ William, esq., Staunton, Worcs.	22	Capell
	<i>See also Haughton, Houghton, and Howton.</i>		
1618	Horwood, Henry, mariner, Barnstaple, Devon	106	Meade
1605	„ Horwood, John, tailor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	71	Hayes
1608	„ Whorwood, William, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	78	Windebanck
1614	„ Whorwood, William, gent., Tipton, Staffs.	88	Lawe
1616	„ Whorwood, Sir William, knight, Sandwell, Staffs.	With sentence	11 Cope
1606	Hosier, Hosyer, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury	94	Stafforde
1605	Hoskins, Edward, Martock, Somerset	12	Hayes
1614	„ Gwen, widow, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	12	Lawe
1618	„ Oswald, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near the door of St. Paul's, London]	30	Meade

- 1610 **Hoskins**, Hosking, Robert, [P.A.B. Maker, Cornwall] 17 Wingfield
 1617 „ William, husbandman, Shirburne, Oxon. 108 Weldon
See also Haskynnes and Heskins.
- 1619 **Hosmer**, William, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex 90 Parker
 1611 **Hothersall**, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London 20 Wood
 1615 „ James, Woodham Walter, Essex 17 Rudd
 1605 „ John, a student of Grays Inne, Middx. 23 Hayes
 1605 **Houblon**, Mary, *see Joret*, Mary.
 1606 **Houghe**, William, St. Martin's, Oxford 87 Stafforde
See also Howe.
- 1617 **Houghton**, Roger, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Weldon
 1617 „ Roger, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Weldon
 1613 „ Haughton, Thomas, clerk, Blatherwicke, Northants 77 Capell ; sentence 35 Lawe
See also Haughton, Horton, and Howton.
- 1617 **Hougreave**, Robert, yeoman, Waters Upton, Salop 108 Weldon
Houlden, *see Holden.*
Houlder, *see Holder.*
- 1617 **Hounsell**, Thomas, mariner, master of the ship “Attendant”, bound to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 70 Weldon
- 1606 **Hounsham**, John, husbandman, Bramshott, Hants 30 Stafforde
 1609 „ Hounsham, Robert, Hedlie, Hants 97 Dorset
 1616 „ Robert, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants 47 Cope
House, *see Howse.*
- 1608 **Hovell**, Edward, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 72 Windebanck
 1612 „ Richarde, the elder, esq., Hillington, Norfolk 16 Fenner
 1616 „ Richard, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 110 Cope
 1611 „ Hovill *als. Smyth*, Samuel, clothier, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk 50 Wood
- 1618 „ Thomas, clothier, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 103 Meade
 1611 „ William, gent., Packwood, co. Warwick 90 Wood
 1615 „ William, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 112 Rudd
 1614 **Hovenden**, Robert, D.D., warden of All Souls' College, Oxenford 84 Lawe
- 1615 „ Robert, yeoman, Cranbrooke, Kent 95 Rudd
- 1619 **Howard**, Dame Charitie, wife of the Hon. Charles Howard, youngest son of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; Sheffield, Fletching, Sussex 5 Parker ; sentence fol. 54
- 1616 „ Lady Frances, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 60 Cope
 1614 „ Henry, K.G., Earl of Northampton, Lord Privy Seal, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Chancellor of Cambridge University 55 Lawe
- 1614 „ *or* Haward, Katherine, widow, Stepney, Middx. 65 Lawe
 1611 „ Thomas, Lord Viscount Howard of Bindon, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Dorset ; Bindon, Dorset 22 Wood
See also Haward and Hayward.
- 1616 **Howe**, Christopher, gent., Michelcreeche, Somerset 64 Cope
 1611 „ Francis, [P.A.B. Avethley, Essex] 1 Wood
 1618 „ Francis, tanner, Wilsdon, Middx. 127 Meade
 1615 „ Henry, yeoman, St. Sidwills, county of the city of Exeter, Devon 104 Rudd
- 1610 „ John, Westhalton, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
 1612 „ John, the elder, gent., alderman of Sudbury, Suffolk 84 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, husbandman, Eccleswall, Linton, co. Hereford 88 Lawe
 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Eastbagborow, Liddeard Episcopi, Somerset 69 Wingfield

- 1606 **Howe**, Roger, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
Bassishaw] 88 Staffordre
- 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, North Mymys, Herts. 49 Wood
- 1616 „ Thomas, clothier, Glemysford, Suffolk 103 Cope
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Lytlington, Cambs. 6 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ William, gent., East Tilbery, Essex 55 Wood
See also Hough.
- 1614 **Howell**, Howle, Anne, spinster, Tregynon, Montgomery 65 Lawe
- 1609 „ ap Jenkyn, David ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David.
- 1612 „ ap Mathewe, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Mathewe,
Edward.
- 1605 „ Gualter ap, *see* **Ap Howell**, Gualter.
- 1608 „ John, Wibdon, Tuddenham, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Llantillio Pertholey, Monmouth 59 Dorset
- 1609 „ ap Rees, John ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Rees, John.
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, Gloucs. 77 Capell
85 Meade
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 85 Meade
- 1614 „ Pierce ap, *see* **Ap Howell**, Pierce.
- 1608 „ Howle, Ralphe, Llandlywe, Brecknock 42 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Meredith,
Richard.
- 1605 „ Roger, Talgarth, Brecon 29 Hayes
- 1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John ap, *see* **Wynne** ap John ap
Howell, Thomas.
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wapley, Gloucs. 114 Capell; codicil fol. 124
- 1619 „ Thomas, sailor, Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George's,
Somerset 17 Parker
- 1607 „ Parrie, Watkin, *see* **Parry**, Watkin Howell.
- 1619 „ Watkin, Backton, co. Hereford 45 Parker
- 1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William ap, *see* **Wynne**, William ap
Howell ap Rees.
- 1618 „ William, carpenter on the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over
the seas] 102 Meade
- Howes**, *see* **Howse**.
- 1605 **Howett**, John, yeoman, Flettonne, Hunts. 22 Hayes
- 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. Scalford, Leics.] 93 Wingfield
- 1608 **Howland**, Sir Gyles, knight, Streetham, Surrey 75 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel,
Middx.] 42 Fenner; sentence 22 Parker
- 1607 „ Robert, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 65 Huddlestone
- Howlden**, *see* **Holden**.
- Howle**, *see* **Howell**.
- 1616 **Howlett**, Anthony, butcher, Gloucester 121 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hepworth, Suffolk 102 Parker
- Howman**, *see* **Holman**.
- 1609 **Howmer**, William, butcher, Worcester 80 Dorset
See also Holmer and Homer.
- Hownsham**, *see* **Hounsham**.
- Howper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- 1610 **Howse**, Cicely, spinster, East Greenwich, Kent 106 Wingfield
- 1607 „ John, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset] 7 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ John, [P.A.B. Stath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset] 72 Rudd
- 1606 „ Phillipp, husbandman, Northstoke, Oxford 39 Staffordre
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Northwootton, Pilton *als.* Pulton,
Somerset 117 Rudd
- 1617 „ Howes, Thomas, husbandman, Cropredy, Oxon. 70 Weldon
- 1610 „ Walter, clerk, Littlebythame, Lincs. 23 Wingfield

- 1608 **Howse**, William, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 2 Windebanck
 1610 „ William, yeoman, Sewell, Houghton Regis, Beds. 93 Wingfield
 1612 **Howson**, George, waterbearer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch],
 London 98 Fenner
 1614 „ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary in] the Strand, Middx.
 96 Lawe; sentence 6 Rudd
 1608 **Howton**, John, brewer, Worcester 76 Windebanck
 1618 „ John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 101 Meade
 1616 „ Richard, Medlam, Reasbie, Lincs. 121 Cope
 1618 „ Robert, laborer, Holbeach, Lincs. 64 Meade
 1616 **Hubbard**, Hubberd, Adlard, gent., Waynfleet All Saints, Lincs. 67 Cope
 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 82 Parker
 1615 „ Henry, yeoman, Eynesbury, Hunts. 75 Rudd
 1613 „ Hubbord, William, yeoman, Little Clackton, Essex
 Codicil 58 Capell
 1619 **Hubberstall**, John, singleman, Elmsett, Suffolk 80 Parker
 1611 **Hubberstey**, George, citizen and leatherseller of London,
 [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 76 Wood
Huchins, *see* **Hutchins**.
 1618 **Huckell**, Richard, gent., Bloxsonne, Oxon. 54 Meade
 1614 **Hucker**, John, Cogload, Durston, Somerset 70 Lawe
 1613 **Huckmore**, Alice, widow, Buckland Baron, Comintenhead,
 Devon 84 Capell; sentence fol. 108
See also **Hockmore**.
Huckstable, *see* **Huxtable**.
 1607 **Huckstep**, John, Whatlington, Sussex 55 Huddlestone
Hudden, *see* **Hodden**.
Huddesden, *see* **Hoddesdon**.
Huddle, *see* **Hudle**.
 1616 **Huddlestone**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Edmond Huddlestone,
 knight, Pattiswicke, Essex 73 Cope
 1607 „ **Huddilston**, Sir Edmund, knight, Sawston, Cambs.
 1 Huddlestone
 1611 **Huddy**, John, gent., Allwaston, Foake, Dorset 25 Wood
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Probus, Cornwall 67 Weldon
See also **Hodye**.
 1610 **Hudle**, John, vyntner, Great Torington, Devon 24 Wingfield
 1606 **Hudson**, Edmund, draper, Castleacre, Norfolk 68 Stafforde
 1614 „ Edmund, gent., St. Peter in the East, Oxford 80 Lawe
 1616 „ John, citizen and ymbrodrer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael le Querne] 90 Cope
 1610 „ Nicholas, mariner, Northfleet, Kent
 86 Wingfield; sentence 53 Wood
 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 24 Capell
See also **Hodson**.
Huett, *see* **Hewett**.
 1607 **Hugaw**, Stephen, St. Just, Cornwall 21 Huddlestone
 1619 **Hugford**, Anne, Worcester 29 Parker
 1607 „ **Huggeford** *als.* **Higford**, Sir John, knight, Dixon,
 (Alderton), Gloucs. 88 Huddlestone
 1612 „ *als.* **Higford**, John, esq., Dixon, (Alderton), Gloucs. 33 Fenner
 1616 **Huggett**, John, the elder, Arlington, Sussex 67 Cope
 1612 **Huggine**, Tryamore, the elder, yeoman, Melborne, Cambs. 4 Fenner
 1619 **Hugh**, Hewe, Catherine, Elston, Ellesmere, Salop 47 Parker
 1619 „ Catherine verch, *see* **Verch Hugh**, Catherine.
 1612 „ Edward ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, Edward.
 1609 „ Giankins, James ap, *see* **Jenkins**, James ap Hugh.
 1610 „ John ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, John.

1617	Hugh, ap Morris, John ap, <i>see</i> Ap Hugh ap Morris, John.	
1605	Hughes, Arthur, butcher, Eaton, Bucks.	15 Hayes
1615	„ Catherine, [P.A.B. Doore, co. Hereford]	31 Rudd
1610	„ David, gent., Woodrising, Norfolk	23 Wingfield
1613	„ David, yeoman, Lenthall Starckes, co. Hereford	115 Capell
1614	„ David, of the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Lawe
1614	„ Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	13 Lawe
1614	„ Frauncys, brewer and surgeon, Worcester	50 Lawe
1608	„ Griffith, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's Ewrie, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	With sentence 46 Windebanck
1606	„ Hugh, Denbigh	86 Stafforde
1609	„ Hugh, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	78 Dorset
1617	„ Hewes, Jane, widow, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	110 Weldon
1612	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	75 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Lee, Salop	88 Fenner
1619	„ Hewes <i>als.</i> Edwardes, John, ostler, Sturbridge, Worcs.	51 Parker
1613	„ Owen, vicar of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	33 Capell
1616	„ Reginald, gent., free of the Fishmongers' Company of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	77 Cope
1612	„ Heughes, Richard, Newthorp, Banburie, Oxon.	80 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Haston, Middle, Salop	56 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	93 Weldon
1619	„ Richard, gent., Kevenllanvaire, co. Carnarvon	52 Parker
1614	„ Hewes, Robert, tailor, St. Peter Advincula in the liberties of the Tower of London, Middx.	104 Lawe
1616	„ Hewes, Robert, bachelor, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	50 Cope
1606	„ Rose, widow, St. Marie Bowe, London	With sentence 47 Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, esq., Prestaton, Flint	8 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Cruggion, Alberbury, co. Montgomery	6 Meade
1618	„ Hewes, Thomas, yeoman, Callowhill, Feckenham, Worcs.	46 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Caldcott, Thomas, gent., Brise Norton, Oxon.	63 Meade
1606	„ William, Idmiston, Wilts.	89 Stafforde
1615	„ Hewes, William, yeoman, Southminster, Essex	70 Rudd
	<i>See also Huse under Hussey.</i>	
1615	Hughson, John, yeoman, Dutton, (Little Leigh), Cheshire	54 Rudd
1617	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, gent., East Hanningfeild, Essex	12 Weldon
1614	„ Hugeson, William, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	86 Lawe
	Huishe, <i>see</i> Huysh.	
	Huitson, <i>see</i> Hewetson.	
1608	Hukeley, Edward, clothier, Uploman, Devon	45 Windebanck
1619	Hukyns, Davies <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Hukyns.	
1617	Hulbert, James, gent., Escott, Urchfont, Wilts.	120 Weldon
1617	„ Joan, widow, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	87 Weldon
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	56 Fenner
1609	„ William, husbandman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	40 Dorset
	Hulett, <i>see</i> Hewlett.	
1617	Hull, Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	117 Weldon

- 1619 **Hull**, Audrie, wife of John Hull, citizen and founder of London,
[P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 117 Parker
- 1614 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Weere, Cudworth, Somerset 70 Lawe
- 1609 „ Robert, Castle Ashby *als.* Ashby David, Northants 41 Dorset
- 1619 **Hulme**, Anne, widow of Mathew Hulme, minister and vicar
of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick 86 Parker
- 1619 „ Matthew, M.A., clerke, vicar and parson of Lemington
Hastings, co. Warwick 74 Parker
- 1618 **Hulson**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London 124 Meade
- 1608 **Human** *als.* **Rutter**, Richard, apothecary, Cambridge
104 Windebanck; sentence 76 Lawe
- 1615 **Humber**, Thomas, husbandman, Whatcombe, Whitchurch,
Dorset 22 Rudd
- 1616 **Humble**, John, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the East, London 91 Cope
- 1616 „ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey 43 Cope
- 1611 **Humfrey**, Humfre, Andrew, tailor, Alwinckell, Northants 31 Wood
- 1609 „ Humfry, Umfrey, George, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ Humphry, Hugh, husbandman, Buxsted, Sussex 6 Meade
- 1614 „ James, trumpeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 60 Lawe
- 1615 „ Jane, daughter of Jane Humfrey, widow, Kingston
on Thames, Surrey 17 Rudd
- 1607 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's,
Hart Street] 66 Huddleston
- 1607 „ John, the elder, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Huddleston
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Althorne, Essex 14 Fenner; sentence fol. 56
- 1619 „ Humfry, Nicholas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 43 Parker
- 1608 „ Richard, gent., Rettendon, Essex 3 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick 116 Capell
- 1611 „ Humfrye, Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 4 Wood
- 1609 **Humfreys**, Humphris, Fardinando, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 16 Dorset
- 1615 „ Humfryes, Giles, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset 71 Rudd
- 1608 „ Humphreys, **Andrewes** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Andrewes** *als.* **Humphreyes**.
- 1619 „ **Roberts** *als.*, Humphrey, *see* **Roberts** *als.* **Humfreys**.
- Hunckes**, *see* **Hankes**.
- 1618 **Hundsley**, Mathew, gent., Southall, Hesse, Middx. 123 Meade
- 1606 **Hungate**, William, esq., East Bradenham, Norfolk 82 Stafforde
- 1608 **Hungerford**, Sir Edward, knight, Farley Castle, Farley Hungerford,
Somerset 96 Windebanck; sentence 111 Dorset
- 1616 „ Henry, gent., Cadnam, Bremhill, Wilts. 6 Cope
- 1608 „ John, the elder, gent., The Lighe, Ashton Kaynes, Wilts.
33 Windebanck
- 1616 „ John, gent., Burton Hill, (Malmesbury), Wilts. 4 Cope
- 1608 **Hunkyn**, John, gent., Lyskard, Cornwall 40 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hunlocke**, Henry, the elder, gent., Wingerworth, Derbs. 20 Capell
- 1615 **Hunne**, Myles, bachelor, clerk, parson of Hethersett, Norfolk 112 Rudd
- 1608 **Hunnings**, Thomas, citizen and barber surgant of London,
[P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 108 Windebanck
- 1607 **Hunsdon**, Anne, Lady, *see* **Carey**.
- 1617 „ John, Lord, *see* **Carey**.
- 1614 „ Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 101 Lawe
- 1612 **Hunt**, Agnes, widow, Wrytle, Essex 49 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
- 1616 „ *als.* **Lyne**, Anne, Ringwood, Hants 10 Cope
- 1619 „ Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Bassishaw] 3 Parker
- 1609 „ Hunte, Edmund, gent., Hawley, Sutton Athone, Kent
110 Dorset
- 1611 „ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury],
London 42 Wood

1618	Hunt,	George, husbandman, Cliff, Kent	30	Meade
1617	„	Henry, esq., Hodesbach, Bromyard, co. Hereford	14	Weldon
1618	„	Henry, Eanisham, Oxford	64	Meade
1613	„	Hugh, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	81	Capell
1606	„	James, the elder, tallowchandler, West Farleigh, Kent	12	Stafforde
1613	„	James, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. deceased over the seas]	72	Capell
1612	„	Joane, widow, Longe Compton, co. Warwick	56	Fenner
1607	„	John, yeoman, Radnedge, Bucks.	32	Huddlestone
1610	„	John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	100	Wingfield
1612	„	Hunte, John, Breade, Sussex	47	Fenner
1617	„	John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	28	Weldon
1618	„	John, yeoman, Newton Unthanke, Ratbie, Leics.	22	Meade
1619	„	John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	52	Parker
1618	„	Margaret, widow of John Hunt, merchant of London; St. Katherine Creechurch, London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Holbeach, Lincs.]	75	Meade
1607	„	Hunte, Mathew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	94	Huddlestone
1608	„	Robert, clerk, vicar of Heathfield, Sussex	72	Windebanck
1605	„	Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the East, London		
		With sentence 90 Hayes and 2 Stafforde		
1606	„	Thomas, gent., soldier of Sir Thomas Gates' company, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	6	Stafforde
1606	„	Hunte, Thomas, scrivener, in the house of Myles Somerford, St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. Middx.]	14	Stafforde
1606	„	Thomas, over the seas. [P.A. February; will not registered.]		
1609	„	Ismeade <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Ismeade <i>als.</i> Hunt.		
1616	„	Hunte, Thomas, yeoman, Dreyton, Salop	40	Cope
1617	„	Sir Thomas, knight, free of the company of Fishmongers, London; Lambeth Drive, Surrey	8	Weldon
1618	„	Thomas, Inckboroughe, Worcs.	With sentence 9	Meade
1619	„	Thomas, mariner, Alborrowe, Suffolk	104	Parker
1619	„	Walter, yeoman, Stower Provost, Dorset	31	Parker
1612	„	William, mercer, Southmoulton, Devon	61	Fenner
1614	„	William, the elder, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	103	Lawe
1612	Huntbach,	William, yeoman, Hidgland, [P.A.B. Lapley], Staffs.	16	Fenner
1619	Huntley,	Rose, [P.A.B. Wallington, Surrey]	29	Parker
1613	„	Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog], London	72	Capell
1608	„	William, gent., Naylisworth, Mynchinhampton, Gloucs.	15	Windebanck
1618	Hunton,	John, yeoman, Winchester, Hants	97	Meade
1610	Huntridge or Huntres,	Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]		
		With sentence 6 Wingfield		
1612	Hurde,	Andrew, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	36	Fenner
1611	„	John, yeoman, Compton Dundon, Somerset	10	Wood
1617	„	Hurd, Margery, Compton Dundon, Somerset	11	Weldon
1614	„	Hurd, William, yeoman, Longsutton, Somerset	107	Lawe
		<i>See also</i> Heard and Horde.		
1617	Hurdes,	Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin Owtwich, London	114	Weldon
		<i>See also</i> Hardes.		
1611	Hurdich,	John, yeoman, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	20	Wood
		<i>See also</i> Hardwiche.		

- 1606 **Hurdinge**, Raph, gent., Long Bredie, Dorset 90 Stafforde
See also Harding.
- 1616 **Hurdman**, George, clerke, Yarkhill, co. Hereford Sentence 131 Cope
See also Hardiman and Hardman.
- 1619 **Hureblocke**, Catherine, *see Hendriex.*
- 1617 **Hurley**, Bartholomew, fuller, Ufecolume, Devon 41 Weldon
- 1619 „ Lewes, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall 57 Parker
- 1611 „ Robert, yeoman, Bodmescombe, Ufeculme, Devon 102 Wood
- 1614 **Hurlibutt**, Richard, cooper of the ship “Darling”, [P.A.B. London] 101 Lawe
- 1606 **Hurlston**, Hurleston, Hugh, gent., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 20 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Hurlstone, Richard, Sutton under Brailes, Gloucs. 43 Cope
- 1617 „ Rose, widow, Everton, Beds. 52 Weldon
- 1614 **Hurman**, John, bachelor, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 108 Lawe
- 1619 „ William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset 32 Parker
- 1617 **Hurst**, Godfrey, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 97 Weldon
- 1613 „ John, [P.A.B. James, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 118 Capell
- 1606 „ Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 48 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Sheringe, Essex 16 Meade
- 1608 „ Hurste, William, tailor, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 79 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Hurste, William, the elder, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury Sentence 68 Fenner
- 1615 **Hurte**, Raphe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 88 Rudd
- 1612 „ Roger, marchante, Bristol, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
See also Harte.
- 1619 **Hurter**, Michael de, merchant, born at Turhouthe in Flanders ; city of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Parker
- Hurntoll**, *see Hartnoll.*
- 1618 **Hurved**, Joane, servant to Alice Morsse, widow, Morbath, Devon 13 Meade
- 1612 **Husband**, Andrew, The Cleeve, Salop 56 Fenner
- 1616 **Husbandes**, Edward, gent., Edmonton, Middx. 3 Cope
- Huse**, *see Hussey.*
- 1609 **Hussey**, Sir Charles, knight, Honington, Lincs. 14 Dorset
- 1611 „ Hussye, Christopher, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 84 Wood
- 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Uffington, Salop 67 Parker
- 1615 „ Husee, George, esq., Peasmersh, Sussex 49 Rudd
- 1611 „ Henry, gent., Battersey, Surrey 45 Wood
- 1613 „ Hussye, Katherin, widow of Gilbert Hussye, esq., Piddington, Oxon. 42 Capell
- 1613 „ Huse, Richard, husbandman, Eastknowell, Wilts. 48 Capell
- 1604 „ Thomas, esq., Tompson, Dorset With sentence 1 Hayes
Part of will registered 93 Harte
- 1617 „ Husee, William, gent., Little Wishford, Newton, Wilts. 53 Weldon
- 1605 **Hutchins**, Alice, widow, St. Olave, city of Exon, Devon 86 Hayes
- 1610 „ Hutchyns, Elienor, widow, Swyndon, Wilts. 61 Wingfield
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Mawshall, Pawle, Cornwall 18 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Hutchinges, John, Upawtrye, Devon 37 Wood
- 1618 „ Nicholas, sailor in the ship “Alithea”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1619 „ **Gibbs als.**, Nicholas, *see Gibbs als. Hutchins.*
- 1607 „ Thomas, Richardston, [Wilts.] 86 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Marshe als.**, Thomas, *see Marshe als. Hutchins.*

1614	Hutchins , Thomas, Abrehache, Barking, Essex	60 Lawe
1615	„ Huchins , William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar ; now of New Windsor, Berks.	98 Rudd
	<i>See also Hichins.</i>	
1615	Hutchinson , Anne, widow, Lowthe, Lincs.	78 Rudd
1617	„ Christopher , singleman, Scupholme, Somercotes Peter, Lincs.	25 Weldon
1606	„ Hutchenson , Huchenson, Ralphe, president of St. John the Baptist College, Oxford	99 Stafforde and 20 Huddlestone
1606	„ Richard , husbandman, Depinge St. James, Lincs.	81 Stafforde
1617	„ Richard , yeoman, Loughborough, Leics.	125 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas , [P.A.B. over the seas]	20 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas , yeoman, Salfletby, Lincs.	107 Dorset
1610	„ Hutchenson , Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincs.	36 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas , yeoman, Spilesby, Lincs.	72 Fenner
1612	Hutton , Richard, citizen and armorer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	78 Fenner
1605	„ Ursula , widow, Coventry, co Warwick	11 Hayes
1607	Hutwith , Robert, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	31 Huddlestone
1611	Huxley , Richard, St. Anne and Agnes near Aldersgate, London	103 Wood
1605	Huxtable , Huckstable, John, Charles, Devon	13 Hayes
1612	„ Richard , yeoman, Eastbuckland, Devon	16 Fenner
1618	Huycke , <i>Strange als.</i> , John, <i>see Strange als. Huycke.</i>	
1616	Huysh , Richard, esq., precinct of the Blackfryers, London, [P.A.B. deceased at Taunton, Somerset]	72 Cope
1611	„ Huishe , William, gent., Aller, Somerset	53 Wood
	Hychen , <i>see Hichens.</i>	
1606	Hyde , Hide, Anne, widow of Laurence Hide, esq., Westhatch, (Tisbury), Wilts.	57 Stafforde
1611	„ Grace , widow, Bittisham, Somerset	55 Wood
1611	„ Henry , gent., Ollercar Parke in precincts and liberties of Codnor Castell, Derbs.	66 Wood
1608	„ Hide , Humfrey, esq., Norcott, (Abingdon ?), Berks.	62 Windebanck
1609	„ Hide , John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence 73 Dorset
1617	„ Hide , John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury]	108 Weldon
1615	„ Katherine , widow, Clanfeild, Oxon.	26 Rudd
1618	„ Hide , Nicholas, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts.	101 Meade
1607	„ Hide , Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	94 Huddlestone
1608	„ Hide , Raphe, haberdasher, Cambridge	95 Windebanck
1616	„ Raphe , woolendrapier, Newmilne, Glossop, Derbs.	56 Cope
1615	„ Hide , Sir Richard, knight, Blagrove, (Lamborne), Berks.	57 Rudd
1608	„ Robert , esq., Aldeburye, Herts. With sentence	106 Windebanck
1617	„ Robert , skinner, The Whitehaugh, Chapel en le Frith, Derbs.	64 Weldon
1618	„ Hide , Robert, barber, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	21 Meade
1613	„ Samuell , citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	5 Capell
1610	„ Thomas , gent., Longwitnam, Berks.	71 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas , Putthall, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	122 Weldon
1619	„ Hide , Thomas, D.D., chancellor of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	10 Parker

- 1613 Hyde, Hide, William, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts.
With sentence 111 Capell
- 1617 } ,, William, Loughton Bussard, Beds.
1618 } Sentences 20 Weldon and 54 Meade
- 1606 Hyder, William, merchant, London [P.A.B. parts beyond the
seas] 41 Stafforde
- 1618 Hye, John, glover, Christchurch, London 119 Meade
- Hyeron, Hyern, *see* Hierne.
- 1613 Hyett, Richard, grocer, Rosse, co. Hereford 94 Capell
- 1608 ,, Highat, Robert, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes],
London 8 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Old Jewry] 115 Cope
- Hynde, *see* Hinde.
- 1613 Hynmers, John, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 40 Capell
- Hynson, *see* Hindson.
- Hynton, *see* Hinton.
-
- 1614 Ibbott, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, St. Neots, Hunts. 74 Lawe
- 1613 Ibbotts, Ebbotes, Raph, bound for the East Indies in the "Clove",
[P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor] 118 Capell
- 1606 Igrave, William, esq., Abbot's Langley, Herts. 12 Stafforde
- 1611 Icke, Randolph, yeoman, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs. 36 Wood
- 1606 Iddenden, James, husbandman, East Mallinge, Kent 4 Stafforde
- 1612 Iden, John, esq., Hadlowe, Kent 34 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
- 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 36 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1618 Idolles, Thomas, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs. 14 Meade
- 1605 Iken, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London
4 Hayes
- 1606 Iles, Edmund, husbandman, Masten, Maysye Hampton, Gloucs.
50 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, John, staymaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 102 Weldon
- 1608 ,, William, husbandman, Cricklade St. Maries, Wilts.
107 Windebanck
- 1609 Illing, John, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks. 89 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Ilinge, William, gent., now in the kingdom of Swethland,
[P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Wood
- Illingworth, *see* Ellingworth.
- 1616 Ince, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 55 Cope
- Inckersall, *see* Inkersall.
- 1610 Inckpenn, Catherine, widow, Letton, Stanton upon Wye,
Hereford 47 Wingfield
- 1615 Incledon, Lewis, the elder, Braunton, Devon 64 Rudd
- 1615 Inde, James, gent., Worth, Sussex 102 Rudd
- 1614 Inge, Symon, yeoman, Leicester 73 Lawe
- 1615 Ingery, Edward, Sheprith, Cambs. Sentence 65 Rudd
- See also* Ingree.
- Ingham, *see* Engham.
- Ingland, *see* England.
- 1619 Ingle, Thomas, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 50 Parker
- 1619 Inglethorpe, Richard, gent., Worcester 65 Parker
- 1616 Ingram, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London 58 Cope
- 1614 ,, Hugh, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary le Bowe] 22 Lawe

- 1606 **Ingram**, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin next Ludgate] 11 Stafforde
- 1605 „ **Ryse**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 64 Hayes
- 1616 „ **William**, gent., one of His Majesty's porters at the gate, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
- 1618 „ **William**, gent., Steninge, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1617 **Ingree**, Ingrey *als.* **Ingreth**, Thomas, gent., Littlebury, Essex 8 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
- See also Ingery.*
- 1614 **Inkersall**, Edward, clerk, [Little] Dalbe, Leics. With sentence 56 Lawe
Inkpen, *see* **Inckpenn.**
- 1606 **Inwood**, Inwoode, Henry, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey 76 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **John**, husbandman, Holnehurst, Hants 21 Fenner
- 1609 **Ipwell**, William, smith, Temple Guiting, Gloucs. 67 Dorset
- 1617 **Irbie**, Irbie, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Weldon ; sentence fol. 35
- 1619 „ **Erbie**, Nathaniel, singleman, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Parker
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, esq., Boston, Lincs. 100 Capell
- Ireis**, *le*, *see* **Le Ireis.**
- 1614 **Ireland**, Edward, skinner, St. James, Garlickheith, London With sentence 18 Lawe
- 1614 „ **George**, esq., Adbrihton, Salop 67 Lawe
- 1614 „ **John**, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 59 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Margerie**, widow, Fareley, Wilts. 96 Fenner
- 1613 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Tylton, Leics. 119 Capell
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, D.D., parson of Barton in the Beanes, Notts. 1 Cope
- 1617 **Iremonger**, Henry, the elder, Maplederham, Oxon. 74 Weldon
- 1605 „ **John**, gent., Islington, Middx. 61 Hayes ; sentences 46 Stafforde and 115 Lawe
- 1606 **Ireton**, John, B.D., parson of Kegworth, Leics. 74 Stafforde
- 1609 **Irish**, Ellin, widow, Chudleigh, Devon 66 Dorset
- 1608 **Isacke**, Gregory, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **Nicholas**, merchant, London, [P.A.B. late of Sidbury, Devon] 86 Cope
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, Braunton, Devon 97 Lawe
- 1618 „ **Isaacke**, William, [P.A.B. Heavitree, Devon] 12 Meade
- 1610 **Isberd**, Alice, widow, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Wingfield
- 1611 **Isdale**, James, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 25 Wood
- 1611 **Isger**, Richard, husbandman, Stream, Overwaier, Somerset 71 Wood
- 1616 **Isgrigge**, [P.A.B. **Isrigg**], John, Maidenhead, Berks. 131 Cope
- 1613 **Isham**, George, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 68 Capell
- 1606 „ **Thomas**, Lamporte, [P.A.B. Northants] 101 Stafforde
- 1609 **Ismeade als. Hunt**, Thomas, hooper, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 15 Dorset
- 1615 **Isott**, Lucke, sivemaker, Walsoken, Norfolk 63 Rudd
- 1617 **Isted**, Richard, the elder, Hastings, Sussex 105 Weldon
- Ivans**, *see* **Evans.**
- 1616 **Ivatt**, John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 61 Cope
- See also Evetts.*
- 1619 **Ive**, John, clothier, Naylonde, Suffolk 57 Parker
- 1609 „ **Roger**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 27 Dorset
- 1608 „ **William**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 59 Windebanck
- 1613 **Iveson**, William, Greatnes, Salop 20 Capell
- 1605 **Ivey**, Paul, gentleman, Lambeth Marsh, Surrey 9 Hayes

- 1619 **Ivorye**, William, yeoman, Offley, Herts. 95 Parker
 1607 **Izod**, John, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers of the Queen's
 Privy Chamber; St. Pancras, Middx.
 With sentence 18 Huddlestone

-
- 1616 **Jacke**, Sebastian, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall 65 Cope
 1617 **Jackman**, Christopher, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon. 97 Weldon
 1606 „ Henry, St. Martin's within Ludgate, London 61 Stafforde
 1612 „ Richard, gent., Swanburne, Bucks. 110 Fenner
 1619 „ Richard, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs. 110 Parker
 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Princes Riesburroe, Bucks. 71 Fenner
 1617 „ Jakeman, Thomas, gent., London [P.A.B. and Ireland] 53 Weldon
 1609 „ William, Bragnam, Bucks. Sentence 60 Dorset
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Pendocke, Worcs. 13 Rudd
 1619 „ William, yeoman, Staunton, Worcs. 70 Parker
 1615 **Jackson**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London 34 Rudd
 1618 „ Cassandre, [P.A.B. Little Saxham, Suffolk] 14 Meade
 1616 „ Christopher, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Cope
 1618 „ Christopher, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Meade
 1608 „ Jacksonne, Clement, yeoman, Westhorrocke, Essex 74 Windebanck
 1616 „ Edward, alderman of Great Grimsby, Lincs. 74 Cope
 1615 „ George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary le Bow] 37 Rudd
 1618 „ Henry, [P.A.B. Oxford] 101 Meade
 1606 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's, London] 65 Stafforde
 1607 „ Jacksonne, John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
 1610 „ John, yeoman, Wealde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 21 Wingfield
 1616 „ John, gent., Derby 96 Cope
 1612 „ Leonard, dyer, Sommersham, Hunts. 37 Fenner
 1617 „ Mary, [P.A.B. spinster], Wrinton, Somerset 60 Weldon
 1617 „ Mylis, gent., Combhay, Somerset 10 Weldon
 1611 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 96 Wood
 1619 „ Richard, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. 78 Parker
 1607 „ *als.* **Palfryman**, Robert, husbandman, Ravenstone, Leics.
 and Derbs. 69 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Robert, mercer, Louth, Lincs. 47 Parker
 1605 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Overthorpe, Benefield, Northants] 35 Hayes
 1605 „ Thomas, woollen draper, Gainsburgh, Lincs. 39 Hayes
 1605 „ Thomas, clerk, parson of Hawardene, [P.A.B. Flint] 69 Hayes
 1608 „ Thomas, husbandman, Boddington, Northants 10 Windebanck
 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Peter le Poore] 31 Dorset
 1611 „ Jackeson, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London,
 St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 44 Wood
 1614 „ *als.* **Booth**, Thomas, yeoman, Staunton, Gloucs. 107 Lawe
 1616 „ Thomas, vintner, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
 With sentence 9 Cope
 1617 „ Thomas, Thornbrough, Bucks., [P.A.B. All Hallows the
 Great, Thames Street, London] 76 Weldon
 1617 „ Thomas, the elder, Cottenham, Cambs. 114 Weldon
 1607 „ William, yeoman, Norborough, [P.A.B. Croydon], Surrey
 23 Huddlestone

- 1611 **Jackson**, William, Dunchurch, co. Warwick 48 Wood and 121 Fenner
 1615 „ **Jacson**, William, clerke, St. Thomas the Apostle,
 Southwark, Surrey With sentence 17 Rudd
 1617 „ William, St. Bridgetts, [P.A.B. Fleet Street], London 7 Weldon
 1619 „ William, cooper of the ship “Bull”, [P.A.B. bachelor,
 over the seas] 18 Parker
 1610 **Jacob**, John, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset 64 Wingfield
 1615 „ **Bradlaugh als.**, John, *see* **Bradlaugh als. Jacob.**
 1612 „ Richard, vintener, St. Clement Danes without Temple
 Barre, London 83 Fenner
 1617 „ Robert, husbandman, Little Hinton, Wilts. 27 Weldon
 1615 „ Sibil, widow of Richard Jacob, late citizen and vintner of
 London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 2 Rudd
 1613 „ William, scholemaster, Sudbury, Suffolk 75 Capell
 1617 „ William, yeoman, Tokenham, Wilts. 19 Weldon
 1617 **Jacobson**, John, born beyond the seas under the dominion of
 the Duke of Houlst; St. Peter near Paul's
 Wharf, London 84 Weldon
 1607 **Jagowe**, Henry, Ruan Lamhorne, Cornwall 48 Huddlestons
Jakeman, *see* **Jackman.**
Jakes, *see* **Jaques.**
 1613 **James**, Abraham, Glynde, Sussex 56 Capell
 1619 „ **Jeames**, Abraham, gent., Shalforde, Surrey 88 Parker
 1616 „ Anne, wife of Hugh James, merchant, of Bristol, Gloucs.
 73 Cope
 1612 „ **Slade als.**, Anthony, *see* **Slade als. James.**
 1607 „ Arnold, beerbrewer, Whitechapel, Middx. 35 Huddlestons
 1617 „ Bartholomew, gent., late of Crayford, Kent, but now
 residing at Bradwell next the sea, Essex 7 Weldon
 1614 „ Edward, gent., Kinwaston, Staffs. 15 Lawe
 1617 „ Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 100 Weldon
 1610 „ Elias, brewer, St. Andrew in the ward of Castle Baynard,
 London 83 Wingfield
 1610 „ Elizabeth, widow, Kinnerley, Salop 39 Wingfield
 1606 „ Emanuell, butcher, Hereford 64 Stafforde
 1616 „ Francis, LL.D., Wells, Somerset 43 Cope; sentence fol. 105
 1611 „ Hugh., gent., Astley, Worcs. 45 Wood
 1611 „ Hugh, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 63 Wood
 1613 „ Jacob, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London
 76 Capell
 1612 „ Johan, widow, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 41 Fenner
 1614 „ Joan, widow, Dixon, co. Monmouth With sentence 119 Lawe
 1610 „ John, merchant, Alburgh, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
 1613 „ John, gent., Astley, Worcs. 63 Capell
 1610 „ Katherine, widow, Strand, parish of the Savoy, Middx.
 75 Wingfield
 1605 „ **Bodie als. Batten als. Hillacre als.**, Mary, *see* **Body.**
 1607 „ Richard, Burian, Cornwall 43 Huddlestons
 1618 „ Robert, gent., Hampsted, Middx. 30 Meade
 1616 „ Roger, innkeeper, Hereford 6 Cope
 1616 „ Simon, gent., Bradfield, (Hullavington), Wilts. 76 Cope
 1609 „ Thomas, malster, Ipswich, Suffolk 76 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Penshurst, Kent 114 Fenner
 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Adelstrop, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
 1619 „ Thomas, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.; St. Nicholas
 16 Parker; sentence fol. 97
 1605 „ William, Kempton, (Clunbury), [P.A.B. Salop] 51 Hayes

- 1607 **James**, William, clerk, Kingham, Oxon. 89 Huddlestone
 1611 „ William, gent., Cambridge 4 Wood
 1616 „ William, Munckson, Hants 29 Cope
 1617 „ William, Bishop of Durham 57 Weldon
 1608 **Jamson**, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 80 Windebanck
- 1608 **Janson**, Jansen, Paul, merchant of Antwerp, dwelling in Amsterdam 86 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Robert, fishmonger, Gainsburrough, Lincs. 47 Capell
See also Jenesonne.
- 1605 **Janvein or Janvrin**, Nathaniel, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Martin Owtwich], London 63 Hayes
- 1605 **Jaques, Jakes als.**, John, gent., London 86 Hayes
 1615 „ *als.* Broughton, Mary, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 46 Rudd
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Bocheston, (Ratby), Leics. 14 Dorset
 1618 „ Jaques, William, yeoman, Shustocke, co. Warwick 64 Meade
See also Jeeckes.
- 1618 **Jardfeld**, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 75 Meade
 1618 „ Richard, M.A., parson of Icklingham, Suffolk 22 Meade
- Jarman**, *see* Jermyn.
Jarvis, *see* Jervis.
- 1610 **Jason**, Robert, the elder, esq., Enfield, Middx. 90 Wingfield
- 1611 **Jasper**, Ambrose, gent., Sonnynge, Berks.; sojourning in the house of John Wilkinson, baker, in the Strand, Middx. 38 Wood
- 1612 **Jauncey**, Jaunsey, Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford 65 Fenner
- 1606 „ William, yeoman, Moch Cowarne, co. Hereford 47 Staffordre
- 1610 **Jaye**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 68 Wingfield
 1608 „ George, gent., Chelsey, Middx. 73 Windebanck
 1614 „ Jeaye, Robert, carpenter, Lyttleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 104 Lawe
- 1611 „ Sylvester, Ringwood, Hants 98 Wood
- 1607 „ Jeay, William, merchant, Wimburne Minster, Dorset 48 Huddlestone
- Jeames**, *see* James.
- 1608 **Jeane**, Jeyne, John, Magor, co. Monmouth 112 Windebanck
 1615 „ John, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 3 Rudd
 1617 **Jeanes**, Joseph, gent., Southampton, Hants 98 Weldon
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Pibbesbury, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset 63 Windebanck
- Jeaques**, *see* Jaques.
Jearman, *see* Jermyn.
Jeaye, *see* Jaye.
- 1613 **Jeeckes**, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 71 Capell
See also Jaques.
- 1614 **Jeffe**, Geefe, George, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon; over the seas] 69 Lawe
- 1613 „ Geffe, William, yeoman, Longney, Gloucs. With sentence 8 Capell and 120 Fenner
- 1609 **Jefferson**, John, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey With sentence 112 Dorset
- 1618 „ Shute, clerke, Little Bitham, Lincs. 78 Meade
See also Jephson.
- 1609 **Jeffes**, Henry, yeoman, Bracley, Northants 54 Dorset
 1616 „ Jeffs, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 6 Cope
 1619 „ William, [P.A.B. Walton, co. Warwick] 18 Parker

1618	Jeffrey , Jefferay, Francis, esq., South Malling, Sussex	45	Meade
1611	„ Jefferay, Sir John, knight, Catherstone, Dorset		
	59 Wood; sentence	56	Fenner
1607	„ Jefferie, Richard, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex	31	Huddleston
1619	„ Jeffery, Wales als. , Richard, <i>see</i> Wales als. Jeffery.		
1619	„ Jefferye, Robert, shewmaker, Illestister, Somerset	31	Parker
1613	„ Jefferey, Thomas, Cuttredge, (? Alplington), Devon	67	Capell
1611	„ Jefferay, William, gent., Chittinglighe, Sussex	102	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Jeffreys.		
1613	Jeffreys , Jefferies, Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	76	Capell
1607	„ Jeffryes, Jerome, Westwoode, Edgworth, Gloucs.	8	Huddleston
1606	„ Jefferies, Joane, widow, Bowrehenton, Martocke, Somerset	11	Stafforde
1611	„ Jefferies, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	75	Wood
1613	„ Jefferes, John, sailor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	90	Capell
1614	„ Jefferies <i>als.</i> Leversege , John, the younger, husbandman, Killmington, Somerset	63	Lawe
1610	„ Jeffreis, Richard, yeoman, Arowe, co. Warwick	68	Wingfield
1618	„ Jefferies, Robert, husbandman, Colhangby, [P.A.B. Cotherington], Waply, Gloucs.	17	Meade
1608	„ Jefferies, Symon, All Saints, Hereford	7	Windebanck
1610	„ Jefferies, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	25	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Jeffrey.		
1607	Jegon , Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	23	Huddleston
1618	„ John, D.D., Bishop of Norwich	29	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, D.D., Hinningham Sibill, Essex	36	Meade
1615	Jelfe als. Gelfe , Anthony, gent., Hartpur, Gloucs.	42	Rudd
1618	Jellet , John, the younger, weaver, Wearth, Chard, Somerset	101	Meade
	Jellibrand , <i>see</i> Gellibrand.		
1611	Jemell , Robert, mariner, St. Katherine's near the Tower of London		
		48	Wood
1608	Jemett or Jennett , Humfrey, yeoman, Stonbridge, Kent		
	With sentence	40	Windebanck
1607	Jenesonne , Christopher, draper, Newark upon Trent, Notts.		
		47	Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Janson.		
1615	Jenkes , John, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop	9	Rudd
1616	„ William, yeoman, Campden, Gloucs.	19	Cope
1609	Jenkin , David ap Howell ap, <i>see</i> Ap Howell ap Jenkin, David.		
1513	„ Gruffith ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap Jenkin, Gruffith.		
1605	„ Jenken, John, Penpons, Alwernton, Maddern, Cornwall	12	Hayes
1614	„ John ap Watkyn, Gomey, Preston, [P.A.B. co. Radnor]	79	Lawe
1609	„ Jenkyn, Lewis ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jenkin , Lewis.		
1606	„ Jenkyn, Sybell, widow, St. Olliff near the Bridgefoote, [Southwark], Surrey	97	Stafforde
1609	„ William John ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jenkin , William John.		
1609	Jenkins , Giankins, James ap Hugh, gent., Ruabon, co. Denbigh		
		103	Dorset
1616	„ Jenkyns, Jane, daughter and heir of Roger Jenkyns, late deceased, of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	2	Cope
1616	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London		
		123	Cope
1609	„ Jevan, gent., Langoned, Glamorgan	65	Dorset
1618	„ Jenkyns, John, gent., Hereford	122	Meade
1618	„ John, gent., Hereford	126	Meade

- 1615 **Jenkins**, Phillip, gent., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London 21 Rudd
- 1613 „ **Jenkyns**, Robert, dyer, Exiland, Exeter, Devon 2 Capell
- 1615 „ **Roger**, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 115 Rudd
- 1616 „ **Jenkyns**, Thomas, shipwright, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 45 Cope
- 1610 „ **William**, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 2 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
- 1611 **Jenkinson**, Anthony, esq., Ashton, Northants 21 Wood
- 1619 „ **Henry**, esq., Sewsterne, (Buckminster), Leics. 14 Parker
- 1608 „ **Mathew**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 19 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **Robert**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West 118 Weldon
- 1613 **Jenner**, Jenor, Edmund, yeoman, Heveningham, Suffolk 117 Capell ; sentence (*as of* Graundesboroughe) 76 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Henry**, Aldingborne, Sussex 65 Dorset
- 1613 „ **Jenor**, Henry, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London 20 Capell
- 1607 „ **Jennor**, John, Laxfield, Suffolk 48 Huddleston
- 1618 „ **Jenour**, Richard, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 56 Meade
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, gent., Binham, Norfolk 100 Lawe
- 1610 **Jennett**, Jennit, Maudlyn (a man), butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk 22 Wingfield
- See also Jemett.*
- 1617 **Jennetts**, Humfrey, esq., Feckenham, Worcs. 18 Weldon
- Jenney**, *see* **Jenny**.
- 1613 **Jennings**, Genninge, Augustine, Churstowe, Devon 52 Capell
- 1613 „ **Jeneys**, Francis, gent., St. Winowe, Cornwall 75 Capell
- 1607 „ **Jenninges**, *Glisson als.*, John, *see* *Glisson als.* **Jenninges**.
- 1610 „ **Jenninges**, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 32 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Jennyns**, Sir John, knight Sentence 93 Wood
- 1617 „ **Jennyngs**, John, clarke, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1619 „ **John**, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 56 Parker
- 1611 „ **Jenninges**, Phillip, Dudleston, Elesmer, Salop 106 Wood
- 1617 „ **Genings**, Richard, Weston Buckthorne, Dorset 59 Weldon
- 1616 „ **Jenings**, Thomas, husbandman, Latchbrook, Shiplake, Oxon. 17 Cope
- 1615 „ **William**, servant to Richard Otry of Exeter, fuller ; All Saints, Exeter, Devon With sentence 13 Rudd
- 1605 **Jenny**, Jenney, Arthur, esq., Knoddishall, Suffolk 34 Hayes ; sentence (*as of* Theburton) 62 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Christopher**, esq., Theberton, Suffolk 36 Wingfield
- 1616 **Jephson**, Sir William, knight, Froyll, Hants 108 Cope
- See also Jefferson.*
- 1608 **Jermyn**, Germyn, Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon 98 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Germyn**, Jasper, [P.A.B. Smethcot, Salop] 80 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Jerman**, Margaret, widow, Lichfield, Staffs. 117 Cope
- 1613 „ **Jearman**, Raphe, inholder, Lichfield, Staffs. 19 Capell
- 1614 „ **Sir Robert**, knight, Rusbrooke, Suffolk 56 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Jarman**, William, mariner, bound to sea ; Cockington, Devon 111 Rudd
- See also Germain.*
- Jerrard**, *see* **Gerard**.
- 1615 **Jervis**, Jarves, Margaret, spinster, Chatkell, Ecclesall, Staffs. 13 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Gervis**, Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 23 Wingfield

- 1613 **Jervis**, Thomas, "souldier under Captaine [*sic*] and pykman in Barwicke," bound to the service of the Prince in Ireland, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle near Exeter, Devon; dying over the seas] 65 Capell
- 1617 „ **Jervice**, Thomas, gent., Tenterden, Kent 87 Weldon
- 1618 „ *a/s.* **Stone**, Thomas, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 86 Meade
- 1618 „ **Gerves**, Thomas, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
- 1617 „ **Gervis**, William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs. 48 Weldon
- 1617 „ **William**, husbandman, Iden, Sussex 52 Weldon
- 1619 „ **William**, esq., Peatlinge Magna, Leics. 45 Parker
- 1616 **Jesse**, Robert, yeoman, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 42 Cope; sentence fol. 105
- 1610 **Jesson**, William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 68 Windebanck
- 1617 **Jessopp**, Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 10 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Jesopp**, Thomas, M.D., Gillingham, Dorset With sentence 20 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Jesop**, William, yeoman, Buckland, Dorset 100 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
- 1610 **Jeter**, Thomas, yeoman, Shinglewell, Ifield, Kent 34 Wingfield
- 1606 **Jetherell**, Jhetherell, Sir Robert, knight, Wiltchamheve, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 78 Stafforde; sentence 60 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, gent., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 43 Parker
- 1611 **Jevan**, Alice ap [*sic*], *see* **Ap Jevan**, Alice.
- 1611 „ **David** ap John, Llanihangell Nantmelan, co. Radnor 34 Wood
- 1612 „ **ap William**, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap William, David.
- 1618 „ **David** [Lloyd] ap Rees ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1618 „ **David Lloyd** ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1619 „ **ap Llewellen**, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Llewellen, David.
- 1613 „ **ap Jenkin**, Gruffith ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Jenkin, Gruffith.
- 1615 „ **Lloyd**, Henry ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1617 „ **Howell** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, Howell.
- 1616 „ **ap David**, Jenkin ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap David, Jenkyne.
- 1608 „ **Jevan Lloyd** ap Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1608 „ **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, John.
- 1610 „ **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, John.
- 1609 „ **Lloyd**, John ap, *see* **Lloyd**, John ap Jevan.
- 1607 „ **Lowrey verch**, *see* **Verch Jevan**, Lowrey.
- 1612 „ **ap Meredith**, Mathew ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
- 1610 „ **Meredith**, Rees ap Jevan ap, *see* **Meredith**, Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan.
- 1613 „ **Lloyd**, Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**, Robert ap Jevan.
- 1618 „ **Robert** ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Jevan, Robert.
- 1609 „ **Roland** ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Roland.
- 1610 „ **Thomas** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, Thomas.
- 1612 „ **Thomas** ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Thomas.
- 1606 „ **William** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, William.
- 1609 „ **Gruffith**, William ap, *see* **Griffith**, William ap Jevan.
- See also Evan.*
- 1618 **Jewell**, Juell, John, aboard the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Meade
- 1619 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 68 Parker
- 1606 „ **Robert**, labourer, East Grinstead, Sussex 77 Stafforde
- Jeyne**, *see* **Jeane**.
- 1616 **Jobe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. girdler, St. Dunstan in the West, London] 34 Cope
- 1613 **Jobson**, Thomas, clothier, Bocking, Essex 93 Capell
- Joce**, *see* **Joyce**.
- 1612 **Jocham**, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. Almondsbury, Gloucs.] 27 Fenner

- 1610 **Jocham**, Thomas, yeoman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 83 Wingfield
Johanes, *see* **Jones**.
- 1611 **John Jevan**, David ap, *see* **Jevan**, David ap John.
 1611 " ap David, Edward ap, *see* **Ap John** ap David, Edward.
 1606 " Thomas, Elizabeth verch, *see* **Thomas**, Elizabeth verch John.
 1608 " George William, Oldcastell, co. Monmouth 39 Windebanck
 1606 " Howell Llewellen, yeoman, Langene, co. Brecknock 80 Stafforde
 1608 " Meredith, Hugh ap, (P.A. Oct. ; will not registered).
 1612 " Hugh ap, *see* **Ap John**, Hugh.
 1610 " Humfrey ap, *see* **Ap John**, Humfrey.
 1611 " James ap, *see* **Ap John**, James.
 1608 " Morgan *als.* **Jones**, Jenkin, *see* **Jones**, Jenkin.
 1610 " Jevan ap, *see* **Ap John**, Jevan.
 1607 " ap Davyes, **Davyes als.**, John, *see* **Davis**.
 1610 " John Thomas ap, *see* **Thomas ap John**, John.
 1611 " Jon, John, esq., Barrow (on Humber), Lincs. 26 Wood
 1611 " Vaughan, John ap, *see* **Vaughan**, John ap John.
 1612 " ap Evan, Margaret verch Thomas ap, *see* **Verch Thomas**
 ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
- 1614 " Mathew ap, *see* **Ap John**, Matthew.
 1611 " Pritchard, Phillip, *see* **Pritchard**, Phillip John.
 1618 " David, Rees ap, *see* **David**, Rees ap John.
 1615 " ap David, Reginald ap, *see* **Ap John** ap David, Reginald.
 1605 " Win *als.* **Lloyde**, Richard ap, *see* **Wynne**.
 1612 " Richard ap, *see* **Ap John**, Richard.
 1611 " Lloyd, Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**, Robert ap John.
 1609 " ap Jevan, Roland ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Roland.
 1608 " Thomas ap, *see* **Ap John**, Thomas.
 1611 " ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap, *see* **Wynne**.
 1612 " ap Jevan, Thomas ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Thomas.
 1607 " William, William ap, *see* **William**, William ap John.
 1609 " ap Jenkin, William, *see* **Ap Jenkin**, William John. ,
Johnes, *see* **Jones**.
- 1606 **Johnslyn**, Martin, [P.A.B. Drayton, (Stratford on Avon),
 co. Warwick] 33 Stafforde
 1609 **Johnson**, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Algate, London] 9 Dorset
 1618 " Ambrose, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft],
 London 125 Meade
 1616 " Andrew, gardner, Twickenham, Middx. 108 Cope
 1612 " Augustine, cutler, Eastsmithfeild, St. Buttolphes without
 Aldgate, London 32 Fenner
 1614 " Christopher, gent., Llanvarre Waterden, Salop 118 Lawe
 1604 " Cuthbert, yeoman, servant to Lord Harrowden, Harowden
 Magna, Northants 1 Hayes
 1609 " Edmund, fishmonger, St. Magnus by the Bridge, [London]
 82 Dorset
 1610 " Edward, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 80 Wingfield
 1613 " Ellinor, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 94 Capell
 1615 " Jonson, Emorb, esq., Sherborne, Dorset 102 Rudd
 1605 " Johnsonne, Francis, the elder, merchant, Aldburgh,
 Suffolk 62 Hayes
 1609 " Francis, gent., Piddletrenhide, Dorset 82 Dorset
 1616 " Francis, yeoman, Lylford, Northants 39 Cope
 1612 " Garrat, tombe-maker, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey
 66 Fenner
 1608 " George, esq., Keyesbie, (Lenton), Lincs. 103 Windebanck
 1610 " Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the East] 80 Wingfield

1619	Johnson, Hugh, vicar of Hackney, Middx.	2 Parker
1606	„ John, cordwainer, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	95 Stafforde
1607	„ John, basketmaker, St. Andrew's Hubbard, London	73 Huddlestone
1609	„ John, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs.	25 Dorset
1610	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	91 Wingfield
1612	„ John, citizen and marchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	73 Fenner
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Garrad <i>als.</i> Johnson.	
1614	„ Jonson, John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey, and over the seas]	92 Lawe
1615	„ John, mercer, Reading, Berks.	44 Rudd
1616	„ John, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	7 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Shimplinge, Suffolk	24 Cope
1619	„ John, yeoman, Kexbie, (Upton), Lincs.	83 Parker
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Streatley, Berks.	90 Huddlestone
1608	„ Richard, esq., Claxbye, Lincs.	6 Windebanck
1608	„ Richard, sailor, Oreford, Suffolk	33 Windebanck
1610	„ Richard, labourer, Northfleet, Kent	37 Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepingberye, Kent	109 Fenner
1607	„ Robert, St. Olave's Southwark, Surrey	21 Huddlestone
1609	„ Robert, clerk, parson of Fittleton, Wilts.	31 Dorset ; sentence 54 Wood
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Readinge, Berks.	With sentence 49 Wood
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Pollicote, Ashington, Bucks.	34 Rudd
1611	„ Samuel, plomer, King's Lynn, Norfolk	35 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, shipwright, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	43 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, shipcarpenter, Whitechapell, [Stepney in sentence], Middx.	With sentence 53 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, chirurgion, Wetherfeilde, Essex	22 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, Penley, Flint	91 Lawe
1616	„ Johnsons, Thomas, weaver, Bendgworth, Evesham, Worcs.	93 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, merchant, London	15 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	53 Meade
1605	„ William, yeoman, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	52 Hayes
1607	„ William, tanner, Blanford Forum, Dorset	24 Huddlestone
1609	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	115 Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Sohame, Cambs.	89 Wingfield ; sentence 46 Wood
1617	„ William, yeoman, Wootton Glanfield, Dorset	116 Weldon
1617	„ Johnsons, William, Tewxberie, Gloucs.	122 Weldon
1606	Jollopp, Robert, yeoman, Tompson, Norfolk	35 Stafforde
1607	Jollye, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, par. of Stepney], near London	64 Huddlestone
	Jon, <i>see</i> John.	
1610	Jones, Agnes, widow, London	Sentence 49 Wingfield
1609	„ Alexander, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset	67 Dorset
1610	„ Alice, widow, All Saints, Hereford	83 Wingfield
1610	„ Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster, London]	17 Wingfield
1605	„ David, clerk, Melverley, Salop	15 Hayes
1613	„ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate	84 Capell ; sentence 21 Rudd
1609	„ Dorothie, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx.	75 Dorset
1610	„ Edith, widow, Misterton, Somerset	101 Wingfield

1605	Jones, Edmond, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	68 Hayes
1605	„ Edward, North Tydworthe, Wilts.	13 Hayes
1613	„ Edward, gent., Rudfford, Gloucs.	13 Capell
1613	„ Edward, gooners mate in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Barbye, Northants	23 Parker
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Tewen's, Bristol, Gloucs.	52 Hayes
1608	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London	110 Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wirges, Tettenhall, Staffs.	32 Dorset
1616	„ Evan, labourer, Vowchurch, co. Hereford	40 Cope
1605	„ George, yeoman, Brinckworthe, Wilts.	25 Hayes
1617	„ Gilbert, esq., (Welsh) Poole, co. Montgomery	1 Weldon
1606	„ Harry, Llantillio Crossenny, co. Monmouth	56 Stafforde
1608	„ Henry, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey	91 Windebanck
1609	„ Johnes, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	109 Dorset
1610	„ Henry, Misterton, Somerset	4 Wingfield
1610	„ Henry, rector of Sillatin, Salop	93 Wingfield
1610	„ Henry, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	99 Wingfield
1612	„ Johnes, Henry, clerk, Torbant, Llanrian, co. Pembroke	121 Fenner
1608	„ Hugh, Trewithen, (? Llandinam), co. Montgomery	27 Windebanck
1617	„ Humfrey, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London	124 Weldon
1608	„ <i>als.</i> John Morgan, Jenkin, Llanvihangell y geuion, co. Monmouth	75 Windebanck
1618	„ Johane, widow, Baynton, (Edington), Wilts.	36 Meade
1607	„ John, labourer, Sutton, Marden, Hereford	9 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, B.C.L., fellow of St. John's College, Oxford	11 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey]	74 Windebanck
1609	„ John, yeoman, Wergs, Tettnoll Regis, Staffs.	With sentence 71 Dorset
1609	„ John, Eldesdon, Lyonhalls, co. Hereford	105 Dorset
1611	„ Joanes, John, esq., Woodlands, Mildenhall, Wilts.	42 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	„ John, clerk, chapleyn of St. Mary College, near Winchester, Hants	93 Wood
1613	„ John, singleman, [P.A.B. Newton, Cambs.]	23 Capell
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Wheeler, John, yeoman, Ridmerley Dabiot, Worcs.	15 Lawe
1616	„ Johnes, John, yeoman, Borshall, Plumstead, Kent	28 Cope
1617	„ John, inholder, Howslow, Heston, Middx.	89 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Horton, Hampton Lovet, Worcs.	With sentence 27 Meade
1619	„ John, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1605	„ Lewes, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	6 Hayes
1612	„ Lewes, gent., Abergenny, co. Monmouth	92 Fenner
1616	„ Joanes, Lewis, husbandman, servant to Anne Berrington, widow, Rowley, near Stafford	56 Cope
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Freckenham, Suffolk	6 Lawe
1616	„ Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	36 Cope
1612	„ Martin, yeoman, Upminster, Essex	15 Fenner
1605	„ Maurice, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	21 Hayes
1617	„ Michell, Abergenny, co. Monmouth	69 Weldon
1617	„ Morgan, parson of [Holy Trinity <i>als.</i>] Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1618	„ Morgan, Abergenny, co. Monmouth	62 Meade

1608	Jones, Owen, husbandman, The Heath, Cayneham, Salop	27 Windebanck
1609	„ Owen, husbandman, Bidford, co. Warwick	54 Dorset
1609	„ Joanes, Owen, Chiswick, Middx.	76 Dorset
1615	„ Rice, esq., Astall, Oxon.	55 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
1611	„ Richard, Redwick, (Magor), co. Monmouth	86 Wood
1613	„ Johnes, [P.A.B. John], Richard, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	5 Capell
1616	„ Richard, husbandman, Harnhill, Gloucs.	90 Cope
1617	„ Richard, gent., Libotwode, Salop	122 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	22 Meade
1610	„ Robert, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	8 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts.	62 Lawe
1605	„ Sir Roger, knight, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster], London	61 Hayes
1609	„ Roger, merchant tailor, St. Mary Bowe, London	53 Dorset
1613	„ Roger, butcher, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	82 Capell
1616	„ Samuel, Oswestry, Salop	Sentence 22 Cope
1613	„ Joanes, Stephen, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex	122 Capell
1607	„ Thomas, Myntye, Gloucs.	21 Huddlestone
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and tiler and bricklayer of London [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	25 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, haberdasher, Christchurch, London	69 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	70 Lawe
1616	„ Johnes, Thomas, St. David's, co. Pembroke	6 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	113 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	117 Weldon
1619	„ Johanes, Thomas, lying weak in co. Surrey ; Govelwarne, Merioneth	34 Parker
1607	„ Joanes, William, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67 Huddlestone
1609	„ William, gardener, Carshalton, Surrey	75 Dorset
1610	„ Johnes, William, Henleigh, Boxe, Wilts.	75 Wingfield
1610	„ William, the younger, gent., Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	103 Wingfield ; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	„ William, Middleborough, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Wood
1612	„ William, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	25 Fenner
1612	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	66 Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	71 Fenner ; sentence fol. 103
1613	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	70 Capell
1614	„ William, citizen and stationer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	92 Lawe
1615	„ William, gent., Usk, co. Monmouth	60 Rudd
1615	„ William, free of the companies of haberdashers and merchant adventurers of London, [P.A.B. Hamburg, over the seas, bachelor]	117 Rudd ; sentence 54 Cope
1618	„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Thomas <i>als.</i> Jones, William.	
1618	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	76 Meade
1608	Jonghe, Yongh, James de, son of John de Jonghe, borne in Flanders ; Norwich, Norfolk	86 Windebanck
1615	Joras, Francis, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	55 Rudd
1613	Jordan, Jorden, Alice, widow, Leare, Leics.	86 Capell

1618	Jordan, Edmond, shipwright, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	74 Meade
1616	„ Jordayne, Henry, B.C.L., Fellow of St. Mary College near Winchester, Hants	121 Cope
1607	„ Jorden, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	81 Huddlestons
1611	„ James, yeoman, Charlewood, Surrey	27 Wood
1606	„ John, husbandman, Borkmer Ende, Medmenham, Bucks.	35 Stafforde
1611	„ John, gent., deceased at Paris	48 Wood
1613	„ John, husbandman, [P.A.B. Little] Badminton, Gloucs.	110 Capell
1614	„ Jurdon, John, the elder, yeoman, Weald, Bampton, Oxon.	42 Lawe
1617	„ Jourden, John, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	50 Weldon
1614	„ Jurden, Luke, gent., Allington, (Bridport), Dorset	125 Lawe
1613	„ Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London	28 Capell
1611	„ Richard, mariner, bound to the Indians in the "Union", belonging to the Thames, our chief general mer- chant, Sir Thomas Smith, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	71 Wood
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Charlwood, Surrey	60 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, Stokealbany, Northants	114 Cope
1616	„ Jordane, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.	36 Cope
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Powlton, (Mildenhall), Wilts.	35 Weldon
1610	„ Jordaine, Thomas, yeoman, Frome Selwood, Somerset	94 Wingfield
1611	„ Jorden, Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks.	5 Wood
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Charlewood, Surrey	107 Meade
1619	„ Jorden, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset	26 Parker
1612	Joret, Margaret, <i>see</i> Bougeniere, Margaret.	
1605	„ Mary, widow of Peter Houblon, born at Vallenchiennes, now dwelling in St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	21 Hayes
1615	Josee (? Josce), Thomas, husbandman, Ewhurst, Hants	86 Rudd
1617	Josep, Benjamin, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	123 Weldon
1606	Joslin, Thomas, yeoman, Rocheford, Essex	92 Stafforde ; sentence 60 Huddlestons
1612	Joyce, Henry, Wells, Somerset	36 Fenner
1606	„ Joce, John, West Buckland, Devon	88 Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	10 Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, Maidstone, Kent	Sentence 35 Weldon
1607	„ William, New Windsor, Berks.	17 Huddlestons
	<i>See also Josee or Josce.</i>	
1617	Joyne, Thomas, yeoman, Wisbech, Cambs.	105 Weldon ; sentence 48 Meade
1614	Joyner, Agnes, widow, Haygrove, Bridgewater, Somerset	115 Lawe
1615	„ Edmund, clothier, Newbery, Berks.	74 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Sowthockendon, Essex	59 Rudd
1617	„ Mary, spinster, Chesington, Surrey	87 Weldon
1614	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lyde <i>als.</i> Joyner.	
1611	„ William, gent., Haigrove, Bridgewater, Somerset	72 Wood
1618	Joynson, Gabriel, gent., Branscombe, Devon	61 Meade
1609	Jubber, Mary, widow, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	12 Dorset
1606	Judde, Richard, Newtontonye, Wilts.	23 Stafforde
1614	Judkyns, Leonard, gent., Kinlet, Salop	111 Lawe

1610	Judkyns , Robert, Weedonbecke, Northants	35	Wingfield
	Juell , <i>see</i> Jewell .		
1608	Julye , Nicholas, sailor, Stepnighe, Middx.	81	Windebanck
	Jurden , Jurdon , <i>see</i> Jordan .		
1610	Justice , Hopkins <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Hopkins <i>als.</i> Justice .		
1614	Jutson , Oliver, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	61	Lawe
1616	Juxe , John, butcher, Worcester	11	Cope

1617	Katterson , Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103	Weldon
1618	Kay , Kaye, Edmond, iremonger, one of the company of merchant adventurers, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London	73	Meade
1608	„ John , gent., St. Alban's, Herts.	2	Windebanck
1618	„ John , citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	123	Meade
1612	„ Mathewe , gent., Eastcombe, East Greenwich, Kent	77	Fenner
1608	„ Keay , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe,], London	70	Windebanck

See also **Key**.

1616	Kayes , Keayes, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	4	Cope
------	---	---	------

See also **Keyes**.

1611	Kayll , Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx.	3	Wood ; sentence fol. 49
------	---	---	-------------------------

See also **Keyle**.

Keakwich, *see* **Kekewich**.

Keasar, *see* **Keyser**.

1618	Keate , Kete, John, gent., West Lockinge, (Wantage), Berks.	42	Meade
1605	„ Kete , Marye, widow of Hugh Kete, gent., Longe Chesil- borne, Dorset	70	Hayes
1619	„ Richard , the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.		With sentence 102 Parker

Keayes, *see* **Kayes**.

1618	Keble , Alice, widow of Robert Keble, gent., of Bramfield ; Chedesten, Suffolk	42	Meade
1612	„ Edmund , yeoman, Sowtherupp, Gloucs.	84	Fenner
1611	„ Kebill , Robert, Stowmarket, Suffolk	56	Wood
1612	„ Robert , Cotes, Eastlache Martin, Gloucs.	9	Fenner
1618	Kedbye , John, Groton, Suffolk	40	Meade
1613	Kedd , John, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	32	Capell

See also **Kydd**.

Keddermister, *see* **Kidderminster**.

1607	Kedwarde , James, yeoman, Hollmer, co. Hereford	41	Huddleston
1606	Kedwill , Henry, Highbraye, Devon	61	Stafforde
1615	Keeling , Alexander, yeoman, Shawe Heath, Bushburie, Staffs.	28	Rudd
1618	„ Margery , widow, St. Christopher's near the Stocks, London	79	Meade
1616	Keemer , Keymer, Nicholas, Hellingley, Sussex	60	Cope
1618	„ Thomas , husbandman, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	73	Meade
1619	Keene , Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	89	Parker
1617	„ Henry , yeoman, Great Milton, Oxon.	55	Weldon
1610	„ John , Portshead, Somerset	65	Wingfield
1618	„ John , yeoman, Connngresburye, Somerset	55	Meade
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Mogg , Katherine, spinster, Seles Clevedon, Mere, Wilts.	60	Rudd

- 1608 **Keene**, Thomas, tanner, Waterstocke, Oxon. 1 Windebanck
See also Keyne.
- Keffin**, *see* **Kiffin**.
- 1605 **Keighlie**, Kighley, John, citizen and leatherseller of London,
[P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink] 6 Hayes
- 1607 „ **Kickley** *or* **Kighlie**, John, yeoman, Rokesley, Northcray, Kent
59 Huddlestone; sentence (*as of* Chiselhurst) fol. 97
- 1613 „ **Keightley**, John, gent., Great Bursteade, Essex 56 Capell
- Keinnell**, *see* **Keynell**.
- 1612 **Kekewich**, George, esq., Catchfrenche, Cornwall 38 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Keakwich**, John, esq., Catchfrench, Cornwall
49 Meade; sentence 115 Parker
30 Parker
- 1619 **Kelde**, Robert, marriner, Harwich, Essex 30 Parker
- Kele**, *see* **Kayll** and **Keyle**.
- 1612 **Kelfull**, Robert, yeoman, Wittlessey St. Andrewes, Cambs. 57 Fenner
- 1618 **Kelland**, Kellond, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon 26 Meade
- Kellaway**, *see* **Kellway**.
- 1614 **Kellett**, Anna, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 127 Lawe
- 1612 „ Robert, aged 76, citizen and joynor of London, St. Olave's,
Southwark, Surrey, [P.A.B. and Bagborough,
Somerset] 53 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Kellet**, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Camberwell,
Surrey] 89 Cope
- 1617 sentence (*as of* St. Olave's, Hartstreet, London) 20 Weldon
- 1605 **Kellway**, Kellaway, Charles, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark,
[Surrey] 72 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Henry**, husbandman, Froome Whitfeild, (Holy Trinity,
Dorchester), Dorset 116 Fenner
- 1617 „ **Kelloway**, John, Upkingston, Ringwood, Hants 48 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Kellwey**, Richard, yeoman, Navestock, Essex 20 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Kelway**, Walter, Wellowe, Somerset 11 Meade
- 1612 „ **William**, yeoman, Barton David, Somerset 113 Fenner
- 1608 **Kelly**, Kelley, John, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 19 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Kellie**, John, [P.A.B. Spreton, Devon] 44 Dorset
- 1618 **Kelson**, George, Vobstoore, Mells, Somerset 104 Meade
- 1612 **Kember**, John, clerk, vicar of Froxfeild, Wilts. 110 Fenner
- 1611 **Kemble**, Robert, gent., Eastbury, (Lamborne), Berks. 80 Wood
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, gent., Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 65 Meade
- 1611 „ **William**, gent., Pembridge Castle, Welsh Newton, Hereford
33 Wood
- 1619 **Kemmett**, John, gent., Oxenton, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- 1614 **Kempe**, Kemp, Anthonie, gent., Flordon, Norfolk 37 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Barbara**, widow, Savoy Rents, Strand, Middx. 41 Wood
- 1614 „ **Dina**, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London 26 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Edward**, gent., Whitburne, co. Hereford 82 Rudd
- 1607 „ **George**, esq., Tottenham, Middx. 35 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **George**, husbandman, Inckepenn, Berks. 97 Meade
- 1610 „ **John**, esq., Pentlowe, Essex 14 Wingfield
codicil, with sentence, 121 Meade; another sentence 62 Parker
- 1612 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 77 Fenner
- 1619 „ **Kemp**, John, yeoman, Hampsted, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1609 „ **Mary**, *see* **Woodhouse**, Dame Mary.
- 1613 „ **Robert**, esq., Gissinge, Norfolk With sentence 46 Capell
- 1617 „ **Robert**, grocer, All Saints, Norwich, Norfolk 26 Weldon
- 1619 **Kempsall**, Jeremye, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 103 Parker
- 1611 **Kempson**, Edward, gent., Hilbarowe, Temple Grafton, co. Warwick
79 Wood
40 Dorset
- 1609 **Kempster**, Thomas, shepherd, Cumberton, Cambs.

- 1608 **Kempton**, Kimpton, Edward, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.] 26 Windebanck
 1619 „ Kympton, George, yeoman, Hartingford Berry, Herts. 112 Parker
 1612 „ Kympton, James, yeoman, Yardley, Herts. 47 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
 1608 „ Sarah, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 79 Windebanck
 1608 **Kemys**, Anthony, Hogesden, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 89 Windebanck
 1610 „ Edward, esq., Kevenmably, (Llanvedw), co. Glamorgan 107 Wingfield ; codicils with sentence 53 Wood
 1614 „ Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 25 Lawe
 1618 „ Edward, leatherseller and merchant adventurer of England, St. Ellen within Bishopsgate, London 34 Meade
 1619 „ Kemis, Laurence, [P.A.B. over the seas] 36 Parker
 1611 „ Kemis, Richard, gent., Andever, Hants 97 Wood ; sentence 20 Fenner
 1605 „ Robert, servingman, Parkham, Devon 13 Hayes
 1610 „ Roger, gent., Wickwicke, Frampton, Gloucs. 72 Wingfield
 1616 **Kench**, Thomas, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 121 Cope
 1616 **Kendall**, Anne, widow, East Retford, Notts. 71 Cope
 1611 „ George, husbandman, Barrow on the Sore, Leics. 47 Wood
 1605 „ Joan, widow, Bloxham, Oxon. 2 Hayes
 1618 „ John, husbandman, Norton juxta Twycross, Leics. 72 Meade
 1606 „ Phillippa, Banbury, Oxon. 44 Stafforde
 1611 „ Stephen, singleman, Hempstedd cum Eccles, Norfolk 103 Wood
 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Chaldon, Surrey 87 Weldon
 1605 „ William, yeoman, Shardlow, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 56 Hayes
 1606 „ William, husbandman, Brooke, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 43 Stafforde
Kenell, *see* **Keynell**.
 1618 **Kennar**, John, carpenter's mate in the ship "Salomon" of London, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent ; over the seas] 89 Meade
 1614 **Kenne**, Edmund, gent., Hutton, Somerset 72 Lawe
 1613 „ William, Hutton, Somerset 51 Capell
 1614 **Kennex**, Abraham, surgeon, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 99 Lawe
 1618 **Kennitt**, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 77 Meade
 1615 **Kenrick**, John, yeoman, Esington, (Bushbury), Staffs. 98 Rudd
 1615 **Kensall**, John, yeoman, Beereferres, Devon 86 Rudd
Kent, Earl of, *see* **Gray**.
 1618 **Kent**, Agnes, daughter of Richard Kent, deceased, of Retherfeld, Sussex 45 Meade
 1616 „ Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 87 Cope
 1606 „ Kente, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 90 Stafforde
 1614 „ George, the elder, upholster, Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs. 84 Lawe
 1610 „ John, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. With sentence 7 Wingfield
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Pitton, (Farley), Wilts. 71 Weldon
 1610 „ John, the elder, Braunton, Devon 97 Parker
 1618 „ Katherine, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 100 Meade
 1605 „ Kente, Mary, widow, Endvile, Middx. 53 Hayes
 1608 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Oxenton, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1608 „ Parnell, widow, Oxenton, Gloucs. 7 Windebanck
 1609 „ Richard, Netherwallop, Hants 100 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wingfield
 1616 „ Richard, Retherfeild, Sussex 80 Cope
 1619 „ Robert, Boxworth, Cambs. 115 Parker

- 1610 **Kent**, Thomas, yeoman, Bourne, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
 1611 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 87 Wood
 1608 „ William, minister at Melborne, Derbs. 90 Windebanck
 1609 „ Kente, William, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 7 Dorset
 1611 **Kenton**, Robert, baker, Readinge, Berks. 56 Wood
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Reading, Berks. 36 Wood
 1608 **Kentsbeare**, Giles, yeoman, Axmynster, Devon
 With sentence 12 Windebanck
 1612 **Kenward**, John, yeoman, Yalding, Kent 79 Fenner
 1618 „ Nicholas, mercer, East Boorne, Sussex 2 Meade
Kerbye, *see* Kirby.
 1606 **Kercher**, John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 78 Stafforde
 1613 **Keridge**, Henry, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon 111 Capell
 1616 „ Kirridge, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 18 Cope
 1606 **Kerley**, Peter, yeoman, (Little) Farneham, Dorset 81 Stafforde
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset 64 Lawe
 1619 **Kerrington**, Abraham, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk 37 Parker
 1619 „ Henry, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk 34 Parker
 1619 „ John, yeoman, Ashley, Cambs. 100 Parker
 1613 **Kerry**, Kirrey, Alice, widow, Nynhead, Somerset 93 Capell
 1613 „ George, esq., Bynweston, (Worthen), Salop 71 Capell
 1607 „ Thomas, esq., Sherfield, Hants 63 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Thomas, gent., Sutton Courtney, Berks. 79 Dorset
 1616 **Kerse**, John, esq., Great Sanctuary, Westminster, Middx. 123 Cope
 1607 **Kerswell**, William, yeoman, Charterhouse, St. Sepulchre's
 without Newgate, London 7 Huddlestone
 See also Carswell.
 1619 **Kerwyn**, Margaret, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 65 Parker
 1616 „ Kirwyne, Robert, gent., Penshurst, Kent 20 Cope
 1609 **Kesforth**, Smithe *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* Smithe *als.* Kesforth.
Kete, *see* Keate.
 1613 **Kethen**, Daniell, Berling, Kent 79 Capell
 1609 **Ketley**, Thomas, merchant, Worcester 37 Dorset
 1617 **Kettle**, William, London Sentence 124 Weldon
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks. 73 Meade
 1605 **Kettleborough**, Kettleborough, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk 48 Hayes
 1617 „ Kettleborowe, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk 68 Weldon
 1615 „ Raphe, Peterboro, Northants 59 Rudd
 1617 **Kettleby**, Ketilby, Lady Anne, Cotheridge, Worcs. 59 Weldon
 1616 „ Ketilbye, Sir Francis, knight, Cotheridge, Worcs. 49 Cope
 1618 **Kettlepenne**, Kittillpenne, Thomas, Partney, Lincs. 5 Meade
 1614 **Key**, James, yeoman, Hemingforde Gray, Hunts. 57 Lawe
 1612 „ Keye, Richard, shoemaker, St. Ives, Hunts. 99 Fenner
 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Richmond, Surrey 40 Wood
 See also Kay.
 1606 **Keyes**, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin
 Outwich] 27 Stafforde
 1605 „ Keyse, Henry, Linton, co. Hereford With sentence 89 Hayes
 See also Kayes.
 1608 **Keyle**, Mary, widow, Wareham, Dorset 26 Windebanck
 See also Kayll.
Keymer, *see* Keemer.
 1617 **Keyne**, Thomas, tailor, Eton, Bucks. 88 Weldon
 See also Keene.
 1608 **Keynell**, Keinnell, John, Keinston, Dorset
 84 Hayes ; sentence 59 and 64 Windebanck
 1617 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Marnehill, Dorset] 91 Weldon

- 1618 **Keynell**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, Middx.] 102 Meade
- 1618 **Keynes**, Margaret, widow, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 36 Meade
- 1613 „ **Vincent**, husbandman, Pytney, Somerset 40 Capell
- 1610 „ **William**, innkeeper, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 36 Wingfield
- Keyse**, *see* **Kayes**.
- 1618 **Keyser**, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 41 Meade
- 1618 „ **Keasar**, Richard, Lyney, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 7 Meade
- 1612 **Keyslar**, Peter, blacksmith, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 49 Fenner
- Kichinman**, *see* **Kitchenman**.
- Kidde**, *see* **Kydd**.
- 1616 **Kiddell**, James, Hollwall, Somerset 37 Cope
- 1607 **Kidderminster**, Keddermister, Edmund, esq., Langley Marrishe, Bucks. 92 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ **Kithermister**, Ursula, Tupesley, Hampton, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
- 1610 **Kiddier**, Hamlett, yeoman, Longe Watten, Leics. 95 Wingfield
- 1606 **Kidman**, Richard, Brinckley, Cambs. 84 Stafforde
- 1617 **Kiffin**, Keffin *als.* **Lloyd**, Richard, gent., Twyford, West Felton, Salop 119 Weldon
- 1614 **Kifford (Kisford ?)**, Nicholas, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 49 Lawe
- Kighley**, *see* **Keighlie**.
- 1618 **Kilborne**, Francis, gent., Thavyes Inn, Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 88 Meade
- 1617 **Killegrew**, Sir Joseph, knight, London 70 Weldon
- 1610 **Killick**, John, [P.A.B. Limpsfield, Surrey] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Richard**, citizen and dyar of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 122 Meade
- Killie**, *see* **Kelly**.
- 1617 **Killingworth**, John, esq., Pampisford, Cambs. 55 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Kyllingworth**, Richard, servant to His Majestie, Shoe Lane, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], Middx. 113 Parker
- 1616 **Kilvert**, Robert, gent., Staunton, Salop 4 Cope
- 1607 „ **Kilverrtt**, Roger, yeoman, Prees, Salop 17 Huddlestone
- Kime**, *see* **Kyme**.
- Kimpton**, *see* **Kempton**.
- Kinaston**, *see* **Kynaston**.
- 1619 **Kinder**, Francis, yeoman, Bildous, Salop 90 Parker
- 1606 **Kindes**, Fraunces, late servant to Mr. Hills of Redriff, Surrey, one of the company of the “Ascension” of London, in her late voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Stafforde
- 1616 **Kindesley**, Kyndesley, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 58 Cope
- 1605 „ **Richard**, yeoman of His Majesty's Guard, East Greenwich, Kent 79 Hayes
- See also* **Kinnersley**.
- 1610 **Kinge**, Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 73 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **Alexander**, esq., one of the King's Auditors of the Court of Exchequier; Finchley, Middx. 40 Parker
- 1617 „ **Kyng**, Andrew, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 113 Weldon
- 1616 „ **Kyng**, Arnold, Beckenham, Kent Sentence 99 Cope
- 1613 „ **Kynge**, Barnabie, yeoman, Staston, [P.A.B. Stirston], Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1614 „ **Benjamyne**, gent., Maldon, Essex 46 Lawe

1616	Kinge , Kyng, Christopher, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London	102 Cope
1609	„ Kynge, Dorothy, widow, Sedgehull, Wilts.	42 Dorset
1606	„ King, Edmond, gent., Keynsham in Cadmor [End, P.A.B.], Lewknor, Oxford	78 Stafforde
1610	„ Edmond, husbandman, Shalborne, Wilts.	106 Wingfield
1610	„ George, yeoman, Yealding, Hesse, Middx.	29 Wingfield
1616	„ Kyng, Henry, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	5 Cope
1617	„ King, Henry, husbandman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	102 Weldon
1612	„ Kynge, Humphrey, broadweaver, Brokenborough, Wilts.	88 Fenner
1605	„ King, Joan, widow, Loxwoode, Wishborough Grene, Sussex	21 Hayes
1608	„ John, clerke, prebendary of Windsor, Berks., parson of Taplow, Bucks.	114 Windebanck
1608	„ Kynge, John, innkeeper, Wells, Somerset	76 Windebanck
1610	„ John, husbandman, Tangley, Hants	108 Wingfield
1611	„ John, gent., Wiveton, Norfolk	39 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1611	„ Kynge, John, yeoman, Shereborn Caseway, Mockton, [P.A.B. Motcombe], Dorset	82 Wood
1612	„ John, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	25 Fenner
1615	„ King, John, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Rudd
1615	„ Kynge, John, Rishoroughe Monachorum, Bucks.	Sentence 116 Rudd
1616	„ King, John, schoolmaster, Ipswich, Suffolk	1 Cope
1616	„ King, John, gent., Middle Temple, London	89 Cope
1616	„ King, John, the elder, yeoman, Radlet, Aldenham, Herts.	88 Cope; another will fol. 123
1617	„ Kyng, John, Duxford, Cambs.	Sentence 19 Weldon
1619	„ Kyng, John, yeoman, Congreave, (Penkridge), Staffs.	93 Parker
1617	„ Kyng, Richard, clerke, parson of Cottesmore, Rutland	45 Weldon
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bittisham, Somerset	112 Fenner
1618	„ Robert, the elder, mariner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	56 Meade
1616	„ Kings, Samson, husbandman, Bloxame, Oxon.	57 Cope
1617	„ King, Thomas, shipwright, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	58 Weldon
1618	„ Kyng, Thomas, labourer, Barkway, Herts.	76 Meade
1616	„ King, Walter, Wollavington, Somerset	19 Cope
1608	„ William, gent., St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	89 Windebanck
1609	„ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	48 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, Ashen <i>als.</i> Essee, Essex	29 Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	102 Capell
1619	„ King, William, yeoman, Towsland, Hunts.	82 Parker
1614	Kinglake , John, Stooke Gregory, Somerset	69 Lawe
1612	Kingsland , Kingesland, George, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	2 Fenner
1611	Kingsley , William, gent., Rosettall, [P.A.B. Roschall], Sarrett, Herts.	26 Wood; sentence fol. 52
1617	Kingsman , Kyngsman, Richard, Overton, Wilts.	21 Weldon
1606	Kingsmill , Kinsmill, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hurseborne, Hants]	18 Stafforde
1606	„ Sir George, knight, one of the judges of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.]	23 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., Sydemountayne, Hants	51 Huddleston
1613	„ Kingessmill, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	75 Capell

- 1606 **Kingston**, Kingstone, Robert, yeoman, Tarrington, [P.A.B. Tarring], Sussex 40 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Robert, yeoman, Lidierd Bishops, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Shitlenger, Stoke Brewerne, Northants 93 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ William, esq., Miserdeane, Gloucs. 10 Rudd
- 1607 **Kingswell**, Thomas, yeoman, Udimer, Sussex 89 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Sir William, knight, Shalden, Hants 101 Capell
- Kinlosse**, Lord, *see* **Bruce**.
- Kinman**, *see* **Kymman**.
- 1611 **Kinnersley**, Edward, gent., Wardend, (Birmingham), co. Warwick 31 Wood
- 1610 „ Kynnersley, Francis, Worcester Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Kynnersley, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Weldon
- 1607 „ Kynnersley, Nicholas, gent., Nottingham 55 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Withington, co. Hereford 90 Cope
- See also Kindesley.*
- 1619 **Kinsie**, John, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 101 Parker
- 1610 **Kinton**, Kyneton, Lawrence, yeoman, Gastard, Corsham, Wilts. 68 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Kynton, Robert, yeoman, Hewood, Westburie, Wilts. 113 Windebanck
- Kippest**, *see* **Kyppest**.
- 1616 **Kipping**, Richard, Lingfield, Surrey 23 Cope
- 1606 „ Kippinge, Robert, yeoman, Brenchely, Kent 13 Stafforde; sentence fol. 54
- 1612 **Kirby**, Adam, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. 80 Fenner
- 1609 „ Kirkby, George, Hereford 77 Dorset
- 1611 „ Kerbye, Humfrey, gent., Warwick 37 Wood
- 1609 „ Kerbie, James, Ullon, Bytun, Gloucs. 119 Dorset
- 1613 „ Kyrby, John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants 42 Capell
- 1609 „ Richard, yeoman, Stortford, Herts. 54 Dorset
- 1606 „ Kerbye, William, one of the company of the ship “Teagar” of London, on a voyage to the Easte Indies 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Kirke**, Kyrke, Edward, clerk, Rysby, Suffolk 121 Capell
- 1610 „ Kyrke, George, yeoman, Willisham, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Kircke, John, yeoman, Aldreth, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 4 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Robert, the elder, mercer, Gainsborough, Lincs. 46 Meade
- 1613 **Kirkham**, George, gent., Richmund, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1609 **Kirkland**, Kirkeland, William, yeoman, Lucton, Essex 22 Dorset
- See also Kirtland.*
- Kirle**, *see* **Kyrle**.
- Kirmon**, *see* **Kyrmon**.
- Kirrey**, *see* **Kerry**.
- Kirridge**, *see* **Keridge**.
- 1617 **Kirtland**, John, gent., Tickford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 82 Weldon
- See also Kirkland.*
- 1606 **Kirton**, Thomas, esq., Thropmodewill, Northants 21 Stafforde
- 1609 **Kirwoode**, Raphe, Steepleton, Salop 52 Dorset
- Kirwyne**, *see* **Kerwyn**.
- Kisford**, *see* **Kifford**.
- 1614 **Kitche**, James, Burtone, Christchurch, Hants 104 Lawe
- 1619 **Kitchen**, James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1612 **Kitchenman**, Kichinman, William, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbes of London, Middx. 54 Fenner
- Kite**, *see* **Kyte**.

	Kithermister , <i>see</i> Kidderminster .	
1614	Kitson , Mary, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	13 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Welles, Somerset	11 Cope
1609	Kitteridge , John, innholder, Bottisham, Cambs.	14 Dorset
	Kittillpenne , <i>see</i> Kettlepenne .	
1607	Kittowe , James, North Chadburie, Somerset	68 Huddlestone
1619	„ Thomas, shipwright, St. Ives, Cornwall	58 Parker
	Knape , <i>see</i> Knapp .	
1607	Knaplock , Robert, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	
		Sentence 45 Huddlestone
1612	„ William, esq., East Clandon, Surrey	71 Fenner
1619	Knapman , Alexander, gent., Throwleighe, Devon	33 Parker
1607	Knapp , Knape, Anne, widow, South Lynne, Norfolk	97 Huddlestone
1610	„ Edmond, gent., Washbrooke, Suffolk	20 Wingfield
1612	„ Knopp, George, yeoman, Newton next Sudbury, Suffolk	
		87 Fenner
1612	„ Knappe, John, Langport Eastover, Somerset	10 Fenner
1612	„ Knape, John, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk	26 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, gent., Rawlins, Southstocke, Oxon.	32 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Tott Bouldon, Oxon.	11 Rudd
1606	„ Knape, Thomas, Huntingdon	34 Stafford
1607	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Lichett Mynster, Dorset	24 Huddlestone
1611	Knappes , Knapes <i>a/s.</i> Briggs , Thomas, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103 Wood
1619	Knarisbrough , Knarisbroughe, Anne, widow, Wansworth, Surrey	
		71 Parker
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey	8 Fenner
1616	Knatchbull , John, esq., Mersham, Kent	97 Cope
1610	„ Susan, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, suburb of London	
		73 Wingfield
1614	Knebone , John, the elder, Tregose, (? St. Feock), Cornwall	19 Lawe
1616	Knevelt , Anthony, merchant taylor, St. Mary le Bowe in Westcheap, London	
		37 Cope
1618	„ Knyvett, Sir Thomas, knight, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk	23 Meade
1608	Knight , Alice, Madley, co. Hereford	16 Windebanck
1613	„ Anne, widow of Robert Knight, citizen and clothworker of London; Odiham, Hants	32 Capell
1614	„ Knighte, Edmund, yeoman, Lympne, Kent	60 Lawe
1618	„ Edmund, husbandman, East Huish, Yatton, Somerset	39 Meade
1605	„ Knighte, Edward, gent., Piddington, Northants	90 Hayes
1612	„ Fraunces, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	
		84 Fenner
1611	„ Francis, yeoman, Ensham Ferrye, Comner, Berks.	66 Wood
1616	„ Francis, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	
		112 Cope; sentence 20 Weldon
1618	„ Gabriel, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	
		Sentence 121 Meade
1613	„ Knighte, Giles, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	9 Capell
1617	„ Gregory, aboard the "Peppercorn", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	
		87 Weldon
1616	„ Hugh, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts.	92 Cope
1613	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	
		57 Capell
1605	„ Knighte, John, Northende, Yatton, Somerset	32 Hayes
1606	„ Knighte, John, husbandman, Priston, Somerset	64 Stafford
1609	„ John, mariner, Portbery, Somerset	83 Dorset
1611	„ John, Sutton at Hone, Kent	18 Wood
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	95 Wood

1613	Knight , John, maltster, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	11 Capell
1618	„ Knighte , John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	85 Meade
1619	„ Knighte , John, the elder, yeoman, Street Farm, Farringdon, Hants	100 Parker
1612	„ Joseph , Echingham, Sussex	58 Fenner
1613	„ Marmaduke , cooper in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	98 Capell
1613	„ Michael , Langard, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants	45 Capell
1614	„ Richard , citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	100 Lawe
1615	„ Richard , citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	90 Rudd
1616	„ Richard , gent., Stockbury, Kent	104 Cope
1619	„ Knighte , Richard, yeoman, Winwick, Hunts.	31 Parker
1607	„ Robert , gent., Wayford, Crewekerne, Somerset	68 Huddleston
1608	„ Robert , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Silver Street	40 Windebanck
1618	„ Robert , mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	25 Meade
1609	„ Simon , yeoman, Betham, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	119 Dorset
1608	„ Thomas , yeoman, Hatfeilde juxta Kemsey, Worcs.	108 Windebanck
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Tanner , Thomas, yeoman, Pangborne, Berks.	59 Meade
1619	„ Knighte , Walter, Eywood, (Kington), co. Hereford	116 Parker
1608	„ Knighte , William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	105 Windebanck
1617	„ William , clerke, Puritane, Somerset	118 Weldon
1614	Knightley , Knyghtley, Edward, the elder, esq., Offchurch <i>als.</i> Offchurch Bury, co. Warwick	92 Lawe
1608	„ Knightley , George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London	4 Windebanck
1618	„ Sir Valentine , knight, [P.A.B. Wadley, Farrington, Berks.]	124 Meade
1613	Knighton , Sir George, knight, Bayford, Herts.	110 Capell
1610	„ William , gent., Little Creaton, (Spratton), Northants	21 Wingfield
1608	Knill , John, gent., Knill, Hereford	43 Windebanck
1610	„ Knyll , John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon	34 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas , gent., Evengeob, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	92 Capell
1616	Kniveton , Knyveton, John, Aylesbury gaol, Bucks.	Sentence 40 Cope
1610	„ Knyveton , Mathew, gent., Louton, Bucks.	43 Wingfield
1613	„ William , Bradlie, Derbs.	64 Capell
1613	Knockston , William, servant to Sir Percival Harte, knight, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London]	1 Capell; codicil fol. 52
	Knolles , <i>see</i> Knowles.	
	Knopp , <i>see</i> Knapp.	
1613	Knosall , William, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	88 Capell
	Knott , <i>see</i> Nott.	
1613	Knottesford , John, esq., Studley, co. Warwick	100 Capell
1615	Knowles , James, gent., Wandons Green, Fulham, Middx.	33 Rudd
1614	„ Leonard , Cerne Abbates, Dorset	10 Lawe
1606	„ Knolles , Margaret, widow of Henry Knolles, esq., and daughter and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, knight, deceased, late chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council; Nuneaton, co. Warwick	87 Stafforde
1614	„ Knolls , Mathew, yeoman, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset	8 Lawe

- 1606 **Knowles**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bride's,
Fleet Street, London 76 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **Simon**, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, clerke, Whithington, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1614 „ **Knolles**, Walter, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset 96 Lawe
- 1608 **Knogle**, William, esq., Sandford Orkas, [P.A.B. Pointington],
Somerset 20 Windebanck
- Knyghtley**, *see* **Knightley**.
Knyveton, *see* **Knivetton**.
Knyvett, *see* **Knevett**.
- 1613 **Kule**, Jane, widow of Henry Kule, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Abchurch], London 43 Capell
- 1613 **Kydd**, Kidde, Katherine, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 3 Capell
- 1610 „ **Kyde**, Jeremy, husbandman, Soham, Cambs. 33 Wingfield
- 1607 „ **John**, yeoman, Darsingham, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ **Richard**, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bennett Gracechurch] 26 Dorset
See also **Kedd**.
- Kyllingworth**, *see* **Killingworth**.
- 1617 **Kyme**, John, gent., Sunberye, Middx. 61 Weldon
- 1610 **Kymman** *als.* **Cooke**, Thomas, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset 51 Wingfield
- Kympton**, *see* **Kempton**.
- 1619 **Kynaston**, Kynnaston, Anne, widow, All Hallows, Breadstreete,
London 26 Parker
- 1616 „ **Kynnistone**, Bryan, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows, Bread Street] 130 Cope
- 1611 „ **Margaret**, widow, Lower Hordeley, Salop 90 Wood
- 1608 „ **Kinaston**, Roger, esq., Lighteatche, Salop 100 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Roger**, esq., Hordley, Salop 17 Dorset
- Kyndes**, *see* **Kindes**.
Kyndesley, *see* **Kinnersley**.
Kyngesley, *see* **Kingsley**.
Kyngsman, *see* **Kingsman**.
- 1618 **Kynner**, Elizabeth, widow, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 99 Meade
- 1616 „ **John**, esq., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 74 Cope
- Kynnersley**, *see* **Kinnersley**.
Kynton, **Kyneton**, *see* **Kinton**.
- 1615 **Kynvin**, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 112 Rudd
- 1617 „ **John William**, gent., Lantilio Gressenny, Monmouth 104 Weldon
- 1612 **Kypepest**, Richard, gent., Honnydon, Eaton Socon, Beds. 11 Fenner
- Kyrby**, *see* **Kirby**.
Kyrke, *see* **Kirke**.
- 1605 **Kyrle**, Richard, clerk, vicar of Foy, [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 45 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Robert**, esq., Walford, co. Hereford 34 Cope
- 1617 **Kyrmon**, Brian, yeoman, Healing, Lincs. 13 Weldon
- 1613 **Kystell**, John, clothier, Newberye, Berks. 7 Capell
- 1614 **Kyte**, John, yeoman, Great Wollford, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
- 1617 **La Barre**, Vincent de, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street,
London], will translated out of French 83 Weldon
See also **Delabere**.
- 1616 **Lacke**, Henry, butcher, Cambridge 52 Cope
- 1607 „ **William**, tailor, Marshewood, Dorset 60 Huddlestone

- 1611 **Lackington**, Edward, esq., Washborne, Ashbrington, Devon
With sentence 53 Wood
- 1618 „ **Lackington**, John, the elder, esq., Washborne, (Ashbrington),
Devon 61 Meade
- See also Lockenton.*
- 1611 **Lacocke**, John, the elder, citizen and barber surgeon of London,
[P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street] 61 Wood
- See also Laycock.*
- 1614 **Lacon**, Alice, widow, Austrey, co. Warwick 14 Lawe
- 1615 „ Edward, gent., Tetney, Lincs. 43 Rudd
- 1614 „ Hughe, Dinham, (? St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop 102 Lawe
- 1616 „ Dame Margaret, wife of Sir Francis Lacon, knight,
Kinlet, Salop 117 Cope
- 1609 „ Roland, esq., Kinlet, Salop 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ Thomas, minister, [P.A.B. preacher of the Word of God],
Waithe, Lincs. 26 Meade
- 1615 **Lacy**, Lacie, Richard, Allhallows in the Wall, London 59 Rudd
- 1618 „ Lacey, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Orgar] 3 Meade
- 1612 „ Lacye, Thomas, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 35 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Walsham in le Willows,
Suffolk 71 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
- 1614 „ Lacye, Thomas, cook, Lyme Regis, Dorset 95 Lawe
- 1607 „ Lacye, William, the elder, gent., Hartrowe, Stogumber,
Somerset 92 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Lacey, William, sailor, Redriff, Surrey 118 Meade
- 1619 „ Lacey, William, gent., Ashill, Norfolk 75 Parker
- 1611 **Ladbrooke**, Legitt *als.*, John, *see* Legitt *als.* Ladbrooke.
- 1613 **Ladd**, John, marchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 117 Capell
- 1612 **La Fontaine** *als.* Wicart, Erasmus de, *see* Fountaine.
- 1608 **Laidman**, Lodsman *als.*, John, *see* Lodsman *als.* Laidman.
- 1609 **Laighte**, John, merchant, Tewkesbury, Glouces. 115 and 118 Dorset
- 1607 **Laignel**, John, “ sonne of the late Allard,” [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Bishopsgate, London]. (*Translated out of French.*)
68 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Lake**, Andrew, citizen and scrivnor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred's] 87 Fenner
- 1609 „ John, mariner, Wymouth, Dorset 115 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, Orpington, Kent 90 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Willisthorpe, Tring, Herts. 124 Meade
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, late of Hastings, Sussex, now of
Wormebridge, co. Hereford 32 Fenner
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Westerkeale, Lincs. 55 Cope
- 1617 **Lakes**, Stephen, LL.D., one of the Masters in Chancery,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 59 Weldon
- 1617 **Lambe**, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Cripple-gate, London 51 Weldon
- 1615 „ Avis, spinster, St. Mary le Savoy, Strand, Middx. 4 Rudd
- 1617 „ Edward, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 109 Weldon
- 1605 „ Henry, late servant to the Earl of Nottingham
With sentence 84 Hayes
- 1615 „ Jeremy, yeoman, Westhorock, Essex 20 Rudd
- 1605 „ John, tanner, Sevenock, Kent 85 Hayes
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Hatton, East Bedfont, Middx. 86 Windebanck
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Eastgrinstead, Sussex 31 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, esq., Cowleston, Wilts. 26 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, [P.A.B. Corsley, Wilts.] 66 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, smythe, Combe Bissett, Wilts. 26 Capell
- 1608 **Lambert**, Lambart, Anne, widow, Colchester, Essex 20 Windebanck

1619	Lambert, Anne, widow of Edmond Lambert, esq., of Boyton ; Boyton, Wilts.	19 Parker
1609	„ Christopher, the younger, son of Christopher Lambert, born at Perne in Tournoy, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	34 Dorset
1609	„ Christopher, son of Ciro Lambert, born at Sachin in Tournoy, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	68 Dorset
1618	„ Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx.	66 Meade
1609	„ Edmund, esq., Boyton, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	„ Edward, esq., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset	42 Fenner
1609	„ Humfry, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	90 Dorset
1615	„ Joane, widow, Berrowe, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1610	„ John, tailor, St. Martin's le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane]	69 Wingfield
1611	„ Lambart, John, gent., Buckingham	32 Wood
1615	„ John, yeoman, Burstall, Leics.	107 Rudd
1612	„ Lambart, Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	87 Fenner
1618	„ Sir Oliver, knight, Baron of Cavan in Ireland, [P.A.B. deceased in London]	54 Meade
1616	„ Philip, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey	42 Cope
1615	„ Richard, gent., Daventre, Northants	81 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, husbandman, Berrowe, Worcs.	46 Rudd
1612	„ Symon, sayler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Fenner
1618	„ Lambart, Simon, gent., Buckingham	66 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	17 Wood
1609	„ William, gent., Ringwood, Hants	38 Dorset
1611	„ William, yeoman, Charborough, (East Morden), Dorset	30 Wood
1617	Lamborne, Elizabeth, Badbury, Chiseldon, Wilts.	72 Weldon
1617	La Motte, Philip de, clerke, Southampton	69 Weldon
1619	Lampett, Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Broadwaye, Worcs.	106 Parker
1618	Lampkin, Thomas, miller, Wadhurst, Sussex	20 Meade
1608	„ Lamkyn, William, merchant, Newporte, Isle of Wight, Hants	84 Windebanck ; sentence 61 Dorset
1605	Lampleighe, [P.A.B. Lamplughe], Francis, citizen and cloth- worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith]	25 Hayes
	Lanam, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1607	Lancaster, Christopher, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	98 Huddlestone
1606	„ Hugh, gent, Westacre, Norfolk	43 Stafforde
1618	„ Sir James, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall]	65 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Graies Inne, Middx., dying in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell	22 Wingfield ; sentence 45 Fenner
	Lance, <i>see</i> Launce.	
	Langford, <i>see</i> Langford.	
1617	Land,* Barbara, widow, Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	76 Weldon
1607	„ Tristram, yeoman, Emborowe, Somerset	33 Huddlestone
1605	„ William, yeoman, Bumsteade, Essex	80 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Lawnd.	
1617	Lander, Thomas, brazier, Atherstone, co. Warwick	112 Weldon
1614	Landon, Thomas, Monington Stradle, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford	79 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Langdon.	
1609	Lane,* Dorothee, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	23 Dorset

* Some wills are calendared **Lane** which are written **Land** in the registers.

1618	Lane, Henry, husbandman, Bradford, Dorset	23	Meade
1618	„ Williams <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Williams <i>als.</i> Lane.		
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Middleton Scriven, Salop	66	Parker
1609	„ Joane, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	91	Dorset
1606	„ John, clerk, parson of the rectory of Chadwell, Essex	86	Stafforde
1607	„ John, mariner, Arundel, Sussex	8	Huddlestone
1611	„ Lewis, will dated at Goa, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22	Wood
1612	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	23	Fenner
1609	„ Dame Mary, widow of Sir Robert Lane, knight, late of Horton, Northants; Bradwell, Gloucs.	42	Dorset
1614	„ Mary, widow of Thomas Lane, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	57	Lawe
1608	„ Maude, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.		
	With sentence 101		Windebanck
1610	„ Nicholas, Kingstone on Thames, Surrey	42	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, esq., Bridgtowne, Alveston, co. Warwick	103	Capell
1619	„ Richard, carrier, Ipswich, Suffolk	44	Parker
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Tompson , Richard, Hereford	86	Parker
1607	„ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	22	Huddlestone
1614	„ Thomas, gent., The Court, Teamburye, Worcs.	111	Lawe
1612	„ William, mariner, Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon	121	Fenner
1611	Lanfer, William, [P.A.B. Wootton Bassett, Wilts.]	16	Wood
	Lanfield , <i>see</i> Langfield .		
1611	Lang , Barnard, yeoman, Warblington, Hants	28	Wood
1619	„ Lange, Edward, Haccombe, Devon	96	Parker
1614	„ Lange, Longe <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Longe <i>als.</i> Lange .		
1609	„ Lange, William, yeoman, Kenne, Devon	119	Dorset
1614	„ Lange, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred], London	37	Lawe
1614	Langbridge , Johane, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	103	Lawe
1612	„ John, husbandman, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	16	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	62	Wood
1610	Langbrooke , Elinor, widow of John Langbrooke, Eversley, Hants	25	Wingfield
1612	Langcastell , Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	71	Fenner
1616	Langdon , David, Heanton Punchardon, Devon	19	Cope
1613	„ Walter, grasier, Compton Poole, Marledon, Devon	38	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Landon and Longdon .		
1610	Langfield , Lanfield, Richard, husbandman, Barwick Bassett, Wilts.	52	Wingfield
1607	„ William, yeoman, Charleton <i>als.</i> Charnam streate, Hungerford, Wilts.	13	Huddlestone
1605	Langford , Barnard, gent., Pentridge, Dorset	32	Hayes
1607	„ Charles, D.D., Dean of Hereford	89	Huddlestone
1616	„ Edmund, [P.A.B. Spelsbury, Oxon.]	68	Cope
1612	„ George, [P.A.B. Welsh Frankton, (Ellesmere), Salop]	66	Fenner
1612	„ Lanckford, Hue, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	112	Fenner
1612	„ John, Freshford, Somerset	69	Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Pentredge, Dorset	67	Capell
1605	„ Richard, Inner Temple, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	42	Hayes
1606	„ Langforde, Robert, sailor, Kenton, Devon	2	Stafforde
1605	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	85	Hayes
1613	„ Thomas, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	119	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Longford .		

- 1609 **Langham**, John, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city
of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 86 Dorset
- 1606 „ **Roger**, Swavesey, Cambs. 44 Stafforde
- 1614 „ **Lanham**, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 98 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Lanam**, Thomas, Chatteris, Cambs. 120 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Tobias**, gent., North Mims, Herts. 60 Fenner
- 1608 **Langhorne**, Langherne, John, esq., Tregovethan, (St. Kenwyn),
Cornwall 45 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Lancellott**, B.D., parson of St. Martin's near Ludgate,
London 118 Lawe
- 1607 „ **Robert**, gent., Harrold Parke, Beds. 72 Huddlestone
- Langland**, *see* **Longland**.
- 1613 **Langley**, Anne, widow, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 37 Capell
- 1618 „ **Edith**, widow, North Wootton, Somerset 116 Meade
- 1619 „ **Edward**, [P.A.B. over the seas] 39 Parker
- 1615 „ **George**, gent., Gouldinge, (Cound), Salop 98 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Mary**, *see* **Libano**, Mary de.
- 1615 „ **Richard**, D.D., parson of Lachington, Essex 72 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Tytherington, Haytesburie, Wilts. 21 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Rowland**, draper, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 36 Rudd
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, the elder, tanner, Colebrocke, (Horton), Bucks. 94 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, King's Teington, Devon 26 Cope
- 1609 „ **Toby**, Lacoock, Wilts. 7 Dorset
- 1607 „ **William**, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London] 78 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ **William**, yeoman, West Harneham, Wilts. 30 Lawe
- See also* **Longley** and **Lungley**.
- 1612 **Langman**, Thomas, yeoman, Denver, Norfolk 59 Fenner
- See also* **Longman**.
- 1614 **Langmore**, Edward, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street],
London 91 Lawe
- See also* **Longmer**.
- 1612 **Langracke**, Edmond, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs. 70 Fenner
- 1609 **Langredge**, John, St. John's, Lewes, Sussex 8 Dorset
- 1616 **Langrish**, Richard, gent., Leigh, Havant, Hants 48 Cope
- 1618 **Langton**, Edward, the elder, citizen and armorer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 82 Meade
- 1616 „ **Sir John**, knight, Langton (by Spilsby), Lincs. 126 Cope
- 1606 „ **Lanckton**, Thomas, gent., doctor in physic, St. Buttolphes
without Bishopgate, London 76 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Lanckton**, William, yeoman, Prior's Marston, Warwick
With sentence 59 Meade
- 1606 **Langworthe**, Arthur, gent., [P.A.B. Ringmer, Sussex] 83 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **John**, esq., Ringmer, Sussex 74 Fenner
- Lanham**, *see* **Langham**.
- 1616 **Lanier**, John, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 124 Cope
- 1618 **Lanne**, Nathaniel de, minister, St. Sepulchre, London 60 Meade
- 1607 **Lanninge**, Benjamyn, linenweaver, Caundle Pures, Dorset
90 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ **Laninge**, Richard, yeoman, Brianston, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1619 **Lannoy**, James de, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch],
London 51 Parker
- 1606 **Lansdell**, Robert, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 65 Stafforde
- 1614 **Lant**, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 100 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Lante**, John, apprentice to Frauncis Bullocke, citizen and
skinner of London; bound for East Indies, [P.A.B.
bachelor, over the seas] 80 Rudd
- sentence (*as of* St. Martin Orgar, London) 57 Meade

1611	Lantrow, John, yeoman, Chedsey, Somerset	18 Wood
	Lanum, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1607	Lapley, James, Kingswoode, Wilts.	9 Huddlestone
1617	„ John, [P.A.B. the elder], smith, Alderley, Gloucester	78 Weldon
1614	Lappage, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk	34 Lawe
1616	Lapworth, Thomas, yeoman, Ethorp, (Wappenbury), co. Warwick	40 Cope
1609	Larcombe, Thomas, husbandman, Hill, Poorestock, Dorset	44 Dorset
1611	„ William, husbandman, Ellingham, Hants	104 and 108 Wood
1613	Larden <i>als.</i> Taylor, Thomas, husbandman, Overthrup, Northants	76 Capell
1614	Large, Lardge, Ann, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	104 Lawe
1609	„ Jasper, glover, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	59 Dorset
1610	„ Richard, St. John the Evangelist, [P.A.B. Fridaie Street], London	61 Wingfield
1610	„ Lardge, Rose, widow, St. Marke upon St. Augustine's Greene, Bristol	104 Wingfield
1614	„ Lardge, Thomas, gent., Westburie upon Trim, Gloucs.	99 Lawe
1612	Larkyn, [P.A.B. Lorkyn], <i>als.</i> Webb, Richard, yeoman, Depden, Essex	8 Fenner
1616	„ Lorkine, Susan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	16 Cope
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	110 Capell; sentence 15 Rudd
1618	Lassiter, John, yeoman, Stayninge, Sussex	58 Meade
1613	Latham, Lathom, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	33 Capell
1607	„ Lathum, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Eastcheap]	15 Huddlestone
1607	„ Samuel, gent., Christead, Lincs.	14 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, husbandman, Frant, Sussex	76 Wood
1614	„ Lathum, William, esq., Upminster, Essex	26 Lawe
1616	Lathropp, Thomas, gent., Leigh <i>als.</i> Lee, Staffs.	48 Cope
1619	Lattare, Thomas, yeoman, Bidborowe, Kent	82 Parker
1608	Laughter, Thomas, gent., Elltham, Kent	61 Windebanck
	Laughton, <i>see</i> Lawton.	
1610	Launce, Ellen, widow, Ashe, Kent	56 Wingfield
	Lauder, <i>see</i> Lander.	
	Laurence, <i>see</i> Lawrence.	
1608	Laverock, Robert, yeoman, Ringland, Norfolk	49 Windebanck
1618	Lavers, Richard, [P.A.B. St. German's, Cornwall]	97 Meade
1618	Lavington, Richard, Wilsford, Wilts.	36 Meade
1608	„ William, North Newnton, Wilts.	104 Windebanck
1613	Lavor, Christopher, Coate, Martocke, Somerset	86 Capell
1609	„ John, Mylton Falconbridge, Martock, Somerset	66 Dorset
1610	„ John, Myddle Lambrooke, Somerset	72 Wingfield
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Martock, Somerset	82 Stafforde
1610	„ William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Fisher, gent., Huishe, Somerset	74 Wingfield
1614	Lawe, Alexander, [P.A.B. Feversham, Kent]	27 Lawe
1614	„ Barnebie, servant to Sir Michael Stanhop, knight, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	53 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
1612	„ Ewsabie, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	12 Fenner
1610	„ Godfrye, Little Gransden, Cambs.	51 Wingfield
1606	„ John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	24 Stafforde
1610	„ John, scrivener, St. Fosters, [P.A.B. St. Vedast], in the citie of London	103 Wingfield

- 1614 **Lawe**, John, actuary in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and
procurator of the Court of Arches, London 98 Lawe
- 1613 „ **Marke**, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 117 Capell
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Great Wiggeston, Leics. 41 Cope
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Hunton *als.* Huntington, Kent] 32 Weldon
- 1615 „ **William**, gent., Arkesden, Essex 40 Rudd
- 1613 **Lawes**, John, yeoman, Surfflet, Lincs. 63 Capell
- 1610 **Lawley**, George, [P.A.B. Oxford] 104 Wingfield
- 1614 **Lawman**, Anthonie, [P.A.B. Bedford] 99 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Edward**, gent., Millhill, Hendon, Middx. 89 Weldon
- 1607 **Lawnd**, Lawnde, John, clerk, parson of St. Mary Steyning,
London 71 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ **John**, vintner, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey
With sentence 61 Dorset
- See also Land and Lownd.*
- 1610 **Lawrence**, Lady Anne, widow, Subberton, Hants 70 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **Annis**, spinster, Wootton Undereege, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Benjamin**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London
82 Fenner
- 1606 „ **Edward**, Weste Farle, Kent 39 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Jeffrey**, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 58 Dorset
- 1605 „ **Sir John**, knight, St. Ives, Hunts. 9 Hayes
- 1607 „ **John**, husbandman, Shirburne, co. Warwick 52 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ **John**, yeoman, Balsall, (Hampden in Arden), co. Warwick
52 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 51 Wood
- 1616 „ **Laurence**, John, husbandman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1617 „ **John**, gent., Weights, Thornbury, Gloucs. 57 Weldon
- 1618 „ **John**, gunner's mate of the "Defence", [P.A.B. over
the seas] 84 Meade
- 1619 „ **John**, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1609 „ **Mathew**, the elder, yeoman, Neitherstanden, Shitlington,
Beds. 58 Dorset; sentence fol. 73
- 1614 „ **Paule**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre,
Newgate] 114 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Peter**, minister of the Word of God in Wanstead, Essex 114 Rudd
- 1613 „ **Provice**, yeoman, Wodford, Essex 70 Capell
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs. 40 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, gent., Wigborowe, Essex, "but then of All
Hallous [the Great, P.A.B.], Temstreete,
London" 89 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, gent., Barbican, St. Giles without Crepulgate,
London, Middx. 53 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Upper Staundon, Beds. 98 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. George,
Southwark, Surrey] 101 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Harmondsworth, Middx. 99 Weldon
- 1609 „ **William**, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows, Bread Street] 5 Dorset; sentence fol. 62
- 1610 „ *als.* **Barbor**, William, husbandman, Hilliwood, Alborne,
Wilts. 39 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **William**, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 51 Capell
- 1618 „ **William**, yeoman, Moston, Staunton, Salop 48 Meade
- 1616 **Lawrye**, John, yeoman, East Stonehouse, Devon 42 Cope
- 1617 „ **Lawrey**, John, mariner, Millbrook, Cornwall 41 Weldon
- 1609 **Lawson** *als.* **Edmondson**, Jane, widow, St. Mary Matfellow
als. Whitechapel, Middx. 5 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk 56 Parker

- 1614 **Lawton**, Gabriel, porter of Christchurch, Oxford 96 Lawe
 1612 „ **John**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 113 Fenner
 1616 „ **Laughton**, John, iermonger, Royston, Herts. 72 Cope
 1618 „ **John**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Meade
 1619 „ **Laughton**, Sibill, widow of Thomas Laughton, doctor of physicke, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 27 Parker
 1613 **Lawzell**, John, yeoman, Henningham Sible, Essex 76 Capell
 1617 **Laxton**, William, tanner, Harringworth, Northants 118 Weldon
See also Loxton.
 1613 **Laycock**, Leacock, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London] 5 Capell
See also Lacock.
Laycroft, *see* **Leicrofte**.
 1612 **Laye**, Richard, yeoman, Swynfen, Weasford, Staffs. 3 Fenner
 1612 **Layer**, Augustine, [P.A.B. Norwich, Norfolk] 87 Fenner
 1614 „ **Thomas**, alderman of Norwych, Norfolk 90 Lawe ; sentence 131 Cope
 1617 **Rayfield**, John, D.D., parson of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 123 Weldon
Lea, *see* **Leigh**.
 1615 **Leaband**, Robert, husbandman, Sudbury, Middx. 109 Rudd
 1613 **Leache**, Leach, John, clerk, chancellor of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 120 Capell
 1619 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Bromefield, Somerset 97 Parker
 1619 „ **Lech**, Solomon, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 57 Parker
 1619 „ **Fookes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Fowkes als. Leache**.
 1610 „ **William**, inholder, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 105 Wingfield
 1611 „ **William**, husbandman, Landbeache, Cambs. 50 Wood
 1605 **Leachmore**, Lechmore, Thomas, gentleman, Fanhope, Hereford 9 Hayes
 1619 „ **Walter**, cooke, Taplowe, Bucks. 46 Parker
Leacock, *see* **Laycock**.
 1608 **Leade**, Edmund, merchant, son of John Lead, cordwainer, late of King's Lynne; King's Lynne, Norfolk 57 Windebanck
See also Leedes.
 1616 **Leader**, Henry, linen draper, Walden, Essex 115 Cope
 1612 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 116 Fenner
 1614 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 44 Lawe
 1611 **Leaf**, **Greene als.**, Stephen, *see* **Greene**.
 1613 **Leake**, Edward, shipwright, Upper Deadford, Kent 115 Capell
 1614 „ **Francis**, [P.A.B. Iselworth, Middx.] 48 Lawe
 1616 „ **Leeke**, Jane, Edmonton, Middx. 87 Cope
 1611 „ **John**, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 2 Wood
 1605 „ **William**, yeoman, Wymswolde, Leics. 39 Hayes
 1614 **Leaman**, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 10 Lawe
See also Leyman.
 1606 **Leaney**, John, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 38 Stafforde
 1612 **Lear**, Hugh, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London 100 and 106 Fenner
 1606 „ **Leare**, Humfrey, yeoman, Westhatche, Tisbury, Wilts. 23 Stafforde
 1617 „ **John**, proctor of the Court of Arches of the see of Canterbury, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 64 Weldon
Lease, *see* **Leese**.
 1617 **Leasham als. Luke**, John, chirurgian, Marlborough, Wilts. 45 Weldon

- 1618 **Leaste**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 49 Meade
Leate, *see* **Leete**.
- 1607 **Leathe**, Richard, yeoman, Branceforde, Leigh, Worcs. 26 Huddlestons
- 1614 „ **Roger**, Wiggshall St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk Sentence 36 Lawe
- 1616 **Leave**, Barnabas, the elder, Spaxton, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1616 **Leaves**, John, sackcloth-weaver, Beamister, Dorset 6 Cope
- 1611 „ **Leves**, William, the elder, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 11 Wood
Leawen, *see* **Lewin**.
- 1616 **Leay**, Elizabeth, widow, Dartmouth, Devon 96 Cope
- 1609 **Leayes**, Hugh, citizen and leather seller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 120 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
- Leband**, *see* **Leaband**.
- Lech**, *see* **Leache**.
- 1616 **Lechland**, William, yeoman, Westmonnton, Somerset 18 Cope
Lechmore, *see* **Leachmore**.
- 1605 **Ledger**, Amye, Eastgrenesteede, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1606 **Ledsham**, George, of the Inner Temple, London, late steward of that house 63 Stafforde
- Lee**, *see* **Leigh**.
- 1606 **Leedes**, Edward, gent., The Foorde, Eaton (Socon), Beds. 4 Stafforde
See also **Leade**.
- Leeke**, *see* **Leake**.
- 1605 **Leese**, John, clerk, vicar of Eastham, Essex 58 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
- 1614 „ **Leece**, John, chapman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 79 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Lees**, Robert, Eccleshall, Staffs. 64 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Lease**, **Greene als.**, Stephen, *see* **Greene als. Lease**.
- 1606 „ **William**, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1619 **Leete**, John, esq., St. Mary Magdalen, (Bermondsey), Surrey 100 Parker
- 1610 **Lefebure**, John, merchant, born in Tournaye in the Low Countries, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry] 22 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **le Febure**, Santine, late widow of Alexander Nancon, [P.A.B. Mancon], [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 25 Rudd
- 1607 **Legatt**, John, esq., Hornechurche Hall, Essex 78 Huddlestons
- 1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Echinswill, Hants 3 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Legat**, John, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent] 50 Rudd
See also **Legitt**.
- 1613 **Le Gay**, Isaque, clothier, Southampton, Hants 91 Capell
- 1607 **Legge**, Christofer, Charde, Somerset 9 Huddlestons
- 1606 „ **Edmunde**, gent., Ellington, Hunts. 11 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 „ **Legg**, Thomas, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Gonville and Caius' College, Cambridge] 81 Huddlestons; sentence 13 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Athorne als.**, William, *see* **Athorne als. Legge**.
- Legh**, *see* **Leigh**.
- 1605 **Le Gilbert**, Elizabeth, *see* **Gilbert**.
- 1611 **Legitt als. Ladbroke**, John, inholder, [P.A.B. Nayland], Suffolk 82 Wood
See also **Legatt**.
- 1609 **Legon**, William, esq., [P.A.B. Sir William, knight], Madresfield, Worcs. 50 Dorset
- 1605 **Le Guye**, Peter, born at Armentires, merchant and draper of the town of Southampton, Hants 80 Hayes
- 1609 **Legwood**, John, the elder, tanner, Hempnall, Norfolk 26 Dorset
- 1606 **Le Hunte**, John, esq., Netherhall in Lytle Bradley, Suffolk 50 Stafforde

- 1619 **Leicester**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 95 Parker
- 1608 „ **John**, husbandman, Slatterford, Wilts. 103 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Leycester**, Peter, labourer, Charlton, Downton, Wilts. 70 Lawe
See also Lester and Lister.
- 1608 **Leicrofte**, Sampson, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Peter, Cornhill] 69 Windebanck
- 1618 **Leigh**, Legh, Barnabie, St. Katherine's, [P.A.B. St. Thomas next
Launceston, Cornwall] 127 Meade and 40 Parker; sentence fol. 105 Meade
- 1615 „ **Ley**, Charles, Chard, Somerset 55 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Lea**, Edward, yeoman, Sawtry Jewett, Hunts. 80 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Lee**, Edward, gent., Welles, Somerset 40 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Lee**, Francis, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 70 Meade
- 1605 „ **Lee**, George, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Catherine Creechurch] 48 Hayes
- 1619 „ **Haymon**, minister and incumbent of Broughton, but now
in Banbury, Oxon. 105 Parker
- 1611 „ **Lee**, Sir Henry, K.G., Quarendon, Bucks. 41 Wood
- 1615 „ **Lee**, Henry, [P.A.B. Eynsbury, Hunts.] 43 Rudd
- 1619 „ **Lee**, James, yeoman, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles,
Marlborough, Wilts. 86 Parker
- 1605 „ **Lee**, John, esq., Cotton, Salop; (buried at Chesham,
Bucks.) 49 Hayes
- 1609 „ **John**, esq., The Ridge, Chester 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ **John**, sadler, Woluerhampton, Staffs. 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ **Lee**, John, Croxton, Cambs. 108 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Lea**, John, mercer, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 56 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Lee**, John, [P.A.B.:—S.T.P. Oxford] 89 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Lee**, John, husbandman, Killesby, Northants 17 Wood
- 1612 „ **Leighe**, Sir John, knight, Colrey, (Froyle), Hants 46 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Lee**, John, esq., Latchforde, (Great Haseley), Oxon.
With sentence 68 Fenner
- 1617 „ *als.* **Martin**, John, cooke, Leighland, Old Cleve, Somerset
116 Weldon
- 1610 „ **Lee**, Michael, Attleborrowe, (Nuneaton), co. Warwick
14 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Lee**, Moyses, citizen and vintener of London, [P.A.B.
Christ Church, Newgate] 73 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Lee**, Nathaniel, M.A., Catthorpe, Leics. 12 Meade
- 1613 „ **Lea**, Nicholas, tanner, Bradway, Worcs. 99 Capell
- 1612 „ **Leighe**, Sir Olliph, knight, Estwickam, Kent 24 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Leae**, Sir Richard, knight, Dane John, (Canterbury), Kent
8 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Lee**, Richard, one of the ordinarie yeomen of his Majesties
chamber, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 113 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Lea**, Richard, innkeeper, Evesham, Worcs. 4 Lawe
- 1618 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 11 Meade
- 1619 „ **Lee**, Richard, esq., Great Delce, St. Margaret near
Rochester, Kent 18 Parker
- 1606 „ **Leighe**, Roberte, Wenbenry [*sic*], [P.A.B. Membury], Devon
64 Stafforde
- 1606 „ **Lee**, [Sir] Robert, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B.
knight, St. Andrew Undershaft] 69 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Robert**, yeoman, St. Deacomans, Somerset 44 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Leighe**, Sir Robert, knight, Chingforde St. Pawly, Essex
60 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Lee**, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 32 Rudd

- 1615 Leigh, Lee, Robert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chaunnidrey
(? Chaumber), East Greenwich, Kent 77 Rudd
- 1616 „ Lee, Sir Robert, knight, Stratford Langton, Essex 81 Cope
- 1610 „ Lea, Roger, Hereford 63 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Lee, Thomas, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Lea, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James,
Clerkenwell, Middx.] 86 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Thomas, Northam, Devon 82 Dorset
- 1610 „ Lee, Thomas, Great Horwood, Bucks. 89 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Ley, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks. 3 and 8 Meade
- 1618 „ Lee, Thomas, carpenter, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less,
Thames Street], London 24 Meade
- 1619 „ Lee, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 26 Parker
- 1616 „ Lee, Urias, yeoman, Asshewell, Herts. 7 Cope
- 1605 „ William, Combe, Gloucs. 42 Hayes
- 1605 „ Ley, William, yeoman, Whitstone, Devon 72 Hayes
- 1608 „ Lee, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 12 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Lea, William, Halesowen, Salop 74 Capell
- 1617 „ Ley, William, son of Charles Ley, deceased, [P.A.B.
West Bockland, Somerset] 58 Weldon
- 1618 „ Lee, William, clerke, Stapleford, Cambs. 1 Meade
- 1618 „ Lee, William, yeoman, Connington, Hunts. 25 Meade
- 1619 „ Lee, William, gent., Poules Walden, Herts. 57 Parker
- See also Alec.*
- 1616 Leighton, Anne, Haberlye, Salop 48 Cope
- 1611 „ Francis, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Elmore, Gloucs. 48 Wood
- 1614 „ John, esq., Rodenhurst, (High Ercall), Salop 42 Lawe
- 1608 „ William, Plaish, (Cardington), Salop 51 Windebanck
- Leignel, *see* Laignel.
- 1615 Le Ireis, Fremond, Blandford Forum, Dorset 1 Rudd
- 1617 Lello, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 89 Weldon
- 1611 Le Macon, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 103 Wood
- Leman, *see* Leaman.
- 1605 Lembrey or Lembre, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stebunheth,
Middx.] 64 Hayes
- See also Limbery.*
- 1616 Lenderse, Peter, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B.
over the seas] 80 Cope
- 1609 Lenne, Lenn, John, Yeapton, Sussex Sentence 56 Dorset
- 1606 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bilsham, Yapton, Sussex 83 Stafforde
- 1606 „ William, son of John Lenne, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex
40 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
- 1613 Lennecke, John, Norwich, Norfolk With sentence 16 Capell
- 1618 Lenthall, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal
Exchange], London 51 Meade
- 1606 Lenton, John, esq., Enfeilde, Middx. 35 Stafforde
- 1619 Leonard, Joane, widow, Stokentinhed, Devon 59 Parker
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Ware, Westmill, Herts. 40 Capell; sentence fol. 55
- 1619 „ Lennard, [Sir] Samuel, [P.A.B. knight], son of John
and Elizabeth Lennard, [P.A.B. Westwickham,
Kent] 13 Parker
- 1615 Le Roy, John, merchant, born at Roane in Normandy, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew Undershaft], London 92 Rudd
- 1618 Lescaillet, David, son of the late Nicholas Lescaillet, born in
London, [P.A.B. merchant, St. Mary Wool-
noth], London 62 Meade

- 1610 **Lescaillet**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. All Hallows', London Wall] 87 and 106 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Lescaillett**, Peter, merchant, born at Norwich, [P.A.B. St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London] 78 Windebanck
- 1610 **Lester**, *Martyn als.*, Elizabeth, *see Martyn als. Lester.*
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, woodmonger, East Greenwich, Kent 41 Wood
See also Leicester and Lister.
- Letchmore**, *see Leachmore.*
- Letheatt**, *see Liddiard.*
- 1616 **Letts**, John, smith, Granbrough, co. Warwick 75 Cope
- Levat**, *see Levet.*
- 1608 **Levell**, John, yeoman, Tendring, Essex 107 Windebanck
See also Lovell.
- 1619 **Levens**, William, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 77 Parker
- 1618 **Lever**, Edmond, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London 83 Meade
- 1606 **Leversege**, Leversadge, Andrewe, gent., Froome Zelwood, Somerset 11 Stafforde
- 1614 „ **Jefferies als.**, John, *see Jefferies als. Laversege.*
- 1615 „ **Leversedge**, Raphe, gent., Frome Sellwood, Somerset 46 Rudd
- Leves**, *see Leaves.*
- 1605 **Leveson**, John, gentleman, Wolluerhampton, Staffs. 72 Hayes
- 1615 „ **Sir John**, knight, Hallinge, Kent 97 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Sir Richard**, knight, Lilleshall, Salop 59 Hayes
- 1614 **Levet**, Francis, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 75 Lawe
- 1606 „ **John**, gent., Tonbridge, Kent 14 Stafforde
- 1611 „ **Levett**, Michael Sentence 92 Wood
- 1616 „ **Livitt**, Robert, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk 97 Cope
- 1616 „ **Levat**, Thomas, esq., Brockham, Eastbeachworth, Surrey 118 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1611 „ **Levett**, William, gent., Langford, Essex 4 Wood ; sentence fol. 54
See also Lovett.
- 1618 **Le Vincquiere**, Hubert de, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink, London] ; will translated out of French 43 Meade
- 1618 **Levisham**, Mary, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London 108 Meade
- 1608 „ **Thomas**, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East 112 Windebanck
- 1610 **Leviston**, Levison, Gregory, [P.A.B. and will signed George], sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 76 Wingfield
- 1611 **Lewgar**, Lucar, Ciprian, esq., Thisleworth *als.* Istelworth, Middx. 73 Wood
- 1611 „ **Phillip**, gent., North Walsham, Norfolk 14 Wood ; sentence fol. 92
- 1609 **Lewin**, Lewyn, John, gent., St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 84 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Leawen**, John, Tisbury, Wilts. 56 Weldon
- 1619 „ **William**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, late servant to William Pennell, of St. Alban, Woodstreete, London, [P.A.B. bachelor] 30 Parker
- 1618 **Lewis**, Lewes, Anthony, gent., Woolaston, Salop 104 Meade
- 1608 „ **Lewes als. Durrell**, Arthur, Chaulton, Hants 97 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Lewes**, Arthur, yeoman, Ferneham, Shrevenham, Berks. With sentence 114 Dorset
- 1609 „ **Catherine**, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 66 Dorset
- 1613 „ **David**, sailor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
- 1617 „ **David ap**, *see Ap Lewis*, David.
- 1609 „ **Edmund**, yeoman, Coldaston, Gloucs. 78 Dorset

- 1613 **Lewis**, Lewes *als.* Peirce, Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 51 Capell
 1617 „ Edward ap, *see* **Ap Lewis**, Edward.
 1617 „ Evan, yeoman, Dixton, co. Hereford 3 Weldon
 1619 „ Gabriel, esq., Lanissen, Glamorgan 98 Parker
 1606 „ Lewes, George, rector of Wellwyn, Herts. 25 Stafforde
 1611 „ Lewes, Godfrey, gent., Masbroke, (Kinnerley), Salop 55 Wood
 1607 „ Griffith, D.D., Dean of Gloucester 65 Huddlestone
 1612 „ Lewes, Henry, butcher, St. Clement Eastcheap, London 107 Fenner
 1616 „ Lewes, Hugh, chapman, Drayton in Hales, Salop 77 Cope
 1616 „ Lewes, James, tanner, Crickhowell, Brecon 49 Cope
 1614 „ Leweis, Joane, widow, Penley, Elesmer, Flint 88 Lawe
 1609 „ Lewys, John, New Radnor, co. Radnor 62 Dorset
 1611 „ Lewes, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 48 Wood
 1612 „ Lewes, John, gent., Oxford 81 Fenner
 1615 „ Lewes, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College] 69 Rudd
 1616 „ John, [P.A.B. the elder], esq., Llinweny, co. Radnor 6 Cope
 1617 „ Lewys, John, gent., Sonybancke, co. Radnor 12 Weldon
 1614 „ Ludowicke, esq., Llangorsse, Brecon 102 Lawe
 1611 „ Morgan, Morvell, co. Salop 37 Wood
 1606 „ Rees, gent., New Radnor 22 Stafforde
 1612 „ Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset 12 Fenner
 1613 „ Lewes, Richard, [P.A.B. Stogumber, Somerset] With sentence 55 Capell
 1617 „ Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Middlehope, Diddlebury, Salop 61 Weldon
 1618 „ Lewis, Robert, minister, parson of Rushbrook, Suffolk 28 Meade
 1608 „ Lewes, Roderick *als.* Rytherch, one of the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, Spittie, co. Denbigh 29 Windebanck
 1605 „ Thomas Griffith, [corviser?], Shrewsbury 16 Hayes
 1605 „ Thomas, gent., St. Julian's, Shrewsbury 30 Hayes
 1607 „ Lewes, Thomas, esq., Harpton, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor 43 Huddlestone
 1611 „ Lewes, Thomas, gent., Crickhoell, Brecon 56 Wood
 1609 „ William, gent., Thisserth in Ellvell, Radnor 121 Dorset
 1617 „ William, brewer, Whitcross Street, St. Giles, Criplegate, London 40 Weldon
Lewkas, *see* **Lucas**.
 1611 **Lewkenor**, Edward, esq., Buckingham, Sussex 88 Wood
 1618 „ Lewkener, Sir Edward, knight, Denham, Suffolk 42 Meade
 1610 „ Lewkner, Harbert, gent., Trotton, Sussex 83 Wingfield
 1610 „ Lewckner, John, Sellinge, Kent 95 Wingfield
 1617 „ Lewknor, Mary, widow of Harbert Lewknor, gent., of Trotton, Sussex 106 Weldon
 1616 „ Sir Richard, knight, Chief Justice of Chester and of his Majesties Council established in the principalitie and marches of Wales 62 Cope
 1610 **Lewood**, John, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick 89 Wingfield
Lewyn, *see* **Lewin**.
Ley, *see* **Leigh**.
Leycester, *see* **Leicester**.
 1615 **Leyman**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 74 Rudd
See also **Leaman**.

- 1610 **Libano**, Mary de, widow to David Langley, deceased, merchant,
of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 19 Wingfield
- 1614 **Libbe**, Joane, widow of Richard Libbe, esq., Hardwick, Whit-
church, Oxon. 44 Lawe
- 1615 **Liddell**, Lyddell, Humfrey, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret, Lothbury] 76 Rudd
- 1608 „ **Lydall**, Thomas, gent.; Readinge, Berks. 112 Windebanck
- 1613 **Liddiard**, Letheatt, Edward, husbandman, Mudsley, Wedmore,
Somerset 45 Capell
- 1608 „ **Lidyatte**, George, yeoman, Himley, Staffs. 66 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **Lydiat**, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 24 Cope; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 „ **Lidiar**, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 17 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Litheatt**, John, yeoman, Modesley, Wedmore, Somerset 55 Fenner
- 1610 „ **Lyddeard**, Thomas, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Lyddeard**, William, husbandman, Ruckleigh, Ogborne
St. Andrew, Wilts. 46 Wingfield
- See also Lippiatt.*
- Lide**, *see* **Lyde**.
- 1619 **Lidget**, John, yeoman, Appleby, Lincs. 47 Parker
- Life**, *see* **Lyffe**.
- 1618 **Lightfoot**, John, Scawbye, Lincs. 54 Meade
- 1610 „ **Lightfoote**, Richard, citizen and poulter of London,
[P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 100 Wingfield
- 1618 **Lightwood**, Thomas, gent., Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew,
Holborn, Middx. 125 Meade
- Ligon**, *see* **Lygon**.
- 1613 **Lill**, Lyll, Richard, [P.A.B. Great Marcle, co. Hereford] 27 Capell
- 1616 **Lilles**, Lylles, Mark, silkweaver, St. Giles without Creplegate,
London 84 Cope
- 1607 **Lillye**, Alice, widow, Islington, Middx. 53 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Lillie**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Oxford] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Lylly**, George, [P.A.B. Wicken, diocese of Coventry and
Lichfield] 102 Meade
- 1615 „ **Lilly**, Peter, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.] 64 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Lillie**, Thomas, yeoman, Denston *als.* Denarston, Suffolk 77 Hayes
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, Bassingborne, Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1610 **Limbery**, Lymbry, Eleanor, widow, Charmouth, Dorset 34 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Gregorie**, linendraper, Langport Eastover, Somerset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **Lymbry**, Roger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 16 Fenner
- See also Lembrey.*
- 1618 **Linaker**, Robert, clerke, Beccles, Suffolk 86 Meade
- 1608 **Linch**, Lynche, John, gent., Whiteparish, Wilts. 89 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **William**, merchant, Southampton, Hants 40 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Lynch**, William, gent., Staple, Kent 9 Parker
- Lincoln**, Bishops of, *see* **Barlow**, William, and **Chaderton**, William.
- „ **Earls of**, *see* **Clinton**.
- 1618 **Lincoln**, **Drencher** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Drencher** *als.* **Lincoln**.
- 1610 **Lindley**, Lyndeley, Sir Henry, knight, Middleham Castle, Yorks.
42 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Linley**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 111 Dorset

- 1619 **Lindon**, Lyndon, Anne, widow, Northcurry, Somerset 54 Parker
 1612 „ Lyndon, John, yeoman, Forefeild, Belbroughton, Worcs. 21 Fenner
 1617 „ Lyndon, Lawrence, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset 63 Weldon
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chard, Somerset 14 Cope
 1605 **Lindsell**, Augustine, fustian-weaver, Finchingfield, Essex 41 Hayes
 1610 „ Linsell, Bartholomew de, born at Templeure in Dosine, near unto Tourney, and Gomie Cordier, wife unto the said Bartholomew, born at Sorle Chateau in Henaut, both dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 78 Wingfield
 1612 „ Lynsdell, John, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs. 103 Fenner; sentence 38 Capell
 1617 **Lindsey**, Lynsey, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter on Cornhill, London With sentence 72 Weldon
 1608 „ Lyndsey, Thomas, Fenny Stanton, Hunts. 104 Windebanck
Line, *see* **Lyne**.
Linewray, *see* **Lynewray**.
 1612 **Linford**, Lynford, Thomas, gent., Hempton Abbey, Norfolk 80 Fenner
 1606 **Lingarde**, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 83 Stafforde
Linge, *see* **Lyng**.
 1619 **Lingen** *als.* **Linger**, James, Cowley, Oxon. Sentence 53 Parker
 1610 „ Lynggen, Jane, *see* **Shelley**, Jane.
 1615 „ Lyngen, Thomas, gent., Wilton, Westburie, Salop 56 Rudd
 1619 **Linger**, **Lingen** *als.*, James, *see* **Lingen**.
Linley, *see* **Lindley**.
Linsell, *see* **Lindsell**.
 1611 **Linthweate**, Henry, Saddleworth firth, Yorkshire; died in St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 34 Wood
 1618 **Linton**, Francis, yeoman, Stapenhill, Burton on Trent, Derbs. 98 Meade
 1610 „ John, clerk, Misleighe, Essex 82 Wingfield
 1608 **Lippiatt**, John, the elder, Hillesley, Hauxberye, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck
See also **Liddiard**.
 1605 **Lisle**, Anthony, esquire, Wotton, Isle of Wight, Hants 9 and 17 Hayes
 1612 „ John, gent., about to travel beyond the seas, [P.A.B. Wootton, Isle of Wight, Hants] 88 Fenner
 1607 „ Lisley, Reignold, Yarwell, [P.A.B. Northants] 80 Huddleston
 1609 **Lissnye**, Richard, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Billingsgate], London 98 Dorset
 1613 **Lister**, Lyster, Charles, esq., New Windsor, Berks. 103 Capell
 1609 „ Lyster, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton, Salop 77 Dorset
 1615 „ Elizabeth, wife of John Lister, husbandman, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Rudd
See also **Leicester and Lester**.
Litheatt, *see* **Liddiard**.
 1614 **Little**, George, clerk, Ketton, Rutland 74 Lawe
 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Highnam, (Churcham), Gloucs. 46 Dorset
 1614 „ Little, Thomas, [P.A.B. Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.] 33 Lawe
 1618 **Littlebury**, Litleburie, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 86 Meade
 1613 „ Litleburye, George, esq., Somersbye, Lincs. 1 Capell
 1606 „ Lyttleburye, John, yeoman, Stisted, Essex 32 Stafforde
 1607 **Littlechild**, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 17 Huddleston

- 1611 **Littleton**, Sir Edward, the elder, knight, Pilleton Hall, (Penkridge),
Staffs. 15 Wood
- 1615 **Littlewood**, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 89 Rudd
- 1611 **Littman**, Lytman, George, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate],
London 65 Wood
- 1619 „ Henry, son of Edward Littman, deceased, innholder, late
of Shepton Mallett, Somerset; [P.A.B. Shepton
Mallet] 68 Parker
- 1615 **Litton**, Sir Rowland, knight, Knebworth, Herts. 75 Rudd
- Liversedge**, *see* **Leversege**.
- 1618 **Livesey**, Amy, widow, Tootingbeak, Surrey 28 Meade
- 1608 „ Lyvesey, Robert, esq., Tottingbecke, Surrey 84 Windebanck
- Livitt**, *see* **Levet**.
- 1606 **Llewellyn**, Lewelinge, Cicely, widow, Westerligh, Gloucs. 10 Stafforde
- 1619 „ David ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Llewellen, David.
- 1614 „ Gwyn ap, *see* **Ap Lloellen**, Gwyn.
- 1614 „ Lewellin, Henry, gent., Wells, Somerset 93 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, Howell, *see* **John**, Howell Llewellen.
- 1619 „ Hugh Griffith ap, Llanrust, co. Denbigh 82 Parker
- 1611 „ Jane verch, *see* **Verch Llewellen**, Jane.
- 1618 „ Flewellinge, John, yeoman, Rowde, Wilts. 5 Meade
- 1619 „ Lewellen, John, victualler, St. Johns Streete, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx. 45 Parker
- 1608 „ Ap Morgan, Rees, Glandestrie, Radnor 26 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Watkin Thomas, Cadoxton by Neath, Glamorgan 69 Windebanck
- 1615 **Lloyd**, Anne, [P.A.B. Oxford] 67 Rudd; sentence 55 Cope
- 1606 „ Lloyde, David, esq., Welshpool, co. Montgomery 24 Stafforde
- 1606 „ David ap William, Gwernvyvod, co. Denbigh 45 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Meredith, David, *see* **Meredith**, David Lloyd.
- 1610 „ Morgan, David, *see* **Morgan**.
- 1613 „ Ap Richard, David, Llanygoroth, co. Cardigan 56 Capell
- 1615 „ David, gent., [P.A.B. Norfolk] 81 Rudd
- 1618 „ David ap Jevan, mercer, Denbigh 108 Meade
- 1618 „ [Lloyd], David ap Rees ap Jevan, Llyssywed, Kylken,
co. Flynt 116 Meade
- 1606 „ Lloyde *als.* **Haselwoode**, Edith, wife of John Lloyd,
St. Albones, Wood Street, London
With sentence 46 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Lloyde, Edmond, gent., Ludlow, Salop 42 Huddlestons
- 1610 „ Edward, chyrurgeon, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 80 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Edward, gent., Stepney *als.* Stebunheathe, Middx. 109 Rudd
- 1610 „ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery] 73 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Evan (*see also* Jevan *below*) David, Oswestrie, Salop 55 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Foulke, Meriadog, (St. Asaph), co. Denbigh 37 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Francis, esq., Hardwick, Elsmere, Salop 62 Parker
- 1609 „ Gilbert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan's in the West] 99 Dorset
- 1605 „ Lloyde, Griffith ap Robert, late of Ruthin, now of
Evenichtid, co. Denbigh 79 Hayes
- 1608 „ ap Richard, Gruffithe, Llangernew, co. Denbigh 57 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Griffith, Coventry, co. Warwick 34 Cope
- 1610 „ Henry, clerk, Barkston, Lincs. 10 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Henrie ap Jevan, esq., Havodynys, (Llangerniew),
co. Denbigh 34 Rudd
- 1613 „ Hugh, esq., Trebydyr, (Bettws), Salop 61 Capell
- 1608 „ Humfrey, gent., Trevython, Llandinam, Montgomery
96 Windebanck

1611	Lloyd , Humfrey, apprentice, late of London, now of Whittington, Salop	83 Wood
1612	„ Jane, widow, Oswestry, Salop	62 Fenner
1607	„ Lloyd, Jevan (Evan), gent., Hay, Brecon	4 Huddleston
1608	„ ap Robert ap Jevann, (Evan), Jevan, Trawsvynyth, Merioneth	47 Windebanck
<i>See also Evan above.</i>		
1605	„ John David, gent., Mossoglen, Anglesey	24 Hayes
1605	„ Lloyd, John, Dinas Mowthoy, Merioneth	32 Hayes
1607	„ Lloyd, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street]	6 Huddleston
1607	„ Lloyd, John, Ryton, Salop	92 Huddleston
1608	„ Lloyd, John, L.L.D., one of the advocates of the Court of Archers, London, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh]	31 Windebanck
1609	„ John ap Jevan, gent., Dolgelly, Merioneth	97 Dorset
1611	„ Lloid, John, gent., Inner Temple, London	33 Wood
1615	„ John, Bergevenny, co. Monmouth	58 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Vainol, co. Flint	20 Cope
1617	„ Katherine, <i>see</i> Verch Symond , Katherine.	
1614	„ Lloid, Margaret, widow, Allington, Gresford, co. Denbigh	79 Lawe
1605	„ Ap John Win als. , Richard, <i>see</i> Wynne .	
1617	„ Keffin als. , Richard, <i>see</i> Keffin als. Lloyd .	
1618	„ Richard, esq., Aston, Salop	44 Meade
1611	„ Robert ap John, Llanrhaiadr in Kynemerche, co. Denbigh	With sentence 10 Wood
1611	„ Lloid, Robert, gent., Daywell, Whittington, Salop	49 Wood
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Vaughan , Robert ap Jevan, yeoman, Nantklyn, co. Denbigh	69 Capell
1619	„ Lloid, Robert, clerke, parson of Letterston, co. Pembroke, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney]	71 Parker
1613	„ Rodericke, clerk, Radley, Berks.	62 Capell
1612	„ Thomas, <i>calendared as</i> Nov. ; <i>not in</i> register or P.A.B.	
1614	„ Lloid, Thomas, esq., Llanllur, Llanvihangelystad, co. Cardigan	34 Law ; sentence fol. 76
<i>See also Floyd.</i>		
1607	Loane , John, [P.A.B. East Grinstead, Sussex]	79 Huddleston
1605	Lobdon , Humfrey, husbandman, Down St. Mary, Devon	13 Hayes
	Locatelli , <i>see</i> Luocatelly .	
1606	Locharde , Elizabeth, widow of Owen Locharde, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars, near Ludgate	84 Stafforde
1607	„ Lochard, Myles, gent., Lene, (Pembroke), Hereford	18 Huddleston
1618	„ William, gent., Billets, Pembridge, co. Hereford	96 Meade
1612	Locke , Alice, widow of William Locke, tanner, Cerne Abbies, Dorset	33 Fenner
1611	„ Benjamin, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	72 Wood
1605	„ Eliazer, All Hallows, Huntingdon	34 Hayes
1619	„ John, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs.	50 Parker
1606	„ Richard, Temple Combe Commandrai, Somerset	96 Stafforde
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Bedminster, Somerset	78 Weldon
1610	„ Roger, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	87 Wingfield
1611	„ William, tanner, Cerne Abbies, Dorset	88 Wood
1606	„ Zacharie	Sentence 53 Stafforde
1617	Lockenton , Andrew, fuller and dyer, Godmanchester <i>als.</i> Gorimcester, Hunts.	99 Weldon
<i>See also Lackington.</i>		

1606	Locket , John, Craford, Dorset	97 Stafforde
1619	Lockey , John, gent., North Kelsey, Lincs.	60 Parker
1613	„ Margaret, “being aged,” Preston, Gloucs.	51 and 64 Capell
1616	„ Rowland, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dunstan in the West	26 Cope
1607	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	78 Huddlestone
	Lockier , <i>see</i> Lockyer .	
1614	Lockram , Richard, mariner, Brixam, Devon	3 Lawe
1605	Lockson , Richard, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	18 Hayes
1611	Lockton , Sir John, knight, Swinshead, Lincs.	41 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Swyneshead, Lincs. With sentence	104 Wood
1609	Lockwood , Hugh, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	92 Dorset
1616	Lockyer , Henry, Rympton, Somerset	98 Cope
1606	„ Lockier, Leonarde, Kingiscotte, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	30 Stafforde
1615	„ Lockier, Nicholas, yeoman, Wareham, Dorset	72 Rudd
1615	Lode , Roger, yeoman, Clifton, Seavernstoke, Worcs.	64 Rudd
1606	Loder , Anthony, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.	16 Stafforde
1618	„ Francis, yeoman, Wadley, (Littleworth), Berks.	10 Meade
1615	„ Looder, Richard, taylor, Wells, Somerset	55 Rudd
1616	Lodge , Edith, widow, Stower Provost, Dorset	58 Cope
1617	„ Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	23 Weldon
1613	„ Nicholas, gent., Rolleston, Notts.	2 Capell
1606	Lodger , William, Upparden, Sussex	8 Stafforde
1608	Lodsman <i>als.</i> Laidman , John, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	112 Windebanck
1617	Lofte , Anthony, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	61 Weldon
1610	„ Stephen, Bottisham, Cambs.	Sentence 75 Wingfield
1607	Loftes , Richard, mercer, St. Marie Magdalen, Milk Street, London	With sentence 62 Huddlestone
1611	„ Loftys, William, clothworker of London, now dwelling in Hoddesdon, Herts.	44 Wood
1609	Loggyn , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	77 Dorset ; sentence 46 Wood
1608	Loker , Gilbert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	11 Windebanck
1617	Lomas , Lomax, Laurence, the elder, gent., Eye, Suffolk	114 Weldon
1618	Lombard , Thomas, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd]	107 Meade
1608	„ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London	1 Windebanck
1613	Lomelyn , Johane, widow, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, London	113 Capell
1614	Lomman , John, sailor, Redriffe, Surrey	44 Lawe
1607	London , Bishops of, <i>see</i> Ravis , Thomas, Vaughan , Richard.	
1609	London , Jeffrey, yeoman, Upton upon Severne, Worcs.	89 Dorset
	Lone , <i>see</i> Loane .	
1617	Longden , Robert, husbandman, Wormehill, Tiddeswall, Derbs.	86 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Langden .	
1606	Longe , Lady Barbara, Bulford, Wilts.	15 Stafforde
1615	„ Christopher, Berlinge, Kent	102 Rudd
1613	„ Edward, gent., Leighton, Essex	62 Capell
1616	„ Edward, yeoman, Cleverton, The Lea, Wilts.	102 Cope

- 1617 **Longe**, Long, Francis, servant to Richard Saunders, esq.,
Marston, Beds. 109 Weldon
- 1607 „ **Gyles**, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre's] 79 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ **Henry**, clothier, Whaddon, Wilts. 28 Wood
- 1612 „ **Henry**, esq., Whaddon, Wilts. 55 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Henry**, Tute Balden, Oxford 65 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
- 1610 „ **Long**, Johane, widow, Deverell Longbridge, Wilts. 39 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Long**, John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 111 Dorset
- 1614 „ *als.* **Lange**, John, husbandman, Halberton, Devon 66 Lawe
- 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Twene, Wellowe, Somerset 114 Lawe
- 1617 „ **John**, carpenter, Rosse, co. Hereford 16 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Long**, Margaret, widow, Bradley, Chiveley, Berks. 79 Meade
- 1618 „ **Mathew**, inholder, Fisherton Anger, Wilts. 16 Meade
- 1605 „ **Long**, Richard, servant to Sir Robert Johnson, knight,
[P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of
London] 80 Hayes
- 1614 „ **Robert**, gent., Symons Inne, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the West] 40 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Long**, Robert, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 59 Rudd
- 1608 „ **Long**, Stephen, senior, yeoman, Fenny Sutton, Wilts.
11 Windebanck
- 1610 „ **Sir Walter**, knight, Draycott Carne, Wilts. 85 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **William**, yeoman, North Newton, (Broughton), Oxon. 65 Meade
- 1612 **Longforde**, John, yeoman, Elsmere, Salop 47 Fenner
See also Langford.
- 1609 **Longland**, Abraham, spurrier, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
49 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Edward**, [P.A.B. Old Windsor, Berks.] 15 Parker
- 1617 **Longley**, John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 58 Weldon
- 1606 „ **William**, Lamberhurst, Kent 22 Stafforde
See also Langley and Lungley.
- 1605 **Longman**, Henry, Martock, Somerset 12 Hayes
- 1614 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Idston, (Ashbury), Berks. 49 Lawe
See also Langman.
- 1617 **Longmer**, John, gent., Much Baddow, Essex With sentence 34 Weldon
See also Langmore.
- 1608 **Lony** (? Lovy), John, husbandman, South Cheriton, Horsington,
Somerset 40 Windebanck
Looder, see Loder.
- 1609 **Loope**, Thomas, yeoman, Morden, Dorset 47 Dorset
- 1614 **Loquier**, Christopher, joiner, Hindon, Wilts. 91 Lawe
- 1610 **Lord**, Edward, husbandman, Little Tewe, Oxon. 103 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **John**, yeoman, Wilbye, Northants 8 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Lorde**, John, husbandman, Walden, Essex 87 Parker
- Lorkyn**, *see Larkyn.*
- 1617 **Lott**, Robert, baker, Pensford, (Publow), Somerset 3 Weldon
- 1616 **Lottisham**, Oliver, gent., Fodington, (Babcary), Somerset 83 Cope
Lovatt, see Lovett.
- 1610 **Love**, Alexander, yeoman, St. James, Isle of Greyne, Kent 41 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **John**, the younger, mason, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 49 Fenner
- 1619 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex] 6 Parker
- 1605 „ **Richard**, the elder, apothecary, Cambridge 75 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, mariner, Portsmouth, Hants 56 Cope
- 1611 **Loveday**, Lovede, Anthony, husbandman, Shalboorn, Berks. 47 Wood
- 1609 „ **John**, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex 85 Dorset
- 1611 „ **John**, Careleby, Lincs. Sentence 105 Wood
- 1609 „ **Richard**, esq., Norwich, Norfolk 108 Dorset

1606	Loveday, William, gent., Roxwell, Essex	100	Stafforde
1619	Loveden, John, gent., Lamborn Woodlands, Lamborne, Berks.	101	Parker
1618	„ Robert, gent., Burwardscott <i>als.</i> Buscott, Berks.	68 and 69	Meade
1617	„ William, gent., Lamborne, Chepinglamborne, Berks.	106	Weldon
1618	Lovejoy, Thomas, yeoman, Westhroppe, Little Marlow, Bucks.	96	Meade
1605	Lovelace, Launcelot, the elder, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London	39	Hayes
1616	„ Leonard, esq., Kingsdown, Kent	97	Cope
1607	„ Lovelesse, Richard, husbandman, Kingesburye, Somerset	93	Huddlestone
1613	Lovell, Henry, gent., Stratton Strawles, Norfolk	124	Capell
1614	„ James, Plimoth, Devon	55	Lawe
1613	„ Roger, husbandman, Egleton, Bishop Frome, co. Hereford	110	Capell
1605	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London. [P.A. February; will not registered.]		
1605	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Eastharling, Norfolk	4	Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, minister of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	85	Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	39	Lawe
	<i>See also Levell.</i>		
1618	Lover, Thomas, yeoman, Glind, Sussex	45	Meade
1606	Loveridge, Luveridge, Barnard, sailor in the “Ascension”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	58	Stafforde
1615	Lovering, Loveringe, Charles, merchant, [P.A.B. gent.], Dartmouth, Devon	94	Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Towstocke, Devon	80	Meade
1616	Lovett, Lovet, Agnes, Haverhill, Suffolk	71	Cope
1618	„ Henry, gent., Kettlebye, Leics.	101	Meade
1606	„ Lovatt, Thomas, yeoman, Beeston, Yorks.	25	Stafforde
1610	„ Louet, William, died at Acre in Palestine	91	Wingfield
	<i>See also Levett.</i>		
1608	Lovey (?), John, <i>see</i> Lony, John.		
1618	Lovibond, Lovibone, Richard, [P.A.B. Birtford, Wilts.]	47	Meade
1606	„ Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	71	Stafforde
1618	„ Lovybond, Thomas, gent., Whippingham, Isle of Wight, Hants	63	Meade
1618	Lowdale, Roger, woollendraper, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	41	Meade
1618	Lowden, John, chapman, Stratford le Bow, Middx.	118	Meade
1617	Lowder, Jobe, gardiner, St. Mary's Close, Leicester	118	Weldon
1613	Lowe, Anthony, Melford, Suffolk	20	Capell
1605	„ Henry, fuller, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs.	70	Hayes
1608	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Halseowen, Salop	35	Windebanck
1606	„ Izabell, widow, Shrewsbury	65	Stafforde
1614	„ John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	75	Lawe
1617	„ Patrick, esq., Denby, Derbs.	93	Weldon
1615	„ Richard, gent., Kensington, Middx.	23	Rudd
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Over Areley, Staffs.	65	Weldon
1617	„ Fishide <i>als.</i> , Sir Timothy, <i>see</i> Fishide <i>als.</i> Lowe.		
1612	Lowen, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	14	Fenner
	<i>See also Lowne.</i>		
1611	Lower, Thomas, esq., St. Winnowe, Cornwall	97	Wood
1611	Lowfield, Humfrey, draper, London, [P.A.B. Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx.]	64	Wood

- 1609 **Lownde**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 32 Dorset
See also Lawnde.
- 1607 **Lowne**, Reignold, thatcher, Yaldinge, Kent 72 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Sherringham, Norfolk] 73 Parker
See also Lawnde, Lowen, and Lownde.
- 1610 **Lownes**, Raphe, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 39 Parker
 1618 **Lowrey**, Nicholas, fisherman, Constenton, Cornwall 11 Meade
 1618 **Lowson**, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 100 Meade
 1617 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 25 Weldon
 1607 **Loxdall**, Thomas, Aquilott, Forton, Staffs. 94 Huddlestone
 1609 **Loxham, Loxson als.**, Isabel, *see Loxson als. Loxham.*
 1609 **Loxson als. Loxham**, Isabell, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
 37 Stafford
- 1606 **Loyshe**, Robert, yeoman, Sparsholte, Berks. 52 Dorset
Lucar, see Lewgar.
- 1611 **Lucas**, Lewkas, Davie, yeoman, Westthothly, Sussex 65 Wood
 1606 „ John, yeoman, Newtonblossomville, Bucks. 13 Stafford
 1615 „ John, esq., Inner Temple, London 90 Rudd
 1617 „ John, Holliwell, Guylesborough, Northants 28 Weldon
 1619 „ John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 9 Parker
 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Easton, Dunhed St. Andrew, Wilts. 41 Stafford
- 1611 „ Luckas, Richard, St. Decuman's, Somerset 105 Wood
 1611 „ Sir Thomas, knight, St. John's near Colchester, Essex 95 Wood
 1614 „ William, brewer, Brentwood, Essex 123 Lawe
 1617 „ William, (son of William Lucas of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk), bound to London, England, from Sivill, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings, London] 1 Weldon
- 1611 **Lucke**, Anne, singlewoman, Penshurst, Kent 19 Wood
 1605 „ Luck, George, yeoman, St. Clement's, Hastings, Sussex 16 Hayes
 1613 „ Luck, Richard, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 81 Capell
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex 59 Cope
See also Luke.
- 1613 **Luckin**, Lukyn, Bartrobe, gent., Fleet Street, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbs of London 32 Capell
- 1610 „ Luffkyn, John, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas] 85 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Lufkin, John, surgeon, Harwich, Essex 36 Cope
 1616 „ Lukyn, Robert, the elder, Iselham, Cambs. 123 Cope
 1619 „ Lukin, Thomas, gent., Mashbury, Essex 113 Parker
 1612 „ William, gent., Muche Baddowe, Essex 55 Fenner
- Luckington, see Lackington and Lockenton.**
- 1619 **Luckocke**, William, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset 83 Parker
 1618 **Lucy**, Lucy, Martha, Preston Candever, Hants
 With sentence 27 Meade
- 1605 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Charlecotte, co. Warwick 77 Hayes
 1617 „ Lucie, Timothie, esq., Hugford Middleton, Salop 75 Weldon
 1617 **Luddinton**, Thomas, parson of North Winfield, Derbs. 49 Weldon
See also Luttenden.
- 1609 **Ludgater**, Anthony, [P.A.B. Precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London] 115 Dorset
- 1615 **Ludlam**, John, Trewardreth, Cornwall 27 Rudd
 1615 **Ludlowe**, Dorotheie, widow, Ashelie, Ringwood, Hants 62 Rudd

- 1613 **Ludlowe**, Ludloe, Jane, widow, Little St. Augustin's, Bristol 57 Capell
 1614 „ John, esq., Ashlie near Ryngwood, Hants 33 Lawe
 1608 „ Ludloe, Thomas, gent., Dynton, Wilts. 61 Windebanck
 1608 „ Ludlow, William, [P.A.B. Missenden, Bucks.] 45 Windebanck
 1609 **Luenen** *als.* **Sadler**, Peter van, *see* **Van Luenen**.
 1612 **Luffe**, Beatrice, widow, Welling, Eastwickham, Kent 3 Fenner
 1618 „ Edward, tanner, Banwell, Somerset 27 Meade
Luffkyn, *see* **Luckin**.
 1611 **Luke**, **Leasham** *als.*, John, *see* **Leasham** *als.* **Luke**.
 1615 „ Mathew, gent., Furnivall's Inn, Middx. 4 Rudd
 1614 „ Nicholas, esq., Woodende, (Kempston), Beds. 67 Lawe
 1610 „ Richard, cowper, Dartmouth, Devon 93 Wingfield
 1608 „ *als.* **Saunders**, Thomas, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 25 Windebanck
 1617 „ **Audley** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Audley** *als.* **Luke**.
See also **Lucke**.
Lukin, *see* **Luckyn**.
 1614 **Lulham**, Edward, yeoman, Eckington *als.* Ripe, Sussex 22 Lawe
 1608 „ John, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex 3 Windebanck
 1608 **Lullingden**, Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 46 Windebanck
 1618 **Lulls**, Arnold, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill],
 London 83 Meade
 1617 **Lumley**, Elizabeth, Lady Lumley, late wife of the Right Hon.
 Sir John Lumley, knight, Lord Lumley, deceased,
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 13 Weldon
 1609 „ John, Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]
 34 Dorset; sentence fol. 72
 1616 **Lumpkyn**, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 23 Cope
 1619 **Lungley**, William, seyweaver, Colchester, Essex 57 Parker
See also **Langley** and **Longley**.
 1617 **Lunne**, Barnabie, yeoman, Charde, Somerset 19 Weldon
 1619 „ Joane, widow, Chard, Somerset 96 Parker
 1612 **Lunsford**, Robert, Hollington, Sussex 5 Fenner
 1612 **Lunt**, Cuthbert, yeoman, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 3 Fenner
 1611 **Luocatelly**, Innocent, merchant stranger, St. Olave, Hart Street,
 London 65 Wood
 1617 **Lupton**, William, butcher, Hodsdon, Herts. 6 Weldon
 1607 **Lurgas**, Richard, yeoman, Rothen, (Amesbury), Wilts. 85 Huddleston
 1619 **Lusher**, Mary, widow, Skillington, Lincs. 65 Parker
 1611 „ William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 80 Wood
 1605 **Lustead**, Margery, widow, Mersham, Surrey 19 Hayes
 1609 **Luther**, Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.]
 76 Dorset
 1614 „ Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Lawe
 1613 „ Johane, widow, Stapleford Abbottes, Essex 66 Capell
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Stapleford Abbot, Essex 77 Fenner
 1614 **Lutley**, Robert, Burwardon *als.* Burwardyne, Salop 48 Lawe
 1618 **Luttenden**, Anthony, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 15 Meade
See also **Luddinton**.
 1610 **Lutton**, Luten, Joane, virgin, Dawlish, Devon 45 Wingfield
 1618 „ John, the elder, Kenton, Devon 74 Meade
 1617 **Luttrell**, John, [P.A.B. Saunton, (Braunton), Devon] 24 Weldon
 1615 **Lutwyche**, Edward, Esq., Lutwich, Rushbury, Salop
 20 Rudd; sentence fol. 94
 1615 „ Lutwich, John, gent., Shipton, Salop 41 Rudd
Luveridge, *see* **Loveridge**.
 1610 **Lux**, John, Powderham, Devon 21 Wingfield
 1614 **Luxford**, Henry, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 32 Lawe

- 1615 **Luxford**, Luxfford, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wartlinge, Sussex 88 Rudd
- 1617 **Luxmore**, Roger, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
- 1609 **Luxton**, Ambrose, merchant tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 44 Dorset
- See also **Laxton**.
- Lybbe**, see **Libbe**.
- Lydall**, see **Liddell**.
- Lyddeard**, see **Liddiard**.
- Lyddell**, see **Liddell**.
- 1605 **Lyde**, John, yeoman, Haukeridge, Westbury, Wilts. 58 Hayes
- 1618 „ *als.* **Gally**, Ralphe, Corscombe, Dorset 102 Meade
- 1614 „ *als.* **Joyner**, Richard, the elder, gent., Cuddesden, Oxon. 14 Lawe
- 1609 „ Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Dorset
- 1614 „ Lide, Thomas, yeoman, Longload, Martocke, Somerset 35 Lawe
- 1612 **Lye**, William, Ashington, Somerset 97 Fenner
- 1616 **Lyes**, Margerie, widow, Twynning, Gloucs. 125 Cope
- 1605 **Lyffe**, Richard, jurat of Hastinge, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1613 **Lygg**, Richard, [P.A.B. Trent, Somerset] 45 Capell
- 1612 **Lygon**, Ligon, Sir Arnold, knight, Beachams Court (Powick), Worcs. 96 Fenner; sentence 33 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, gent., Wytney, Oxon. 65 Fenner
- 1609 „ Robert, esq., Colne Rogers, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1619 „ Sir William, knight, Madresfeild, Worcs. 39 Parker
- Lylles**, see **Lilles**.
- Lyly**, see **Lillye**.
- 1616 **Lymall**, Limal, Anthony de, [P.A.B. St. Swithin by London Stone]; [*will translated out of French*] 115 Cope
- Lymbry**, see **Limbery**.
- 1614 **Lymell**, Alice, widow, Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs. 26 Lawe
- 1616 **Lyminge**, Zachary, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 109 Cope
- See also **Lyninge**.
- 1612 **Lympitt**, Sara, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Fenner
- Lynch**, see **Linch**.
- 1608 **Lynde**, Cuthbert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 66 Windebanck
- Lyndeley**, see **Lindley**.
- Lyndon**, see **Lindon**.
- Lyndsell**, see **Lindsell**.
- 1616 **Lyne**, Hunt *als.*, Anne, see **Hunt als. Lyne**.
- 1611 „ Beniamyn, Netled, [P.A.B. Nettlested], Kent 47 Wood
- 1609 „ Joane, widow, Bucknell, Oxon. 102 Dorset
- 1606 „ Line, John, yeoman, Kingston, Ringwood, Hants 57 Stafforde; sentence 62 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, [P.A.B. Ringwood, Hants] 9 Cope
- 1609 „ Richard, Ringwood, Hants sentence 62 Dorset
- 1606 **Lynewray**, Sir John, Master Surveyor of all his Maiesties Ordynaunce, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London] 48 Stafforde
- Lynford**, see **Linford**.
- 1613 **Lyng**, Lynge, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 123 Capell
- 1609 „ Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch, London] 23 Dorset; sentence 58 Wingfield
- Lyngen**, see **Lingen**.
- 1617 **Lyninge**, Emelle, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 112 Weldon
- 1606 „ John, merchant, Marke, Somerset 60 Stafforde
- See also **Lyminge**.

- 1607 **Lynne**, Thomas, gent., Aselbie, Lincs. 46 Huddlestone
 1617 **Lynne**, William, the elder, gent., Little Horsleigh, Essex 6 Weldon
Lynsey, *see* **Lindsey**.
 1615 **Lyon**, Elizabeth, widow, North Luffenham, Rutland 71 Rudd
 1617 „ Thomas, Fillingham, Lincs. 98 Weldon
 1611 **Lyons**, Agnes, widow, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 1 Wood
 1616 „ John, gent., Mile End, Middx. 72 Cope
 1605 **Lysate**, John, husbandman, Milwich, Staffs. 30 Hayes
Lyster, *see* **Lister**.
Lytman, *see* **Littman**.
Lyttelton, *see* **Littleton**.
Lytton, *see* **Litton**.
Lyvesey, *see* **Livesey**.
-
- 1617 **Mabb**, Edward, clerke, Eastboorne, Sussex 38 Weldon
 1609 **MaBell**, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 28 Dorset
 1608 **Mabley**, Mable, clerk, Calstock, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
 1611 „ **Wilkins als.**, Robert, *see* **Wilkins als. Mabley**.
 1609 **Mace**, Frauncis, one of the portmen of Orford, Suffolk 97 Dorset
 1615 „ Henry, Busshops Frome, co. Hereford 57 Rudd
 1619 „ John, yeoman, dwelling within the Castle of Gloucester 74 Parker
Macham, *see* **Matcham**.
 1615 **Machen**, Christian, widow of Thomas Machen, alderman of Gloucester With sentence 104 Rudd
 1613 „ Machin, Gyles, gent., Iron Acton, Gloucs. 51 Capell
 1610 „ Machin, Henry, gent., Crickley, [P.A.B. Kirkley], (Badgeworth), co. of the city of Gloucester 18 Wingfield
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Gloucester 122 Lawe
 1606 **Macie**, Macye, John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 18 Stafforde
 1618 „ William, "vinner," Wrington, Somerset 40 Meade
 1616 **Mackerith**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 32 Cope
 1616 **Mackwilliam**, Henry, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., [P.A. Dec. ; will not registered]
 1612 **Mackworth**, Anne, widow of George Mackworth, of Empingham, Rutland, esq. 100 Fenner
 1611 **Macon**, Robert le, *see* **Le Macon**.
 1619 **Macrisse**, John, yeoman, Donington in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
 1616 **Madders**, Christopher, yeoman, Mumby Chappell, Lincs. 70 Cope
 1608 **Maddye**, Christopher [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 36 Windebanck
 1617 **Madge**, Richard, yeoman, Shobington, Bucks. 107 Weldon ; sentence 59 Meade
 1617 **Madocke**, Maddocke, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 116 Weldon
 1607 „ Edwin, servant to Wm. Bourne, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 59 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 97
 1611 „ John Harry, Clodock, co. Hereford 64 Wood
 1617 „ Madock, John Harry, Margaret, widow of, *see* **Verch William**, Margaret.
See also **Madox**.
 1610 **Madox**, Maddockes, Griffith, [P.A.B. Grayes Inn, Middx.] 22 Wingfield
 1613 „ Madokes, Henry, gent., Evegeob, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor 91 Capell

- 1606 **Madox**, Madockes, Richard, clerk, Woodhall, (Campton), Beds. 85 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Frodesley, Salop 15 Lawe
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Asteley, Salop 51 Hayes
- 1607 „ Maddockes, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 61 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Maddockes, Thomas, gent., Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 20 Dorset
- 1618 „ Thomas, gent., St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, Salop 16 Meade
- 1609 „ Maddocks, William, clerk, Willinton, St. Decuman's, Somerset 12 Dorset
- See also Madocke.*
- 1608 **Mafey**, Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 109 Windebanck
- Mafflyn**, *see Maslyn and Mifflyn.*
- 1606 **Magweare**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
- 1612 **Maidestone**, Fraunces, singlewoman, Nayland, Suffolk 51 Fenner
- 1617 **Maidman**, Maydman, Robert, millwright, Bourton, Gillingham, Dorset 58 Weldon
- 1617 **Maidwell**, Anthony, citizen and ironmonger of London [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 102 Weldon
- 1617 **Mainet**, Maniet, Michael, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard Foster Lane], London 2 Weldon
- Mainprice**, *see Memprisse.*
- Maior**, *see Mayer.*
- Maister**, *see Master.*
- 1606 **Makepeace**, William, yeoman, Warwick 45 Stafforde
- 1607 **Makolen**, Henry, gent., Abcott, Clungunford, Salop 14 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Makyn**, Edward, gent., Chelmsford, Essex 93 Parker ; sentence fol. 116
- 1616 **Malapert**, Malepart, Isaac, St. Hellene within Bishopgate, London 109 Cope ; sentence 115 Weldon
- 1613 „ Samuel, marchaunt-stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd], London 7 Capell ; sentence fol. 49
- 1617 **Malcher**, Alice, [P.A.B. spinster, Horwood, Bucks.] 81 Weldon
- 1610 **Malden**, Maulden, John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex 109 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
- 1616 „ Thomas, Wimple, Cambs. 52 Cope
- 1609 **Malet**, Mallett, Hugh, gent., Sutton Mallett, Morlinche, Somerset 4 Dorset
- 1615 „ Mallett, John, gent., Alvechurch, Worcs. 86 Rudd
- 1616 „ Sir John, knight, Enmore, Somerset 14 Cope
- 1618 „ Mallett, **Saxton** *als.*, Nicholas, *see Saxton als. Mallett.*
- 1619 „ Mallett, William, the elder, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 25 Parker
- 1611 **Mallacke**, John, gent., Crabbyn, Exmouth [sic], [P.A.B. Axmouth], Devon 30 Wood
- 1614 **Mallory**, Mallorie, Andrew, esq., Kerby, Northants 101 Lawe
- 1611 „ William, esq., Little Barnsbye House, St. Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, Surrey 94 Wood
- 1615 **Mallowes**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 8 Rudd
- 1618 „ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 17 Meade
- 1606 **Malum**, John, husbandman, Ouerton, Wilts. 57 Stafforde
- 1606 **Malyn**, Malin, Ferdinando, gent., The Park, Nonsuch, (Cuddington), Surrey 4 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Eastwood, Thornebury, Gloucs. 72 Lawe

1616	Malyn , Thomas, [P.A.B. Haddenham, Cambs.]	6 Cope
1616	„ William, Haddenham, Cambs.	23 Cope
1605	Man , Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Lavendon, Bucks.	31 Hayes
1606	„ Mann, John, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk	28 Stafforde
1607	„ John, clothier, Tylehurst, Berks.	13 Huddlestone
1615	„ John, yeoman, Turvey, Beds.	85 Rudd
1617	„ Manne, Katherine, widow, Eygne, (Hereford), co. Hereford	122 Weldon
1611	„ Mann, Richard, Canvaire, [P.A.B. Llanvaire] in Buelte, Brecon	49 Wood
1616	„ Manne, Thomas, Hampton Bushopp, co. Hereford	78 Cope
1619	Manbye , Thomas, gent., Wragbye, Lincs.	15 Parker
1616	Mancknall , Robert, yeoman, Kirton (in) Lindsey, Lincs.	120 Cope
1615	Mandeville , Maundefill, Phillip, Lillington, Dorset	112 Rudd
1613	Manesty , John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	74 Capell
	<i>See also Manstie.</i>	
	Maniet , <i>see</i> Mainet .	
1617	Manners , Alice, widow, Durlington, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1606	„ Isabell, countess dowager of Rutland, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	99 Stafforde
1611	„ Sir John, knight, Haddon, Derbs.	82 Wood
1613	„ Maners, Sir Oliver, knight, Pillerton, co. Warwick	100 Capell
1607	„ Roger, esq., Uffington, Lincs.	75 Huddlestone
1612	„ Roger, Earl of Rutland	64 Fenner
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Ambresbury, Wilts.]	70 Parker
1609	Manning , Manninge, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop]	77 Dorset
1611	„ Maning, George, Down, Kent	Sentence 53 Wood
1617	„ Goddie, widow, St. Needes, Hunts.	110 Weldon
1614	„ Mannyng, Henry, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Exeter; Exeter, Devon	99 Lawe
1617	„ Mannyng, Humfrey, husbandman, Horton, Gloucs.	32 Weldon
1614	„ Manninge, James, procurator of the Court of Arches, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London]	70 Lawe
1606	„ Mannyng, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	30 Stafforde
1611	„ John, husbandman, Cudworthe, Somerset	80 Wood
1613	„ Mannyng, John, husbandman, Litle Billing, Northants	120 Capell
1615	„ Margaret, widow, Kathrington, Hants	56 Rudd
1613	„ Martyn, gent., St. Mary Craye, Kent	110 Capell
1612	„ Mannyng, Randall, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone]	5 Fenner
1605	„ Mannyng, Richard, gent., Kevingtowne, St. Mary Cray, Kent	18 Hayes
1605	„ Mannyng, Richard, the elder, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	74 Hayes
1614	„ Manninge, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Barewick Leborne, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury	71 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	18 Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop	76 Dorset
1608	„ Mannyng, William, gent., London; [P.A.B. Ireland]	18 Windebanck

- 1612 **Manning**, Manninge, William, fisherman, Wardisbury, [P.A.B. Wirardisbury], Bucks. 79 Fenner
- 1614 „ Manyng, William, clothier, Culmestocke within the peculiar of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 28 Lawe
- 1612 **Manningham**, Manyngham, Richard, gent., Estmallinge, Kent 38 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 **Mannocke**, Mary, widow, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk 17 Cope
- 1608 **Mansell**, Mauncell, Augustine, yeoman, Buckland, Gloucs. 61 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Maunsell, John, gent., Haversham, Bucks. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Maunsell, Richard, yeoman, Astewall, (? Cardington), Salop 13 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Clapcott, Grittleton, Wilts. 69 Hayes
- 1605 „ Maunsell, **Alexander** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Alexander** *als.* **Maunsell**.
- 1618 „ Tobias, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London; and over the seas] 83 Meade
- 1618 „ Maunsell, William, tanner, Leebottwood, Salop 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 **Manstidge**, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset 49 Dorset
- 1609 **Manstie**, Henry, vintner, Christchurch, London 115 Dorset
- See also* **Manestie**.
- 1605 **Mantell**, John, yeoman, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 55 Hayes
- 1613 „ Margaret, widow, Chelsell, (? Chard), Somerset 120 Capell
- 1612 „ Manthill *als.* **Manthull**, Thomas, yeoman, Stockton, Worcs. 110 Fenner; sentence 52 Rudd
- 1607 „ Mantle, William, yeoman, Hursey, Burstocke, Dorset 92 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Manwaringe**, Manwayring, Benjamin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 4 Hayes
- 1606 „ Edward, esq., Whitmore, Stafford 31 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Maynwaringe, George, gent., The Parrocke Greene, Edstaston, (Wem), Salop 9 Capell
- 1609 **Manwood**, John, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 18 Dorset
- 1606 **Maplesden**, Mapliden, Alice, widow of George Mapliden, one of the Jurats of Maydston, Rochester, Kent 2 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Gervase, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 61 Meade
- 1613 „ Maplizden, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, one of the prebendaries of Rochester, Kent 87 Capell
- 1607 „ Robert, Rochester, Kent 96 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Mapson**, Joan, widow, Pyncklane, Charleton, Wilts. 77 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbecke**, Roger, doctor of physic, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 62 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbury**, Sir Edward, knight, high sheriff of the co. of Lincoln; Louth, Lincoln 60 Hayes
- 1612 „ Edward, gent., Canley, Stonley, co. Warwick 17 Fenner
- 1619 „ Marburie *als.* **Stanhope**, Dame Susan, widow, late wife of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 28 Parker
- 1610 **Marchant** *als.* **Tyler**, John, esq., London, [P.A.B. Stradbrook, Suffolk] 51 Wingfield
- sentence (*as of* St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.) fol. 58
- 1611 „ Merchand, John, gent., servant to the Lady Elizabeth her Grace, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 102 Wood
- 1614 „ Merchant, Thomas, yeoman, Cainnam, Salop 72 Lawe
- 1613 „ Marchaunte, William, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 1 Capell
- See also* **Markant**.
- Marche**, *see* **Marshe**.
- 1612 **Marchinton**, Philipp, Chappell in Leeferithe, Derbs. 31 Fenner

1610	Mardley , Richard, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	89 Wingfield
1612	Margerom , John, husbandman, Easttowne, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	32 Fenner 99 Meade
1618	Marinell , William, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	
1617	Marius , Adrian, bookseller, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriars, London	119 Weldon
1609	Markant , Edmund, [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex] <i>See also Marchant.</i>	88 Dorset
1617	Marke , John, the elder, yeoman, Branton, Devon	43 Weldon
1609	Markes , John, mason, Yatton, Somerset	12 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, Westover, Ringwood, Hants	33 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Henton Marie, Dorset	121 Weldon
1609	Markham , Bridget, widow of Sir Anthony Markham, knight, Sidbock, Lincs.	100 Dorset
1614	„ George, esq., Bulcote, (Burton Joyce), Notts.	107 Lawe
1617	„ Moses, gardener, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	119 Weldon
1609	„ Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	115 Dorset
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. Shelford, Notts.]	54 Windebanck
1617	Markwick , John, yeoman, Jevington, Sussex	50 Weldon
1619	„ Markwicke, Mary, Bosham, Sussex	117 Parker
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	94 Wood
1615	Marler , Arthur, gent., Kelvedon, Essex	14 Rudd
1610	„ Blanch, widow of George Marler of Eareth, Crayford, Kent	69 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	68 Weldon
1610	„ William, clerk, Walcot next Bath, Somerset	16 Wingfield
1615	Marlett , Roger, gent., Hitchingfield, Sussex	86 Rudd
1615	Marlowe , Edmonde, gent., captain of the ship “James” of London in the East India; Bristowe, Gloucs., [P.A.B. over the seas]	79 and 104 Rudd
1605	„ Marloe, Fowke, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs.	13 Hayes
1611	„ John, cooper, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	64 and 67 Wood
1618	„ Marlow, Roger, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	126 Meade
1606	Marple <i>als.</i> Marpull, John, yeoman, Burton Extra, Burton uppon Trent, Staffs.	37 Stafforde
1613	Marriett , George, gent., Stepney, Middx.	9 Capell
1613	„ Marryot, George, Olney, Bucks.	26 Capell
1608	„ Robert, inholder, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.	60 Windebanck
1612	„ Marryott, Thomas, husbandman, Stewckley Magna, Hunts.	49 Fenner
1617	Marrowe , Richard, sailor, Gravesend, Kent	86 Weldon
1610	„ Marowe, Samuel, esq., Barkseswell, co. Warwick	91 Wingfield
1606	Marsey , Edward, yeoman, Paulerspury, Northants	69 Stafforde
	<i>See also Mercye.</i>	
1617	Marshall , Ann, spinster, Ilmister, Somerset	11 Weldon
1616	„ Edmund, esq., Bossberye, Hereford	60 Cope
1608	„ Ellinor, widow, Crediton, Devon	44 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614	„ Hamlett, clerk, Stainton by Langworth, Lincs.	66 Lawe
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Prestwood, (Denstone), Staffs.]	87 Hayes
1606	„ John, mariner, Aldburgh, Suffolk	49 Stafforde
1609	„ John, woollen draper, Chelmesford, Essex	21 Dorset
1609	„ John, linendraper, Much Wakering, Essex	64 Dorset
1610	„ John, weaver, Aysshell, Uffcolnbe, Devon	69 Wingfield
1618	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Nicholas Coleabbey	124 Meade

1613	Marshall , Richard, yeoman, Hasselebadge, Hope, Derbs.	99	Capell
1612	„ Roger, burgess and alderman of Shrewsbury	82	Fenner
1605	„ Samuel, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London	50	Hayes
1617	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	91	Weldon
1607	„ Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	2	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, glover, Towcester, Northants	111	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Michelham <i>als.</i> Michelham Parkgate, (Chalvington), Sussex	124	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Downton, Wilts.	104	Meade
1608	„ William, yeoman, Stapleford, Notts.	112	Windebanck
1615	Marshall , Robert, gent., Little Melton, Norfolk	58	Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
1609	Marshe , Marsh, Ambrose, gent., Maring of the Hill, Lincs.	41	Dorset
1618	„ Mershe, Edmond, gent., Manbye, Lincs.	12	Meade
1614	„ Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Gregory	With sentence 16	Lawe
1618	„ Henry, gent., Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	5	Meade
1612	„ Isabell, widow of Randall Marshe, Clarenstreet in Hendon, Middx.	74	Fenner
1615	„ James, shipwright, Wapping, (Stepney) Middx.	41	Rudd
1609	„ Mershe, John, yeoman, Hiwod Hill, Hendon, Middx.	31	Dorset
1610	„ Mershe, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Wilts.	89	Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	18	Wood
1616	„ March, John, taylor, Capell, Surrey	114	Cope
1613	„ Marsh, Margaret, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	10	Capell
1611	„ Mary, executrix of the will of John Marshe, her father, [P.A.B. Chipping Barnet, Herts.]	18	Wood
1612	„ Nicholas, gent., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford	107	Fenner
1608	„ Randall, yeoman, Gladwynstreate, Hendon, Middx.	29	Windebanck
1613	„ Marche, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London]	97	Capell
1608	„ Marche, Thomas, Ettinghall Park, Sedgelye, Staffs.	105	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, Yeavell, Somerset	95	Dorset
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Hutchins , Thomas, husbandman, Lye, Halstocke, Dorset	39	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., New Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx.	75	Wingfield
1616	„ Marsh, Thomas, gent., Ruyslipp, Middx.	125	Cope
1612	„ William, Aldworth, Berks.	With sentence 67	Fenner
1616	Marson , Edmond, yeoman, East Fardon, Northants	39	Cope
1608	„ Raphe, yeoman, Derby	97	Windebanck
	<i>See also Marston.</i>		
1615	Marston , Henry, yeoman, Brabrooke, Northants	107	Rudd
1615	„ John, Colchester, Essex	108	Rudd
1608	„ Marsten, Mary, Ascott, Wistanstowe, Salop	82	Windebanck
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Mason , Peter, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	62	Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London	87	Capell
	<i>See also Marson.</i>		
1610	Marte , William, yeoman, Broadway, Worcs.	48	Wingfield
1619	Martin , Marten, Ambrose, the elder, yeoman, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	59	Parker
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders , Anable, widow, Banwell, Somerset	112	Rudd
1614	„ Anne, widow of Anthonie Martin, late citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane]	35	Lawe

1617	Martin , Martyn, Anthony, [P.A.B. Weeke Regis, Dorset]	123	Weldon
1615	„ Martyn, Cuthbert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	83	Rudd
1611	„ Martine, Ellis <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see Ellis als. Martine.</i>		
1618	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Dynton, Wilts.]	76	Meade
1610	„ Martyn <i>als. Lester</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Wellington, Somerset	102	Wingfield
1610	„ Martine, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus, Devon		
		Sentence	102 Wingfield
1615	„ Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Heath House, Rodhen, Somerset, “but within the parish of Boyton, Wilts., and jurisdiction of the bishopric of Sarum”	11	Rudd
1610	„ Martyn, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Tydman, Suffolk]	1	Wingfield
1612	„ Martyn, George, gent., Farringdon, Devon	43	Fenner
1619	„ Gregory, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	31	Parker
1618	„ Helin, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	71	Meade
1612	„ Marten, Henry, counsellor at law, Henton St. George, Somerset	8	Fenner
1618	„ Marten, Henry, yeoman, Pirbright, Surrey	44	Meade
1618	„ Hugh, cooke, St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Bride, London	29	Meade
1609	„ Marten, Humfrey, clerk, Lutley, Enveld, Staffs.	107	Dorset
1616	„ Martyn, James, inholder, Lichfield, Staffs.	102	Cope
1606	„ Marten, John, the younger, Elberton, Gloucs.	31	Stafforde
1608	„ Martine, John, yeoman, Retharfeilde, Sussex	38	Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, John, Hartley Wintine, Hants	27	Wingfield
1613	„ John, Newington, Surrey	33	Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Evesham, Worcs.	15	Lawe
1617	„ Leigh <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Leigh als. Martin.</i>		
1618	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	46	Meade
1619	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	34	Parker
1619	„ Marten, John, husbandman, Bratton, Wesburye, Wilts.	99	Parker
1618	„ Laurence, citizen and barber-surgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	23	Meade
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Athelhamston, Dorset	33	Wood
1614	„ Mathie, esq., Barton, Cambs.	1	Lawe
1610	„ Martyne, Michael, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	54	Wingfield
1609	„ Nicholas, clerk, sub-chanter of Salisbury cathedral, Wilts.	102	Dorset
1619	„ Marten, Nicholas, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	58	Parker
1611	„ Marten, Peter, butcher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		
		48	Wood
1615	„ Raphe, yeoman, Burston, Stone, Staffs.	80	Rudd
1606	„ Richard, husbandman, Borton, Buckingham	92	Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Aller, Somerset]	93	Capell
1614	„ Martine, Richard, St. George the Martyr, borough of Southwark, Surrey	2	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	61	Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	84	Weldon
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret New Fish Street]	42	Meade
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, esq., recorder of the city of London, Middle Temple	111	Meade

1619	Martin , Richard, Temple, Bristol	76 Parker
1605	„ Robert, husbandman, Enborne, Berks.	45 Hayes
1612	„ Marten, Robert, Saffron Walden, Essex	25 Fenner
1614	„ Robert, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	47 Lawe
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Snitterbie, Lincs.	45 Parker
1610	„ Martyn, Roger, locksmith, Staunford Baron, Northants	4 Wingfield
1611	„ Stephen, (West) Wellow, Wilts.	Sentence 92 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Foster in Foster Lane, London	84 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, Cheddar, Somerset	41 Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Fordingbridge, Hants]	5 Wood
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Twine , Thomas, husbandman, Reache, Burwell, Cambs.	50 Wood
1612	„ Martyn, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, in the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Middx.]	92 Fenner
1613	„ Marten <i>als.</i> Smetthem , Thomas, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	32 Capell
1615	„ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, Bearewood, Aston juxta Birmingham, co. Warwick	4 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, sometime gunner of the “ Rose ”, Salcombe, Devon	118 Meade
1619	„ Marten, Thomas, clerk, Brodwey, Dorset	1 Parker
1619	„ Martine, Thomas, mason, Christchurch, Hants	71 Parker
1608	„ William, gent., St. Peter the Poor, London	60 Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, William, alderman of Exeter, Devon	8 Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, citizen and innholder of London, now dwelling at Norwood, Middx.	30 Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon	93 Wingfield
1617	„ Martyn, William, miller, Dorking, Surrey	60 Weldon
1617	„ Martyn, William, esq., recorder of Exeter, Devon	81 Weldon
1616	Marton , Henry, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	30 Cope
	Marven , Marvyn , <i>see</i> Mervin .	
1608	Marwent , Thomas, [P.A.B. Olveston, Gloucs.]	55 Windebanck
1617	Marwood , Thomas, phisicion and chirurgion, Honyton, Devon	116 Weldon
1618	Marychurch , John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey; over the seas]	89 Meade
1612	Mascall , Brian, yeoman, Hurst, Berks.	25 Fenner
1617	„ Edmund, yeoman, Clivedon, Somerset	16 Weldon
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Hamme, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	110 Weldon
1612	„ Maskall, Gabriell, Chilton, Clare, Suffolk	114 Fenner
1607	„ Mascoll, Robert, husbandman, Abbotsleighe, Somerset	7 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex	1 Capell
1613	„ Maskall, Thomas, inholder, Lyndfeld, Sussex	59 Capell
1608	„ Maskall, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	93 Windebanck
1617	Maslyn , Moslin, Mafflyn, John, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London]	125 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, New Windsor, Berks.	37 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Mifflyn .	
1608	Mason , Alice, widow, Stoken Church, Oxon.	13 Windebanck
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Draper , Ambrose, yeoman, Hemingford Graye, Hunts.	73 Parker
1609	„ Anthony, yeoman, Battersey, Surrey	115 Dorset

1618	Mason , Edward, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	100 Meade
1609	„ George, gent., East Greenwich, Kent	119 Dorset
1617	„ Henry, (property in Bernardcastle, co. Durham), [P.A.B. Orford, Suffolk]	5 Weldon
1605	„ John, glover, Wisbitch, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	87 Hayes
1608	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Irchester, Northants	100 Windebanck
1614	„ John, Croston, Lancarvan, Glamorgan	27 Lawe
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wickhambrook, Suffolk	14 Weldon
1619	„ John, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	11 Parker
1618	„ Margery, widow, Shaston, Dorset	106 Meade
1609	„ Mathathias, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	113 Dorset
1607	„ Oliver, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. Middx.]	82 Huddlestone
1617	„ Miller als. , Paul, <i>see Miller als. Mason.</i>	
1609	„ Marston als. , Peter, <i>see Marston als. Mason.</i>	
1609	„ Waltham als. , Richard, <i>see Waltham als. Mason.</i>	
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, The Hasel, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	47 Rudd
1611	„ <i>als. Waltham</i> , Rose, widow, Shimplinge, Suffolk	4 Wood
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Aldrington, Gloucs.	4 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Irchester, Northants]	9 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Greneham, Thacham, Berks.	57 Rudd
1607	„ Waltham als. , William, <i>see Waltham.</i>	
1618	„ William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	12 Meade
1618	„ William, hosier, Beamister, Dorset	102 Meade
1618	„ Castledine als. , William, <i>see Castledine als. Mason.</i>	
1615	Massingberd , Augustine, gent., Sutterton, Lincs.	54 Rudd
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, esq., Gunby, Lincs.	108 Parker
1607	Massye , Massy, Dorothie, widow, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	63 Huddlestone
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Westalhill, Fullbrook, Oxon.	19 Parker
1609	„ Massey, Thomas, mariner, at sea in the ship called the “Swan” of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	36 Dorset ; sentence 49 Wingfield
1613	„ William, blacksmith, Besford, (Shawbury), Salop	26 Capell
1614	Master , Alyce, widow, Bradford, Dorset	97 Lawe
1619	„ Elizabeth, Iden, Sussex	34 Parker
1615	„ Maister, Magdalene, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	2 Rudd
1616	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Willesborrowe, Kent	93 Cope ; sentence 116 Weldon
1608	Masters , Elizabeth, widow, Bradford, Dorset	70 Windebanck
1616	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Ashill, Somerset	18 Cope
1617	„ William, husbandman, Trente, Somerset	107 Weldon
1615	Masterson , Robert, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London	12 Rudd
1615	Matcham , Macham, Samuel, citizen and stationer of London, St. Mary Stayings	67 Rudd
1614	„ Machame, William, [P.A.B. Wichenford, Worcs.]	124 Lawe
1618	Mather , Roger, [P.A.B. Desford, Leics.]	126 Meade
1618	Mathewe , Charles, Ruabon, Denbigh	120 Meade
1612	„ Edward ap Howell ap, <i>see Ap Howell ap Mathewe</i> , Edward.	
1615	„ Mathew, Edward, [P.A.B. and mark Edmund], singleman, Badlingham, Chippenham, Cambs.	62 Rudd
1608	„ Mathewes, George, gent., Coston, (Clunbury), Salop	104 Windebanck
1614	„ Gregorie, mariner, Ipplepen, Devon	97 Lawe

1608	Mathewe , Henry, mercer, Uckfeld, Sussex	99	Windebanck
1615	„ Mathewes , Humfrey, citizen and baker of London [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	37	Rudd
1613	„ Mathew , Joan, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick	72	Capell
1619	„ Mathewes , Joane, wife of Michael Matthews, citizen and carpenter of London; [P.A.B. Christ Church]	58	Parker
1606	„ Mathewes , John, weaver, Cirencester, Gloucs.	67	Stafforde
1610	„ John , yeoman, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	53	Wingfield
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Seward , John, husbandman, Lavendon, Bucks.	32	Capell
1611	„ Nicholas , carpenter's mate of the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	50	Wood
1618	„ Mathew , Nicholas, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	6	Meade
1618	„ Mathewes , Oliver, Bushopp's Castle, Salop	33	Meade
1605	„ Owen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Mathew , Owen.		
1618	„ Mathew , Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	95	Meade
1611	„ Mathews , Reginald, curate of Conde, Salop	58	Wood
1610	„ Mathew , Richard, gent., Tresunger, (St. Endellion), Cornwall	70	Wingfield
1617	„ Mathew , Richard, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	47	Weldon
1618	„ Richard , saylor, bound for Newfoundland; Marledon, Devon	25	Meade
1611	„ Mathew , Robert, gent., Cardiff, Glamorgan	106	Wood
1613	„ Robert , Seavenhampton, Wilts.	82	Capell
1614	„ Mathue , Simon, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	122	Lawe
1617	„ Stephen , glover, Shaston, Dorset	74	Weldon
1611	„ Thomas , husbandman, Radway, co. Warwick	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas , gent., [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	62	Parker
1617	„ Mathew , Walter, yeoman, Lavington Forum, Wilts.	48	Weldon
1608	„ William , esq., Calverton, Bucks.	93	Windebanck
1616	„ Mathew , William, Icumbe, Worcs.	32	Cope
1610	Maton , Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Newbury, Berks.	80	Wingfield
1608	Mattes , James, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs.	46	Windebanck
1607	Mattingley , Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	44	Huddlestone
1607	„ John , his Majesty's master joiner, St. Sepulchre's, [London]	46	Huddlestone
1615	„ William , yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	99	Rudd
1613	Mattocke , John, clerk, Archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex	2	Capell
1615	Maucon , Santine, <i>see</i> Le Febure , Santine.		
1616	Maudett , Mawdett, Otho, [P.A.B. Okingham, Berks.]	45	Cope
1619	„ Otho , citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	37	Parker
1609	Maule , George, yeoman, Littlethorucke, Essex	40	Dorset
1608	„ Mawle , James, the elder, yeoman, Nayland next Stoake, Suffolk	95	Windebanck
1612	„ Maull , John, Swakeley, Oxon.	9	Fenner
1612	Maunde , Edward, West Bourne, Sussex	86	Fenner
1612	„ William , gent., Chesterton, Oxon.	88	Fenner
	Maundefill , <i>see</i> Mandeville .		
1609	Maundrell , Richard, gent., Devizes, Wilts.	20	Dorset
1610	Maundy , Richard, Maidestone, Kent	45	Wingfield
	Maunsell , <i>see</i> Mansell .		
1619	Mawbrooke , John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	66	Parker
	Mawdett , <i>see</i> Maudett .		
1611	Mawe , Simon, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	19	Wood
1609	Mawer , George, yeoman, Burghe in the Marsh, Lincs.	107	Dorset
	Mawle , <i>see</i> Maule .		

1614	Mawrye , Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon	125 Lawe
1617	„ Mawrie , Gregory, barber, Exeter, Devon	78 Weldon
	<i>See also Mory.</i>	
1605	Mawson , William, husbandman, Marston Trussell, Northants	76 Hayes
1614	Maxfield , Maxfeild, Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	53 Lawe
1608	„ John , citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	57 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas , D.D., parson of Ashe, Kent	66 Hayes
1618	Maxie , Anthony, D.D., Dean of the King's free chapel in Windsor, and Register of the noble Order of the Garter, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.]	47 Meade
1615	„ Edward , the elder, St. James, Colchester, Essex	24 Rudd
1609	Maycrofte , John, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	104 Dorset
	Maydman , <i>see</i> Maidman .	
1610	Maye , Abraham, gent., Echingham, Sussex	26 Wingfield
1615	„ John , yeoman, Mary Ampney, Gloucester	56 Rudd
1615	„ John , yeoman, Walton, Suffolk	58 Rudd
1617	„ John , yeoman, servant to the Dean and Chapter of St. Peter, Westminster; Westminster, Middx.	33 Weldon
1618	„ Meye , John, esq., South Line, (Lynn Regis), Norfolk	20 Meade
1619	„ Maie , Marie, widow, Rawmere, (Midlavant), Sussex	5 Parker
1606	„ Michael , aged 22, servant to Thomas Courte, cordewynor, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	38 Stafford
1609	„ May , Richard, Polruan, Lanteglos near Foy, Cornwall	69 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas , esq., Pashleigh, Tyseherst, Sussex	87 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas , Debtford, Kent	81 Meade
1608	„ Walter , butcher, Howe, Sussex	46 Windebanck
1616	„ William , tailor, Portshead, Somerset	22 Cope
1611	Mayer , Maier, Anne, widow, Wyvenhoe, Essex	76 Wood
1610	„ Maior , Barnard, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	85 Wingfield
1619	„ Frances , now wife of Robert Mayer of Bermondsey Street, Southwark, parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, and sister to Richard Needes, late of Rederiff, [P.A.B. widow]	35 Parker
1614	„ Maior , Francis, brewer, Over, Cambs.	97 Lawe
1608	„ John , yeoman, Melford, Suffolk	39 Windebank
1618	„ Maior , John, shipwright, being bound forth on a voyage to Newfoundland and the Straights in the ship "Seaflower"; Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	36 Meade
1618	„ Maior , John, husbandman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford	37 Meade
1618	„ John , yeoman, Putteridge, Offley, Herts.	104 Meade
1617	„ Maior , Richard, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	125 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas , Sidford, Sidbury, Devon	39 Weldon
	<i>See also Meire.</i>	
1608	Mayhewe , Alice, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	30 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas , yeoman, Yetmister, Dorset	97 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas , yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs.	32 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas , Billockby, Norfolk	87 Meade
1612	„ William , citizen and brewer of London; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	76 Fenner
1617	Maylard , Maylwarde, Alice, widow, Carlion, co. Monmouth	72 Weldon
1614	„ Maylerd , Thomas, esq., alderman of Hereford	127 Lawe
1609	Mayle , George, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	103 Dorset
1607	Maynard , Agnes, widow, Gravesend, Kent	66 Huddlestone

1610	Maynard , Sir Henry, knight, Litle Eastane, Essex	43	Wingfield
1611	„ Henry, Inner Temple, London	65	Wood
1616	„ Jane, widow of Richard Maynard the elder, yeoman, of Withiam, Sussex; Penshurst, Kent	124	Cope
1610	„ John, citizen and cook of London, All Saints' Barking	27	Wingfield
1614	„ Mary, one of the daughters of Sir Henry Maynard, knight, and of Lady Susan, his wife, of Little Eastone, Essex, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	83	Lawe
1619	„ Maynerd, Nicholas, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex	82	Parker
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Coslye, Withiam, Sussex	86	Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Retherfeild, Sussex	63	Parker
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	1	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Retherfield, Sussex	45	Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Mayfeild, Sussex	84	Parker
1616	Mayne , Alice, widow, Parkbery, St. Stevens, Herts.	25	Cope
1611	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent	25	Wood
1605	„ Henry, gent., Bovingdon, (Hemel Hempstead), Herts.	53	Hayes
1605	„ James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon	79	Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Trull, Somerset	105	Lawe
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	44	Dorset
1617	„ Simon, gent., Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	88	Weldon
1608	„ William, Loddington, Northants	96	Windebanck
	Maynwaringe , <i>see</i> Manwaringe .		
1619	Maynye , John, esq., Staplehurst, Kent	53	Parker
1617	Mayo , Christopher, Stawer Provost, Dorset	43	Weldon
1609	„ John, yeoman, St. Ebbes, Oxford	101	Dorset
1610	„ John, Charville, Gloucs.	17	Wingfield
1617	„ Nicholas, Hengrave, Suffolk	5	Weldon
1613	Meade , Alban, husbandman, Bradford(-Abbas), Dorset	8	Capell
1615	„ John, yeoman, Weston Backhorne, Dorset	39	Rudd
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Berden, Essex	74	Wood
1616	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Prescott, Lancs.	121	Cope
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wenden Loftes, Essex	50	Meade
1619	Meadecrofte , Thomas, warrener, Hitcham, Bucks.	61	Parker
1616	Meades , Medes, John, Westbury, Bucks.	72	Cope
1608	Meadowes , Meddowes, William, labourer, Bodycott, (Adderbury), Oxon.	47	Windebanck
1614	Meager , William, milner, Hexton, Herts.	61	Lawe
1607	Mealemeester , Meulmester, Muelmeester, John de, born at Pytthem in Flaunders, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], London	60	Huddlestone
	Mearcer , <i>see</i> Mercer .		
1614	Meare , Ralphe, shoemaker, Corsleigh, Wilts.	42	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Mayer and Meire .		
1616	Meares , Meeres, Anthony, esq., Lincoln	99	Cope
1618	„ Meres, Joane, widow, All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	41	Meade
1616	„ Robert, tailor, Orton Longestilde [<i>sic</i>], Hunts.	39	Cope
1605	„ William, husbandman, Horley, Oxon.	69	Hayes
	Meawe , <i>see</i> Mewe .		
	Medcalf , <i>see</i> Metcalfe .		
	Meddowes , <i>see</i> Meadowes .		
	Medes , <i>see</i> Meades .		
1611	Medforth , Henry, Nottingham	6	Wood
1617	Medherst , Reginald, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent	46	Weldon
1606	Medhopp , Meddhopp, Roger, gent., Coote, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.	36	Stafforde

1619	Medley , Clement, the elder, gent., Whitnash, co. Warwick	100 Parker
1605	Medlicott , Arthur, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	58 Hayes
1614	„ Medlicot , Arthure, gent., Onslowe, (Pontesbury), Salop	75 Lawe
1606	„ Modlicotte , Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	65 Stafforde
1608	Medwin , Medwyn, Henry, Wokingham, Berks.	88 Windebanck
1617	„ Richard , [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.]	53 Weldon
1615	Medyett , John, mariner, Withecombrawleigh, Devon	28 Rudd
1611	Mee , William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	5 Wood
1612	Meeche , Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset	101 Fenner
1619	Meeks , Richard, labourer, Stotfold, Beds.	20 Parker
	Meeres , <i>see</i> Meares .	
1618	Meese , Edmund, Gray's Inn, Middx.	19 Meade
1618	„ Edmund , Overworton, Oxon.	Sentence 57 Meade
1613	Meighen , Richard, clothworker, Shrewsbury	21 Capell
1606	Meire , William, Topisham, [Devon]	3 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Mayer and Meare .	
1616	Melborne , Nicholas, yeoman, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	21 Cope
	Melhuyshe , <i>see</i> Mellishe .	
1618	Meller , John, Northleche, Gloucs.	126 Meade
1615	„ Robert , Hadstock, Essex	61 Rudd
1611	„ Thomas , Cambridge	Sentence 92 Wood
1617	Mellishe , Alice, widow of Edward Mellishe, late citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	40 Weldon
1616	„ Edward , citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	38 Cope
1612	„ Melhuyshe , Humfrye, Morcharde Cruse, Devon	61 Fenner
1608	„ Mellersh , Richard, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	72 Windebanck
1608	„ Melhuish , Thomas, gent., Wetherudge, Devon	113 Windebanck
1619	Melsope , Thomas, the elder, gent., Littleporte, Cambs.	60 Parker
1617	Melton , George, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	With sentence 19 Weldon
1617	„ Nicholas , gent., Appleton, Berks.	32 Weldon
1610	Memprisse , Mempesse, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	88 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1606	Mendham , William, gent., Wenhaston, Suffolk	16 Stafforde
1616	Mendlove , Nicholas, Buckley, Hisland, Oswestrie, Salop	With sentence 95 Cope
1615	Menefie , Minifee, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristowe, Gloucs.	106 Rudd
1611	„ Humfrey , yeoman, Langford Budvile, Somerset	90 Wood
1612	„ Menifey , Roger, yeoman, Hevitree, Devon	94 Fenner
1616	Mercer , David, yeoman, Mordifoord, co. Hereford	45 Cope
1617	„ Edward , mercer, Northampton	71 Weldon; sentence 58 Meade
1618	„ George , Pryors Frome, Mordiforde, co. Hereford	116 Meade
1613	„ Raph , Temby, co. Pembroke	79 Capell
1619	„ Richard , belonging to the ship "Ann" of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	82 Parker
1615	„ Rowland , [P.A.B. Hereford]	44 Rudd
1605	„ Thomas , Muche Thinghill, (Withington), co. Hereford	80 Hayes
1614	„ William , yeoman, Battell, Sussex	5 Lawe
1614	„ Mearcer , William, husbandman, Southestoke, Somerset	70 Lawe

- 1616 **Mercer**, William, yeoman, Woolwich, Kent 43 Cope
Merchant, *see* **Marchant**.
- 1615 **Mercye**, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Alphege in Cripplegate] 114 Rudd
See also **Marsey**.
- 1608 **Meredith**, David Lloyd, Llandynan, co. Montgomery 64 Windebanck
 1610 „ Edward, tailor, Gillsfield, co. Montgomery 47 Wingfield
 1606 „ Meredith, Gladisse, widow, Brecknocke 63 Stafforde
 1608 „ Hugh ap John ap, *see* **Ap John**.
 1615 „ *als.* **Bedococh**, Jevan, Llansanfraid Comotoydwr, co. Radnor
 63 Rudd
- 1611 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Colman] 40 Wood
- 1612 „ Mathew ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
 1612 „ Owin, clothier, Temple, Bristol 29 Fenner
 1616 „ Owen, yeoman, Bodenham, co. Hereford 98 Cope
 1610 „ Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan, Llandrindot, co. Radnor 50 Wingfield
 1616 „ Reece, yeoman, Medowe Town, (Worthen), Salop 56 Cope
 1608 „ Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 26 Windebanck
 1612 „ Meredith, Richard, tayler, Nesstraunge, Salop 20 Fenner
 1614 „ Richard ap Hoell ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard ap Hoell.
 1615 „ Richard ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard.
 1610 „ Robert, Dudleston, (Ellesmere), Salop 83 Wingfield
 1619 „ Thomas ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Thomas.
 1608 „ Walter, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the city
 of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 10 Windebanck
- 1605 „ [Sir] William, esq., [P.A.B. knight], Stanstye, (Wrexham),
 co. Denbigh, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street,
 London] 14 Hayes
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Wootton, Oswestrey, Salop 98 Huddlestons
 1619 „ William, gent., Southwood, Marshfield, Gloucs.
 8 Parker; sentence fol. 54
See also **Amerideth**.
- 1614 **Merefylde**, Zachie, bound on a voyage to the Levant; Croft,
 Okehampton, Devon 124 Lawe
- Meres**, *see* **Meares**.
- 1606 **Mereson**, Jone, widow, Beudley, Worcs. 14 Stafforde
Merett, *see* **Merret**.
Merewether, *see* **Meryweather**.
- 1607 **Merivall**, Richard, husbandman, Middleton Cheyny, Northants
 89 Huddlestons
- 1608 „ Merrivale, Richard, woolman, Watford, Northants
 29 Windebanck
- 1618 **Merland**, William, esq., The Trinitie, Minories, London 34 Meade
 1610 **Merret**, Edward, the elder, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset
 64 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Merett, Edward, the elder, husbandman, Littleton,
 Compton Dundon, Somerset 40 Lawe
- 1615 **Merriall**, Thomas, mercer, Battell, Sussex 109 Rudd
See also **Merrill** and **Morrall**.
- 1606 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Edmonde, Doctor of Civil Law, Archdeacon of
 Bangor, [P.A.B. Bobenhill, co. Warwick] 49 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Merricke, Jaspas, gent., rector of Wick Risington, Gloucs.
 104 Lawe
- 1617 „ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Weldon
 1612 „ Mericke, Joyce, widow, Hereford 9 Fenner
 1609 „ Thomas, glover, Ross, co. Hereford 64 Dorset

- 1611 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Thomas, yeoman, The Lea, Gloucs. 1 Wood
 1611 „ **Meyrick**, William, parson of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane,
 London 85 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
 1613 „ **Merrick**, William, clerk, St. Michael, Crooked Lane,
 London Sentence 16 Capell
 1616 „ **Merrick**, William, Kemes, co. Montgomery 73 Cope
 1619 „ **Merrick**, William, gent., Miras, Glamorgan 8 Parker
 1618 **Merrill**, Robert, clothier, Little Coggshall, Essex 6 Meade
See also Merriall and Morral.
Merrivale, *see* **Merivall**.
 1615 **Merry**, Griffith, sawyer, Chilverscoton, co. Warwick 31 Rudd
 1607 „ **Merrye**, Henry, gent., Cookeham, Berks. 54 Huddleston
 1618 „ **John**, brotherer, St. Fosters, [St. Vedast, Foster Lane],
 London 62 Meade
 1609 „ **Walsingham**, servant to Richard Kitteringe of London,
 haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury]
 28 Dorset
Mershe, *see* **Marsh**.
 1618 **Merton**, William, capital burgess and bayliff of Denbigh
 72 Meade ; sentences fol. 95, and 103 Parker
Mertymere, *see* **Mortimer**.
 1605 **Mervin**, Mervyn, Edmund, esq., Petersfylde, Hants 11 Hayes
 1614 „ **Mervyn**, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 48 Lawe
 1611 „ **Sir James**, knight, Fountell, Wilts. 89 Wood
 1618 „ **Marven**, Jane, [P.A.B. widow, Deptford, Kent] 98 Meade
 1611 „ **Marvyn**, Reynold, Ramsey, Essex. [P.A. April ;
 will not registered.]
 1614 **Meryweather**, Christopher, Worton, Potterne, Wilts. 32 Lawe
 1618 „ **Merewether**, Elizabeth, widow, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.
 43 Meade
 1614 „ **Jeane**, widow, [P.A.B. Great Cheverell, Wilts.] 26 Lawe
 1613 „ **Meriwether**, John, the younger, yeoman, Great Cheverell,
 Wilts. 31 Capell
 1606 **Messenger**, John, wheelwright, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.
 26 Stafforde
 1617 **Messeter**, William, husbandman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 113 Weldon
 1611 **Metcalfe**, Edmond, yeoman, Packington Magna, co. Warwick 16 Wood
 1612 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Gosberkirke, Lincs. 77 Fenner
 1607 „ **Metcalf**, Roger, clerk, Mavisenderbye, Lincs.
 With sentence 39 Huddleston
 1608 „ **Medcalf**, Symon, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1605 „ **Metcalf**, Thomas, alderman of Cambridge 48 Hayes
 1607 „ **William**, yeoman, Withersfild, Suffolk 69 Huddleston
 1608 „ **William**, major of New Woodstocke, Oxon. 20 Windebanck
 1609 „ **William**, Shrewsbury ; late of Weatherfield, Suffolk
 With sentence 111 Dorset
 1614 **Meteyard**, William, Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 98 Lawe
Meulmester, *see* **Mealemeester**.
 1610 **Meurs**, Adrienne de, widow of Giles Ewens, born at Tourney,
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 88 Wingfield
 1619 **Meverell**, Edward, gent., Hodgston, co. Pembroke 20 Parker
 1618 **Mewce**, Nicholas, merchant of the staple of England, Barking,
 Essex 3 Meade
 1605 **Mewden**, Thomas, husbandman, Probus, Cornwall 42 Hayes
 1615 **Mewe**, Meawe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Culliton, Devon] 72 Rudd
Meye, *see* **Maye**.
Meyricke, *see* **Merrick**.
 1612 **Meysie**, **Powell** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Powell**.

	Michaell, <i>see</i> Michell.	
1609	Michelborne , Sir Edward, knight, Clayton, Sussex	33 Dorset
1613	„ Henry, gent., Arundel, Sussex	35 Capell
1611	„ Michelbourne, Laurence, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	27 Wood
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	61 Wingfield
1608	„ Michelbourne, Richard, esq., Brodhurst, (Horsted Keynes), Sussex	113 Windebanck
1616	Michell , Sir Bartholomew, knight, Westhaie, (Meare), Somerset	79 Cope
1605	„ Mitchell, George, yarnwasher, Doniet, Somerset	7 Hayes
1616	„ Henry, gent., Corfe Mollen, Dorset	51 Cope
1619	„ Mitchell, Henry, clerke, Boulney Heath, Harpesden, Oxon.	93 Parker
1616	„ Mychell, Hugh, gent., Truro, Cornwall	44 Cope ; sentence fol. 128
1606	„ Michaell, Humfrey, esq., Old Windsor, Berks.	Sentence 36 Stafforde
1617	„ Mitchell, James, gent., Hastings, Sussex	46 Weldon
1606	„ John, yeoman, Coxo, Warnham, Sussex	79 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	37 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	19 Windebanck
1609	„ John, gent., Cookefield, Sussex	103 Dorset
1610	„ John, gent., Stamerham, Horsham, Sussex	99 Wingfield
1612	„ John, husbandman, Orpington, Kent	71 Fenner
1613	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset	12 Capell
1614	„ Mitchell, John, [P.A.B. Ridgweek, Sussex]	20 Lawe
1616	„ Mitchell, John, the elder, merchant, Old Cleeve, Somerset	68 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1616	„ Michaell, John, master mariner, Albrough, Suffolk	103 Cope
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, St. Merry, Cornwall	55 Meade
1618	„ Michaell, Joseph, clothier, Little Waddingfield, Suffolk	42 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1618	„ Mighell, Judith, widow, Marnhill, Dorset	114 Meade
1617	„ Mitchell, Margaret, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	87 Weldon
1611	„ Mary, widow, Stanmerham, Horsham, Sussex	24 Wood
1618	„ Mitchell, Philip, yeoman, Havant, Hants	79 Meade
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex	84 Cope
1617	„ Mighell, Putto <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Putto <i>als.</i> Mighell.</i>	
1614	„ Samuell, esq., Old Winsor, Berks.	32 Lawe
1607	„ Sara, singlewoman, Hill, Barkeley, Gloucs.	70 Huddlestone
1606	„ Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	82 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Coddicott, Herts.	106 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Elie, Cambs.	79 Capell
1615	„ Mitchell, Thomas, clerke, Horsham, Sussex	41 Rudd
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1613	Michelson , Arthur, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	18 Capell
1619	Micklewood , Thomas, yeoman, Chedeston, Suffolk	109 Parker
1618	Mickle , John, cooke, late of Westminster, Middx., but now of St. Peter, Westcheap, London	60 Meade
1605	Middleditch , Elizabeth, widow, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	With sentence 84 Hayes
1611	Middlemore , Midlemore, John, Bream, (Newland), Gloucs.	11 Wood
1611	Middleton , Arthuer, gent., Plymouth, Devon ; now bound for the seas in the trade of merchandize	17 Wood

1611	Middleton, Arthur, gent., Ticknell, Derbs.	33	Wood
1610	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas]	54	Wingfield
1618	„ David, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas]	31	Meade
1611	„ Midlton, Dowce, Kerigg-y-dridion, co. Denbigh	47	Wood
1614	„ Sir Henry, knight, London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	55	Lawe
1606	„ Jane, Corwen, Merioneth	62	Stafforde
1614	„ Middleton, Lamuell, [P.A.B. St. John, Thanet]	126	Lawe
1607	„ Richard, gent., Horsham, Sussex	15	Huddlestons
1610	„ Robert, gent., [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex]	94	Wingfield
1616	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	65	Cope
1618	„ Robert, pewterer, Wokingham, Berks.	6	Meade
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	67	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Much Dunmow, Essex	70	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	1	Weldon
1606	„ Middleton, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	73	Stafforde
Midhurst, see Medhurst.			
1609	Mifflyn, Mifflin, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	94	Dorset
1617	„ John, weaver, Warmister, Wilts.	33	Weldon
<i>See also Maslyn.</i>			
Mighell, see Michell.			
1610	Mighte, Elizabeth, widow, Flitcham, Norfolk	94	Wingfield
1613	Milborne, Mylborne, Helen, widow, Heighbridge, Essex	5	Capell
1619	Milbury, John, feltmaker, St. Benet near Paules Wharf, London	44	Parker
1617	Mildmay, Sir Anthony, knight, Apthorpe, Northants	100	Weldon
1613	„ Humfry, esq., Danbury, Essex	96	Capell
1608	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Mousham, (Chelmsford), Essex	108	Windebanck
1613	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Barnes, Springfield, Essex	1	Capell
1613	„ Mildemay, Thomas, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	114	Capell
Mildner, see Milner.			
1615	Mileham, Gregory, gent., Birlingham St. Peter, Norfolk	64	Rudd
1614	Miles <i>als.</i> Butler, Anne, singlewoman, Derham, Gloucs.	114	Lawe
1619	„ Clemence, widow, St. Ives, Hunts.	113	Parker
1618	„ Myles, Edward, gent., Mortelake, Surrey	117	Meade
1618	„ Gabriel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermay]	41	Meade
1614	„ Myles, Henry, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.	118	Lawe
1609	„ Myles, John, husbandman, Ashby Legers, Northants	35	Dorset
1612	„ Michael, gent., Northwotton, Norfolk	15	Fenner
1613	„ Morris, [P.A.B. Crick, Wilts.]	9	Capell
1606	„ Richard, mercer, Croydon, Surrey	1	Stafforde
1609	„ Richard, Andover, Hants	93	Dorset
1612	„ Myles, Richard, gent., Cosby, Leics.	13	Fenner
1613	„ Robert, husbandman, Overton, Wilts.	8	Capell
1614	„ Myles, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	31	Lawe
1609	„ Thomas, Newtowne, Great Dorneford, Wilts.	106	Dorset
1608	„ Myles, William, husbandman, Aysherst, Kent	30	Windebanck
1619	„ William, gent., Elmestre, (Tetbury), Gloucs.	50	Parker
1617	Mill, Anthony, [P.A.B. Milbrooke, Cornwall; and over the seas]	78	Weldon
1612	„ Myll, Henry, the elder, Milbrooke, Cornwall	87	Fenner

1613	Mill, Sir Richard, knight, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants	98 Capell
1608	Myll, William, esq., clerk of His Majesty's counsell, [P.A.B. clerk in the Star Chamber], Gray's Inn, Middx.	69 Windebanck
	Millard, see Milward.	
1612	Millen, John, the elder, yeoman, Oldstreete, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	63 Fenner
1619	Miller, Alexander, master tailor to his Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London]	14 Parker
1606	Myller, Cicely, Litle Mynterne, (Buckland Newton, Dorset)	50 Stafforde
1613	George, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts.	59 Capell
1616	George, gent., Swallowfield, Wilts.	26 Cope
1607	John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent]	34 Huddlestone
1609	John, Yaldinge, Kent	116 Dorset
1614	John, the elder, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent	86 Lawe
1615	Myller, John, goonmaker, St. Peter Advuncula, Tower of London	85 Rudd
1616	John, yeoman, Alphamstone, Essex	83 Cope
1607	als. Richardson, Nicholas, collier, Croydon, Surrey	66 Huddlestone
1617	als. Mason, Paul, yeoman, Necton, Norfolk	54 Weldon
1612	Robert, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent	3 Fenner
1619	Robert, yeoman, Shepton Gorge, Dorset	55 Parker
1606	Thomas, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent	62 Stafforde
1607	Graunte als., Thomas, see Graunte als. Miller.	
1612	Thomas, clothier, Iseldon als. Islington, Middx.	78 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1616	Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Benefield, Northants	4 Cope
1607	Walter, yeoman, White Church, Dorset	21 Huddlestone
1606	William, sailor, Chideoke, Dorset	81 Stafforde
1607	Myller, William, Leigh, (Yetminster), Dorset	7 Huddlestone
1613	William, yeoman, Landkey, Devon	71 Capell
1614	William, tailor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	29 Lawe
1607	Milles, Arnold, brasier, New Sarum, Wilts.	94 Huddlestone
1618	Mills, Saunders als., Edmund, see Saunders als. Mills.	
1607	Mylles, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London]	44 Huddlestone
1610	Jane, widow, Lavenham, Suffolk	83 Wingfield
1609	John, the elder, clothier, Guildford, Surrey	54 Dorset
1610	Richard, husbandman, Stratford, Wilts.	89 Wingfield
1614	Thomas, yeoman, Wordesley, King Swyndford, Staffs.	105 Lawe
1619	Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes]	6 Parker
1613	William, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent	116 Capell
1616	Millett, John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset	64 Cope
1613	Myllett, William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	101 Capell
1614	Millet, William, mercer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	52 Lawe
1616	Millinax, Roger, see Molineux.	
1619	Millinge, Isabell, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	106 Parker
1619	Millington, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	101 Parker
1617	Million, Lewis, clothier, Coventry, co. Warwick	18 Weldon
1618	Millian, William, cordwainer, Cheping Barnet, Herts.	3 Meade
1608	Millions, Millians, Edward, yeoman, Woodham, Waddesdon, Bucks.	105 Windebanck

1616	Millner , Myllner, Edward, gent., Anthony, Cornwall	102 Cope
1615	„ Milner, Gregorye, [P.A.B. Sawston, Cambs.]	105 Rudd
1605	„ Myldener, Hugh, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82 Hayes
1614	„ Michael, citizen and weaver of London, West Smithfield, St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	22 Lawe
1605	„ Mylner, William, the elder, citizen and alderman of Lincoln, of Newporte in the said city	41 Hayes
1605	Milnes , Mylnes, Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59 Hayes
1615	Milsent , Anne, gentlewoman, Overton Waterville, Hunts.	43 Rudd
1618	„ Etheldred, widow of Robert Milsent, of Barham, Lynton, Cambs.	82 Meade
1609	„ Robert, Bergham <i>als.</i> Berkham, Lynton, Cambs.	57 Dorset
1608	Milton , John, yeoman, Bampton, Devon	63 Windebanck
1614	„ John, Moorebathe, Devon	106 Lawe
1616	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	12 Cope
1619	„ Julian, widow, Tirley, Gloucs.	26 Parker
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Chabham, Surrey	111 Rudd
1610	„ William, husbandman, Brushford, Somerset	39 Wingfield
1616	Milward , Henry, yeoman, Sinfen, Barrowe, Derbs.	25 Cope
1609	„ Humfrey, citizen and vintner of London [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	7 Dorset ; sentence fol. 73
1609	„ John, D.D., Christ Church, London	84 Dorset
1611	„ Myllwarte, John, the elder, Pulley, Meole Brace, Salop	95 Wood
1612	„ Millward, John, gent., Beudley, Worcs.	108 Fenner
1614	„ Millward, John, laborer, Knebworthe, Herts.	116 Lawe
1617	„ Mylwarde, Alexander <i>als.</i> , Katherine, <i>see</i> Alexander <i>als.</i> Mylwarde .	
1611	„ Millard, Richard, Yarpoole, co. Hereford	28 Wood
1619	„ Millard, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap], London	12 Parker
1608	„ Millward, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford the Bowe, Middx.	86 Windebanck
1613	„ Millord, Thomas, yeoman, Isnamstead Chenies, Bucks.	121 Capell
1611	„ Millerde, William, husbandman, Wokye, Somerset	10 Wood
1614	„ William, grocer, Southampton, Hants	26 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Mullard .	
1612	Minchin , Minchion, Dorothe, widow, Gloucester	85 Fenner
1608	„ Minchon, Henry, Wyckryington, Gloucs.	55 Windebanck
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Chymney, Bampton, Oxon.	96 Meade
1619	„ Richard, Wick Rissington, Gloucs.	50 Parker
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Coate, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.	16 Lawe
1611	„ Minsen, Walter, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	15 Wood
1610	„ Minchen, William, Chimney, Bampton, Oxon.	25 Wingfield
1618	„ Mynchine, William, Little Wolford, (Great Wolford), co. Warwick	65 Meade
1606	Minde , Henry, Hampton (Bishop), [P.A.B. co. Hereford]	50 Stafforde
1614	„ Mynde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Myndtowne, Salop	109 Lawe
1606	„ William, gent., Clibery North, Salop	15 Stafforde
1615	Miners , John, gentleman of the King's most royal chapel, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	53 Rudd
1617	„ Mynors, Raphe, gentleman, formerly of London, late of Badminton, Gloucs.	1 Weldon
1616	Mines , Mynes, John, yeoman, Corsley, Wilts.	108 Cope

- 1613 **Mingaye**, William, esq., Amringale, Norfolk, and lately of
Graves Inne, Middx. 3 Capell
- 1614 **Minge**, John, Horsmonden, Kent 43 Lawe
See also Myne.
- Minifee**, *see Menefie.*
- 1611 **Minion**, Mynnion, John, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 44 Wood
- 1615 „ **Mynion**, Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 28 Rudd
- Minsen**, *see Minchin.*
- 1610 **Minshull**, Alice, widow, St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, now
remayning near London With sentence 58 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Christopher**, clark, Ashington, Sussex 6 Rudd
- 1615 **Mintam**, **Stockinge** *als.*, John, *see Stockinge als. Mintam.*
- 1614 **Minterne**, Myntern, Christofer, clerke, Chedington, Dorset 63 Lawe
- 1619 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 7 Parker
- 1610 „ **Robert**, yeoman, (South) Chirton, (Horsington), Somerset 43 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Walter**, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset 126 Meade
- 1610 **Minty**, Mynty, John, husbandman, Homington, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
- 1605 **Miskill**, Myskill, William, cooper, city of Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Hayes
- 1606 **Miskyn**, Sampson, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 55 Stafforde
- 1612 **Mister**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Over Tysoe, (Tysoe),
co. Warwick 64 Fenner
- Mitchell**, *see Michell.*
- 1605 **Mitson**, Mytson, John, gentleman, city of Hereford 82 Hayes
- 1606 **Mitten**, Mytton, Edmonde, mariner, St. Buttolph without
Aldgate, London 100 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Frances**, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex 18 Meade
- 1606 **Mobb als. Adam**, **Price als.**, Eve, *see Price.*
- 1605 **Mochett**, John, gentleman, Crowseley, Shiplake, Oxon.
66 Hayes ; sentence fol. 89
See also Mutchet.
- 1615 **Modequin**, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 87 Rudd
- Modlicotte**, *see Medlicott.*
- Modye**, *see Moody.*
- 1613 **Mogford**, William, yeoman, Okeford, Devon 51 Capell
- 1615 **Mogg**, **Keene als.**, Catherine, *see Keene.*
- 1614 **Moggeridge**, John, the elder, gent., Buns Court *als.* Bounts
Court, New Sarum, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Leonard**, gent., Bounteous Court near New Sarum,
Wilts. 89 Parker
- 1614 „ **Mogridge**, Richard, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset] 20 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Mogridge**, Thomas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 84 Weldon
- 1612 **Mohun**, William, esq., Gerrans, Cornwall 16 Fenner
- Moise**, *see Moys.*
- 1618 **Mole**, Moll, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]
38 Meade
- 1611 „ **Moll**, William, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 61 Wood
- 1610 **Moleford**, John, esq., Cadbery, Devon 82 Wingfield ; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1613 **Molesworth**, Moulesworth, Winckfeild, citizen and haberdasher
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 104 Capell
- 1616 **Moleyns**, Sir Thomas, knight, Westhall, Folke, Dorset
8 Cope ; sentence fol. 9
- 1613 „ **Molyns**, William, esq., Mounswell, Oxon. 92 Capell
- 1605 **Molineux**, Mullineux, Edmund, [P.A.B. Nutfeild, Surrey] 70 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Edmund**, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Christopher le Stocks] 46 Cope ; sentence 36 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Mullinax**, Millinax, Roger, yeoman, Kinlett, Salopp 36 Stafforde
- Moll**, *see Mole.*

- 1608 **Molton**, Moulton, John, husbandman, Warmister, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Moulton, Marie, widow, Broadwaie, Worcs. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1615 „ Mowlton, William, esq., Toddenham, Gloucs. 37 Rudd
- 1618 „ William, carpenter, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Meade
- 1611 **Mompesson**, Drue, gent., Lacoche, Wilts. 15 Wood
- Monckley**, *see* **Monkley**.
- 1605 **Mondaye**, Edward, [P.A.B. Farnborough, Somerset] 79 Hayes
- 1608 „ Henry, Charde, Somerset 29 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Mondye, John, yeoman, Budesdeane, Ludgershall, Wilts. 109 Fenner
- 1614 „ Munday, John Sentence 115 Lawe
- 1616 „ Munday, John, vintner, All Hallows Barking, London 12 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 17 Weldon
- 1617 „ Mondie, John, Charlton *a/s.* Charnham Street, Hungerford, Berks. 66 Weldon
- 1614 **Monger**, George, woodbroker, Ashe, Surrey 43 Lawe
- 1616 **Monington**, Walter, yeoman, Norton, co. Radnor 15 Cope
- 1610 **Monkes**, Mounckes, Johane, Knighton, co. Radnor 96 Wingfield
- Monkler**, *see* **Munkler**.
- 1615 **Monkley**, Monckley, John, Great Torrington, Devon 39 Rudd
- 1614 **Monkton**, Mouncton, Edward, yeoman, Marshe, Yevell, Somerset 63 Lawe
- 1611 **Monmothe**, Gefferie, yeoman, Marstone Sicca *a/s.* Long Marstone, Gloucs. 98 Wood; sentence 116 Lawe
- 1614 **Monninges**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stoke next Neyland, Suffolk 21 Lawe
- 1612 **Monny**, John, Bradway, Worcs. 83 Fenner
- Monns**, *see* **Muns**.
- 1607 **Monsey**, James, citizen and grocer of London 15 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Monson**, John, yeoman, Doddington, Salop 67 Parker
- Monstevens**, *see* **Mountstevens**.
- 1619 **Mountague**, Dame Anne, *see* **Morgan**, Dame Anne.
- 1618 „ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Hemington, Northants] 54 Meade
- 1618 „ James, Bishop of Winchester 71 Meade
- 1608 „ Mountague, Magdalene, dowager Lady Mountague, widow of Anthony, Viscount Mountague, deceased, [P.A.B. Battell, Sussex] 28 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1619 „ Roger, esq., citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 38 Parker
- 1616 „ Sir Walter, knight, Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth With sentence 101 Cope
- 1619 „ Mountague, William, esq., Little Okeley, Northants 100 Parker
- 1615 **Moody**, Elizabeth, Eastongrey, Wilts. 16 Rudd
- 1607 „ Moodye, George, yeoman, Moulton, Suffolk 87 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Moodye, Henry, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. deceased at Chiddingstone, Kent] 108 Rudd
- 1606 „ Moodye, Peter, malter, Fordington, Dorset 55 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Horsley, Gloucs. 5 Hayes
- 1607 „ Moodye, Richard, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 80 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Modye, Richard, esq., Garesdon, Wilts. 74 Lawe
- 1614 „ Robert, clerk, Fovent, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 „ Moodie, Thomas, *a/s.* **Pearson**, Edward, [P.A.B. All Saints, Northampton] 47 Wood
- 1609 **Moone**, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Dorset

1616	Moone, John, sailor in the ship "Joyce" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	30 Cope
1613	,, Maximilian, [P.A.B. Fleete, Dorset]	12 Capell
1615	,, William, Mayfield, Sussex	82 Rudd
1618	Moore, Adrian, esq., [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London	94 Meade
1610	,, Agnes, "spencer," Caulne, Wilts.	110 Wingfield
1618	,, Agnes, widow, Ileton, Somerset	92 Meade
1619	,, Andrew, gent., Taunton, Somerset	With sentence 53 Parker
1606	,, Anthony, The Fyttes, Torpenewe, Cumberland	52 Stafforde
1606	,, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn]	67 Stafforde
1612	,, More, Barnaby, tanner, Wellington, Salop	54 Fenner
1610	,, Catherine, widow, Leigh, Worcs.	91 Wingfield
1613	,, Christopher, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	82 Capell
1614	,, Edmund, the elder, gent., St. Leonard, Shordiche, Middx.	42 Lawe
1605	,, Edward, husbandman Glacen Bradford, Dorset	79 Hayes
1612	,, Edward, gent., St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London	2 Fenner
1607	,, Francis, hatbandmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	4 Huddleston
1617	,, More, Francis, gent., Wivilsfield, Sussex	111 Weldon
1619	,, Francis, esq., Blackemore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	With sentence 72 Parker
1616	,, More, Geffery, gent., Haukchurch, Dorset	37 Cope
1618	,, George, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	119 Meade
1617	,, More, Hugh, fishmonger, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	121 Weldon
1611	,, More, Isacke, carpenter in the ship "Union" of London, [P.A.B. Bantham, over the seas]	64 Wood
1610	,, More, [Sir] Jasper, esq., [P.A.B. and sentence knight], Hattisbury, Wilts.	35 Wingfield
		sentence fol. 54; codicil, with sentence, fol. 57
1614	,, Jasper, esq., Larden, (Shipton), Salop	42 Lawe
1607	,, Joane, widow of Walter Moore, Westminster, Middx.	9 Huddleston; sentence 61 Dorset
1615	,, or Moory, Joane, widow, Yapton, Sussex	67 Rudd
1606	,, John, yeoman, Horsleygate, Dranfield, Derbs.	7 Stafforde
1613	,, John, plumber, St. Thomas near the city of Exeter, Devon	38 Capell
1613	,, John, clerk, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	85 Capell
1614	,, More, John, yeoman, Darford, Kent	124 Lawe
1615	,, John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	84 Rudd
1617	,, John, yeoman, Broadcliff, Devon	92 Weldon
1619	,, John, gent., of the Castle of Worcester	95 Parker
1606	,, More, Lancelete, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	58 Stafforde
1608	,, Margaret, widow, St. Lawrence Powntney, London	36 Windebanck
1617	,, Martyn, draper, Norwich, Norfolk	85 Weldon
1607	,, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	26 Huddleston
1617	,, Nicholas, gent., Headlie, Hants	98 Weldon
1606	,, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	25 Stafforde
1610	,, Phillip, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	79 Wingfield
1606	,, Richard, yeoman, Wellinge, Bexley, Kent	61 Stafforde
1607	,, Richard, woodmonger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe], London	45 Huddleston

- 1616 **Moore**, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
over the seas] 75 Cope
- 1613 „ Robert, esq., Hawkechurche, Dorset 86 Capell
- 1615 „ Robert, gent., Water Overton, (Aston), co. Warwick 13 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, gent., Moore, (Swymbridge), Devon 88 Rudd
- 1616 „ More, Robert, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 123 Cope
- 1615 „ Sibel, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 39 Rudd
- 1606 „ More, Thomas, esq., Leyton, Essex 67 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Thomas, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester 70 Windebanck
- 1609 „ More, Thomas, mariner, Harwiche, Essex
- With sentence 116 Dorset
- 1611 „ Thomas, husbandman, Westcoker, Somerset 45 Wood
- 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Doore, Hereford 82 Wood
- 1614 „ Thomas, bachelor, over the seas. [P.A. June; *cancelled*.]
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Buckland St. Mary, Somerset 42 Cope
- 1616 „ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter
le Poer] 87 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Hingham, Norfolk 22 Parker
- 1608 „ William, miller, Darford, Kent 78 Windebanck
- 1609 „ More, William, esq., Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, (Bampton),
Oxon. 13 Dorset
- 1610 „ More, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 73 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 73 Fenner
- 1613 „ More, William, servant to Sir George Manners, knight,
[P.A.B. Fulbeck, Lincs.] 30 Capell
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 47 Capell
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Estlambrooke, Kingesburye,
Somerset 107 Lawe
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 22 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, gent., Moredon, Surrey 73 Rudd
- 1616 „ William, gent., Wells, Somerset 90 Cope
- See also Mower.*
- 1612 **Moorecock**, Richard, Little Henyton, Wilts. 12 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx. 11 Fenner
- Moorecombe**, *see* **Morcombe**.
- 1609 **Moorecott**, Moorecott, Hugh, St. John the Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs.
24 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
- 1617 „ Murcott, Joan, widow of Hugh Murcott, vintner, Bristow;
[P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 84 Weldon
- 1615 „ Murcotte, John, yeoman, Claycoton, Northants 10 Rudd
- 1609 **Moorecroft**, Morecroft, Robert, citizen and currier of London,
[P.A.B. St. Clement Dunes, Middx.] 85 Dorset
- 1607 **Mooreforde**, Elizabeth, widow, Bath, Somerset 44 Huddlestons
- 1614 „ Moorford, Thomas, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset 25 Lawe
- Mooreman**, *see* **Moreman**.
- 1612 **Moores**, Webb *als.*, Ellis, *see* **Webbe als. Moores**.
- 1616 „ Mores, Henry, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1618 „ Mores, John, [P.A.B. Drayton Bechampe, Bucks.] 79 Meade
- 1619 „ Roger, parson of Lavor Magdalen, Essex 71 Parker
- See also Morse.*
- 1607 **Moorne**, Fraunces, mariner, Dover, Kent 74 Huddlestons
- Moorton**, *see* **Morton**.
- Moory**, *see* **Mory**.
- 1618 **Mootham**, Mary, widow, Buxhall, Suffolk 42 Meade
- 1613 „ Moothame, Thomas, gent., Onchowse, Suffolk 91 Capell
- 1608 **Morbred**, Richard, husbandman, Lamberherst, Sussex, [P.A.B.
Kent] 90 Windebanck
- 2 1 **Morce**, *see* **Morse**.

- 1605 **Morcombe**, Edmund, gent., Whitchurch, Dorset 42 Hayes
 1618 „ William, mariner, Northam, Devon 95 Meade
 1605 **Mordaunt**, Mordaunte, Henry, esq., Thunderley, Essex 54 Hayes
 1609 „ Henry, Lord Mordaunt, [P.A.B. Turvey, Beds.] 80 Dorset
 1613 **Morden**, John, clothworker, St. Mary Audries, (Southwark),
 Surrey 22 Capell
 1605 „ Mourden, Ralph, bookbinder, Stanford, Lincs. 41 Hayes
More, *see* **Moore**.
Morecott, *see* **Moorcott**.
Morecroft, *see* **Moorecroft**.
Moreford, *see* **Mooreford**.
 1614 **Morehall**, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul's] 31 Lawe
See also **Morrall**.
 1611 **Moreman**, Anne, widow, Pucklechurch, Gloucs. 65 Wood
 1607 „ Mooreman, Anthony, Pockelchurche, Gloucs. 46 Huddleston
Mores, *see* **Moores**.
Moretton, *see* **Morton**.
 1619 **Morgan**, Dame Anne, now wife of Sir John Morgan, knight, and
 late wife of Sir Walter Montague, knight, deceased;
 [P.A.B. Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth] 57 Parker
 1611 „ Anthonie, esq., Heyford, Northants 8 Wood
 1609 „ Arthur, [P.A.B. Berrowe, Somerset] 11 Dorset
 1613 „ Charles, Skenfreth, co. Monmouth 66 Capell
 1619 „ David Lloid, gent., Moughtrey, co. Montgomery 109 Wingfield
 1617 „ Deodatus, inholder, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 60 Weldon
 1617 „ Dorothe, wife of Francis Morgan of Kinsthorpe, Northants
 110 Weldon
 1616 „ Edmund, yeoman, Fayreford, Gloucs. 121 Cope
 1619 „ Edward, footman to the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Howard,
 knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 47 Parker
 1617 „ Francis, esq., Kyngesthorpe, Northants 114 Weldon; sentence 56 Parker
 1619 „ George, citizen and skynner of London, St. Giles without
 Cripplegate 81 Parker
 1608 „ Henry, Uske, co. Monmouth 18 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
 1613 „ Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, his Majesty's
 apothecary extraordinary, [P.A.B. Battersey,
 Surrey] 84 Capell
 1619 „ Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete,
 Surrey 35 Parker
 1619 „ James, esq., Christ Church, London 31 Parker
 1605 „ John, St. Martin, Worcester 81 Hayes
 1608 „ Jenkin John *als.* Jenkin Jones, *see* **Jones, Jenkin**.
 1611 „ John, gent., Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth 34 Wood
 1614 „ William, John, *see* **William, John Morgan**.
 1614 „ John, Astley, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 125 Lawe
 1618 „ John, [P.A.B. Perri Park, (Potterspury), Northants] 96 Meade
 1617 „ Katherine, widow, Broadwinsor, Dorset 92 Weldon
 1609 „ Mary, widow of Thomas Morgan, esq., Weston under
 Weathely, co. Warwick 37 Dorset
 1608 „ Rees Llewellen ap, *see* **Ap Morgan, Rees Llewellen**.
 1613 „ Rice, clerk, parson of Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth 50 Capell
 1619 „ Richard, gent., St. Sepulchre, London 27 Parker; sentence fol. 84
 1610 „ Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London] 33 Wingfield

1613	Morgan , Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, Lincoln	3 Capell
1613	„ Robert, Worcester	14 Capell
1607	„ Roger, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop	11 Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, Newland, Gloucs.	67 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hanlegh, Dorset	12 Capell
1609	„ Walter, vicar of Eston in Gordan, Somerset	101 Dorset
1611	„ William, Lanvihangell Rogiet, co. Monmouth	56 Wood
1612	„ William, apprentice of William Jones, barber surgeon, St. Alban's, Great Wood Street, London	72 Fenner
1617	Moring , Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor], Darford, Kent [P.A.B. and over the seas]	125 Weldon
	Morish , <i>see</i> Morris .	
1607	Morlande , Morley <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Morley <i>als.</i> Morlande .	
1610	Morley , Christofer, Clement's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	82 Wingfield
1610	„ Harbert, esq., Glynd, Sussex	83 Wingfield; sentence 93 Wood
1606	„ John, husbandman, Harteshorne, Derbs.	37 Stafforde
1608	„ John, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex	28 Windebanck
1610	„ Sarah, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	109 Wingfield
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Morlande , William, gent., Caversham, Oxon.	91 Huddlestone
1617	„ William, husbandman, Peasemersh, Sussex	101 Weldon
1616	Mormay , William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	108 Cope
1619	Morrall , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street], London	1 Parker
1617	„ Morrell, Francis, husbandman, Peenhurst, Sussex	44 Weldon
1618	„ Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	32 Meade
1608	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	112 Windebanck
1619	„ Murrell, John, clothier, Glemmesford, Suffolk	81 Parker
1618	„ Ralphe, yeoman, Black Park, Whitechurch, Salop	57 Meade
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	33 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Morehall .	
	Morraye , <i>see</i> Murray .	
1614	Morris , Morrice, Albon, yeoman, Corff Mullin <i>als.</i> Corff Hubert, Dorset	98 Lawe
1607	„ Cicely, gentlewoman, late of Ponsburye, co. Salop, now of Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London	70 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 97
1612	„ David, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	58 Fenner
1610	„ George, clerk, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	
	With sentence 98 Wingfield	
1618	„ Morish, Henry, yeoman, Clayhidon, Devon	125 Meade
1614	„ Hughe, clerk, Alberburye, Salop	61 Lawe
1614	„ Isbrand, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	105 Lawe
1606	„ John, son of Jasper Morris, dyer, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46 Stafforde
1609	„ Morris, John, woollen draper, Malden, Essex	22 Dorset
1611	„ Morrice, John, Brilley, co. Hereford	28 Wood
1611	„ John, Milende in or near Colchester, Essex	66 Wood
1612	„ John, clerk, Langley Marris, Bucks.	118 Fenner
1612	„ Andrew <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Andrew <i>als.</i> Morris .	
1615	„ John, yeoman, Parshor, Worcs.	77 Rudd
1617	„ John ap Hugh ap, <i>see</i> Ap Hugh ap Morris , John.	
1619	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	85 Parker

1612	Morris , Reginald, Llanychayarne, co. Cardigan	102 Fenner
1608	„ Richard, citizen and brown baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	69 Windebanck
1610	„ Richard, gent., Shipstone upon Stower, Worcs.	45 Wingfield
1517	„ Morice, Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap Morice , Richard.	
1606	„ Robert, merchant, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	8 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, inholder, Welles, Somerset	30 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, servant with Edward Reynoldes, esq., of Westminster, Middx.	24 Capell
1617	„ Morrice, Thomas, husbandman, Morton upon Lugge, co. Hereford	50 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Wolleston, Gloucs.	76 Weldon ; sentence 115 Weldon
1619	„ Morrice, Thomas, innholder, Dunchurch, co. Warwick	20 Parker
1612	„ Morris, William, yeoman, Wye, Kent	29 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Ap Morrice .	
1618	Morrison , Dame Dorothy, widow, Casshiobury, (Watford), Herts.	51 Meade
1612	Morrynn , Pears <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Pears als. Morrynn .	
1612	Morse , Morsse, Edward, clothier, Whitten, Suffolk	58 Fenner
1613	„ Edward, clerk, St. Athan, [P.A.B. Tatham], co. Glamorgan	58 Capell
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, Leighe, Essex	64 Stafforde
1606	„ John, Moorebath, Devon	69 Stafforde
1610	„ John, yeoman, Cam, Gloucs.	77 Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Radburne Cheyney, Wilts.	104 Wood
1615	„ John, draper, Gloucester	90 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wembdon, Somerset	104 Weldon
1613	„ Michael, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk	18 Capell
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Badbury Weeke, Chiseldon, Wilts.	99 Rudd
1615	„ Morce, Robert, husbandman, Loughterton, Gloucs.	20 Rudd
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cambe, Gloucs.	41 Lawe
1618	„ Thomas, Brome, Suffolk	112 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Moores .	
1607	Mort , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Sheene, Staffs.	21 Huddlestone
1607	Mortimer , Mortmyer, Andrew, gent., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	38 Huddlestone ; sentence 106 Windebanck
1613	„ George, yeoman, West Kinnel, Avebury, Wilts.	117 Capell
1605	„ John, yeoman, Prierton in Sandford, Crediton, Devon	19 Hayes
1615	„ Mertymere, John, yeoman, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	100 Rudd
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunte, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4 Capell
1612	„ William, Olveston, Gloucs.	101 Fenner
1614	Morton , Moreton, Adam, Wilbrighton, (Gnosall), Staffs.	With sentence 127 Lawe
1609	„ Agnes, widow, Old Weston, Hunts.	45 Dorset
1612	„ Ezekiel, <i>see</i> Norton , Ezekiel.	
1611	„ Moreton, Sir George, knight, Clenston, Dorset	45 Wood
1612	„ Joane, spinster, Derwent End, Derbs.	65 Fenner
1618	„ John, parson of Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	39 Meade
1618	„ Morten, Peter, yeoman, The Hancock House in Derwent, Derbs.	108 Meade
1616	„ Moorton, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	50 Cope
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marshe, Lincs.	3 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Murton .	
1615	Mory , Moory, Joane, <i>see</i> Moore .	

- 1605 **Mory**, Moory, John, yeoman, Childham, [P.A.B. Chidham],
Sussex 87 Hayes; sentence 16 Rudd
1613 „ Morye, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex 111 Capell
1615 „ Thomas, Denington, Sussex 30 Rudd
1613 „ Morrye, William, corviser, The Abbey Forystate, Shrewsbury
13 Capell

See also Mawry and Murray.

- 1607 **Mosaven**, Mussaven, Edward, Sampson, Braunton, Devon
With sentence 51 Huddlestone; another sentence 61 Dorset
1607 „ Margaret, Sampson, Braunton, Devon 50 Huddlestone
1607 **Moseley**, Mosley, Anthony, clothier, Manchester, Lancs. 30 Huddlestone
1613 „ Mosley, George, baker, Banburie, Oxon. 13 Capell
1616 „ Mosley, Joyce, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 108 Cope
1607 „ Margaret, widow of Humfry Moseley of London, esq.,
[P.A.B. Wolverhampton, Staffs.] 11 Huddlestone
1609 „ *als.* **Hewet**, Mary, late wife of Anthony Moseley and before
relict and executrix of Henry Hewett of London
Sentence 62 Dorset
1609 „ Thomas, gent., St. Alban's, Herts. 29 Dorset
1613 „ Mowseley, Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 47 Capell
1614 „ Moselye, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Broad Campden,
Gloucs. 8 Lawe
1610 „ Mosley, William, esq., Moseley, (Bushbury), Staffs. 54 Wingfield
1613 „ Mosley, William, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 71 Capell
1617 „ Mosley, William, prebendary of the prebend of Easton in
Gordon *als.* St. George's, (Wells, Somerset) 16 Weldon
1617 „ William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Pomeroy] 85 Weldon; sentence 56 Meade
1616 **Mosier**, Osmund, husbandman, Gillingham, Dorset 2 Cope
1614 „ Mosyer, William, citizen and cook of London, [St. Magnus
Martyr] 31 Lawe
Moslin, *see* **Maslyn**.
1609 **Mossan**, Jane, widow, Perran in the Sand, Cornwall 44 Dorset
1613 „ Mossen, Moyses, silke dier, St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey 95 Capell

See also Mussonne.

- 1615 **Mosse**, John, clarke, Diggeswell, Herts. 50 Rudd
1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 37 Weldon
1617 **Mostyn**, Henry, LL.D., Pickton, (Llanasaph), co. Flint 55 Weldon
1607 „ Rowland, Landudno, co. Carnarvon 32 Huddlestone
1617 **Mothe**, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 48 Weldon
1615 „ Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex 60 Rudd
1615 **Mott**, George, inholder, Walden, Essex 35 Rudd
1616 „ Henry, singleman, Bradwell juxta Mare, Essex 78 Cope
1617 **Motte**, Philip de la, *see* **La Motte**.
1605 **Mottershed**, Raphe, yeoman, Merriden, co. Warwick 57 Hayes
1612 „ Mothersheade, Thomas, inhoulder, Mereden, co. Warwick
96 Fenner
1619 **Moulde**, Robert, clerke, Heather, Leics. 73 Parker
1613 **Moulder**, Richard, yeoman, Poulton, Wilts. 114 Capell
Moulesworth, *see* **Molesworth**.
Moulton, *see* **Molton**.
Mounckes, *see* **Monkes**.
Mouncton, *see* **Monkton**.
1617 **Moundeford**, Sir Edmond, knight, Hockwold, Norfolk 69 Weldon
1617 „ Munford, John, yeoman, Norwich, Norfolk 17 Weldon

- 1615 **Moundeford**, Osbert, setting forth on an intended journey with
Sir Henry Wotton, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Rudd
Mountague, *see* **Montague**.
- 1606 **Mountney**, George, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
- 1612 **Mountstevens**, Monstevens, Richard, shipwright, Lymehouse,
Stepney, Middx. 80 Fenner
Mourden, *see* **Morden**.
- 1608 **Mousdale**, John, mercer, Chester 78 Windebanck
- 1605 **Mower**, Robert, gent., St. George Colgate, Norwich 62 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Samuel**, mariner, Leigh, Essex 47 Cope
See also **Moore**.
- 1609 **Mowlam**, George, yeoman, St. Mary Blandford, Dorset 121 Dorset
Mowilton, *see* **Molton**.
- 1618 **Mowse**, Edward, the elder, tanner, Finchley, Middx. 77 Meade
Mowseley, *see* **Moseley**.
- 1611 **Moxsey**, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Westcheape *als.* Cheapside,
London 102 Wood
- 1611 „ **Moxsay**, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Peter, Westcheap] 7 Wood
- 1614 **Moyle**, John, gent., Boughton Alofe, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1618 **Moys**, Moise, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolchurch] 77 Meade
- 1613 „ **William**, gent., Bansted, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1613 „ **Moise**, William, yeoman, Swayland, Pensherste, Kent
121 Capell
- 1608 **Moysan**, Reynold, Peran in the Sand, Cornwall 6 Windebanck
- 1609 **Moyses**, Justinian, St. Faith's, London 76 Dorset
- 1609 **Mucknell**, John, husbandman, Fladburie, Worcs. 100 Dorset
- 1613 „ **John**, maryner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 110 Capell
- 1610 **Mudd**, Brian, yeoman, Skidbrooke, Lincs. 35 Wingfield
- 1616 **Muddle**, Alexander, inholder, Wadhurst, Sussex 5 Cope
- 1616 „ **Mudle**, Hugh, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 126 Cope
- 1606 „ **William**, the elder, Mayfeilde, Sussex 101 Stafforde
- 1605 **Mudge**, William, husbandman, Badbury, Cheselton, Wilts. 16 Hayes
Muelmeester, *see* **Mealemeester**.
- Mugford**, *see* **Mogford**.
- 1618 **Muggleton**, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphage] 47 Meade
- 1619 **Mule**, Piers, gent., Llanruth, co. Denbigh 63 Parker
- 1615 **Mullard**, Thomas, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants 9 Rudd
See also **Milward**.
- 1611 **Mulliner**, William, yeoman, Weston under Weathley, co. Warwick
31 Wood
Mullineux, *see* **Molineux**.
- 1607 **Mulron**, John, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 94 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Mulsho**, Robert, esq., Thingden, Northants 47 Capell
- 1611 **Muncas**, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Wood
- 1613 **Munckler**, William, yeoman, Combe, Croydon, Surrey 4 Capell
Munday, *see* **Mondaye**.
- 1609 **Munden**, Thomas, pewterer, Taunton, Somerset 25 Dorset
Munford, *see* **Moundeford**.
- 1619 **Munn**, Hugh, yeoman, Swayneston, Dillwyn, co. Hereford 71 Parker
- 1608 „ **Mun**, John, Watford, Herts. 109 Windebanck
- 1615 „ **Munne**, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows Steynings] 66 Rudd; sentence fol. 94
- 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 36 Capell

- 1615 **Muns**, Monns, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 61 Rudd
- Munsey**, *see* **Monsey**.
- 1612 **Munshowe**, Robert, yeoman, Alburye, Herts. 25 Fenner
- Murcott**, *see* **Moorecott**.
- 1608 **Murgatrod**, Michael, esq., Croydon, Surrey 44 Windebanck
- 1608 **Murray**, Morraye, George, one of the grooms of his Majesty's bedchamber 35 Windebanck
- See also* **Mory**.
- Murrell**, *see* **Morrall**.
- 1609 **Murth**, Joane, widow, Easthamsted, Berks. 38 Dorset; sentence fol. 56
- 1617 **Murton**, Agnes, widow, Over, Cambs. 3 Weldon
- See also* **Morton**.
- 1617 **Muschamp**, Francis, esq., Peckham, Camerwell *als.* Camberwell, Surrey 29 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Muschampe**, William, esq., Godalming, Surrey 72 Stafforde
- 1608 **Musgrave**, Thomas, clothier, Culmestocke, Devon 17 Windebanck
- Mussaven**, *see* **Mosaven**.
- 1612 **Mussell**, William, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 41 Fenner
- See also* **Muswell**.
- 1606 **Mussendin**, Richard, gent., Beisby, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
- 1605 **Mussonne**, Richard, husbandman, Tarrante Launston, Dorset 56 Hayes
- See also* **Mossan**.
- 1606 **Musterd** *als.* **Hamye**, John, yeoman, Hemmyngford Graye, Hunts. 97 Stafforde
- 1617 **Mustian**, Katherine, widow, Slinfold, Sussex 29 Weldon
- 1617 **Muston**, John, yeoman, Whorston, Nuneaton, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Horston, Nuneaton, Warwick 86 Stafforde
- 1605 **Muswell**, Robert, shearmen, Linfeild, Sussex 63 Hayes
- See also* **Mussell**.
- 1616 **Mutchet** *als.* **Sheppard**, James, wheeler, Chipperfield, King's Langley, Herts. 35 Cope
- See also* **Mochet**.
- 1610 **Mutlebery**, Edmund, blacksmith, Thorncombe, Devon. 4 Wingfield
- 1618 **Myers**, Walter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 114 Meade
- Mylborne**, *see* **Milborne**.
- Myldener**, *see* **Millner**.
- Myles**, *see* **Miles**.
- Myller**, *see* **Miller**.
- Mylles**, *see* **Milles**.
- Myllett**, *see* **Millett**.
- Myllner**, *see* **Millner**.
- Mylnes**, *see* **Milnes**.
- Mylwarde**, *see* **Milward**.
- Mynchine**, *see* **Minchin**.
- Mynde**, *see* **Minde**.
- Mynes**, *see* **Mines**.
- 1618 **Mynne**, Sir William, knight, Ebsham, Surrey 58 Meade
- See also* **Minge**.
- Mynnion**, *see* **Minion**.
- Mynors**, *see* **Miners**.
- Mynson**, *see* **Minchin**.
- Mynterne**, *see* **Minterne**.

Mynty, *see* **Minty**.

Myskill, *see* **Miskyn**.

Mytson, *see* **Mitson**.

Mytten, *see* **Mitten**.

Nailour, Naler, *see* **Nayler**.

Naish, *see* **Nash**.

- 1616 **Naldrett**, John, yeoman, Naldrett House, Rudgweek, Sussex 95 Cope
 1617 **Nalton**, Francis, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. 35 Weldon
 1615 **Nanon**, Santine, *see* **Le Febure**, Santine.
 1607 **Nanfan**, **Wyatt** *als.*, John, *see* **Wyatt** *als.* **Nanfan**.
 1611 **Napkin**, Thomas, fisherman, Einsham, Oxon. 93 Wood
 1616 **Napper**, Edward, bucketmaker, Wisborough Green, Sussex 2 Cope
 1615 „ Sir Robert, knight, Middlemarshe Hall, (Minterne Magna),
 Dorset 108 Rudd
Narman, *see* **Norman**.
 1607 **Nash**, Nashe, Edmond, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey,
 Surrey 45 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Francis, gent., Horsham, Sussex 33 Rudd
 1608 „ Naish, George, Claines, Worcs. Sentence 9 Windebanck
 1609 „ Nashe, John, husbandman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
 1605 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 70 Hayes
 1608 „ Nashe, Richard, bachelor, St. Benetfincke, London 107 Windebanck
 1605 „ Nashe, Thomas, yeoman, Ombersley, Worcs.
 With sentence 90 Hayes; will registered again 8 Stafforde
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Watlington, Oxon. 82 Fenner
 1617 „ Nashe, Valentine, mariner, Aylesford, Kent 58 Weldon
 1610 „ Nashe, William, yeoman, Ickellsham, Sussex 19 Wingfield
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Patney, Wilts. 120 Capell
 1611 **Nashion**, Nashon, Richard, yeoman, Bishops Lyddard, Somerset
 49 Wood; sentence fol. 105
 1619 **Nason**, John, Woolston, Gloucs. 32 Parker
 1614 **Nattlye**, Joan, widow, Hooe, Sussex 49 Lawe
 1612 **Natures**, Robert, Peterborough, Northants 14 Fenner
 1611 **Nayler**, Naylor, Brian, citizen and whitebaker of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 47 Wood
 1608 „ Naler, James, yeoman, Essendine, Rutland 29 Windebanck
 1616 „ Nailour, Richard, gent., Offord Dacie, Hunts. 110 Cope
 1608 „ Stephen, clothier, Mels, Somerset 72 Windebanck
Neades, *see* **Needes**.
 1618 **Neale**, Alexander, yeoman, St. Martin, Haverford West,
 co. Pembroke 77 Meade
 1618 „ Edward, maltster, Derby 101 Meade
 1611 „ George, the elder, yeoman, Haminges end, Harpeden,
 Herts. 66 Wood
 1613 „ Henry, husbandman, Hendon, Middx. 24 Capell
 1613 „ John, carpenter in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]
 90 Capell
 1613 „ Margerie, widow, Horncastell, Lincs. 42 Capell
 1610 „ Maurice, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 59 Wingfield
 1614 „ Nicholas, gent., Islington, Middx. 30 Lawe
 1606 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Owsleworth, Gloucs.] 11 Stafforde
 1617 „ Richard, gent., Deane, Beds. 24 Weldon
 1608 „ Symon, ironmonger, New Sarum, Wilts. 91 Windebanck

- 1606 **Neale**, Thomas, yeoman, Shipston upon Sowre [*sic*], Worcs. 89 Stafforde
 1613 „ Thomas, tanner, Barkley, Gloucs. 19 Capell
 1613 „ Walter, Abbots Anne, Hants 30 Capell
 1608 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Lubnam, Leics. 93 Windebanck
 1614 „ William, of the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. Gravesend,
 Kent] 59 Lawe
 1607 **Nease**, William, yeoman, Severne Stock, Worcs. 41 Huddlestone
See also Nesse.
 1616 **Neaste**, John, St. Peter, Cheapside, London 76 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
 1607 „ Neest, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 89 Huddlestone
Neathewaye, *see* **Nethweye**.
Neave, *see* **Neve**.
Neawns, *see* **Newnes**.
 1617 **Nedd**, Richard, scryvenor, St. Pancras near Soper Lane,
 London 80 Weldon
 1608 **Neede**, Alice, singlewoman, St. Leonard's, Little Eastcheap,
 London 80 Windebanck
 1619 **Needes**, Frances, *see* **Mayer**, Frances.
 1616 „ Neades, Thomas, yeoman, Overweare, Somerset 115 Cope
 1613 **Needham**, Nedham, Arthur, gent., London 59 Capell
 1617 „ Nedham, Elizabeth, spinster, Hodnet, Salop 5 Weldon
 1619 „ Sir John, knight, Lichborowe, Northants 21 Parker
 1608 „ Needeham, Katherine, widow, New Windesor, Berks.
 28 Windebanck
 1616 „ Oliver, yeoman, Wigenhall St. Mary, Norfolk 56 Cope
 1607 „ Needeham, Thomas, gent., New Windsor, Berks.
 72 Huddlestone
 1616 „ Needam, Thomas, bachelor, Wordley, Rutland 114 Cope
 1605 „ Nedom, William, mariner, [P.A.B. over the seas] 21 Hayes
 1613 **Needler**, Henry, gent., Horley, Surrey 79 Capell
Neest, *see* **Neaste**.
 1611 **Negus**, Henry, blacksmith, Covington, Hunts. 97 Wood
 1617 „ Samuel, shipwright, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B.
 Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 56 Weldon
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shelton, Beds. 107 Meade
 1607 „ Negroose, William, malster, Bedford 41 Huddlestone
 1611 „ William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
 Fleet Street] 44 Wood
 1606 **Nehellin**, Laurence, husbandman, Misterton, Somers. 86 Stafforde
 1613 **Neighbor**, William, husbandman, Shabington, Bucks. 78 Capell
 1605 **Nelthropp**, Nicholas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Bennett,
 Paul's Wharf], London 23 Hayes
 1605 **Nelmes**, Thomas, shomaker, Bristowe, Gloucs. 67 Hayes
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1613 **Nelson**, Brian, Garsdale, Cheshire [*sic*] (Yorks.) Sentence 17 Capell
 1610 „ Elizabeth, late wife of Brian Nelson, Garesdale, [P.A.B.
 Sedbar, Yorks.] 66 Wingfield
 1613 „ Francis, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower
 of London 85 Capell
 1612 „ Nellson, George, St. Olave's in Hartstreete, London 37 Fenner
 1619 „ George, woollen draper, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Parker
 1619 „ Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 37 Parker
 1608 „ Thomas, clerk of the warrants and estreats of the Court
 of Common Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B.
 St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 81 Windebanck
 1606 **Nesse**, Thomas, mariner “then in the West Indies” 60 Stafforde
See also Nease.

1618	Nethercott, John, yeoman, Winsford, Somerset	1 Meade
1613	Nethercottes, Walter, gent., Nettlesham, Lincs.	121 Capell
1617	Netherton, Harry, husbandman, Netherton, Cropthorne, Worcs.	37 Weldon
1608	Nethweye, Nethwey, Frauncis, Shrewsbury	13 Windebanck
1606	„ Johane, widow, Norton, (Culmington), Salop	98 Stafforde
1612	„ Neathewaye, William, Walton, Somerset	37 Fenner
1617	Netter, Jeremie, Bodyham, Sussex	19 Weldon
1615	„ Richard, one of her Majestys gentlemen ushers and quarter wayters, East Farleigh, Kent	42 Rudd
1618	Nettleton, Anne, spinster, London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	18 Meade
1612	Nevard, Thomas, tanner, Higham, Suffolk	51 Fenner
1618	Neve, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	101 Meade
1619	„ Neave, John, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	9 Parker
1614	„ Neave, Phillippe, yeoman, Steping Magna, Lincs.	73 Lawe
1611	„ Neave, Richard, inholder, Speenhamland, Berks.	102 Wood
1610	„ Neave, Thomas, yeoman, Manbye, Lincs.	75 Wingfield
1607	Nevett, Thomas, yeoman, Dudington, (Whitchurch), Salop	40 Huddlestone
1613	„ William, shoemaker, Ipswich, Suffolk	92 Capell
1613	Newile, Lady Adeline, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	32 Capell
1614	„ Alexander, esq., St. Mary without Bishopsgate <i>als.</i> St. Mary Spittle, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]	102 Lawe
1618	„ Nevill, Alice, wife of Francis Nevill, esq., of Chichester, Sussex	110 Meade
1615	„ Nevill, Sir Henry, knight, Pillingbere, (Waltham St. Lawrence), Berks.	70 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, Dean of Canterbury	With sentence 118 Rudd
1617	„ Nevel, William, gent., Debtford, Kent	96 Weldon
1619	Newall, Anne, widow, Minsterley, Westbury, Salop	66 Parker
1610	„ John, dwelling in Shelton Towne, [P.A.B. Breedontowne, Salop], (St. Chad, Shrewsbury)	103 Wingfield
1616	„ John, sailor in the ship "Angell" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor], now at Gynney	123 Cope
1615	„ Thomas, Lidbury North, Salop	51 Rudd
1615	„ William, merchant, bound on a long voyage; Uplyme, Devon	7 Rudd
<i>See also Newill.</i>		
1618	Newball, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	60 Meade
1605	Newben, Henry, Calcott <i>als.</i> Caldecott, Rutland	87 Hayes
1615	Newbery, Andrewe, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks.	82 Rudd
1611	„ Newberye, Henry, gent., Lawrencè Waltham, Berks.	30 Wood
1619	„ Newberye, John, yeoman, Dallwood, Dorset	69 Parker
1619	„ Newberye, John, the elder, yeoman, Memburye, Devon	92 Parker
1605	„ Raphe, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	64 Hayes
1607	„ Newburie, Raphe, citizen and stationer of London, St. Bride's in Fleet Street	30 Huddlestone
1607	„ Roger, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	9 Huddlestone
1617	Newbie, Allen, oatmeal maker, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	33 Weldon
1612	„ Newbye, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	87 Fenner
1613	Newbould, Edmond, husbandman, Lullington, Derbs.	94 Capell
1616	Newburne, Elizabeth, widow, Castell Campes, Cambs.	51 Cope
1614	Newce, Thomas, gent., Broxborne, Herts.	42 Lawe
1611	„ William, esq., Much Hadham, Herts.	23 Wood

See also Newes.

- 1617 **Newchurch**, Arthur, boatswain's mate in the "Dragon", [P.A.B.
Canterbury, Kent] 58 Weldon
- 1609 **Newcombe**, John, clothier, Crediton, Devon 25 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
- 1616 ,, **Newcome**, John, B.A., Okeham, Rutland 88 Cope
- 1615 ,, **William**, merchant, Exeter, Devon 7 Rudd
- 1616 **Newcomen**, John, the elder, gent., Salt Fleetby All Saints, Lincs. 101 Cope
- 1612 **Newcourt**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 42 Fenner
- 1609 **Newdick**, John, gent., Lapworth, co. Warwick 84 Dorset
- 1610 ,, **Newdicke**, Martha, widow, Lapworth, co. Warwick 65 Wingfield
- 1619 **Newdigate**, Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Newdigate, knight,
[P.A.B. Arbury *als.* Erburie, (Chilvers Coton),
co. Warwick] 106 Parker
- 1613 ,, **Nudigate**, Sir Robert, knight, Hawnes, Beds. 94 Capell
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, esq., Newdigate, Surrey 26 Capell
- 1611 **Newe**, John, husbandman, Beckeford, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, shepherd, Askerswell, Dorset 118 Capell
- 1605 **Newes**, Edithe, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 54 Hayes
- See also Newce.*
- 1615 **Newham**, Robert, Norwich, Norfolk 105 Rudd
- 1612 **Newhowse**, Gregory, worsted weaver, Norwich, Norfolk 70 Fenner
- 1611 ,, **Newhows**, John, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John
the Evangelist] 21 Wood
- 1612 **Newill**, Newell, **Baltride** *als.*, Johane, *see* **Baltride** *als.* **Newell**.
- 1614 ,, **Newell**, Mary, widow, North Wraxall, Wilts. 101 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, St. Clement in the suburbs of Oxford 93 Weldon
- See also Newall.*
- 1612 **Newington**, George, Upton, (Blewberry), Berks. 74 Fenner
- 1610 ,, **Morgan**, yeoman, Kingston Bousey, Sussex 82 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, Rype *als.* Eckington, Sussex 34 Capell
- 1617 **Newland**, Nathaniel, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less near
Smithfield, London 98 Weldon
- 1613 **Newlling**, William, the elder, husbandman, Barrington, Cambs. 107 Capell
- 1611 **Newman**, Agnes, widow, Taddington, Stanwey, Gloucs. 16 Wood
- 1616 ,, **Barnaby**, tallowchandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 30 Cope
- 1619 ,, **Daniel**, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Saviour,
Southwark, Surrey 74 Parker
- 1610 ,, **Edward**, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 1 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, **Edward**, Sudburye, Suffolk 61 Lawe
- 1605 ,, **Gabriel**, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
le Bowe] 13 Hayes
- 1614 ,, **Gaius**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
St. Matthew, Friday Street] 23 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Henry**, Henton, Chiner, Oxon. 47 Meade
- 1618 ,, **Henry**, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Magnus Martyr] 81 Meade
- 1619 ,, **Henry**, daylaborer, Datchett, Bucks. 39 Parker
- 1613 ,, **Joane**, widow, Vernhamsrew, Husborne Tarrant, Hants 90 Capell
- 1614 ,, **John**, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Walbrook] 49 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **John**, merchant, Totnes, Devon 11 Weldon
- 1618 ,, **John**, Little Shelford, Cambs. 2 Meade

- 1619 **Newman**, John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex
26 Parker ; sentence (*as of* Bradford, Essex) fol. 54
- 1612 „ Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 72 Fenner
- 1612 „ Peter, weaver, New Sarum, Wilts. 113 Fenner
- 1605 „ Richard, gent., Chadlington, Oxon. 31 Hayes
- 1619 „ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. George, Botolph Lane] 91 Parker
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Southam, Gloucs. 113 Parker
- See also Newnam.*
- 1609 **Newnam**, [P.A.B. **Newman**], John, gent., Bickton, Fordingbridge,
Hants 13 Dorset
- 1611 „ John, the younger, West Hothley, Sussex 90 Wood
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Westhorthelighe, Sussex 99 Wood
- 1613 „ Newname, Marcelline, [P.A.B. widow, East Barnet,
Essex (*sic*)], (Herts) 20 Capell
- 1610 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
at Hill] 77 Wingfield
- See also Newman.*
- 1614 **Newnes**, Neawns, William, mercer, Shrewsbury 127 Lawe
- 1618 **Newport**, Newporte, Christopher, master's mate of the "Hope",
[P.A.B. the younger, bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1618 „ Christopher, mariner, one of the six masters of his Majesty's
navy royal, bound for the East Indies as captain
of the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking;
over the seas] 92 Meade
- 1619 „ Edward, esq., Hanley William, Worcs. 75 Parker
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Skupholme, Southsomercoat, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Scapholm, Somercott Peeter, Lincs. 119 Cope
- 1612 **Newsam**, George, gent., Chadshunt, co. Warwick
- With sentence 120 Fenner
- 1610 „ Walter, gent., Chaddeshunt, co. Warwick 49 Wingfield
- 1612 **Newsted**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Somercoates, Lincs. 10 Fenner
- 1606 **Newton**, Alice, widow, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 74 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Alice, widow of Thomas Newton, citizen and merchant tailor
of London ; St. Dunstan's in the East
- With sentence 71 Dorset
- 1617 „ Edward, esq., Swell, Somerset 92 Weldon
- 1613 „ Dr. Fogge, Provost of King's College, Cambridge 99 Capell
- 1616 „ Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 1 Cope
- 1619 „ Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 118 Parker
- 1617 „ Gregory, [P.A.B. clerk], preacher at Hacknes, Yorks. 105 Weldon
- 1607 „ John, husbandman, Tidd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
16 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B.
bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 31 Parker
- 1615 „ Dame Katherine, widow of Sir Henry Newton, knight,
[P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 59 Rudd
- 1616 „ Robert, clothier, Ndeham Market, Suffolk 27 Cope
- 1607 „ Thomas, clerk, Little Ilford, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- 1611 **Nicholas**, Anthony, inholder, St. Thomas, Winchester, Hants 77 Wood
- 1615 „ Anthony, Childsgrove, Eastham, Worcs. 48 Rudd
- 1611 „ Henry, yeoman, Heydons, Ruislippe, Middx. 33 Wood
- 1616 „ Henry, cooke, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 3 Cope
- 1614 „ John, gent., Compton Chaumberleyne, Wilts. 16 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, sadler, St. Peter and Paul, Marlborough, Wilts. 88 Lawe
- 1617 „ Jon, yeoman, Westminster, Middx., deceased in Jersey
while attending his Majesty's commissioners 79 Weldon

1613	Nicholas, Reginalde, gent., Presbury, Gloucs.	87	Capell
1605	„ Susan, one of the daughters of Richard Nicholas, late citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	35	Hayes
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Itchelhampton, Alcaninges, Wilts.	21	Capell
1617	Nicholls, Nichols, Allen, yeoman, Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	2	Weldon
1608	„ Anne, widow, Westorchett, Fountmell, Dorset	5	Windebanck
1616	„ Nicolls, Sir Augustine, knight, his Majesty's Justice of the court of Common Pleas, Faxton, Northants	83	Cope
1613	„ Nicolls, Elizabeth, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	122	Capell
1606	„ Erasmus, gent., Bramporde, Suffolk	94	Stafforde
1611	„ George, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.]	63	Wood
1610	„ Humphrey, yeoman, Romersley, Alvey, Salop	5	Wingfield
1608	„ James, the elder, yeoman, Romesley, Alvey, Salop	107	Windebanck
1611	„ Jasper, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	66	Wood
1618	„ Nichols, Joane, widow, Wyttesay, Cambs.	41	Meade
1604	„ John, yeoman, The Shrubbe, Nettleton, Wilts.	1	Hayes
1605	„ Nicholles, John, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, London]	26	Hayes
1610	„ Nicolls, John, citizen and lindendrapar of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	27	Wingfield
1614	„ Nicholles, John, gent., Michell Deane, Gloucs.	73	Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Solomon"; Foye, Cornwall	10	Parker
1617	„ Nicholl, Peter, yeoman, Hartland, Devon	122	Weldon
1619	„ Peter, yeoman, Stokegabriell, Devon	67	Parker
1616	„ Nicoll, Randall, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	23	Cope
1606	„ Nicholl, [P.A.B. Nicols], Richard, gent., Chelmesford, Essex	54	Stafforde
1611	„ Nicholl, Richard, yeoman, Willingall [Doe, P.A.B.], Essex	88	Wood
1612	„ Nicolls, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, Middx.]	29	Fenner
1610	„ Nicholl, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	23	Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Essex]	26	Cope
1618	„ Nichols, Thomas, jerseyman, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	7	Meade
1609	„ William, linen draper, Kingston, Surrey	68	Dorset
1611	„ William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	67	Wood
1616	„ William, Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	103	Cope
1607	Nicholson, Edmund, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	57	Huddleston
1612	„ Henry, gent., London	102	Fenner
1616	„ Nichollson, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex	4	Cope
1616	„ Nichollson, Walter, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tanworth, Staffs.]	77	Cope
1609	„ William, gunner, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.	25	Dorset
1614	„ William, alderman of Cambridge	75	Lawe
1616	Nickes, William, yeoman, Wichford, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30	Cope
1609	Nightingale, Ellen, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	5	Dorset
1606	„ Nightingall, John, husbandman, East Grinsted, Sussex	87	Stafforde ; sentence
1618	„ John, yeoman, Tibbington <i>a/s.</i> Tipton, Staffs.	72	Meade
1614	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Rugewylke, Sussex	44	Lawe

- 1610 **Nightingale**, Richard, the younger, glover, Ludlowe, Salop 81 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Nightingall**, Richard, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset 40 Capell; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Roger**, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 99 Meade
- 1614 „ **Nittingale**, Thomas, Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 41 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 42 Cope
- 1609 „ **William**, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink], London 57 Dorset
- 1605 **Nipred**, Thomas, yeoman, Minchinton, Hanleighe, Dorset 42 Hayes
- Nix**, *see* **Nickes**.
- 1609 **Nixon** *als.* **Way**, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Dorset
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, servant unto William Shelbrooke, cutler, of Stepney, Middx. (A will, not registered, proved by same exor., October, 1612, P.A.B.) 20 Capell
- Noake**, **Noakes**, *see* **Noke**, **Nokes**.
- 1617 **Nobbes**, John, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 46 Weldon
- 1619 **Noble**, Edward, of the close in the city of Litchfield, Staffs. 116 Parker
- 1611 „ **John**, mercer, Gaynesboroughe, Lincs. 23 Wood
- 1614 „ **Roger**, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Lawe
- 1607 „ **Symon**, gent., Bynacre, (Melksham), Wilts. 26 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 60
- 1614 **Noddicott**, John, trumpeter of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon, and over the seas] 84 Lawe
- 1608 **Noddinge**, Christopher, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 38 Windebanck
- Noell**, *see* **Nowell**.
- 1610 **Noke**, Thomas, gent., Huntingdon 9 Wingfield
- 1606 „ **Noake**, Willyam, South Hincksey, Berks. 81 Stafforde
- 1618 **Nokes**, **Noakes**, John, aboard the “Charles”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
- 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, The Seed, Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Nookes**, Rowland, Bromiarde, co. Hereford 94 Windebanck
- 1616 **Noniley**, Edward, husbandman, Shott Atton, Ruiton, Salop 21 Cope
- Nonne**, *see* **Nunne**.
- Nookes**, *see* **Nokes**.
- 1617 **Noone**, Robert, gent., Walton on the Wolds, Leicester 77 Weldon
- See also* **Nunne**.
- 1617 **Norborne**, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bremhill, Wilts. 75 Weldon
- 1608 **Norcott**, Humphrey, *calendared as June in 62* Windebanck; *not in register or P.A.B.*
- 1611 „ **Northcott**, Phillipp, clothier, Kirton, Devon 1 Wood
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, London; died at Dort in Holland 70 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Arundel, Sussex 12 Fenner
- 1606 **Nordash**, Thomas, the eldest, yeoman, Meopham, Kent 77 Stafford
- See also* **Northash**.
- 1609 **Norden**, Samuel, Woham, Hamsey, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Samuel**, Lewes, Sussex 105 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 52 Parker
- See also* **Norton**.
- 1610 **Norditch**, **Northash** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Northash als.** **Norditch**.
- 1609 **Norfolke**, Joan, *see* **Pollard**, Joan.
- 1606 „ **Norforth**, Thomas, beerebruier, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Stafforde
- 1612 **Norgrove**, Humfrey, yeoman, Elton, co. Hereford 56 Fenner
- 1618 **Norland**, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 96 Meade

1615	Norman, Andrew, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	75	Rudd
1609	„ James, yeoman, Tuddington, Middx.	105	Dorset
1618	„ John, Winsford, Somerset	23	Meade
1619	„ Robert, Winslowe, Bucks.	9	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, preacher, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	69	Parker
1611	„ Narman, William, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	98	Wood
1609	Norrington, Symon, clerk, Uplym, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	„ William, tucker, Burton, Charmister, Dorset	69	Wood
1618	Norris, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	121	Meade
1609	„ David, [P.A.B. Preston Gubbols, Salop]	94	Dorset
1609	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congham, Norfolk	80	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, gent., White Waltham, Berks.	52	Hayes; codicil and sentence 16 Stafforde; another sentence 72 Dorset
1614	„ Hugh, Waiford, Somerset	39	Lawe
1612	„ John, the elder, M.D., Exeter, Devon	60	Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Charlton, Wantage, Berks.	84	Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Easte Chynnocke, Somerset	115	Rudd
1617	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Heywood, (Bray), Berks.]		
	With sentence 19 and 20 Weldon		
1618	„ John, gent., St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	30	Meade
1618	„ Norrish, John, saylor, Milbrook, Cornwall	72	Meade
1617	„ Lady Margery, widow, Bray, Berks.	36	Weldon
1608	„ Norrys, Thomas, gent., Congham, Norfolk	95	Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, Charingworth, Yeaberton, Gloucs.	31	Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship “Trades Increase”		
	[P.A.B. over the seas]	73	Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Bath, Somerset	31	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, innholder, Welles, Somerset	69	Parker
1616	„ Norrice, William, the elder, gent., Leicester	50	Cope
1617	„ William, miller, Denford, Kintbury, Berks.	37	Weldon
1618	„ William, miller, Hungerford, Berks.	63	Meade
1618	North, Northe, Dame Dorothe, widow of Sir John North, knight, son and heir apparent of Roger, late Lord North, also deceased, and now wife of Sir James Ouchterlony, knight, one of his Majesty's servants attendants, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	5	Meade
1606	„ Northe, Edward, yeoman, Marden, Tewinge, Herts.	82	Stafforde
1608	„ Northe, John, yeoman, Purley, Berks.	20	Windebanck
1613	„ John, late of the city of London, now of [P.A.B. New] Wynsor in Berkshier	70	Capell
1607	„ Northe, Richard, gent., Mydgham, Fordingbridge, Hants	77	Huddlestone
1616	„ Richard, Stamford Baron, Northants	115	Cope
1608	„ Northe, William, the elder, yeoman, Shephall, Herts.	18	Windebanck
1619	„ William, gent., Sandhill, Fordingbridge, Hants	105	Parker
	Northampton, Earl of, <i>see</i> Howard.		
1610	Northash <i>als.</i> Norditch, Thomas, [P.A.B. Meopham, Kent]		
	72 Wingfield; sentence (<i>as of</i> Allesley, co. Warwick)	13	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Nordash.		
	Northcott, <i>see</i> Norcott.		
1609	Northey, Thomas, yeoman, Jargettes, Cosham, Wilts.	94	Dorset
1619	Northop, Agnes, widow, Widdiall, Herts.	48	Parker
1613	Northover, Thomas, gent., Aller, Somerset	57	Capell
1614	Nortlie, Fraunces, yeoman, Oton, Suffolk	95	Lawe
1607	Norton, Anne, widow, Framlingham, Suffolk	46	Huddlestone
1610	„ Anne, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London]		
		59	Wingfield

1616	Norton , Arthur, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	Sentence 131	Cope
1612	„ Ellinor, widow, Witton, (Aston), co. Warwick	108	Fenner
1612	„ [P.A.B. Morton], Ezechiell, [P.A.B. Sibsey, Lincs.]	99	Fenner
1605	„ James, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.	36	Hayes
1613	„ John, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	5	Capell
1611	„ Katherine, widow of Sir Richard Norton, knight, Tistid, Hants	88	Wood
1609	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	4	Dorset
1611	„ Sir Richard, knight, Rotherfield, (East Tisted), Hants	90	Wood
1613	„ Robert, silke weaver, Backenham, Kent	30	Capell
1617	„ Robert, gent., Ixford Thorpe, Suffolk	118	Weldon ; sentence 9
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], Middx.	97	Parker
1614	„ William, esq., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	19	Lawe
	<i>See also Norden.</i>		
1605	Norwich , Sir Charles, knight, Brampton next Dingle, Northants	35	Hayes
	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> Jegon , John.		
1616	Norwood , Henry, esq., West Camell, Somerset	130	Cope
1612	„ Johane, widow, midwife, Chertsey, Surrey	86	Fenner
1612	„ John, gent., Westcott Barton, Oxon.	36	Fenner
1612	Noseworthie , Lawrence, Morton Hamstede, Devon	93	Fenner
1608	„ Nosworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	114	Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, Manaton, [P.A.B. Devon]	8	Hayes
1617	„ Thomas, Manaton, Devon	42	Weldon
1609	„ Nosworthy, Walter, Great Totnes, Devon	99	Dorset
1610	Nosse , Peter, gent., Westmounceton, Somerset	26	Wingfield
1613	Notley , John, yeoman, Cerne Abbots, Dorset	57	Capell
1608	Nott , John, yeoman, Brickel, Swymbridge, Devon	98	Windebanck
1613	„ Notte, John, yeoman, Wardisley, Rocke, co. Hereford	99	Capell
1614	„ Note, Richard, Allington, Chippingham, Wilts.	83	Lawe
1608	„ Knott, Thomas, Potton, Herts.	13	Windebanck
1610	„ Notte, William, Tawton Bishop, Devon	30	Wingfield
1615	„ Notte, William, Whadden, Alderbury, Wilts.	14	Rudd
1615	„ William, [P.A.B. Chittlehampton, Devon]	101	Rudd
	<i>See also Nutt.</i>		
1614	Nottman , John, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	124	Lawe
1608	Nowell , Noell, Sir Andrew, knight, Brooke, Rutland, [P.A.B. Leics. (<i>sic</i>)]	44	Windebanck
1617	„ Noell, Dorothie, gentlewoman, Himbley (? Hinckley), Leicester	113	Weldon
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Master Alexander Nowell, late Dean of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	6	Fenner ; sentence 103
1617	„ Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Weldon
1607	Noyes , Noyse, John, yeoman, Trunckwell, Shinfeild, Berks.	13	Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, the eldest, Erchfounte <i>a/s</i> . Urchfounte, Wilts.	16	Lawe
1618	„ Noyse, William, Manningford Bowndes, Wilesford, Wilts.	79	Meade
1619	„ William, esq., Erchfounte, Wilts.	11	Parker
	Nudigate , <i>see</i> Newdigate .		
1616	Nunne , Nonne, George, gent., North Pickenham, Norfolk	104	Cope

- 1618 **Nunne**, Nun, Job, singleman, Munckes Elye, Suffolk 22 Meade
 1613 „ **Nonne**, John, esq., now of Bury St. Edmund, late of
 Tostock, Suffolk 45 Capell; sentence fol. 108
 1606 „ **Nunn**, Richard, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk
 70 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddlestons
See also Noone.
 1607 **Nurse**, Nurce, Edward, gent., St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London
 42 Huddlestons
 1618 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Leicester 44 Meade
 1610 „ **Richard**, Worcester 96 Wingfield
 1616 „ **Thomas**, butcher, Leicester 48 Cope
 1610 „ **Walter**, gent., Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford
 14 Wingfield
 1607 **Nutt**, Robert, husbandman, East Farndon, Northants
 74 Huddlestons
See also Nott.
 1618 **Nuttall**, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]
 93 Meade
 1616 **Nutting**, Edward, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 109 Cope
 1618 „ **Nuttinge**, Robert, gent., Hendon, Middx. 51 Meade
Nycholas, *see* **Nicholas**.
 1615 **Nye**, Ellice, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 87 Rudd
 1614 **Nynne**, Nynn, George, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin
 in the Fields, Middx. 53 Lawe
 1608 „ **Nyn**, Henry, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 43 Windebanck
 1618 „ **Joane**, widow, Raynham, Kent 67 Meade

Oakham, *see* **Okeham**.

- 1617 **Oathweete**, Richard, sailor in the "Globe", [P.A.B. bachelor;
 over the seas] 85 Weldon
 1617 **Oborne**, John, husbandman, Eastower, Dorset 100 Weldon
 1618 **Ochterlony**, Dame Dorothy, *see* **North**, Dame Dorothy.
 1607 **Ockenden**, Okenden, Michael, yeoman, Flaunsham, Felpham,
 Sussex 83 Huddlestons; sentence 59 Windebanck
Ockham, *see* **Okeham**.
 1617 **Ockley**, Okeley, Edward, gent., Bayliglace, co. Carmarthen 39 Weldon
 1618 „ **Jasper**, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey 119 Meade
 1612 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, All Hallows Barking, London 11 Fenner
 1613 „ **Okeley**, Thomas, the elder, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk 86 Capell
 1615 „ **Okeley**, William, shoemaker, Sherborne, Dorset 75 Rudd
 1618 **Odham**, Robert, yeoman, Wymondham, Leics. 52 Meade
 1609 „ **Thomas**, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 le Bow] 82 Dorset
 1619 **Odber**, Elizabeth, widow, Worham, Dorset 58 Parker
 1612 **Odierne**, Gregory, yeoman, Old Romney, Kent 27 Fenner
See also Hoderne.
 1607 **Odingzells**, Ellinor, widow, Thorpe Arnolde, Leics. 97 Huddlestons
 1610 **Offley**, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 70 Wingfield
 1613 „ **Henry**, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 79 Capell
 1612 **Ogden**, Isabel, Newborow, Hambery, Staffs. 26 Fenner
 1609 **Oglander**, Sir William, knight, West Deane, Sussex 36 Dorset
 1606 **Ogle**, Anthony, gent., Keddington, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Charles**, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London
 85 Huddlestons

- 1618 **Ogle**, Thomas, esq., Pinchbeck, Lincs. 82 Meade
See also Okell.
- 1616 **Oglethorpe**, Ogelthorpe, Sir Owen, knight, lying sick in Exeter House, Strand, Middx. ; Chalfont, Bucks. 81 Cope
- 1614 **Okeham**, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 7 Lawe
- 1607 „ Richard, citizen and barber and surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate] 89 Huddlestons
- 1612 „ Okham, William, Reading, Berks. 83 Fenner
- Okeley**, *see* **Ockley**.
- 1605 **Okell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Pamington, (Ashchurch), Gloucs. 8 Hayes
See also Ogle.
- Okenden**, *see* **Ockenden**.
- 1610 **Okeover**, Rowland, esq., Okeover, Staffs. 106 Wingfield
- 1607 **Okey**, Anne, widow of William Okey, gent., Westminster, Middx. 94 Huddlestons
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Leckhampton, Gloucs. 85 Stafforde
- 1606 „ William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 46 Stafforde
- 1612 **Okine**, Martine, clerk, East Lavant, Sussex 81 Fenner
- 1610 **Oland**, Robert, gent., Uffculme, Devon 41 Wingfield
- 1610 **Oldbury**, John, yeoman, Astley, Salop 84 Wingfield
- 1607 „ **Westwood als.**, William, *see* **Westwood als.** **Oldbury**.
- 1616 **Olde**, William, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 67 Cope
- 1619 **Oldershaw**, Oldershaw, Thomas, Kegworth, Leics. 9 Parker
- 1617 „ **Ouldershaw**, William, Kegworth, Leics. 2 Weldon ; sentence fol. 73
- 1616 **Oldfield**, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 101 Cope
- 1605 „ **Oldfeld**, John, gent., late of Woodlandes, (Calverley), co. York, son and heir apparent of Edward Oldfelde of Woodlandes 20 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, clarke, one of the petticanons of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 113 Cope
- 1607 **Oldis**, John, yeoman, North Wootton, Dorset 5 Huddlestons
- 1606 **Olive**, Ollyff, Richard, one of the yeoman of the chamber, Minories near Algate, London 91 Stafforde
- 1616 „ **Thomasin**, widow, Stroud, Kent 120 Cope
- 1614 „ **Olieff**, William, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset 62 Lawe
- 1619 **Oliver**, Edmund, yeoman, Llanrwst, co. Denbigh 81 Parker
- 1613 „ **Olliver**, Elizabeth, widow, Okeham, Rutland 27 Capell
- 1617 „ **Isaac**, gent., St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 93 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Olver**, John, husbandman, Milborne Port, Somerset 101 Lawe
- 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs. 12 Cope
- 1606 „ **Olyver**, Moyses, yeoman, Panthurste, Sevennock, Kent 32 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Richard**, yeoman, the Foord, Grindon, Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1613 „ **Olyver**, Robert, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs. 75 Capell
- 1613 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Layburne, Kent 111 Capell
- 1616 „ **Robert**, New Sarum, Wilts. 21 Cope
- 1618 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Greenhithe, Swannescombe, Kent 33 Meade
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 103 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Olliver**, Thomas, yeoman, Gorledge, Alstonfield, Staffs. 9 Wood
- 1613 „ **William**, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 99 Capell
- 1616 „ **William**, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 114 Cope
- 1617 **Olivey**, Ollyvy, John, Sancreede, Cornwall 41 Weldon

- 1605 **Onge**, James, yeoman, Hadleigh, Suffolk 19 Hayes
 1618 **Onions**, Onyons, Joane, widow, Hatten Grange, (Shifnal), Salop 64 Meade
 1606 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. Erith, Kent] 62 Stafford
See also Unwin.
 1615 **Onslowe**, Onslow, Edward, gent., Cruckton, (Pontesbury), Salop 3 Rudd
 1615 „ **Sir Edward**, knight, Knoll, Cranley, Surrey 111 Rudd
 1616 „ **Onslow**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 92 Cope
 1613 „ **William**, St. Bartholomew by the Royall Exchange,
 London 6 Capell
Oram, *see Orme.*
 1606 **Orchard**, Orcharde, Catherine, Hannington, Wilts. 62 Stafforde
 1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Allmondsburie, Gloucs. 93 Fenner
 1610 „ **Margaret**, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset] 47 Wingfield
 1616 „ **William**, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 29 Cope
 1616 **Ordway**, William, [P.A.B. Dunstable, Beds.] 39 Cope
 1606 **Orange**, John, clothier, Mells, Somerset 82 Stafforde
 1606 „ **Richard**, goldsmith, Sherborne, Dorset 82 Stafforde
 1612 „ **Orrenge**, William, woollen weaver, Sherborne, Dorset 79 Fenner
 1606 **Orey**, John, gent., Billingshurst, Sussex 66 Stafforde
 1611 **Orgle**, Agnes, widow of William Orgell, citizen and girdler of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 44 Wood
 1613 „ **Andrew**, yeoman, Uckfeilde, Sussex 78 Capell; sentence 65 Lawe
 1613 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Uckfield, Sussex 80 Capell
 1605 **Orlibere**, John, millner, Harrolde, co. Bedford 69 Hayes
 1618 **Orme**, John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Great near West
 Smithfield, London 5 Meade
 1619 „ **Oram**, Leonard, Uphaven, Wilts. 105 Parker
 1618 „ **Mary**, widow, Great St. Bartholomew, London 31 Meade
 1605 „ **Myles**, gent., Warmyngton, Northants 71 Hayes
 1613 „ **Raphe**, yeoman, Taddington, Bakewell, Derbs. 101 Capell
 1607 „ **Oram**, Richard, vitler, Gloucester 28 and 35 Huddlestons
 1607 „ **William**, gent., Aelton, Hunts. 63 Huddlestons
 1611 „ **William**, gent., Rowley Regis, Staffs. 38 Wood; sentence fol. 105
 1612 „ **William**, yeoman, Little Sheepey, Leics. 15 Fenner
 1606 **Ormestone**, George, yeoman, Newe Windsor, Berks. 62 Stafforde; sentence 61 Huddlestons
See also Urmeston.
 1609 **Orpwood**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Vedast *als.* St. Foster] 84 Dorset
 1614 **Orrell**, Thomas, Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Lawe
See also Orwell.
 1610 **Orton**, Edward, Worcester 96 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Richard**, gent., Leagrang, (Orton on the Hill), Leics. 11 Lawe
 1611 **Orwell**, John, gent., Gillingham, Kent 22 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
See also Orrell.
 1619 **Osaldston**, Richard, gent., Burford, Oxon. 70 Parker
 1605 **Osborne**, Agnes, widow of William Osborne of Wootton
 Underedge, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
 1609 „ **Andrew**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 107 Dorset
 1615 „ **Andrew**, citizen and merchant tayler of London, [P.A.B.
 Windsor, Berks.] 21 Rudd; sentence, (*as of*
 St. Augustine near St. Paul, London) fol. 64

1608	Osborne , Edward, Clist St. George, Devon	38 Windebanck
1616	„ Henry, the elder, smith, New Inn, Claverley, Salop	106 Cope
1611	„ Johane, widow, Ellingham, Hants	59 Wood
1615	„ Joane, widow, Clist St. George, Devon	29 Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	64 Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by London Gate (<i>sic</i>)]	121 Weldon
1618	„ John, servant to John Sherington, merchant, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London	6 Meade
1618	„ Osburne, John, husbandman, Lippeyeat, Bitten, Gloucs.	125 Meade
1619	„ John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence 116 Parker
1608	„ Parnell, widow, Peasemarshe, Sussex	73 Windebanck
1618	„ Peter, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	60 Meade
1612	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	120 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Mevagesie, Cornwall	91 Weldon
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	8 Dorset
1619	„ Symon, yeoman of his Majesty's chamber ; Bray, Berks.	47 Parker
1606	„ William, yeoman, Farnhurst, Hants	96 Stafforde
1613	„ William, St. Mary Abchurch, London	With sentence 122 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Hampton on Thames, Middx.	48 Rudd
1619	Osgood , Anne, widow, Westwodhay, Berks.	109 Parker
1615	„ Richard, husbandman, Westwoodhey, Berks.	61 Rudd
1610	Osland , William, yeoman, Playtford, Wilts.	77 Wingfield
1609	Osley , Richard, Abbots Astley, Salop	Sentence 61 Dorset
1619	Osmond , Edward, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset	83 Parker
1619	„ Osmund, William, husbandman, Upton, Somerset	83 Parker
1614	Osmotherley , Anne, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	95 Lawe
1612	„ Osmotherlawe, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	38 Fenner
1606	Osney , William, yeoman, Blesby, Leggesby, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1607	Otley , Arthur, gent., Longnor, Salop	40 Huddlestone
1606	„ Otteley, Richard, esq., Pitcheforde, Salop	38 Stafforde
1605	„ Oteley, William, citizen and brownebaker of London, [P.A.B. Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate]	31 Hayes
1609	„ Otteley, William, second son of Richard Otteley, esq., late of Pitchford, Salop, deceased, [P.A.B. Buildwas]	86 Dorset
1611	Otten , Otthen, Hippocrates de, doctor of physic, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95 Wood
1606	„ Mathias, brewer, London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	69 Stafforde
1615	Otway , Richard, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	26 Rudd
1618	Ouchterlony , Dame Dorothy, <i>see</i> North, Dame Dorothy.	
1607	Oughton , John, the elder, yeoman, Fillongley, co. Warwick	56 Huddlestone
	Ouldershaw , <i>see</i> Oldershaw.	
1607	Overed , John, weaver, Ashdon, Essex	36 Huddlestone
1611	Overende , Overin, Thomas, tallow chandler, Bishop's Fee in or near Leicester	36 Wood
1605	„ Thomazine, widow, Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk	20 Hayes
1607	Overey , Nicholas, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincs.	53 Huddlestone
1616	Overhall , Thomas, [P.A.B. Gestingthorpe, diocese of Norwich, (<i>sic</i>), (Essex)]	23 Cope

- 1613 **Overinge**, Thomas, All Saints, Leicester 77 Capell
 1610 **Overington**, Robert, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 104 Wingfield
 1613 **Overshott, Cock als.**, Andrew, *see* **Cock als. Overshott**.
 1612 **Overton**, Lawrence, marchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft],
 London 80 Fenner
 1615 **Oviatt**, Oviat, Henry, yeoman, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants 99 Rudd
 1616 „ **Ovyat**, John, yeoman, Ryngwood, Hants Sentence 22 Cope
 1617 „ **John**, student in the university of Oxford, and lately one
 of the Fellows of St. Marie College, commonly
 called New College 37 Weldon
 1610 **Owdart**, Symond, [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent] 89 Wingfield
 1613 **Owen**, Alice, widow of Thomas Owen, late one of the Justices
 of Common Pleas, and before that wife of
 William Elkin, late of London, alderman,
 and before that wife of Henry Robinson,
 late citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Bassishaw] 84 Capell; sentence 51 Rudd
 1616 „ **Anthony**, sailor in the ship “New Year’s Gift”, [P.A.B.
 over the seas] 80 Cope
 1619 „ **Bridgett**, widow, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor] 94 Parker
 1612 „ **Edward**, gent., Egham, Surrey 80 Fenner
 1614 „ **Edward**, gent., Shrewsbury 2 Lawe
 1608 „ **Griffin**, M.A., Christ Church College, Oxford 27 Windebanck
 1607 „ **Hugh**, barbersurgeon, St. Peter’s near Paul’s Wharf,
 London 22 Huddlestons
 1614 „ **Sir Hugh**, knight, Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, Anglesey 64 Lawe
 1606 „ **John**, [P.A.B. St. Bride’s, Fleet Street, London] 5 Stafforde
 1614 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London
 With sentence 114 Lawe
 1618 „ **John**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 73 Meade
 1618 „ **Margery**, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
 47 Meade; sentence fol. 48
 1608 „ **Owen ap Robert**, esq., Bodavon, Anglesey
 94 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
 1610 „ **Peter**, cheapman, Purthelley, Carnarvon 98 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Richard**, glover, Monckes Foryate near Shrewsbury 95 Stafforde
 1609 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Farringdon Magna, Berks. 116 Dorset
 1614 „ **Richard**, gent., Whitley, (Condover), Salop 101 Lawe
 1617 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Ebbes, Oxford 61 Weldon
 1616 „ **Robert**, merchant, now bound on a voyage over the seas;
 Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Cope
 1618 „ **Thomas**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Shrewsbury] 109 Meade
 1619 „ **Thomas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch],
 London 5 Parker
 1609 „ **William**, clerk, Fernhill, (Whittington), Salop 53 Dorset
 1613 **Owfall**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Holy Trinity the Less] 116 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
 1608 **Owfeilde**, Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Creechurch] 111 Windebanck
 1614 **Owland**, John, yeoman, Awst, Gloucs. 27 Lawe
 1606 **Owles**, Henrie, yeoman, Dinnington, Suffolk 15 Stafforde
 1605 **Owner**, Michael, woollen-draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 53 Hayes
 1615 **Ownsteed**, Henry, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 60 Rudd
 1608 „ **John**, gent., Westram, Kent, late of Oxted, Surrey
 108 Windebanck
 1615 **Owting**, John, husbandman, Hampreston, Dorset 107 Rudd

1607	Owting, Owtinge, Ralphe, clothier, Great Coxall, Essex	30	Huddleston
1618	Oxenberth, Mathew, inholder, Croydon, Surrey	2	Meade
1615	Oxenbridge, Oxenbregg, Andrew, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Holborn], London	42	Rudd
1618	„ John, preacher in Coventry, late minister of Southam, co. Warwick	65	Meade
1618	„ Oxenbregge, Richard, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	14	Meade
1617	„ Oxenbregge, Sir Robert, knight, Hursborne Priors, Hants	15	Weldon
1614	Oxenham, William, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon Oxford, Countess of, <i>see Vere</i> .	84	Lawe
1618	Oxlad, Thomas, Stoderiche, Lewkenor, Oxon.	34	Meade
1605	Oxton <i>als.</i> Fox, John, the elder, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	52	Hayes
<hr/>			
1619	Pace, Thomas, Combe, co. Warwick	39	Parker
1614	Packe, Thomas, mariner, bound for Hamborowe; Wappinge, Whitechapel, Middx.	74	Lawe
1612	Packer, Edmond, cordewainer, Wesbury, Gloucs.	70	Fenner
1607	„ John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ayshton Keynes, Wilts.	86	Huddleston
1613	„ Philip, husbandman, Coddington, Waply, Gloucs.	10	Capell
1614	„ Robert, gent., Seale Monachorum, Devon	23	Lawe
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Allston, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	49	Windebanck
1619	Packington, William, gent., Little Stanmore, Middx.	7	Parker
1609	Paddon, Joan, widow, Combyntynhed, Devon	81	Dorset
1607	„ John, Combintynhead, Devon	21	Huddleston
1606	Paddy, James, Wotton, (Eccleshall), [P.A.B. Staffs.]	5	Stafforde
	Padge, <i>see</i> Page.		
1612	Padley, John, yeoman, Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cambs.	103	Fenner
1612	Page, Agnes, widow, Waltham Crosse, Chesthunt, Herts.	88	Fenner
1615	„ Alice, Westminster, Middx.	40	Rudd
1614	„ Andrew, mariner, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	99	Lawe
1611	„ Arthur, gent., Braye, Berks.	5	Wood
1618	„ Dorothie, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	76	Meade
1608	„ Edward, husbandman, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	60	Windebanck
1611	„ Henry, gent., Sudbury Court, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	73	Wood ; sentence
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Kenton, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	95	Cope
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Binsted, Sussex	54	Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1611	„ Johane, widow, Whetstone, Finchley, Middx.	61	Wood
1608	„ John, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cambs.	81	Windebanck
1614	„ John, blacksmith, Chicester, Sussex	91	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Botnall, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	109	Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk	129	Cope ; sentence
1618	„ Michael, inholder, Woxbridge, Middx.	27	Meade
1614	„ Peter, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]	74	Lawe
1618	„ Raymond, marriner, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark], Surrey	13	Meade
1611	„ Padge, Richard, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	75	Wood ; codicil, with sentence,
1618	„ Richard, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	4	Meade
1618	„ Padge, Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	20	Meade

- 1616 **Page**, Pagge, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift",
[P.A.B. over the seas] 73 Cope
- 1616 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.] 110 Cope
- 1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Knoston, Irenchester,
Northants 5 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Payge, Thomas, Westleigh, Devon 68 Parker
- 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
- 1612 ,, William, the elder, yoman, Southerop, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
- 1617 ,, William, gent., Sudberye, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
52 Weldon
- 1612 **Pagett**, Charles, esq., Weston upon Trent, Derbs.
With sentence 48 Fenner
- 1618 ,, William, esq., Powlton, Wilts. 52 Meade
- 1608 **Pagington**, Katherine, widow, Grinford, Middx. 89 Windebanck
- Paggrave**, *see* **Palgrave**.
- Paine**, *see* **Payne**.
- 1609 **Pake**, John, gent., Bromfeild, Essex 29 Dorset; sentence 13 Wood
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Great Abbington, Cambs. 63 Weldon
- 1615 **Palavicine**, Sir Henry, knight, Badburgham, Cambs. 104 Rudd
- 1616 **Paler**, **Cooper** *als.*, Fortune, *see* **Cooper** *als.* **Paler**.
- 1616 **Palfrey**, Thomas, Wambrooke, Dorset 85 Cope
- 1610 **Palfreyman**, Paulfreyman, Richard, The Trinity Minorites,
London With sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Palfreman, Richard, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 8 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Jackson** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Jackson** *als.* **Palfrayman**.
- 1618 **Palgrave**, Pagrave, Gregory, the elder, gent., Thuxton, Norfolk
7 Meade
- 1612 ,, Pagrave, John, esq., Northwoodbaroningham, Norfolk
14 Fenner
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 87 Weldon
- 1614 **Palmer**, Paullmer, Andrew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Anne, widow, Northend, (Burton Dassett), Warwick 100 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Childerswickham, Gloucs. 108 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 17 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Giles, husbandman, North End, Burton Dossett,
co. Warwick 100 Weldon
- 1609 ,, Helen, servant to Lady Wentworth, [P.A.B. Stepney,
Middx.] 104 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Henry, gent., Dewshall, Lamborne, Essex 71 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, James, yeoman, Ragdale, Leics. 8 Huddlestone
- 1605 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Southwark, Surrey] 21 Hayes
- 1610 ,, John, Muncsesiluer, [P.A.B. Devon *[sic]*, (Somerset)]
53 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 29 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, vintner, London, [P.A.B. Woburne, Bucks.] 32 Rudd
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), co. Warwick
17 Weldon
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Pyrton, Lydney, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Doddenham, Worcs. 65 Meade
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 2 Parker
- 1607 ,, Laurence, Alcester, co. Warwick
With sentence 67 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, Leonfard, yeoman, Stamforde, Lincs. 48 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Malyn, widow of Henry Palmer, gent., Dewshall,
Lamborne, Essex 84 Rudd
- 1611 ,, Margaret Sentence 53 Wood

- 1605 **Palmer**, Mathew, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles outside Cripplegate], London 41 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Nicholas**, the elder, doricke weaver, Norwich, Norfolk 113 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Peter**, labourer, Leicester 37 Cope
- 1606 „ **Pallmer**, Ralfe, gent., Northawe, Herts. 65 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Ralph**, vintner, Dorchester, Dorset 47 Wingfield
- 1604 „ **Richard**, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Laurence in the Old Jewry], London 1 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Pallmer**, Richard, Holcombe Rogus, Devon 30 Stafforde
- 1614 „ **Richard**, tanner, Dyndor, co. Hereford 16 Lawe
- 1605 „ **Robert**, gent., Rodmerton, Gloucs. 31 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Robert**, gent., Reauesby, Lincs. 22 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Crewkern, Somerset 41 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, gent., Champneys, Wigginton, Herts. 29 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 70 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 32 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, labourer, Syresham, Northants 36 Wood
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 47 Lawe
- 1607 „ **William**, yeoman, Beesbie, Lincs. 37 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ **William**, yeoman, Charde, Somerset 119 Dorset
- 1612 „ **William**, gent., Louth and Wyntonhorpe, Lincs. 52 Fenner
- 1616 „ **William**, mercer, Harborough, Leics. 92 Cope
- 1613 **Palmes**, Sir Frauncis, knight, Luncelevie, Hants 45 Capell
- 1610 **Palyn**, George, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 92 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
- 1612 **Pamplin**, William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Cambridge] 25 Fenner
- 1607 **Pancke**, John, Peterborough, Northants 45 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Pannat**, Thomas, husbandman, Tarring, Sussex 2 Stafforde
- 1611 **Pannell**, Ambrose, yeoman, Fyrton (*written later* Pirton), [P.A.B. Pirton], Wilts. 104 Wood
- 1615 „ **Oliver**, yeoman, Begberie, Pirton, Wilts. 3 Rudd
See also Parnell.
- 1617 **Panting**, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 17 Weldon
- 1619 **Panton**, Elenor, widow of John Panton, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 117 Parker
- 1619 „ **John**, esq., [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 12 Parker
- Paratt**, *see* **Parratt**.
- 1617 **Parbold**, Raynold, yeoman, English Franceton, Elsemere, Salop 55 Weldon
- Parcell**, *see* **Parsell**.
- 1610 **Pardoe**, William, yeoman, Uphampton, Ombresley, Worcs. 65 Wingfield
- 1608 **Parfaye**, John, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk 91 Windebanck
- 1607 „ **Parphey**, William, alderman of Bristowe, Gloucs. 47 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Parfitt**, Thomas, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks. 98 Dorset
- 1617 **Parham**, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings] 83 and 88 Weldon
- 1605 **Paris**, Alexander, gent., Bredon, Worcester 78 Hayes
- 1608 „ **Parris**, John, Chard, Somerset 19 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin] 95 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Parris**, Philip, esq., Little Linton, (Linton), Cambs. 109 Weldon

1610	Paris , Parris, Richard, the elder, husbandman, Great Kymeridge, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	88 Wingfield
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor , Robert, <i>see</i> Taylor .	
1617	„ Parris, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelborroughe]	38 Weldon
1610	„ Parris, Courte <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Court <i>als.</i> Parris .	
1613	„ Parise <i>als.</i> Taylour , William, yeoman, “ of Midleton Cheyny, but of the parish of Marston Laurence, Northants ”	85 Capell
1614	„ William, gent., Chard, Somerset	108 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Thavies Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London	30 Cope
1606	Parish , Parrishe, Andrewe, clothier, Naylande, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1617	„ John, husbandman, Fulmer, Cambs.	95 Weldon
1617	Parke , Francis, haberdasher, Norwich, Norfolk	103 Weldon
1611	„ John, yeoman, Newton, Northants	85 Wood
1614	„ Park, John, gent., Barkinge, Essex	71 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, Corscombe, Dorset	12 Hayes
1612	„ Robert, clothier, Allphamstone, Essex	7 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex	97 Fenner
1617	Parker , Augustine, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	125 Weldon
1612	„ Aves, widow, Wotton Basset, Wilts.	50 Fenner
1616	„ Barnard, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	
1619	„ Sir Calthrope, knight, Erwarton, Suffolk	64 Cope
1611	„ Edmond, esq., North Molton, Devon	1 Parker
1619	„ Ellianor, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	76 Wood
1612	„ Gedeon, Darford, Kent	1 Parker
1606	„ Henry, yeoman, North Craye, Kent	With sentence 105 Fenner
		24 Stafforde ; sentence 84 Huddlestone
1609	„ Henry, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great], London	89 Dorset
1619	„ Henry, gent., Cliff near Lewes, Sussex	99 Parker
1612	„ James, day laborer, Litle Wenlocke, Salop	117 Fenner
1619	„ James, pilot, Shearehampton, Gloucs.	15 Parker
1614	„ Johane, widow, Compton Dundon, Somerset	63 Lawe
1614	„ Johanne, widow of Thomas Parker, yeoman and keeper, late of Estye Parke, Suffolk ; Denerdiston, Suffolk	93 Lawe
1616	„ Joan, gentlewoman, Lyshyll, Wilts.	71 Cope
1617	„ Sir John, knight, captain and coronell of the companies of his Majesty's castle of Pendennis, Cornwall ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	107 Weldon
1618	„ Leonard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	
		110 Meade
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburga]	37 Wingfield
1606	„ Richard, Earl's Barton, Northants	81 Stafforde
1611	„ Richard, husbandman, Much Birch, Essex	47 Wood
1613	„ Richard, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	53 Capell
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eastpreston, Ferring, Sussex	49 Cope
1617	„ Brewer <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Brewer <i>als.</i> Parker .	
1619	„ Richard, Nethercot, Tackley, Oxon.	80 Parker
1612	„ Robert, Brode Winsor, Dorset	11 Fenner
1618	„ Samuel, mercer, Ludlowe, Salop	50 Meade
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Stretham, Surrey	8 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, Hunspill, Somerset	64 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Cherriell, Wilts.	9 Capell

- 1613 **Parker**, Parcker, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Speenhamlande, Berks. 117 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 107 Meade
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. 98 Parker
- 1607 „ Walter, yeoman, Castropp, Broughton, Lincs. 44 Huddleston
- 1606 „ William, Woore, Muckleston, Salop 15 Stafforde
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. With sentence 67 Huddleston
- 1608 „ William, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 76 Windebanck ; sentence 60 Dorset
- 1610 „ William, labourer, Slawston, Leics. 63 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, husbandman, Stoke Bishopp, Westbury upon Tryme, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
- 1613 „ William, gent., Mosterne, Dorset 52 Capell
- 1613 „ William, seafaring man of Chatham by Rochester, Kent, bound to the East Indies in the "Thomas" 111 Capell
- 1614 „ William, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk 71 Lawe
- 1616 „ William, merchanttaylor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 47 Cope ; sentence 130 Cope
- 1619 „ William, gent., now on a voyage to the East Indies ; Plymouth, Devon 112 Parker
- 1615 **Parkes**, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 8 Rudd
- 1612 „ Hugh, haberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch, Fanchurch-streete, London 34 Fenner
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Wadeley, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs. 7 Dorset ; sentence fol. 61
- 1611 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 4 Wood
- 1611 „ John, the elder, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 36 Wood
- 1616 „ **Terry als.**, Joyce, *see Terry als. Parkes*.
- 1617 „ Michael, clarke, Penkriche, Staffs. 94 Weldon
- 1606 „ Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Draiton, Brimfeild, co Hereford 84 Capell
- 1618 „ Richard, Willingsworth, (? Wednesbury), Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1613 „ Robert, husbandman, Smethcott, Salop 10 Capell
- 1610 „ Walter, Furnivalles Inne, Middx. Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1608 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 91 Windebanck
- See also Perkes.*
- 1612 **Parkhouse**, Parkehouse, Henry, taylor, Westleigh, Burlescombe, Devon 54 Fenner
- 1612 **Parkhurst**, Parkehurst, Edward, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College] 3 Fenner
- 1611 „ John, clothier, St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 50 Wood
- 1617 „ Robert, Maidstone, Kent 52 Weldon
- 1618 „ Robert, Stepney, Middx. 104 Meade
- Parkins, Parkyn, see Perkins.**
- Parkinson, see Perkinson.**
- 1605 **Parlor**, Hugh, esq., Plumsteed, Kent 86 Hayes
- 1613 „ James, smith, Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 65 Capell
- 1614 **Parmafoye**, Dorothy, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 63 Lawe
- 1610 **Parmiter**, Henry, gent., Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
- 1612 **Parnell**, John, yeoman, Wanesworthe, Surrey 15 Fenner
- See also Pannell and Purnell.*
- Parphey, see Parfaye.**
- 1607 **Parr**, John, broderer to King James, and citizen and broderer of London ; St. Benet, Paul's Wharf 65 Huddleston

1616	Parr , Richard, husbandman, Risingtone Magna, Gloucs.	19	Cope
1608	„ Parre, Robert, merchant, Exeter, Devon	50	Windebanck
1609	„ Parre, William, a minister of God, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	81	Dorset
1612	Parratt , Parret, Francis, gent., Yarenton, Oxon.	26	Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Hoxton, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	62	Rudd
1608	„ Parrat, Raffe, yeoman, Enfield, Middx.	81	Windebanck
1614	„ Parrett, Richard, gent., Bokerell, Devon	40	Lawe
1606	„ Parrett, Robert, gent., Northeligh, Oxon.	37	Stafforde; sentence fol. 12
1608	„ Symon, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	12	Windebanck
1613	„ Parrott, Thomas, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	39	Capell
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cramborne, Dorset	84	Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
1613	„ Paratt, Thomas, gent., Shitlington, Beds.	113	Capell
	<i>See also Perratt.</i>		
1610	Parry , David, Comtydy, Llandisillio, co. Cardigan	20	Wingfield
1613	„ David, [P.A.B. bachelor, Richmond, Surrey]	20	Capell
1617	„ Henry, Bishop of Worcester	36	Weldon
1613	„ Hughe, clothworker, St. Laurence Pountney, London	111	Capell
1612	„ James, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford	18	Fenner
1618	„ Joane, widow of James Parry, esq., of Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford; Llandeavillog Tregraick, Brecon	30	Meade
1615	„ John, esq., one of the clerkes of his Majesty's Green Cloth	75	Rudd; sentence 5 Cope
1616	„ John, gent., Comyoye, co. Monmouth	66	Cope
1619	„ Parrie, John, labourer, Litlton, Gloucs.	49	Parker
1614	„ Parrye, Leonard, prebendary in Sarum Cathedral, Wilts., rector of Owirnoign, Dorset	114	Lawe
1605	„ Lewis, Cliffordes Inne, London	16	Hayes
	sentence (<i>as of</i> Bramsbarrowe, (Gloucs.))		
1617	„ Margaret, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford	26	Weldon
1615	„ Miles, Dulas, co. Hereford	7	Rudd; sentence fol. 52
1614	„ Richard, Twissag, co. Denbeigh	126	Lawe
1606	„ Simon, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	77	Stafforde
1607	„ Parrie, Watkinne Howell, Clodock, co. Hereford	61	Huddlestone
1616	„ William, [P.A.B. Winslade, Hants]	95	Cope
1608	Parsell , Parcell, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Wockfield, (Stratfield Mortimer), Berks.]	38	Windebanck
1609	„ Katherine, widow, Thorncott, Northill, Beds.	22	Dorset
	<i>See also Purcell.</i>		
1615	Parsley , Parseley, William, yeoman, late citizen and cordwainer of London; Stortford, Herts.	86	Rudd
1606	Parslowe , John, clothier, Horsley, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	76	Stafforde
1615	„ Mary, widow, Uley, Gloucs.	29	Rudd
1615	Parsons , Agnes, [P.A.B. widow], Hengistridge, Somerset	93	Rudd
1613	„ Anthonye, gent., Martock, Somerset	41	Capell
1618	„ Parsonne, Bernard, yeoman, Anington, (Botolphs), Sussex	41	Meade
1606	„ Person, Clemence, <i>see</i> Peirson .		
1614	„ Parson, Edmonde, [P.A.B. clerk, rector of] Borlescum, Devon	8	Lawe
1613	„ Parsones, Edward, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset	51	Capell
1611	„ Seager <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Seager <i>als.</i> Parsons .		
1618	„ James, yeoman, Kingstanley, Gloucs.	102	Meade
1608	„ John, North Bradley, Wilts.	51	Windebanck

1609	Parsons, John, gent., Exton, Hants	35	Dorset
1609	„ John, husbandman, Easton in Gordaine <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	41	Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Chedder, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1612	„ John, gent., Boveney, (Burnham), Bucks.	70	Fenner
1617	„ Persons, John, clerke, Charlinch, Somerset	24	Weldon
1619	„ Person, John, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.]	93	Parker
1608	„ Parson, Leonard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	100	Windebanck
1619	„ Myles, Marston Trusell, Northants	45	Parker
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex	13	Cope
1618	„ Persons, Richard, husbandman, Dallwood, (Stockland, <i>now in</i> Devon), Dorset	74	Meade
1606	„ Parson, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Cobham <i>als.</i> Covenham, Surrey	87	Stafforde
1616	„ Parson, Robert, Horsham, Sussex	36	Cope
1618	„ Person, Robert, yeoman, Mounthfyld, Sussex	52	Meade
1617	„ Parsonn, Thomas, yeoman, Southflete, Kent	12	Weldon
1618	„ Parson, Thomas, husbandman, Wellington, Somerset	35	Meade
1605	„ Persons, [P.A.B. Parsons], William, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	25	Hayes
1611	„ William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset	95	Wood
1616	Partridge, David, Southover near Lewes, Sussex	26	Cope
1615	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Micheldeane, Gloucs.]	42	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	4	Weldon
1617	„ William, yeoman, North Perrott, Somerset	64	Weldon
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. the younger], merchant, Bristowe, Gloucs.	84	Meade
1606	Parvis, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the sea]	11	Stafforde
<i>See also Pavys.</i>			
1616	Parvishe, Lucy, widow, Yateley, Hants	121	Cope
1618	Pascowe, John, Torr, Cornwall	39	Meade
1611	„ Pascho, William, Marlton, Devon	Sentence	12 Wood
1616	Pasfyld, Zachary, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	125	Cope
1609	Pashler, William, inholder, Alconbury Weston, Hunts.	96	Dorset
1607	Pasmore, Pasmor, Andrew, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas]	27	Huddlestone
1607	„ Michaell, North Molton, Devon	57	Huddlestone
1615	Passie, Richard, Wigley, (Westbury), Salop	7	Rudd
1609	Paston, Alice, widow of Clement Paston, esq., Oxned, Norfolk	18	Dorset
1610	„ Clement, [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	23	Wingfield
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Paston, (Oxnead), Norfolk	98	Wingfield ; sentence
1611	Patche, Edmond, wheelwright, Woulford, Thornbury, Gloucs.	63	Wood
1609	„ Peter, Kynton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1613	Patchinge, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	102	Capell
1611	„ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	18	Wood
1617	Pate, Christopher, monyer, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunhuth, Middx.	13	Weldon
1617	„ Patt, Isaac, gent., Staple Inn, London	With sentence	9 Weldon
1617	„ Margery, widow, St. Pulkers, London	100	Weldon
1619	„ Robert, tanner, Litchfeild, Staffs.	72	Parker
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88	Fenner
1616	Paternoster, Cicely, widow, Fleet Fenn, Lincs.	38	Cope
1607	Pateshall, Richard, gent., Cricklade St. Sampson's, Wilts.	99	Huddlestone

1614	Patricke , Simon, the elder, gent., Caster, Lincs.	34	Lawe
1616	„ Patricke , John, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Midds.	77	Cope
1617	„ Patrick , William, gentleman of the company of Captain George Connocke; Caister, Lincs.	88	Weldon
1613	Pattinson , Johane, Exeter, Devon	With sentence	116 Capell
1614	„ <i>or</i> Pattison , John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Lawe
1619	Pattle , John, gent., Sutton, Cambs.	51	Parker
1614	Patye , Anne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	104	Lawe
1614	„ Patie , Thomas, yeoman, Dilwyn, co. Hereford	92	Lawe
1619	„ Thomas , the elder, yeoman, Marlebroughe, Wilts.	62	Parker
	Paul , <i>see</i> Pawle .		
1618	Paulett , Powlett, Dame Anne, widow, Herryerd, Hants	59	Meade
1614	„ Lucy , Marchioness of Winchester	110	Lawe
1609	„ Poullitt , Nicholas, esq., Loppen, Somerset	With sentence	71 Dorset
1616	„ Sir Richard , knight, [P.A.B. Heriard, Hants]	46 Cope; sentence	105 Meade
1612	„ Powlet , Thomas, yeoman, Compton Dondon, Somerset	75	Fenner
1605	„ William , Marquis of Winchester	Sentence	46 Hayes
	Paulfreyman , <i>see</i> Palfreyman .		
	Paullmer , <i>see</i> Palmer .		
1617	Pauncefoote , William, gent., Pauntley, Gloucs.	116	Weldon
1616	Pavye , Gough <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Gough <i>als.</i> Pavye .		
1611	Pavyer , Frauncis, yeoman, Uppington, Salop	31	Wood
1615	„ Robert , husbandman, Pitney, Hants, (<i>sic</i>), [P.A.B. Somerset]	106	Rudd
1614	Pavys <i>als.</i> Dey , Elizabeth, widow, late of Ipswich, Suffolk, now at Westminster, Middx.	41	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Parvis .		
1610	Pawle , Anthony, clerk, parson of Huntingdon <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	89	Wingfield
1612	„ Elizabeth , widow, Netherhaie, Brodwinsor, Dorset	42	Fenner
1614	„ Henry , husbandman, North Gorley, Fordingbridge, Hants	96	Lawe
1606	„ Pawll , John, the elder, gonner of the “Hecktor”; Ipswich, Suffolk	43	Stafforde
1608	„ Paule , John, yeoman, Beere, Seaton, Devon	72	Windebanck
1610	„ Paule , Poule <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Poule <i>als.</i> Paule .		
1614	„ William , yeoman, Orpington, Kent	19	Lawe
1616	Pawlie , Zacharie, yeoman, Wigson, Leics.	87	Cope
1615	Paxton , Jhon, yeoman, Hilsden, Bucks.	87	Rudd
1616	„ Peter , yeoman, Fenner, Oxon.	106	Cope
1609	Paye , William, servant to Mr. Cripps, merchant, Walderswicke, Suffolk	108	Dorset
	Payge , <i>see</i> Page .		
1614	Payne , Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon	8	Lawe
1613	„ Edward , West Hothlie, Sussex	60	Capell
1615	„ Edward , yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts.	9	Rudd
1618	„ Edward , the elder, labourer, Farmecott, [P.A.B. Lower Guytington], Gloucs.	86	Meade
1609	„ Frauncis , butcher, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	62	Dorset
1616	„ George , clerk, Chichester, Sussex	80	Cope
1613	„ Paine , Henry, singleman, Westhothlie, Sussex	8	Capell
1612	„ Hester , [P.A.B. Llanihanger, Glamorgan]	36	Fenner
1605	„ James , yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	23	Hayes
1606	„ John , alderman of Gloucester	41	Stafforde
1608	„ John , citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey	69	Windebanck

1608	Payne, Paine, John, citizen and dyer of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	74 Windebanck
1610	„ John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	92 and 98 Wingfield
1612	„ John, clerk, Horley, Oxon.	27 Fenner
1614	„ John, tailor, Taunton, Somerset	72 Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Stradbroke, Suffolk	84 Cope
1617	„ Paine, John, Selmestone, Sussex	73 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Eastdeane, Sussex	81 Weldon
1614	„ Lewes, gent., Heesse, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in the deanery of Croydon]	12 Lawe
1610	„ Margerie, widow, Sonning, Berks.	26 Wingfield
1605	„ Richard, esq., East Twiforde, Willesdon, Middx.	84 Hayes
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Eton, Bucks.	25 Huddlestons
1607	„ Robert, free of the company of tallow chandlers, St. Marie Hill, London	70 Huddlestons
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon	46 Dorset
1618	„ Roger, saylor, Apsonn, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Meade
1605	„ Paine, Thomas, Titchfeilde, Hants	16 Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, baker, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	56 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunt, Plymouth, Devon	69 Capell ; sentence 59 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon	27 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. North Chappell, (Petworth), Sussex]	111 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, East Deane, Sussex	106 Parker
1614	„ Walter, yeoman, West Hothley, Sussex	41 Lawe
1617	„ William, gent., Worlington, Suffolk	69 Weldon
1612	Paynter, George, shepherd, Cherington, Gloucs.	117 Fenner
1616	„ John, Chuit, Wilts.	118 Cope
1614	„ Thomas, cannon resident of Sarum Cathedral, Wilts.	109 Lawe
1615	„ William, Great Canford, Dorset	38 Rudd
1616	Paynton, Alexander, gent., Southampton, Hants	90 Cope
	Payton, <i>see</i> Peyton.	
1608	Peacher, John, apothecary, Plymouth, Devon	8 Windebanck
1611	Peachie, John, yeoman, Pettaugh, Suffolk	29 Wood
1614	„ Peachy, William, yeoman, Colworth, Ovinge, Sussex	101 Lawe
1611	Peacocke, Christopher, parson of West Hanningfield, Essex	89 Wood
1610	„ John, victualler, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	84 Wingfield
1617	„ Peacock, John, tanner, Easbye, Yorks.	43 Weldon
1619	„ Peacock, Launcellot, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King Samborne, Hants]	76 Parker
1615	„ Richard, esq., Finchley, Middx.	81 Rudd
1615	„ Tempest, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Rudd
1608	„ William, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	1 Windebanck
1608	Peade, Thomas, the younger, late of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk ; now of Attilboroughe, Norfolk	1 Windebanck
1619	„ Peede, Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's <i>als.</i> King's Hatfield, Herts.	98 Parker
1612	Peake, Henry, St. Olave, Silver Street, London	58 Fenner
1609	„ Peeke, John, clothier, Bocking, Essex	64 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, Sundrishe, Kent	19 Wood
1605	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	36 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, London	Sentence 39 Huddlestons
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Totteridge, Herts.]	65 Capell
1610	„ William, yeoman, Marden, Kent	102 Wingfield
	Pearcie, <i>see</i> Percy.	
	Pearde, <i>see</i> Pearte.	

- 1617 **Peare**, Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 3 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Pere**, Ellinor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 101 Meade
- 1605 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middlesex] 81 Hayes
- 1617 „ **John**, gent., Drempton, Brodewinsor, Dorset 59 Weldon
- 1606 „ **William**, ship carpenter, Wollwich, (Kent) 39 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **William**, gent., St. Lawrence, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 90 Wingfield
- 1614 **Pearman**, Perman, John, inhoulder, Chichester, Sussex 86 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Pereman**, John, merchant, resident in Russia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 109 Weldon
- See also Perryman.*
- 1606 **Pearne**, Henry, [P.A.B. West Tingmouth, Devon] 55 Stafforde
- 1615 „ **William**, gent., Patchlie, Norfolk 63 Rudd
- 1618 **Pearse**, Pearce, **Prater** *als.*, Andrew, *see Prater als. Pearce.*
- 1613 „ **Peirce**, **Lewes** *als.*, Edward, *see Lewes als. Peirce.*
- 1616 „ **Peers**, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury 51 Cope
- 1619 „ **Peirce**, Elenor, widow, Elderfeilde *als.* Elsfeilde, Worcs. 62 Parker
- 1614 „ **Ellen**, widow, Cashoulton, Surrey 123 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Pears**, James, Bridgnorth, Salop 47 Cope
- 1615 „ **Peirse**, Joane, widow, Alborne, Wilts. 10 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Peers**, **Smithe** *als.*, John, *see Smithe als. Peers.*
- 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Tymberscombe, Somerset 24 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Peerse**, John, St. John Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 77 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Pears als. Morrynn**, John, smith, Chard, Somerset 97 Fenner
- 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 40 Cope
- 1616 „ **Pearce**, John, husbandman, Andever, Hants 46 Cope
- 1611 „ **Peerce**, Margaret, widow, Thornburie, Gloucs. 75 Wood
- 1609 „ **Pearce**, Richard, citizen and fownder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 15 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Perce**, Richard, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 96 Parker
- 1612 „ **Peirce**, Robert, taylor, Chauncerie Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London 94 Fenner
- 1605 „ **Peerse**, Rowland, Bridgnorth, Salop 24 Hayes
- 1615 „ **Perse**, **Peirce**, Stephen, M.D., Fellow of Gonvill and Caius College, Cambridge 96 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
- 1618 „ **Stephen**, fisherman, Rame, Cornwall 118 Meade
- 1609 „ **Peers**, Thomas, tailor, Whixall, (Prees), Salop 76 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Peirse**, Thomas, yeoman, Idson, Ashbury, Berks. 113 Cope
- 1617 „ **Peerce**, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Hallows Barking 121 Weldon
- 1605 „ **Peirs**, William, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. Sentence 14 Hayes
- 1605 „ **William**, Milbroke, (Maker), [P.A.B. Cornwall] 85 Hayes
- 1606 „ **William**, [P.A.B. Church Taunton, Devon] 8 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Pearce**, William, yeoman, Cressage, Conde, Salop 31 Meade
- See also Percy and Purse.*
- 1606 **Pearson**, Peirson, Clemence, spinster, Seuenock, Kent 61 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Pierson**, Edmund, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 99 Meade
- 1611 „ **Pierson**, Edward, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London] 101 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
- 1611 „ **Edward**, *see Moodie*, Thomas.
- 1606 „ **Peirson**, Elizabeth, widow, Barkinge, Essex 31 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Pierson**, James, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk 56 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ **Pereson**, Jasper, carpenter, East Malling, Kent 35 Parker

1612	Pearson , Pierson, John, student, Barking, Essex	64 Fenner
1616	„ John, cowper, Wallingford, Berks.	108 Cope
1618	„ Peerson, John, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants]	90 Meade
1608	„ Peirson, Laurence, Tyseherste, Sussex	108 Windebanck
1611	„ Pearsonne, Thomas, husbandman, Trotton, Sussex	3 Wood
1614	Pearte , <i>Chambers als.</i> , Amy, <i>see Chambers als. Pearte.</i>	
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wodnoll Grene, Middx.	91 Rudd
1619	„ Peart, Henry, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	80 Parker
1618	„ Pearde, Hugh, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs.	19 Meade
1613	„ Richard, Cutson, [P.A.B. Worcs.]	106 Capell
1608	„ Perte, William, esq., Frierne Barnet, Middx.	18 Windebanck
1616	„ Peart, William, the elder, esq., Arnoldes, Mountnessing, Essex	88 Cope
1618	„ William, yeoman, Cutson, Worcs.	16 Meade
1619	Pease , George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	46 Parker
	Peasecod , <i>see Pescod.</i>	
1618	Peasemead , Francis, one of the Poor Knights of His Majesty's chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, Berks.	64 Meade
1619	Peasley , Jane, widow, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs.	42 Parker
1618	„ Robert, sadler, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs.	14 Meade
1608	Peckaver , Edmund, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	74 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pickhaver.</i>	
1612	Pecke , George, husbandman, Long Ashton, Somerset	53 Fenner
1606	„ Jasper, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	8 Stafforde
1618	„ John, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	48 Meade
1611	„ Peicke, Robert, St. Ives, Hunts.	75 Wood
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent	66 Parker
1610	„ William, yeoman, Caldecotte, Cambs.	62 Wingfield
1618	„ William, singleman, St. Warborough in Hoo, Kent	78 Meade
1614	Pedley , Margaret, widow, Abbotslye, Hunts.	34 Lawe
1607	„ Richard, gent., Abbotsley, Hunts.	86 Huddlestone
	Peede , <i>see Peade.</i>	
	Peeke , <i>see Peake.</i>	
1618	Peene , Johane, widow, Tovill, Maydstone, Kent	79 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, fuller, Withiham, Sussex	65 Wood
	<i>See also Peynd.</i>	
	Peerce , <i>see Pearse.</i>	
	Peerson , <i>see Pearson.</i>	
	Peeters , <i>see Peters.</i>	
1615	Peeven , Luke van, <i>see Van Peeven</i> , Luke.	
1616	Pegram , Elleanor, [P.A.B. Cornibery, Layston, Herts.]	5 Cope
	Peicke , <i>see Pecke.</i>	
	Peirce , <i>see Pearse.</i>	
1614	Peircy , <i>see Percy.</i>	
	Peirson , <i>see Pearson.</i>	
1613	Pelham , Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir William Pelham, knight, and before that wife of Sir William Dormer, knight, [P.A.B. Wyng, Bucks.]	104 Capell
1609	„ Sir Edmund, knight, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Drogheda, Ireland	103 Dorset
1608	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Michael in Lewes, Sussex	97 Windebanck
1607	„ Dame Judeth, widow of Sir John Pelham, knight, [P.A.B. Beds.]	2 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, jurat of Winchelsea, Sussex	20 Wood

- 1618 **Peling**, Dorothy, [P.A.B. widow, Rochester, Kent] 26 Meade
See also Pillyn.
- 1611 **Pell**, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Pell, knight, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.] 17 Wood
- 1612 „ Edward, Rolleston, Billesden, Leics. 11 Fenner
- 1614 „ Edward, the younger, [P.A.B. Rolleston, (Billesden), Leics.] 125 Lawe
- 1615 „ Jeffery, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 57 Rudd
- 1608 „ John, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk 18 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Richard, Screddington, Lincs. 35 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Pells, Thomas, yeoman, Nacton, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk 105 Parker
- 1606 „ William, yeoman, Skredington, Lincs. 33 Stafforde
- 1606 **Pellett** *als.* Gilberte, Thomas, Lamorran, Cornwall 26 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Bygner, Sussex 50 Weldon
- 1606 **Pellyn**, Pellin, John ap William, yeoman, Sputty, Carnarvon 90 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Roger Thomas David ap, *see* Ap Pellyn.
- 1616 **Pember**, Devoreux, Newport, Almeley, co. Hereford 29 Cope
- 1617 **Pemberton**, Pemmerton, Edward, yeoman, Aston, Wellington, Salop 71 Weldon
- 1616 „ Sir Goddard, knight, Hertingfordbury, Herts. 86 Cope
- 1613 „ Sir James, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 83 Capell
- 1610 **Pembreege**, Anthony, the elder, esq., Watton, Wellington, Hereford 86 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Walter, gent., Maunshill Gamage, co. Hereford 5 Wood
- 1617 **Pendarves**, John, gent., Busvathecke, Cornwall 3 Weldon
- 1607 **Penderin**, Katherin, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London] 16 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Pendlebury**, James, merchant, London 34 Cope
- 1611 **Pendrie**, Richard, mariner, Crackanpyll, Eston Geordan, Somerset 65 Wood
- 1605 **Penfolde**, [P.A.B. Pinfolde], Anthony, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex 81 Hayes
- 1613 „ Pynfold, Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonard in Foster Lane, London 70 Capell
- 1616 **Peniall**, Peniell, Daniell, Felfham, Sussex, [P.A.B. deceased at Birsted] 44 Cope
- 1605 „ Thomas, the elder, blacksmith, Wadhurst, Sussex 45 Hayes
- 1617 „ William, Lamberherst, Sussex 86 Weldon
- See also Pennell.*
- 1610 **Penn**, Edward, husbandman, Middleton Cheyney, Northants 84 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Julian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf], London 4 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Pene, Francis, gent., Bobington, Staffs. 114 Capell
- 1616 „ Pen, Oswald, yeoman, Bell Broughton, Worcs. 47 Cope
- 1611 „ Pen, Robert, husbandman, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 1 Wood
- 1618 „ Penne, Thomas, gent., The Mallets, Stonystratford, Bucks. 98 Meade
- 1609 „ Penne, William, Belbroughton, Worcs. 79 Dorset
- 1617 „ William, apprentice, King Sutton, Northants 99 Weldon
- 1618 **Pennaire**, James, gent., Moore, Clifford *als.* Llanvayr ar y Bryn, co. Hereford 37 Meade
- 1605 **Pennant**, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx. 61 Hayes
- 1606 „ Pennante, Thomas, St. Stevens, Colmanstreete, London 77 Stafforde

- 1609 **Pennant**, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 91 Dorset
 1613 **Pennard**, Dorotheie, widow, Hillingdon, Middx. 9 Capell
 1609 „ **Penerd**, William, yeoman, Gydes, Hillingdon, Middx. 21 Dorset
 1614 **Pennell**, Christopher, husbandman, Tockington Park, (Almonds-
 bury), Gloucs. 10 Lawe
 1612 „ **Edmund**, mercer, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. and
 over the seas] 29 Fenner
 1616 „ **Penell**, Thomas, Alveley, jurisdiction of St. Mary Magdalene,
 Bridgenorth, Salop 98 Cope
See also Peniall.
 1607 **Pennington**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch],
 London 79 Huddlestone
 1612 **Pennye**, Christiane, widow, Marke, Somerset 8 Fenner
 1618 „ **Penney**, Henry, draper, Exeter, Devon 74 Meade
 1612 „ **James**, husbandman, Beere Regis, Dorset 2 Fenner
 1609 „ **Penny**, John, gent., The College, Gloucester 23 Dorset
 1613 „ **Peny**, John, esq., Weston, Corscombe, Dorset 29 Capell
 1607 „ **Penney**, Richard, husbandman, Harrow, Marke, Somerset
 91 Huddlestone
 1615 „ **Richard**, Millforde, Hants 68 Rudd ; sentence 68 Cope
 1612 „ **Robert**, yeoman, East Morden, Dorset 117 Fenner
See also Pinney.
 1618 **Penrose**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 25 Meade
 1614 **Penruddocke**, Joan, widow of John Penruddocke, esq., Salisbury,
 Wilts. 47 Lawe
 1613 **Penry**, David, Llanedy, co. Carmarthen 98 Capell
 1611 **Pentlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Ripton Abbotts, Hunts. 84 Wood
 1615 **Penven**, Gilbert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chamber, [P.A.B.
 Windsor, Berks.] 61 Rudd
 1618 **Pepis**, Thomas, gent., Walsoken, Norfolk 7 Meade
 1615 **Pepper**, Christopher, gent., Hempsted, Essex 5 Rudd
 1619 „ **Peper**, John, gardiner, Colchester, Essex 36 Parker
 1618 „ **William**, Bicker, Lincs. 106 Meade
 1618 **Pepwell**, Henry, chief commander in the ship "Charles" of
 London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
 1606 **Percivall**, Christofer, merchant, Dublin, Ireland 59 Stafforde
 1619 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 75 Parker
 1619 „ **Percival**, James, Clifford's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Stratford
 le Bowe, Middx.] 25 Parker
 1612 **Percy**, Perssey, Pearsy, Agnes, Wartling, Sussex 107 Fenner
 1607 „ **Richard**, tailor, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 72 Huddlestone
 1614 „ **Richard**, carpenter, Fordingbridge, Hants 124 Lawe
 1614 „ **Persie**, Peirce, Robert, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B.
 over the seas] 58 Lawe
See also Pearse.
Pere, *see* **Peare**.
Pereman, *see* **Pearman**.
Pereson, *see* **Pearson**.
 1612 **Perient**, Thomas, esq., Colchester, Essex 106 Fenner
 1610 **Perkes**, Clement, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 54 Wingfield
 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Chadgley, Worcs. 85 Cope
 1612 „ **Peter**, pointmaker, St. James in the suburbs of Bristoll,
 Gloucs. 97 Fenner
 1610 „ **Pirke**, Richard, yeoman, Micheldeane, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Drayton, (Brimfield), co. Hereford 27 Weldon
 1617 „ **Richard**, St. Margaret Clee, Salop 74 Weldon ; sentence fol. 124

- 1613 **Perkes**, William, sythsmith, Drayton, Chadesley Corbit, Worcs. 59 Capell
See also Parkes and Purkis.
- 1608 **Perkins**, Parkyns, Elizabeth, widow, Boney, Notts. 62 Windebanck
 1618 „ **Perkyns**, Henry, mariner in the ship “Hope”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1614 „ **Parkins**, James, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 85 Lawe
 1605 „ **Perkin**, John, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 50 Hayes
 1618 „ **Perkyns**, John, gent., Awstley, co. Warwick 71 Meade
 1605 „ **Parkyns**, Ralph, yeoman, Hooke, Dorset 57 Hayes
 1608 „ **Parkins**, Richard, gent., Beenham, Berks. 104 Windebanck
 1615 „ **Richard**, Byeastwall, (East), Stoke, Dorset 37 Rudd
 1617 „ **Parkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Harringworth, Northants 53 Weldon
 1613 „ **William**, the elder, gent., Byestwall near Wareham, (East Stoke), Dorset 80 Capell
- 1619 „ **Parkyn**, Perkin, William, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 99 Parker
 1615 **Perkinson**, Parkinson, Henry, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics. 100 Rudd
 1609 „ **James**, gent., Staple Courtes, Droxford, Hants 17 Dorset
 1607 „ **John**, yeoman, Croyden, Surrey 69 Huddleston
 1608 „ **Margaret**, widow, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
- Perman**, *see* **Pearman**.
Perne, *see* **Pearne**.
- 1606 **Perratt**, John, Clehanger, Devon 69 Stafforde
See also Parratt.
- 1619 **Perrior**, Thomas, cordwainer, Little Chiverell, Wilts. 19 Parker
 1614 **Perrock**, Charles, Rosse, co. Hereford 87 Lawe
 1606 „ **Thomas**, mercer, Rosse, co. Hereford 32 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 5
- 1616 **Perry**, Awdrey, widow, St. Ives, Hunts. 85 Cope
 1616 „ **Perye**, *Hill als.*, Christian, *see Hill als. Perye*.
 1619 „ **Perrie**, Christopher, gent., Keene, Somerset 68 Parker
 1614 „ *Hill als.*, Joane, *see Hill als. Perry*.
 1618 „ **John**, gent., Halse, Somerset 49 Meade
 1618 „ **Philip**, Sheviock, Cornwall 118 Meade
 1617 „ **Perrey**, Richard, yeoman, Little Sardon, (Shareshill), Staffs. 102 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Perrye**, Robert, Wellington, Somerset 55 Lawe
See also Purie.
- 1618 **Perryam**, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 95 Meade
 1616 **Perryman**, Periman, Nicholas, Elsmere, Salop 117 Cope
 1618 „ **Richard**, mariner, Tapsome, Devon 27 Meade
 1618 „ **Periman**, Robert, Withycombe Ralye, Devon 74 Meade
 1619 „ **Peryman**, William, one of the ordinary yeoman of his Majesty's chamber, Tuddington, Middx. With sentence 44 Parker
- See also Pearman.*
- 1613 **Perryn**, Perin, Christopher, clerk, [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 12 Capell
- 1612 „ **Perren**, *Saunder als.*, Edward, *see Saunder als. Perren*.
 1615 „ **John**, clothier, Horsemonden, Kent 25 Rudd
 1613 „ **Peryn**, Raphe, yeoman, St. Giles near Torrington, Devon 23 Capell
- 1605 „ **Perrin**, Thomas, freeman of the company of leathersellers of the city of London, St. Andrew's, Holborn in the suburbs of the said city 47 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Peryn**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Brightelmestone, Sussex] 2 Fenner
 1613 „ **Peryne**, William, the elder, yeaman, Nailsey, Somerset 51 Capell
- Perse**, *see* **Pearse**.

Persons, *see* Parsons.

Perte, *see* Pearte.

Peryn, *see* Perryn.

- 1619 **Pescod**, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pescod, Walberton, Sussex 5 Parker
 1617 „ Pescodd, Richard, yeoman, Bensted, Hants 117 Weldon
 1615 **Pester**, Edward, St. John the Baptist, Glaston, Somerset 1 Rudd
 1609 **Pestle**, William, inholder and servant to King James, [P.A.B.
 St. George], Southwarke, Surrey 89 Dorset
 1611 „ Pestell, William, clerk, Howton, Dorset 37 Wood
 1613 **Petche**, Robert, bruer, Upwell, Norfolk 72 Capell
 1617 **Petchey**, Henry, yeoman, Hutton, Essex 90 Weldon
 1606 **Peter**, Jane, widow, Gatton, Surrey 49 Stafforde
 1613 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Peter of Wryttle; West Horndon,
 Essex 105 Capell
 1607 „ Othes, esq., Bowhay, (? Ipplepen), Devon 69 Huddlestone
 1613 „ Richard, marchaunt, Fowy, Cornwall 69 Capell
 1608 „ William, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 42 Windebanck; sentence fol. 65
 1612 „ Peters, Peeters, William, gent., Horton, Bucks. 7 Fenner
 1614 „ William, esq., Hayes, Devon 73 Lawe
 See also **Petter**.
 1613 **Peterson**, Petterson, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Capell
 1614 „ Pieteron, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 104 Lawe
 1609 „ Robert, gent., Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Dorset
 1611 „ Ursula, widow, Lincoln 57 Wood
 1616 **Petley**, Edward, Mowzers, Etonbridge, Kent 23 Cope
 1616 „ Petly, Mathew, yeoman, usher of his Majesty's Chamber;
 Wandsworth, Surrey 12 Cope
 1618 **Petoe**, Christian, spinster, St. Dunstan in the West, London 118 Meade
 Petre, Lord, *see* **Peter**.
 1606 **Pett**, Joseph, one of his Majesty's principal master shipwrights,
 Lymehouse, Stebenheath, Middx. With sentence 46 Stafforde
 1615 **Petter**, Henry, Hooe, Sussex 73 Rudd
 See also **Peter**.
 1615 **Petterd**, [P.A.B. **Pitterd**], Thomas, husbandman, Westlambrooke,
 Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset 113 Rudd
 See also **Pittard**.
 Petterson, *see* **Peterson**.
 1611 **Pettican**, Richard, sailor in the ship "Expedition" of London,
 now at anchor in the Road of Gisselaa, East
 Indies, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 2 and 52 Wood
 1618 **Pettipher**, John, yeoman, Banburie, Oxon. 44 Meade
 1615 „ Michael, Shenington, Gloucs. 19 Rudd
 1612 „ Pettifer, Robert, Gloucester 79 Fenner
 1609 **Pettit**, Alice, widow, Beddingham, Sussex 81 Dorset
 1608 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Bothaw] 19 Windebanck
 1608 „ Pettett, William, Beddingham, Sussex 97 Windebanck
 1614 **Pettus**, Sir John, knight, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Lawe; sentence fol. 116
 1618 „ Thomas, esq., Cairree St. Edmond, Norfolk 115 Meade
 1608 „ William, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Martin Orgar] 75 Windebanck
 1609 **Pettye**, Pettie, Henry, citizen and sadler of London, St. Sepulchre's
 without Newgate 106 Dorset
 1614 „ Pettie, John, [P.A.B. Ramsey, Hunts.] 34 Lawe

- 1615 **Pettye**, Richard, mariner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx.,
[P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Melbury Abbas, Dorset 63 Cope
- 1609 **Peverell**, William, groom of the wax chaundry, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 6 Dorset
- 1619 **Peynd**, Pyend, William, yeoman, Colbrooke, Devon 58 Parker
See also Peene.
- 1612 **Peyton**, Payton, Arthur, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trym,
Gloucs. 102 Fenner
- 1613 „ Payton, George, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 73 Capell
- 1617 „ Sir John, knight and bart., Iselham, Cambs. 46 Weldon
- 1617 „ Roger, Great Bradley, Suffolk 123 Weldon
- 1611 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Knolton, Kent 29 Wood
- 1616 „ Payton, William, husbandman, Sutton, Cambs. 32 Cope
- 1609 **Phare**, Nicholas, woodmonger, Precinct of Bridewell, London,
[P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 33 Dorset
- 1612 „ Phaiers, Thomas, Runcton, Northmundham, Sussex 66 Fenner
See also Fare.
- Phe**, *see* **Phillippes**.
- 1617 **Phelps**, Dorotheie, widow, Tewksburie, Gloucs. 51 Weldon
- 1610 „ John, husbandman, Cheriell, Wilts. 95 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Phelps, John, the younger, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 111 Parker
- 1615 „ Phelps, Matthew, yeoman, Wootton Glanville, Dorset 19 Rudd
- 1606 „ Phelps, Robert, Hunspill, Somerset 19 Stafford
- 1612 „ Tamzin, widow, Yevell, Somerset 28 Fenner
- 1616 „ Walter, brewer, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Cope
- Phelpot**, *see* **Philpot**.
- 1608 **Phettibone**, John, one of the petty canons of St. Paul's, London,
[P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 91 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Phettibon, Rebecca, daughter of John Phettibon, late one
of the petticannons of St. Pawles, London,
deceased, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars] 124 Capell
- 1605 **Philater** *als.* **Pilate**, William, Thorneford, Dorset 59 Hayes
- 1614 **Phillippes**, Phillips, Anne, widow of George Phillips, mercer,
Shrewsbury 75 Lawe
- 1616 „ Phillips, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Crepelgate,
London 82 Cope
- 1605 „ Phillips, Augustine, gent., Mortlack, Surrey 31 Hayes
- 1618 „ Phillips, Dythgye, widow, Llanihangle Nantmellan,
co. Radnor 14 Meade
- 1609 „ Phillips, **Braytoft** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Braytoft** *als.* **Phillips**.
- 1615 „ Phillips, George, servant to Abraham Tryon, being at
Barking, Essex 34 Rudd
- 1613 „ Philipp *als.* **Philipps**, Johane, widow of William Philipp
als. Philipps, of London, esq., [P.A.B.
St. Andrew Undershaft] 23 Capell
- 1605 „ Philipps, John, Brinckeworth, Wilts. 64 Hayes
- 1607 „ Philips, John, yeoman, Porlock, Somerset 67 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Philipps, John, citizen and woodmonger of London,
St. Martin in the Vintry 8 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Philipps, John, yeoman, Pycclescott, Smethcott, Salop
81 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Philipps, John, merchaunt, Plymouthe, Devon 18 Capell
- 1613 „ John, shoemaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 28 Capell
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Peashall, Eccleshall, Staffs. 37 Weldon
- 1618 „ Phillips, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London,
[P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 6 Meade
- 1618 „ Philipps, John, innkeeper, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Meade

1616	Phillippes , Phillipps, Nicholas, carpenter, Datchet, Bucks.	6 Cope
1609	„ Philips , Raphe, woollen draper, Basingstoke, Hants	45 Dorset
1617	„ Phillip , Rees, Clydocke, co. Hereford	111 Weldon
1607	„ Phillips , Richard, esq., Winterborne Whitechurch, Dorset	67 Huddlestone
1613	„ Philpe , Richard, Morvall, [P.A.B. Cornwall]	83 Capell
1617	„ Phillipps , Richard, yeoman, The Woodhouse, Little Hanwood, Pontesbury, Salop	75 Weldon
1605	„ Robert , Wyspington, Lincs.	9 Hayes
1608	„ Philips , Robert, mariner, Ratclyff, Stepney, Middx.	46 Windebanck
1617	„ Phillips , Robert, merchant in the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111 Weldon
1609	„ Philipps , Thomas, gent., Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen	112 Dorset
1612	„ Phillip , Thomas, Leigh next Tunbridge, Kent	61 and 65 Fenner
1615	„ Phillips , Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	27 Rudd
1615	„ Phe , Thomas, yeoman, Langattock vibon Avell, co. Monmouth	113 Rudd
1618	„ Phillippes , Thomas, Haxe, Lincs.	26 Meade
1618	„ Phelyppes , Sir Thomas, knight, Barrington, Somerset	102 Meade
1608	„ William , citizen and ironmonger of London	98 Windebanck
1610	„ Philipp , <i>Burton als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Burton als. Philip.	
1616	„ Phillipps , William, Alchurch, Worcs.	17 Cope
1616	„ Phillips , William, Pontesburie, Salop	33 Cope
1614	Philpin , Walter, Temby, co. Pembroke	2 Lawe
1615	Philpot , Philpott, Nicholas, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	4 Rudd
1606	„ Phillpotte , Richard, yeoman, Lueston, Whitechurch, co. Hereford	16 Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	39 Rudd
1606	„ Fillpotte , Walter, tailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	64 Stafforde
	Philps , <i>see</i> Phillippes .	
1609	Phipps , Phipes, Morgan, St. Peter's, Bristol, Gloucs.	55 Dorset
1616	„ Phyppe , Nicholas, clothier, Leigh, Westbury under the Plane, Wilts.	59 Cope
1605	„ Roger , Exeter, Devon	70 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas , yeoman, Charleton, (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants	98 Wingfield
1618	Piborne , Pybourne, George, servant to the Hon. East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
1615	„ Pybourne , Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Rudd
1617	„ Pyborne , Thomas, draper, St. Margaret Pattens, London	79 Weldon
1609	Pickaies , Anne, widow, Guildford, Surrey	4 Dorset
	Picke , <i>see</i> Pike .	
	Pickeover , <i>see</i> Pickhaver .	
1606	Pickerd , William, St. Nicholas Acon, London	22 Stafforde
1614	Pickering , Pickeringe, Anthonie, yeoman, Litle Trowbridge, Trowbridge, Wilts.	3 Lawe
1608	„ Puckeringe , Christopher, gent., Newington, Surrey	79 Windebanck
1611	„ Puckering , Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Puckering, knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and late wife to William Combe, esq., deceased, [P.A.B. Warwick]	83 Wood
1617	„ Richard , yeoman, Bugbrooke, Northants	33 Weldon
1615	„ William , yeoman, Wemington, Beds.	95 Rudd
	Pickes , <i>see</i> Pix .	

1609	Pickfatt, Richard, Nunny, Somerset	91 Dorset
1605	Pickforde, William, cardmaker, Stratford, Suffolk	36 Hayes
1612	Pickhaver, Pickeover, Agnes, widow, Wratinge Magna, Suffolk	69 Fenner
1619	„ Jane, Salisbury, Wilts.	101 Parker
	<i>See also Peckaver.</i>	
1616	Pickmer, Katherine, [P.A.B. St. Katherine Cree Church, London]	6 Cope
1608	Pickott, Richard, blacksmith, Cowden, Kent	46 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pigott.</i>	
1617	Pickstock, Francis, yeoman, Feckenham, Worcs.	18 Weldon
1617	„ Pickstocke, John, yeoman, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs.	8 Weldon
1609	Piddock, Cowper <i>als.</i> , Roger, <i>see</i> Cowper <i>als.</i> Piddock.	
1617	„ Sibble, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs., [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London]	69 Weldon
	Pie, <i>see</i> Pye.	
1618	Pierepont, John, gent., Eastwell, Leics.	109 Meade
	Pieterston, <i>see</i> Peterson.	
1611	Pigeon, John, yeoman, St. Margaret in Southelmham, Suffolk	35 Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	74 Parker
1613	Pigge, Pigg, John, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx.	58 Capell
1619	„ Reginold, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	46 Parker
1618	„ William, yeoman, Tyd St. Marie, Lincs.	103 Meade
1607	Pigott, Alice, gentlewoman, widow, Hitchin, Herts.	49 Huddlestone
1619	„ Pigot <i>als.</i> Tipping, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Christopher Pigott, deceased, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Oxon.]	11 Parker
1613	„ Edmond, Loughton, Bucks.	37 Capell
1615	„ Francis, esq., Hatford, Berks.	51 Rudd
1618	„ Pygot, Gervase, gent., Great Thrompton, (Ordsall), Notts.	61 Meade
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	109 Meade
1612	„ John, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent	15 Fenner
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Aston Rowant, Oxon.	57 Rudd
1613	„ Richard, gent., fellow of Oriel College, Oxford	69 Capell
1609	„ Pygott, Thomas, Eastgrinstedd, Surrey	53 Dorset
1611	„ William, gent., Stanwell, Middx.	2 Wood
	<i>See also Pickott.</i>	
1618	Pike, Agnes, widow, Dowlishwake, Somerset	81 Meade
1616	„ Pyke, Edmund, gent., Merton, West Bedwyn, Wilts.	6 Cope
1608	„ Pyke, Edward, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	75 Windebanck
1617	„ Pyke, Edward, brewer, Maldon, Essex	119 Weldon
1612	„ Picke, Pyke, Henry, husbandman, Querndon, Leics.	120 Fenner; sentence
1613	„ Pyke, John, Titcombe, Wilts.	17 Capell
1614	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Southampton], Hants	91 Capell
1617	„ Pyke, Thomas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset	93 Lawe
1605	Pilate, Philater <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Philater.	27 Weldon
1610	Pilbeame, Thomas, yeoman, The Pallant, Chichester, Sussex	
1610	Pilcher, Lidia, widow, Lyndfield, Sussex	41 Wingfield
1613	Pilfold, Edward, citizen and tallow chaundler of London;	55 Wingfield
	St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	
1615	Pilgryme, Henry, Christ Church, Hants	9 Capell
1617	„ Pylgrym, Walter, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs.	14 Rudd
1610	Pilkington, Pilkinton, James, citizen and plumber of London;	120 Weldon
	St. Catherine Creechurche	
		104 Wingfield

- 1606 **Pilkington**, Thomas, esq., Mondon, Essex With sentence 12 Stafford
 1615 „ Thomas, clerk, Wouldnewton, Lincs. 100 Rudd
 1613 **Pill**, Anne, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Capell
 1607 „ John, gent., Exeter, Devon With sentence 97 Huddleston
 1610 „ John, citizen and tallow chaundler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary at Hill] 9 Wingfield
 1615 **Pillett**, Miles, yeoman, Legborn, Lincs. 4 Rudd
 1617 **Pillyn**, John, blacksmith, Rochester, Kent 119 Weldon
 See also Peling.
 1615 **Pilsworth**, Pilsworthe, Margerye, widow of Edward Pilsworth,
 citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 79 Rudd; sentence 126 Mead
 1606 „ Robert, gent., Ambersden, Oxon. 93 Stafford
 1607 **Pinchbecke**, Pinchebeck, John, yeoman, Yaxley, Hunts. 37 Huddleston
 1614 „ Richard, gent., Derham, Norfolk 1 Lawe
 1608 „ Pinchback, Thomas, vintner, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 86 Windebanck
 1619 **Pinches**, Francis, Much Wenlock, Salop 25 Parker
 1616 „ Richard, Lidley, (Cardington), Salop 68 Cope
 1605 „ Pynches, William, yeoman, Bishop Norton, Lincs. 41 Hayes
 1619 „ Pynches, William, yeoman, Plashmile, Cardington, Salop 70 Parker
 1611 **Pinchon**, Frauncys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 21 Wood
 1612 „ Pynchon, William, gent., Writtle, Essex With sentence 45 Fenner
 1611 **Pincombe**, Pinckombe, George, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 88 Wood
 1605 „ John, merchant, South Molton, Devon 12 Hayes
 1605 „ Pyncombe, John, the elder, merchant, Southmoulton,
 Devon 27 Hayes
 1605 „ Pyncombe, William, the eldest, yeoman, East Buckland,
 Devon 56 Hayes
 1608 **Pindar**, Pinder, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Colchurch] 70 Windebanck
 1615 „ Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 Holy Trinity] 27 Rudd
 1617 „ Pyndar, Michael, esq., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 14 Weldon
Pine, see Pyne.
Pinfolde, see Penfolde.
 1618 **Pinnell**, Pynnell, Henry, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 127 Meade and 52 Parker
 1610 „ Pynnell, Raphe, Brinckworth, Wilts. 14 Wingfield
 1619 **Pinney**, John, Hewood, Thorncombe, Devon 15 Parker
 1615 „ Robert, Hewood, Thornecombe, Devon 42 Rudd
 1605 „ Pynney, William, Sinderford, Thornecombe, Devon 56 Hayes
 See also Penny and Pynne.
Pinninge, see Pynnyng.
 1613 **Pipe**, Humfrey, esq., Wallingwalls, Notts. 66 Capell
 1609 „ Pye, Isabell, widow, Wytcombe, Martock, Somerset 101 Dorset
 1609 **Piper**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 32 Dorset
 1616 „ Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 81 and 86 Cope
 1619 „ Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 10 Parker
 1619 **Pippin**, Thomas, Knighton, St. Margaretts, Leicester 82 Parker
Pirke, see Perkes.
Pirton, see Pyrton.

1612	Pisane, Osmond, Eriswell, Suffolk	35	Fenner
	Pistell, <i>see</i> Pestell.		
1617	Pitcher, Pytcher, John, carrier, Meryot, Somerset	66	Weldon
1615	„ Thomas	Sentence 6	Rudd
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Pychard, William, esq., Trompington, Cambs.	96	Lawe
1616	Pitches, Richard, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs.	26	Cope
1617	„ Robert, Wallington, Herts.	82	Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hawkdon, Suffolk	77	Capell
1609	Pitchforde, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	19	Dorset
1613	Pitman, Hugh, [P.A.B. Quarley, Hants]	108	Capell
1605	„ John, yeoman, Quarlie, Hants	12 and 13	Hayes
1606	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	60	Stafforde
1614	„ Pytmann, John, weaver, Bishop's Nympton, Devon	72	Lawe
1617	„ Pytman, John, husbandman, Yardligh, Woky, Somerset		
		3	Weldon
1619	„ John, mercer, Thame, Oxon.	108	Parker
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Aishington, Somerset	119	Capell
1616	Pitt, George, the elder, clerke, Figheldeane, Wilts.	98	Cope
1615	„ Henry, gunfounder to his Majesty, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower of London	24	Rudd
1614	„ John, yeoman, Much Thingill, (Withington), co. Hereford	112	Lawe
1614	„ Pitte, Margery, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	44	Lawe
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Datchet, Bucks.	16	Wingfield
1609	„ Pytte, Robert, Ayshford, Abbots Ile, Somerset	20	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, mercer, Kidderminster, Worcs.	110	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	75	Capell
1617	„ William, husbandman, Kemble, Wilts.	32	Weldon
1609	Pittard, Henry, Coale, Martock, Somerset	66	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Petterd.		
1618	Pittes, Sir Edward, knight, Kyer, Worcester	10	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	42	Fenner
1613	Pitwaie, Edward, the eldeste, yeaman, Shipston upon Stower, Worcs.	With sentence 48	Capell
1614	Pix, Anthony, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	114	Lawe
1613	„ Pickes, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	70	Capell
1612	Pixley, Pyxley, George, free cobler, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	28	Fenner
1611	Plador, John, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester	15	Wood
1607	Plaine, Jesper, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	30	Huddlestone
1618	Plampin, John, the elder, yeoman, Roydon, Suffolk	53	Meade
1606	Planner, John, the elder, gent., Okingham, Berks.	78	Stafforde ; sentence 62
			Huddlestone
1618	Plaskitt, Mathew, yeoman, Louth, Lincs.	48	Meade
1614	Plasse, Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	90	Lawe
1613	Plasted, Thomas, yeoman, Withigg, Mildenhall, Wilts.	67	Capell
1608	Platt, Sir Hugh, knight, Stepney, Middx.	114	Windebanck
1617	„ Percival, Lewsham, Kent	3	Weldon
1609	„ Sara, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	9	Dorset
1617	Plawe, John, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	112	Weldon
	Play, <i>see</i> Play.		
	Playdell, <i>see</i> Pleydall.		
1605	Player, Christopher, tanner, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Hayes
1616	Playford, Nicholas, yeoman, Northrepps, Norfolk	66	Cope

- 1619 **Pleasaunce**, Pleasance, Clement, gent., Heringswell, Suffolk 105 Parker
- 1619 „ Osbert, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 97 Parker
- 1616 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 109 Cope
- 1605 **Pledger**, John, gent., Staplehurst, Kent 4 Hayes
- 1605 **Plessington**, Charles Sentence 11 Hayes
- 1610 **Pley**, John, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon 31 Wingfield
- 1616 **Pleydall**, Playdell, Catherine, widow, Alderton, Gloucs. 73 Cope
- 1614 „ John, esq., Middle Temple, London With sentence 126 Lawe
- 1606 „ Playdell, Thomas, gent., Holliroode Ampney, Gloucs. 2 Stafforde
- 1615 **Plome**, Plumbe, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx. 95 Rudd
- 1615 „ Plum, Etheldred, widow of Robert Plome the elder, yeoman, of Great Yealdham, Essex 35 Rudd
- 1613 „ Plumbe, Mathewe, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1611 „ Plumbe, Richard, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 13 Wood
- 1613 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Yeldham Magna, Essex 64 Capell
- 1615 „ Plumme, Thomas, yeoman, Great Yealdam, Essex 41 Rudd
- 1619 **Plomer**, Plommer, Anna, widow, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 7 Parker
- 1618 „ Elizabeth, widow, Southover, Sussex 20 Meade
- 1608 „ James, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 61 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Adams** *als.*, John, *see* **Adams**.
- 1608 „ Plummer, John, gent., St. Gregory's, London 93 Windebanck ; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 „ Mary, widow of William Plomer, jurat of Maidstone, Kent 109 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Plummer, Richard, yeoman, Hanington, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Plomber, Thomas, cook, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx. 39 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Thomas, maltster, Ashwell, Herts. 43 Parker
- 1608 „ Plumer, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street] 38 Windebanck
- 1607 „ William, jurate of Maidstone, Kent 85 Huddlestone
- Plomley**, *see* **Plumley**.
- 1616 **Ploratt**, Thomas, collermaker, Marlborough, Wilts. 58 Cope
- 1619 **Plott**, Richard, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 30 Parker
- Plumbe**, *see* **Plome**.
- Plumer**, *see* **Plomer**.
- 1614 **Plumley**, William, Westram, Kent 23 Lawe
- 1618 „ Plomley, William, gent., East Hartery, Somerset 91 Meade
- 1617 **Plumpton**, John, clerke, parson of Butterley, Devon 117 Weldon
- 1610 „ Thomas, gent., register to the King's Majesty in the Custom House of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 87 Wingfield ; sentence 65 Rudd
- 1615 **Plympton**, James, the younger, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset With sentence 65 Rudd
- 1609 **Plysaert**, Philip, born at Vallenchienne ; St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey 99 Dorset
- 1613 **Pococke**, George, gent., Seavenocke, Kent 65 Capell
- 1614 „ George, [P.A.B. Lyng, Somerset] 52 Lawe
- 1611 „ James, yeoman, Seale *als.* Beeding, Sussex 3 Wood
- 1619 „ William, weaver, Uffcolumbe, Devon 90 Parker
- 1618 **Podger**, Robert, shoemaker, Langport Eastover, Somerset 48 Meade
- 1615 **Podmer**, Richard, Leaton, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 46 Rudd
- Pointer**, *see* **Poynter**.
- Pointz**, *see* **Poyntz**.
- 1617 **Pokins**, John, husbandman, Great Mylton, Oxon. 122 Weldon

Pole, *see* **Poole**.

1610 **Polewheele**, William, esq., Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs.

52 Wingfield

Poley, *see* **Polley and Pooley**.

1614 **Polhill**, George, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.

St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]

6 Lawe

1611 „ John, gent., Eckinham, Sussex

74 Wood

1613 „ John, gent., Frenches, Burwash, Sussex

88 Capell

1614 „ John, gent., Otteford, Kent

95 Lawe

1619 „ Richard, gent., Lighe next Tunbridge, Kent 62 and 73 Parker

1605 „ Thomas, the elder, (son and heir to Thomas Polhill

the elder of Shoreham, Kent, late deceased),

Addington, Kent

19 Hayes

1617 **Pollard**, Edward, husbandman, Woodford, Northants

13 Weldon

1606 „ Pollarde, Elizabeth, widow, Pirton, Worcs.

82 Stafforde

1617 „ Henry, gent., Honyton, South Moulton, Devon

With sentence 19 Weldon

1609 „ Pollarde, Johane, widow of Zacharie Pollard, yeoman,
and before the wife of George Chatterton, and
sometymes the wife of John Norfolk, late of
Clare, co. Suffolk, clothier, Belchampe St. Paule,
Essex, [P.A.B. Clare, Suffolk]

14 Dorset

1615 „ John, gent., Langtofte, Lincs.

36 Rudd

1607 „ Pollarde, Nicholas, clerk, pastor of Whitstaunton,

Somerset

44 Huddlestone

1607 „ Phillippe, widow of Anthonie Pollard, esq., Little Balden,

Oxon.

17 Huddlestone

1611 „ William, husbandman, Leicester

66 Wood

1607 „ Zachary, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paul, Essex

3 Huddlestone

1608 **Polley**, John, butcher, Frant, Sussex

21 Windebanck

See also **Pooley and Pulley**.

1608 **Polyng**, Henry, gent., Tillington, Sussex

5 Windebanck

See also **Pullin**.

1615 **Pomeroy**, Pomerye, Arthur, gent., Antony, Cornwall

115 Rudd

1619 „ John, gent., St. Kewe, Cornwall

49 Parker

1617 „ Richard, esq., Engesdon, (Ilsington), Devon

42 Weldon

1611 „ Thomas, esq., Engesdon, Ilsington, Devon

9 Wood

1617 „ Pomery, Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset

16 Weldon

1616 **Pomfret**, John, Netherbury, Dorset

80 Cope

1617 „ Pompheret, Samuel, Esshere, Surrey

80 Weldon

1614 **Pond**, Henrie, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]

92 Lawe

1606 **Pontesburie**, Thomas, esq., Adbrightlee, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury

24 Stafforde

1614 **Ponyett**, Punyett, Geffery, alderman of Great Yarmouth,

Norfolk

74 Lawe

1608 **Pooke**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.

St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]

19 Windebanck

1610 „ John, yeoman, Battell, Sussex

76 Wingfield

1615 „ John, husbandman, Preston and Sutton Points, Dorset 1 Rudd

See also **Powkes**.

1617 **Poole**, Bridget, widow of Peter Poole, esq., of Wakebridge,

Derbs., [P.A.B. Wakebridge]

64 Weldon

1605 „ Elizabeth, widow, Daventrie, Northants

76 Hayes

1619 „ Elizabeth, widow, Swanlye, (Berkeley), Gloucs.

50 Parker

1616 „ Sir Henry, knight, Saperton, Gloucs.

116 Cope

1619 „ John, husbandman, South Witham, Lincs.

65 Parker

1614 „ Margaret, widow, Thorneburye, Gloucs.

63 Lawe

1618 „ Margaret, widow, Emstry, (Atcham), Salop

41 Meade

1605	Poole , Pole, Nicholas, Lidearde Episcopi, Somerset	21	Hayes
1606	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	76	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Ruerdean, Gloucs.	61	Meade
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, High Ester, Essex	31	Capell
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Charfield, Gloucs.	69	Parker
1605	„ William, Muche Tadington, Hereford	83	Hayes
1607	„ Greatbach als. , William, <i>see</i> Greatbach als. Poole.		
1617	„ William, carrier, Kainsham, Somerset	34	Weldon
	<i>See also Poule and Powell.</i>		
1608	Poolehowse , Portman <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als. Poolehowse.</i>		
1614	„ Portman <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als. Poolehowse.</i>		
	<i>See also Poulthouse.</i>		
1618	Pooler , Feles, widow, Elmeley Lovett, Worcs.	98	Meade
1613	Pooley , Poley, Edmund, esq., Badley, Suffolk	107	Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89	Lawe
	<i>See also Polley and Pulley.</i>		
1609	Poople , John, husbandman, Mawdlyn, Thorncombe, Devon	41	Dorset
	<i>See also Popley.</i>		
1614	Pope , Arthur, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Lawe
1617	„ Avis, widow, Fordingbridge, Hants	90	Weldon
1610	„ Catherine, widow, St. Powles, Malmesbury, Wilts.	91	Wingfield
1614	„ Cecily, widow, Brawfford Speake, Devon	104	Lawe
1610	„ John, yeoman, Brampforde Speake, Devon	105	Wingfield
1612	„ John, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	93	Fenner
1615	„ John, Letton, Lleintwardine, co. Hereford	89	Rudd
1617	„ John, the elder, East Loe, Cornwall	41	Weldon
1607	„ Mathewe, Landkey, Devon	93	Huddleston
1609	„ Owen, cook, St. Martin in the Fields near Charing Cross, Middx.	35	Dorset
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Kynges Cariswill, Devon	80	Fenner
1606	„ Robert, draper, Shrewsbury	39	Stafforde
	<i>Another will, with sentence, 58 Windebanck</i>		
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, Somerset	104	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London; St. Mary Woolnoth in Lombardstreete, [P.A.B. Buck- steed, Sussex]	116	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset	58	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, cowper's mate in the ship “New Year's Gift”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Cope
1617	„ Thomasyn, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	41	Weldon
1617	„ Walram, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	94	Weldon
1610	„ Walter, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	53	Wingfield
1610	„ William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	109	Wingfield
1608	Popham , George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Windebanck
1610	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset]	53	Wingfield
1608	„ Sir John, knight, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Wellington, Somerset	58	Windebanck
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Shirston, North Petherton, Somerset	1	Weldon
1618	Popley , Edmond, ironmonger, Bristol, Gloucs.	39	Meade
1612	„ Roger, gent., Brewton, Somerset	93	Fenner
1605	„ Pophley, Thomas, Chilton Follet, Wilts.	55	Hayes
	<i>See also Poople.</i>		

1610	Pordage, Frauncis, Rodmersham, Kent	101 Wingfield
1617	„ John, gent., Gayton, Norfolk	35 Weldon
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Radmersham, Kent	94 Parker
1610	Porridge, William, Upwell, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1607	Porter, Catherine, [P.A.B. Belton, Lincs.]	
	35 and 98 Huddlestone ; sentence 10 Dorset	
1609	„ Edward, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	113 Dorset
1607	„ George, gent., Battell, Sussex	37 Huddlestone
1609	„ Joan, widow, Strood, Kent	62 Dorset
1608	„ John, stationer, Cambridge	49 Windebanck
1609	„ John, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	63 Dorset
1612	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	40 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
1618	„ John, gent., Kingesham, (Chichester), Sussex	2 Meade
1608	„ Mistress Judeth, widow, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	38 Windebanck
1617	„ Marmaduke, husbandman, North Petherton within the prerogative of Tuckerton, Somerset	123 Weldon
1606	„ Richard, St. James, Southelmeham, Suffolk	7 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bodiham, Sussex	26 Fenner
1617	„ Robert, clerke, Aston on Trent, Derbs.	61 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, caryer, Colchester, Essex	15 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex	85 Huddlestone
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	With sentence 101 Windebanck
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Longworth, Berks.	37 Meade
1606	„ William, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	55 Stafforde
1615	Portinge, Morgan, [P.A.B. St. Mary Church, Devon]	19 Rudd
1605	Portman, John, draper, Ubson, Suffolk	85 Hayes
1608	„ als. Poolehowse, John, yeoman, Cropthorne, Worcs.	104 Windebanck
1613	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. and bart.], Orcharde, Somerset	6 Capell
1614	„ als. Poolehowse, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr, London]	85 Lawe
1606	Portrey, Christopher, <i>see</i> Purtrey.	
1614	Portriffe, Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex	106 Lawe
1619	Porye, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	38 Parker
1614	Poskyn, Walter, gent., Ragland, co. Monmouth	18 Lawe
1615	Poslarte, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	82 Rudd
1619	Posterne, Geoffery, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London]	35 Parker
1619	Poston, John, of King James' Hospital, founded in Charterhouse by Thomas Sutton, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	50 Parker
1614	Potkyn, John, clerk, Lylley, Herts.	105 Lawe
1618	„ Potkin, Margery, widow, Thurley, Beds.	104 Meade
1616	Pott, John, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	30 Cope
1614	Potter, Anne, widow, St. James, Garlickhithe, London	94 Lawe ; sentence 118 Rudd
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	104 Meade
1611	„ James, Earles Colne, Essex	50 Wood
1610	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	97 Wingfield ; two sentences 19 Fenner
1617	„ John, yeoman, Rudgeweeke, Sussex	81 Weldon
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	102 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, mariner, Hamton, Hants, [P.A.B. Southampton, and over the seas]	83 Rudd

- 1606 Pottes, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Bucks. With sentence 30 Stafforde
 1618 Potticarye, William, Wely, Wilts. 68 and 69 Meade
 1610 Pottie, George, Crediton, Devon 44 Wingfield
 1610 Poule *als.* Paule, John, clerk, vicar of Almondesbury, Gloucs. 53 Wingfield

See also Poole and Powell.

- 1616 Poulford, Pulford, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 34 Cope
 1610 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 98 Wingfield; sentence 91 Wood

Poulitt, see Paulet.

- 1612 Poulston, Robert, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's buttery;
 St. Margaret's, Westminster 90 Fenner
 1613 „ Puleston, Robert, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh] 65 Capell
 1616 „ Pulliston, William, steward in his Majesty's ship
 "Craine", [P.A.B. over the seas] 41 Cope

See also Powlson.

- 1609 Poulter, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 34 Dorset
 1617 „ Powlter, John, Berlinge, Kent 96 Weldon
 1608 „ Pulter, Lytton, gent., Cottered, Herts. 73 Windebanck
 1611 „ Pulter, Penelope, widow, Little Hadham, Herts. 98 Wood
 1614 „ Pulter, William, gent., son to Mr. Edward Pulter, esq.,
 of Bradfield, (Cottered), Herts. 92 Lawe
 1605 Poulthouse, [P.A.B. Poulhouse], John, tailor, St. James,
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 20 Hayes

See also Poolehowse.

- 1615 Poulton, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 22 Rudd
 1618 „ Pulton, Fardinando, esq., Borton, Buckingham 5 Meade
 1613 „ John, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 53 Capell
 1619 „ Pulton, Katherine, widow of Ferdinando Pulton, esq.,
 of Borton, Buckingham, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
 Bishopsgate, London] 25 Parker
 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tewxbury, Gloucs. 45 Windebanck
 1613 „ Powlton, William, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 28 Capell

See also Powton.

- 1614 Pounce, Pownde, Henry, esq., Beomonde, Hants 88 Lawe
 1612 „ Michael, Horton, Bishopp's Cannings, Wilts. 76 Fenner
 1611 Pountis, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 98 Wood

See also Poyntz.

Pource, see Purse.

Poure, see Power.

- 1614 Povey, Laurence, gent., Northe Mymes, Herts. 121 Lawe
 1619 „ Laurence, bachelor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 31 Parker
 1617 Powell, Augusten, Congham, Norfolk 35 Weldon
 1616 „ [P.A.B. Powells], Charles, esq., St. George of Tombeland,
 Norwich, Norfolk 32 Cope
 1613 „ David, one of his Majesties footemen in ordinarye,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 110 Capell
 1609 „ Edward, clerk, vicar of Somerton, Somerset 32 Dorset
 1617 „ Elizabeth, St. Bride *als.* Bridget near Fleet Street,
 London 122 Weldon
 1610 „ Evan, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Wingfield
 1618 „ Griffith, husbandman, Broadhinton, Wilts. 64 Meade
 1610 „ Powle, Henry, the elder, gent., Colne St. Aldwyn's,
 Gloucs. 19 Wingfield
 1610 „ Henry, tyler, Weeke, Bishopp's Cannynge, Wilts. 75 Wingfield
 1616 „ Henry, brewer, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs. 120 Cope

- 1605 **Powell**, Howell Guillim, Cameihoh, [P.A.B. Comeyoy], co. Hereford 6 Hayes
- 1611 „ Hugh, clerk, Lantyllo groes yny, co. Monmouth 14 Wood
- 1617 „ Hugh, gent., Brilley, co. Hereford 50 Weldon
- 1606 „ John, esq., Fulham, Middx. With sentence 92 Stafforde
- 1608 „ John, clerk, vicar of Shapwick and Ashcott, Somerset 45 Windebanck
- 1610 „ John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 4 Wingfield
- 1611 „ John, gent., Wansworth, Surrey 66 Wood
- 1619 „ John, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, London With sentence 115 Parker
- 1606 „ Katherine, widow of Ellis Powell, deceased, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 96 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Lewes, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Owyn, London Sentence 69 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Grosmont, co. Monmouth] 61 Hayes
- 1608 „ Richard, gent., Tiverton, Devon 111 Windebanck
- 1612 „ *als.* Meysie, Richard, [P.A.B. Cradley, co. Hereford] 63 Fenner
- 1612 „ Richard, Linals, Peterchurch, co. Hereford 112 Fenner
- 1616 „ Richard, St. Dunstan [in the West, London, P.A.B.] 64 Cope
- 1605 „ Robert, esq., Parkhall, (Whittington), Salop 52 Hayes
- 1614 „ Robert, clerk, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset 27 Lawe
- 1606 „ Roderick, gent., St. Gregory, London 69 Stafforde ; *and*, with sentence, fol. 95
- 1608 „ Roger, gent., Clidock, co. Hereford 103 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Roger, [P.A.B. Stoksie, Salop] 86 Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
- 1606 „ Thomas, Llangattock Wybon Avell, co. Monmouth 4 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Bucknell, Salop 9 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, Peterchurch, co. Hereford 113 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Llansanfreade Comotaythwr, (co. Radnor) 50 Capell
- 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Horsley, Flint ; (bur. Holt, co. Denbigh) 82 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 44 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Glanavon, Dorston, co. Hereford 107 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke] 12 Parker
- 1610 „ William, Monmouth 20 Wingfield
- 1610 „ William, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury 64 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Sir William, knight, Lanpill, co. Monmouth 4 Fenner
- 1613 „ William Thomas, Llannelly, [? Brecon *or* Carmarthen], diocese of St. David's 56 Capell
- 1614 „ Powle, William, *see* **Pawle**.
- 1614 „ William, clerk, canon resident of the cathedral of Wells, Somerset 27 Lawe ; sentence fol. 115
- 1617 „ William, clothier, St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 27 Weldon
See also Ap Howell, Poole, and Poule.
- 1619 **Power**, Poure, Francis, esq., Bletchington, Oxon. 90 Parker
- 1611 „ Poure, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 9 Wood
- 1617 „ Lawrence, citizen and frewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 3 Weldon
- 1618 „ Philip, gent., Little Gaddesden, Herts. 25 Meade
- 1612 „ Thomas, alderman of Bath, Somerset 112 Fenner
- 1616 „ William, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 119 Cope
- 1615 **Powkes**, Hester, widow of John Powkes, precinct of St. Martin le Graund, London 104 Rudd
See also Pooke.

- Powle, *see* Powell.
 Powlett, *see* Paulet.
 1605 Powlson, Jeffry, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 61 Hayes
 Powlter, *see* Poulter.
 Powlton, *see* Poulton.
 Pownde, *see* Pounce.
 1613 Powninge, Trustram, Sydburie, Devon 87 Capell
 1612 Pownoll, Nathaniel, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 93 Fenner
 1616 Powton, Edmund, esq., London, [P.A.B. Lowlaughton, Essex] 125 Cope
See also Poulton.
 1607 Powys, Thomas, clerk, parson of Stone (near Dartford), Kent 53 Huddlestons
 1614 Poyes, Thomas, mariner, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 117 Lawe
 Poynning, *see* Powninge.
 1618 Poynter, James, carpenter's mate of the "Hope", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
 1616 „ Richard, merchant, Launceston, Cornwall 30 Cope
 1619 „ Simon, Netley, (Eling), Hants 25 Parker
 1608 „ Suzann, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 88 Windebanck
 1606 „ Pointer, Thomas, haberdasher, Sainte Poulchres, (London) 80 Stafforde
 1619 „ *als.* Corbett, Vincent, gent., Twickenham, Middx. 49 Parker
 1617 „ William, worstedweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 94 Weldon
 1615 Poyntz, Edward, esq., Caerlion, (Llangattock), co. Monmouth 81 Rudd
 1608 „ Sir Gabriel, knight, North Okendon, Essex 3 Windebanck
 1605 „ Hugh, esq., Turkington [P.A.B. Tockington] Park, (Almondsbury), Gloucs. 38 Hayes
 1618 „ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Northokendon, Essex] 25 Meade
 1605 „ Mathew, esq., Alderlye, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
 1611 „ Pointz, Robert, gent., Liegh, Somerset 84 Wood
See also Pountis.
 1616 Pragle, Hellin, widow, Westham, Essex 30 Cope
 1617 „ Pragell, Richard, yeoman of his Majesty's great chamber; Westham, Essex 123 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
 1610 Prancckett, Thomas, yeoman, Wincauton, Somerset 19 Wingfield
 1605 Prangnell, Pranell, Henry, merchant, now resident in the city of Morocus, Barbary, [P.A.B. deceased, beyond the seas] 3 Hayes
 1617 „ Henry. Enborn, Berks. 8 Weldon
 1613 „ Prangel, Thomas, yeoman, East Titherly, Hants 87 Capell
 1618 Prater *als.* Pearce, Andrew, Studley, Calne, Wilts. 98 Meade
 1609 „ Henry, Rowdon, Chippenham, Wilts. 121 Dorset
 1616 „ John, shipmaster, Cromer *als.* Shipden, Norfolk 7 Cope
 1619 Pratt, Augustine, yeoman, Chipping Barnett, Herts. 71 Parker
 1612 „ Francis, esq., Riston, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1607 „ John, clerk, late archdeacon of St. Davies, parson of Belton, Lincs. 57 Huddlestons
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 63 Weldon
 1617 „ Pratte, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 106 Weldon
 1619 „ John, All Saints, Malden, Essex 79 Parker
 1615 „ Mathie, yeoman, Burie, Hunts. 38 Rudd
 1612 „ Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 39 Fenner; sentence fol. 103
 1617 „ Richard, smith, Lefeild, (Shipton under Wichwood), Oxon. 45 Weldon

1615	Pratt , Robert, tanner, Langley Marrish, Bucks.	90	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, sheppard, Wingrave, Bucks.	51	Rudd; sentence fol. 52
1618	„ Thomas, husbandman, Oldstreet, St. Giles without Crepelgate, Middx.	84	Meade
1605	„ Pratte, William, Tuckhill, Bobington in the peculiar of Bridgenorth, Salop	79	Hayes
1609	Preene , Thomas, yeoman, The Gippolles, Kenley, Salop	28	Dorset
	Preese , <i>see</i> Price .		
	Prest , <i>see</i> Priest .		
1616	Prescott , Alexander, goldsmith, St. Augustine near St. Paul's, London	43	Cope; sentence 43 Weldon
1619	„ Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	54	Parker; sentence fol. 116
1608	„ Prescotts, John, mariner, Lee, Essex	74	Windebanck
1614	„ William, St. Augustyne near St. Paul's Church, London	10	Lawe
	Prest , <i>see</i> Priest .		
1607	Prestlande , George, parson of Covington, Hunts.	99	Huddleston
1609	Prestman , Raphe, grasyer, Boston, Lincs.	84	Dorset
1609	Preston , Sir Amyas, knight, [P.A.B. Frenesbury, Kent]	85	Dorset
1612	„ Christopher, gent., All Hallowes on the Wall in the Citie of London	35	Fenner
1611	„ Pressone, Gildersleve <i>als.</i> , Edmund, <i>see</i> Gildersleve <i>als.</i> Pressone .		
1609	„ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	17	Dorset
1607	„ John, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	92	Huddleston; sentence 60 Dorset
1616	„ John, husbandman, Cotton, Gnosall, Staffs.	28	Cope
	Pretchet , <i>see</i> Pritchard .		
1610	Pretious , Gyles, husbandman, Northiam, Sussex	34	Wingfield
1609	Prety , William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex	36	Dorset
1617	Pretyman , William, the younger, gent., Bacton, Suffolk	103	Weldon
1605	Prewit , Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.	45	Hayes
1615	Price , Blanch, widow of William Price, of Barton Regis by Bristol, (Gloucs.); Thistleworth, Middx.		
		With sentence 27	Rudd
1610	„ David, gent., Llanllygan, Montgomery	78	Wingfield
1619	„ Prees, David, shearman, Shrewsbury	46	Parker
1617	„ Elizabeth, Lichfield, Staffs.	24	Weldon
1606	„ <i>als.</i> Mobb <i>als.</i> Adam , Eve, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	7	Stafforde
1616	„ Griffith, yeoman, Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford	83	Cope
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey	25	Weldon
1605	„ Pryce, Thomas <i>als.</i> , James, <i>see</i> Thomas .		
1608	„ James, draper, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultrie], London	25	Windebanck
1617	„ Preese, Johan, St. Andrew, Hereford	70	Weldon
1608	„ John, <i>see</i> Aprice .		
1609	„ John, citizen and weaver of London	9	Dorset
1609	„ John, son of Ivan Price, yeoman, Bistrye, Moulde, Flint	77	Dorset
1612	„ John, taylor, Ludlowe, Salop	27	Fenner
1612	„ John, gent., one of the proctors general, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	84	Fenner
1615	„ John, baker, Hereford	21	Rudd
1616	„ John, weaver, Hasfeild, Gloucs.	83	Cope
1617	„ Pryce, John, gent., Prestene, co. Radnor	104	Weldon
1608	„ Pryce, Lewis, servant to Thomas Jones, esq., of Lanwarne, [P.A.B. co. Hereford]	112	Windebanck

1610	Price, Lewis, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	17 Wingfield
1612	„ Prees, Rees David, gent., Neath, co. Glamorgan	4 Fenner
1616	„ Rice, gent., Newton, (? St. Margaret), co. Hereford	68 Cope
1619	„ Prees, Rees, Neath, co. Glamorgan	57 Parker
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Mortonhenmarsh, Gloucs.	44 Dorset
1610	„ Robert, fellmonger, citizen and leatherdresser of London ; Barnesey Street, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey	4 Wingfield
1605	„ Preese, Thomas, yeoman, Whithill, Dylwyne, co. Hereford	80 Hayes
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Salford, Oxon.	60 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, carpenter, Yatton, Somerset	44 Cope
1612	„ Prees William, William, <i>see</i> William, William Prees.	
1616	„ William, Dorston, co. Hereford	118 Cope
1617	„ William, inholder, Worcester	120 Weldon
	<i>See also Ap Rice.</i>	
	Prichard, <i>see</i> Pritchard.	
1606	Pricke, Edmund, M.A., Cambridge	69 Stafforde
1607	Prickett, Pricket, Alan, [P.A.B. Stainton, (Stanwix), Cumberland]	25 Huddlestone
1606	„ Robert, yeoman, Michell Tue, Oxon.	86 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Twynninge, Gloucs.	6 Wood
1610	Priddy, Priddey, Nicholas, husbandman, Churchestanton, Devon	81 Wingfield
1618	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	40 Meade
1617	Prideaux, Humfrey, esq., Padstowe, Cornwall	74 Weldon
1613	„ Johane, widow, Westwood, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	2 Capell
1619	„ Prydeaux, Richard, esq., Thuborough, (Sutcombe), Devon	17 Parker
1616	Pridmore, John, husbandman, Stokerson, Leics.	8 Cope
1618	„ William, merchantaylor, St. Gregories, London	36 Meade
1608	Priest, Preist, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Herts.	40 Windebanck
1610	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	61 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 75
1614	„ Prest, Robert, husbandman, Sommerton, Somerset	16 Lawe
1613	Prigge, Edmund, Kingsbury, Somerset	99 Capell
1605	Priggell, Sybil, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	3 Hayes
1610	Prill, Pieter de, merchant, born at Brussels, Brabant, now dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	16 Wingfield
1610	Prince, James, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	79 Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, esq., Monkes Foriate, Shrewsbury	114 Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Barber, Roger, chandler, Ringwood, Hants	14 Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, husbandman, Marten, Wilts.	12 Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, baker, Sidmouth, Devon	121 Cope
1618	„ Walter, potter, St. German's, Cornwall	27 Meade
1614	„ William, tailor, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	37 Lawe
1609	Prior, John, clerk, Stadham, Oxon.	8 Dorset
1612	„ Peter, tayler, St. Foster, London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	28 Fenner
1606	„ Richard, All Saints, Lewes, Sussex	69 Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1614	„ Pryor, Richard, Hambledon, Hants	113 Lawe
1619	Pritchard, Pricharde, Christopher, gent., servant to Mr. Edward Fryre of Water Eaton, Oxon., esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, (Middx.)]	41 Parker
1612	„ Prichard, Edward, esq., Cardiffe, Glamorgan	101 Fenner
1615	„ Prichard, Henry, gent., Kynton, Great Nesse, Salop	9 Rudd

- 1613 **Pritchard**, Prichard, John, gent., Gloucester 124 Capell
 1615 „ Pretchet, John, husbandman, Relphe, Soplye, Hants 91 Rudd
 1617 „ Prichard, John, Lloynde, (Abergavenny), co. Monmouth 5 Weldon
 1619 „ Prichiard, John, clerke, vicar of Penkaredg in the Archdeaconry of Karmarthen 94 Parker
 1610 „ Philipp, John, gent., Llantillio Gresseny, co. Monmouth 98 Wingfield
 1608 „ Prichard, Richard, Sayncte Martins, Hereford 61 Windebanck
 1618 „ Pricharde, Roderick, bachelor, Aldenham, Herts. 27 Meade
 1605 „ Prychatt, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London] 62 Hayes
 1610 „ **Ap Rees** *als.*, Thomas, Knighton, co. Radnor 105 Wingfield
 1615 „ Prichard, Thomas, gent., Gryssmont, co. Monmouth 29 Rudd
 1605 „ Pritchett, William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs. 53 Hayes
 See also Ap Richard.
 1605 **Probert**, George, gent., St. Brevells, Gloucs. 12 Hayes
 See also Approbarte.
 1606 **Proby** *als.* **Disny**, Elizabeth, late wife of John Proby, Godmanchester, Hunts.; late of Hoxton, co. Middx., [P.A.B. Hoxton] 42 Stafforde
 1611 „ Probie, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 77 Wood
 1606 „ Probye, Ralphe, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 69 Stafforde
 1617 **Proctor**, Jacob, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 113 Weldon
 1612 „ Prockter, John, collermaker, Hillmorton, co. Warwick 107 Fenner
 1616 „ Procter, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London With sentence 8 Cope
 1610 „ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 75 Wingfield
 1614 **Proffet**, Henry, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 63 Lawe
 1614 **Prother**, Thomas, Frampton upon Severne, Gloucs. 21 Lawe
 Prout, *see* **Prowte**.
 Prouze, *see* **Prowse**.
 1615 **Provist**, John, the younger, innholder, New Sarum, Wilts. 118 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
 1608 **Prowde**, Richard, St. Ackmonde, Shrewsbury 114 Windebanck and 11 Dorset
 1614 „ Thomas, spectacle-maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Lawe
 1616 „ Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London] 41 Cope
 See also Prowte.
 1616 **Prower**, Philip, Abbotsham, Devon 19 Cope
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset 1 Weldon
 1612 **Prowse**, Charles, Wythicombe, Somerset 26 Fenner
 1607 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Prouze, Richard, alderman of Exeter, Devon 83 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Prowz, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 47 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Warmycombe, Tyverton, Devon 53 Fenner
 See also Prust.
 1606 **Prowte**, Nicholas, Ingleston, Hawkesbery, Gloucs. 1 Stafforde
 See also Prowde.
 1610 **Prunes**, Mary, widow, Langford, Berks., [P.A.B. Wilts.] 64 Wingfield
 1619 **Prust**, Hugh, the elder, gent., Hartland, Devon 109 Parker

- 1609 **Prust**, Pruste, Tristram, Hartland, Devon . . . 106 Dorset
See also Prowse.
- Pryce**, *see* Price.
Prydeaux, *see* Prideaux.
- 1614 **Pryme**, Robert, Ashberton, Devon . . . Sentence 17 Lawe
Pryor, *see* Prior.
- 1617 **Puckell**, Arthur, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London . . . 76 Weldon
- 1606 „ John, merchant, Lewes, Sussex . . . 100 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Thomazine, widow, Lewes, Sussex . . . 41 Wingfield
- Puckering**, *see* Pickering.
- 1619 **Pucknell**, Robert, Hursley, Hants . . . 95 Parker
- 1610 **Puckridge**, William, woollen draper, Reading, Berks. . . 37 Wingfield
- 1606 **Puddinge**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Watton, Norfolk . . . 87 Stafforde
- 1604 **Pudner**, John, mariner, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey . . . 1 Hayes
- 1613 **Pudsey**, Edward, gent., Teuxbury, Gloucs. . . 96 Capell
- 1615 **Pugh**, Simon, gent., Barford, co. Warwick . . . 25 Rudd
- Puleston**, *see* Poulston.
Pulford, *see* Poulford.
- 1609 **Pulham**, Frauncis, son of Symon Pulham, yeoman, of Framlingham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street] . . . 69 Dorset
- 1608 **Puller**, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury . . . 28 Windebanck
- 1611 **Pulley**, Robert, Suttin, Sussex . . . 73 Wood
See also Polley and Pooley.
- 1617 **Pullin**, John, East Penner, Somerset . . . 29 Weldon
See also Polyng.
- Pulter**, *see* Poulter.
Pulton, *see* Poulton.
Punyett, *see* Ponyett.
- 1607 **Purcell**, Edward, Onslowe, (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), Salop . . . 18 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Thomas, gent., Lletie gunvarche, (Forden), co. Montgomery . . . 61 Windebanck
See also Parsell.
- 1618 **Purchase**, Purchas, Daniel, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London . . . 41 Meade
- 1616 „ John, the elder, dyer, Godalming, Surrey . . . 100 Cope
- 1618 „ John, barbersurgeon, St. Bride *als.* Bridgett, London . . . 34 Meade
- 1614 „ Purcase, Thomas, yeoman, Shudy Camps, Cambs. . . 108 Lawe
- 1611 „ Purchis, William, Basingstoke, Hants . . .
Sentences 92 Wood and 17 Lawe
See also Purkis.
- 1616 **Purden**, Katheryn, spinster, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London . . . 82 Cope
- 1617 **Purdie**, Andrew, Myton, St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset . . .
With sentence 88 Weldon
- 1619 „ Edmund, Mettingham, Suffolk . . . 51 Parker
- 1613 „ Purdue, John, gent., Neither Wallopp, Hants . . . 38 Capell
- 1617 „ Purdy, John, yeoman, Addington, Surrey . . . 99 Weldon
- 1612 „ Purdye, Robert, gent., Thoulde Hythe near Colchester, Essex . . . 90 Fenner
- 1619 **Purie**, Pury, Katherine, wife of Daniel Pury, canon resident of the cathedral church of Lichfield, Staffs. . . 91 Parker
- 1617 „ Thomas, clerke, Beverstone, Gloucs. . . 118 Weldon
- 1606 „ Walter, clothier, Crist in the city of Gloucester . . . 69 Stafforde
See also Perry.
- 1614 **Purkis**, Purkeis, Cislye, Mylton, [P.A.B. Hants] . . . 63 Lawe
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Witton, Hunts. . . 68 Weldon
See also Perkes and Purchase.

- 1619 **Purle**, John, citizen and innholder of London, St. Saviour,
Southwark, Surrey 27 Parker
- 1605 **Purlywent**, Walter, Santhurste, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
- 1616 **Purnell**, Christopher, clothier, Wortleigh, Wootton Underedge,
Gloucs. 25 Cope
- 1618 „ Francis, fullar, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 107 Meade
- 1619 „ Joane, widow, North Nibley, Gloucs. 58 Parker
- 1617 „ John, clothier, Woodmancott, Durslye, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
- See also Parnell.*
- 1605 **Purse**, Harry, Ashe, Surrey 16 Hayes
- 1616 „ Pursse, Robert, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 1 Cope
- 1615 „ Pource, Thomas, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 38 Rudd
- See also Pearse.*
- 1617 **Purser**, Pursor, Robert, butcher, Popler, Stepney, Middx. 57 Weldon
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Eckington, Worcs. 101 Weldon
- 1619 **Purton**, Robert, Menstreworth, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- See also Pyrtton.*
- 1606 **Purtrey**, [P.A.B. Portrey], Christopher, senior, Boverton,
Lantwytt Maior, (Glamorgan) 7 Stafforde
- 1617 **Purvey**, William, esq., Wormeley, Herts. 89 Weldon
- 1611 **Purvis**, John, husbandman, Southwootton, Norfolk 24 Wood
- Pury**, *see Purie.*
- 1611 **Pusey**, Mr. John, B.D., fellow of St. Mary Magdalen College,
Oxford 7 Wood
- 1613 „ Puzey, Thomas, yeoman, Uffington, Berks., free woolman
of the famous city of London 101 Capell
- 1617 **Putto als. Mighell**, Richard, yeoman, Much Barefold, Essex 75 Weldon
- 1608 „ Puttoo, Robert, miller, Springfield, Essex 42 Windebanck
- 1609 **Puttock**, Nathaniel, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 116 Dorset
- 1613 „ Puttocke, Richard, yeoman, Dunsfeild, Surrey 62 Capell
- Puzey**, *see Pusey.*
- Pyborne**, *see Piborne.*
- 1615 **Pychard**, George, gent., Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Rudd
- 1614 „ **Pitcher als.**, William, *see Pitcher als. Pychard.*
- 1612 **Pye**, Pie, Everard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 88 Fenner
- 1616 „ John, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk 100 Cope
- 1613 „ Magdalen, widow, St. Alphage at London wall 13 Capell
- 1610 „ Thomas, professor of divinity, Bexhill, Sussex 23 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Thomas, marriner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 7 Parker
- 1609 „ William, [P.A.B. Hursley, Hants] 92 Dorset
- 1616 „ William, Foye, co. Hereford 23 Cope
- 1617 „ William, wine porter to the King's Majesty, St. Martin
in the Vintrey, London 60 Weldon
- 1619 **Pyend**, William, *see Peynd.*
- Pygott**, *see Pigott.*
- Pyke**, *see Pike.*
- 1605 **Pyle**, Richard, Upper Walloppe, Hants 78 Hayes
- Pylgrym**, *see Pilgryme.*
- 1611 **Pym**, John, woollendraper, Banbury, Oxon. 58 Wood
- 1610 „ William, gent., Wollavington, Somerset 81 Wingfield
- Pynches**, *see Pinches.*
- Pynchon**, *see Pinchon.*
- Pyncombe**, *see Pincombe.*
- Pyndar**, *see Pindar.*
- 1616 **Pyne**, Edward, husbandman, Playden, Sussex 12 Cope
- 1611 „ Hercules, gent., Axmouth, Devon 61 Wood

- 1613 **Pyne**, Jasper, gent., Axmouthe, Devon 116 Capell
 1610 „ John, esq., Corymallett, Somerset 19 Wingfield; sentence fol. 58
 1615 **Pyner**, Edward, Knighton, co. Radnor 3 Rudd
Pynfold, see Penfolde.
 1605 **Pynne**, Thomas, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 88 Hayes
Pynnell, see Pinnell.
Pynney, see Pinney.
 1613 **Pynnyng**, Danyell, Kingsnorton, Worcs. 59 Capell
Pype, see Pipe.
 1617 **Pyrton**, Edmond, esq., Elmested, Essex 109 Weldon
See also Purton.
Pytcher, see Pitcher.
Pytmann, see Pitman.
Pytte, see Pitt.
Pyxley, see Pixley.
-
- 1618 **Quarles**, Edmond, potticarie, Norwich, Norfolk 43 Meade
 1607 „ Johan, widow, Romford, Essex 20 Huddleston
 1605 „ John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 26 Hayes
 1616 „ Roger, gent., Old Sleaford, Lincs. 67 Cope
 1619 „ William, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London
 117 Meade and 14 Parker; with sentence 95 Parker
 1617 **Quarman**, Thomas, yeoman, Lotsham, Dycheat, Somerset 64 Weldon
 1612 **Queeny**, Mary, spinster, Dodford, Northants 3 Fenner
Quesne, see du Quesne.
 1618 **Questeed**, Jeffery, merchant taylor, St. Andrew Undershaft,
 London 38 Meade
 1611 **Question**, Augustine, clothier, Dunster, Somerset 79 Wood
 1606 **Quicke**, Quick, John, gent., Newton St. Syers, Devon 96 Stafford
 1617 „ Richard, maltman, Croydon, Surrey 15 Weldon
 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Newton St. Cyres, Devon 71 Wingfield
 1615 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ
 Church] 1 Rudd
 1612 **Quilter**, Edward, yeoman, Wickes, Essex 111 Fenner
 1614 **Quinby**, Quynbuye, Edward, esq., Allington, (South Stoneham),
 Hants 18 Lawe
 1609 **Quint**, Henry, mariner, Padstow, Cornwall 46 Dorset
 1607 **Quinton**, Edward, husbandman, Hill, Gloucs. 43 Huddleston
 1611 **Quirk**, James, merchant, Mynheade, Somerset 44 Wood
-
- 1610 **Rabone**, Rabon, Lawrence, yeoman, Pen, [P.A.B. Over Pen],
 Staffs. 5 Wingfield
 1608 „ Thomas, Over Penn, Staffs. 108 Windebanck
See also Rathbone.
 1609 **Rabye**, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate],
 London 93 Dorset
Radcliff, see Ratcliff.
 1613 **Radford**, Gregorie, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 96 Capell
 1611 „ Joyce, widow, Kydderminster, Worcs. 64 Wood
 1608 **Radley**, William, Norton Folgate, St. Buttolph without
 Bishopsgate, London, Middx. 60 Windebanck

1616	Radley , William, esq., Yarburgh, Lincs.	3 Cope
1616	Raffe , Edmond, gent., Harwich, Essex	21 Cope
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Badingham, Suffolk	93 Wood
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Hollford, Somerset	11 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, mercer, Tannynghon, Suffolk	82 Capell; sentence fol. 92
1615	Ragborne , Edmund, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	39 Rudd
1611	„ William, Burbage, Wilts.	With sentence 52 Wood
	Rainbury , Rainsbury, <i>see</i> Raynsbery .	
	Rainger , <i>see</i> Ranger .	
1614	Ralegh , Sir George, knight, Farmborough, co. Warwick	29 Lawe
1607	„ John, esq., the elder, Farmborough, co. Warwick	51 Huddlestone
1617	Rame , Edward, gent., Hornechurch, Essex	7 Weldon
1617	„ Francis, esq., Hornechurch, Essex	32 Weldon
1616	Ramme , Anthony, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	94 Cope
1612	„ Ram, Richard, yeoman, Muchwaltham, Essex	28 Fenner
1612	Rampton , Anthonie, yeoman, Stanwaie, Essex	39 Fenner
1612	Ramridge , Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	With sentence 105 Fenner
1610	„ Rambridge, John, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	110 Wingfield
1606	Ramsdale , William, Ringwood, Hants	86 Stafforde
1605	Ramsey , William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	81 Hayes
1616	„ William, sailor in the ship “New Year's Gift”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	80 Cope
1612	Randall , Daniel, husbandman, Warblington, Hants	55 Fenner
1612	„ Frances, widow of John Randall of East Greenwich, Kent	73 Fenner
1611	„ George, yeoman, Bockinge, Essex	With sentence 51 Wood
1606	„ Randle, John, yeoman, Claynes, Worcester	15 Stafforde
1610	„ John, Titherington, Gloucs.	40 Wingfield
1612	„ John, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	75 Fenner
1612	„ John, brewer, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	111 Fenner
1616	„ Lewis, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset]	63 Cope
1613	„ Randoll, Nicholas, Stratfeild Mortimer, Berks.	106 Capell
1615	„ Dawkins <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> Dawkins <i>als.</i> Randall .	
1606	„ Randoll, Robert, yeoman, Pullham Saint Mary Magdalen, Norfolk	16 Stafforde
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Baylyes , Robarte, yeoman, Bradway, Worcs.	103 Capell
1617	„ Samuel, Penzance, Cornwall	59 Weldon
1612	„ Randle, Baston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Baston <i>als.</i> Randle .	
1618	„ Randolph, Ursula, gentilwoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	6 Meade
1614	„ William, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	23 Lawe
1616	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	33 Cope
1619	„ William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs.	88 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Rendell and Rondell .	
1610	Rande , Nicholas, gent., Elsing, Norfolk	46 Wingfield
	Ranew , <i>see</i> Rannow .	
	Raney , <i>see</i> Rayney .	
1614	Ranger , John, the elder, yeoman, Hackleston, Fittleton, Wilts.	64 Lawe
1606	„ Rainger, William, clothier, Poulset, Wilts.	96 Stafforde

- 1608 Rankin, Thomas, glover, Eynsburye, Hunts. 2 Windebanck
 1605 Rannow, Ranew, William, Impington, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 67 Hayes
 1614 „ William, servant to Mr. Richard White, deceased, of
 Hutton; Hutton, Essex 94 Lawe
 1612 Ranson, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 53 Fenner
 1608 Rant, Humfrey, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Windebanck
 1619 Rapley, Joane, widow, Horsham, Sussex 7 Parker; sentence fol. 103
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 3 Wood
 1605 Rasker, William, the elder, Fordington, Dorset 32 Hayes
 1618 Raston, Roger, citizen and musition of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Algate] 51 Meade
 1618 Ratcliff, Alexander, gent., youngest son of Charles Ratcliff,
 esq., of Todmerden, Lancs.; Gray's Inn, Middx. 74 Meade
 1609 „ Ratcliffe, Henry, citizen and vintner of London,
 St. Dunstan in the West 119 Dorset
 1611 „ Ratcliffe, *Sicklemore als.*, John, *see Sicklemore als. Ratcliffe.*
 1618 „ Radcliff, Mary, sometime one of the gentlewomen of her
 late Majesty's privie chamber, [P.A.B. St. Martin
 in the Fields, Middx.] 76 Meade
 1617 „ Rattliffe, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 100 Weldon
 1609 „ Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman
 Street], London 17 Dorset
 1619 „ Ratcliffe, Thomas, esq., second son of the Rt. Hon Robert,
 Earle of Sussex, [P.A.B. Boreham, Essex] 80 Parker
 1610 „ Ratcliffe, William, warrynor, Thornhawe, Northants 35 Wingfield
 1614 „ Radcliffe, William, gent., Dorking, Surrey 116 Lawe
 1609 Ratford, William, yeoman, Papworth Agnes, Hunts. 116 Dorset
 1612 Rathbone, Henry, gent., Bricenorton, Oxon. 109 Fenner
 1611 „ Rathbond, James, St. Peter le Poer, London
 With sentence 91 Wood
 1614 „ John, gent., Shipton upon Charwell, Oxon. 45 Lawe; sentence fol. 121
 1606 „ Ratheband, Richard, yeoman, Drayton, Daventree,
 Northants 23 Stafforde
 See also Rabone.
 1619 Ratt, John, gent., Keythorpe, (Tugby), Leics. 20 Parker
 Raunce, *see Rawnce.*
 1611 Ravener, John, yeoman, Portesmouth, Hants 63 Wood
 1614 Ravenhill, Johane, widow of John Ravenhill, yeoman,
 The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
 1612 „ John, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford 17 Fenner
 1618 Ravening *als. Carter*, Henry, yeoman, Bray, Berks. 50 Meade
 1614 Ravens, Edmond, yeoman, Wittam Markett, Essex 101 Lawe
 1618 „ Henry, mariner, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]
 85 Meade
 1617 Ravenscroft, John, gent., Horsham, Sussex 52 Weldon
 1605 „ Raph, esq., Boles, Flint 15 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
 1616 „ William, inholder, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great], London 131 Cope
 1613 Ravis, Raves, George, yeoman, Dunckestewe, Oxon. 62 Capell
 1617 „ Nathaniel, yeoman, Howbery, Cromersh Jefforde, Oxon. 98 Weldon
 1610 „ Thomas, Bishop of London 9 Wingfield; sentence fol. 7

- 1606 **Rawe**, Thomas, the elder, Shepton Beauchampe, Somerset 34 Stafforde
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ilton, Somerset 48 Wood
 1612 **Rawkins**, Edmund, Hulcott, North Newington, Wilts. 39 Fenner
 1617 **Rawle**, John, gunner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 Weldon
 1607 „ Thomas, Cundsbury, Devon 21 Huddlestone
 1610 **Rawles**, John, gent., Easte Orchard, Ewerne Mynster, Dorset 53 Wingfield
- 1612 **Rawlins**, *Butler als.*, Anthony, *see Butler als. Rawlins.*
 1607 „ **Harrison als.**, Edmund, *see Harrison als. Rawlins.*
 1610 „ Rawlyns, Edward, gent., Southchurch, Essex 25 Wingfield
 1616 „ *als. Butler*, Henry, weaver, Chittow, Bromham, Wilts. 52 Cope
 1619 „ Rawlyns, Jasper, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 90 Parker
 1611 „ Rawlyns, John, yeoman, Chute, Wilts. 52 Wood
 1614 „ Rawlyns, John, clerk, Attilburgh, Norfolk 75 Lawe
 1607 „ Mathew, Clungonford, Salop 57 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Richard, waterman, Lambeth, Surrey 95 Lawe
 1606 „ Thomas, esq., Lytle Wakeringe, Essex 31 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 95
- 1613 „ Rawlyn, Thomas, doctor of both phisiques, [P.A.B.
 St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 40 Capell
 1611 „ Rawlyns, William, husbandman, Ogborne Meisey, Wilts. 20 Wood
- 1609 **Rawlinson**, Thomas, yeoman, High Gate, Glossop, Derbs. 80 Dorset
 1607 **Rawnce**, John, citizen and bricklayer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Sepulchre's, London] 74 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Rawson**, David, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Gregory] 15 Meade
 1607 „ Jane, widow of Thomas Rawson, Bishopshatfield, Herts. 93 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ William, notary public, Northampton 11 Hayes
 1616 **Raye**, Ray, Anne, maiden, Didbroke, Gloucs. 31 Cope
 1607 „ Robert, Heampton, Shute, Devon 82 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Ray, Thomas, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 99 Rudd
 1616 „ William, clerke, late parson of Wimbotesham, Norfolk 131 Cope
 See also Wraye.
- 1610 **Rayer**, Anne, widow, Tewkesburye, Gloucs. 40 Wingfield
 1619 „ William, alderman of New Woodstock, Oxon. 75 Parker
- 1615 **Raymond**, Elizabeth, widow, Helton, Dorset With sentence 53 Rudd
 1608 „ George, yeoman, Braintree, Essex 39 Windebanck
 1615 „ George, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset 106 Rudd ; sentence 43 Weldon
- 1611 „ Henry, Helton, Dorset With sentence 92 Wood
 1606 „ Raymonde, John, yeoman, Hauckmore, Hauckchurch,
 Dorset 55 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Rayment, John, the elder, citizen and poulter of London,
 [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 25 Weldon
- 1618 „ Rayment, John, joiner, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. and
 over the seas] 89 Meade
 1619 „ Julian, widow, Chard, Somerset 89 Parker
- 1606 „ Raymont, Lawrence, butcher, Elye, Cambs. 42 Stafforde
 1605 „ Raymonte, Richard, yeoman, Barnardiston, Suffolk 5 Hayes
 1605 „ Raymonde, Thomas, gentleman, Charde, Somerset 7 Hayes
- Rayner**, *see Reyner.*
 1609 **Raynes**, Andrew, clothier, Brenchley, Kent 32 Dorset
 1618 „ Margery, widow, Latchingdon, Essex 3 Meade
 1615 „ William, the younger, clothier, Leigh on Mendipp,
 Somerset 37 Rudd

1614	Rayney , Raney, Mary, widow of Thomas Raney, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	15 Lawe
1613	„ Rayny , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	120 Capell
1614	„ William , Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George, Somerset	10 Lawe
	Raynolds , <i>see</i> Reynoldes .	
1616	Raynsbery , Raynesbury, Henry, husbandman, Culmestock, Devon	29 Cope
1611	„ Rainbury , Rainsbury, Nicholas, Stawleigh, Somerset	With sentence 46 Wood
1616	„ Susan , widow, Collumstoke, Devon	92 Cope
1611	Raynsford , William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	82 Wood
1615	Raynshawe , Rayneshawe, John, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.]	62 Rudd
1615	Raynsthorne , Raynesthorpe, James, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	82 Rudd
1610	Raynton , Thomazene, widow, Bibury, Gloucs.	68 Wingfield
1614	Rayson , John, husbandman, Loade, Martocke, Somerset	52 Lawe
1609	Rea , Edward, yeoman, Billingsley, Salop	90 Dorset
1609	Reade , Catharine, widow of Richard Reade of Darney, Walthamstowe, Essex	85 Dorset
1613	„ Christopher , gent., Thornham, Norfolk	68 and 82 Capell
1616	„ David , yeoman, Longhope, Gloucs.	19 Cope
1613	„ Edward , citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street	35 Capell
1617	„ Read , Francis, haberdasher, Walsingham Parva, Norfolk	43 Weldon
1618	„ Gawyn , yeoman, Matlock, Derbs.	With sentence 56 Meade
1611	„ Reede , Giles, esq., Mitton, Worcs.	70 Wood
1616	„ Read , Henry, yeoman, Bricklingsea, Essex	61 Cope
1605	„ John , [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset]	3 Hayes
1605	„ John , yeoman, Collihall, Bytton, Gloucs.	27 Hayes
1605	„ John , St. Leonard's, Foster Lane in the precincts of St. Martins le Grand, London	69 Hayes
1606	„ John , esq., Weston, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	21 Stafforde
1614	„ John , the elder, gent., Thorneham, Norfolk	54 Lawe
1619	„ Read , John, the elder, gent., freeman of the company of brownbakers, London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage]	31 Parker
1619	„ Reede , Laurence, gent., Trengoffe, (Warleggan), Cornwall	58 Parker
1607	„ Margaret , widow, Wanborough, Wilts.	14 Huddlestone
1617	„ Mark , swaber of the "Hector", Stower Paine, Dorset	84 Weldon
1619	„ Read , Mary, Wainefleete, (St. Thomas <i>or</i>) Northolme, Lincs.	28 Parker
1607	„ Richard , gent., Boveney, Burnham, Bucks.	86 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard , yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	12 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert , gent., Parham, Sussex	45 Stafforde
1610	„ Reede , Robert, the elder, Eberton, Gloucs.	5 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
1615	„ Robert , gent., Great Wratinge, Suffolk	85 Rudd
1619	„ Read , Robert, husbandman, Wanbaroughe, Wilts.	3 Parker
1605	„ Thomas , esq., Barton, (Kintbury), Berks.	24 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , the elder, citizen and butcher of London, Finseburie, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Creplegate], Middx.	62 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , fuller, Deverellongbridge, Wilts.	64 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas , husbandman, Bradford Abbies, Dorset	60 Stafforde

- 1608 **Reade**, Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 90 Windebanck
 1613 „ Thomas, Wanborough, Wilts. 78 Capell
 1617 „ Thomas, mariner, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow *als.*
 Whitechapel, Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over
 the seas] 52 Weldon
 1619 „ Read, Thomas, yeoman, Cann, St. Rumwalls nigh
 Shaston, Dorset 16 Parker
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Dorchester 82 Windebanck
Readferne, *see* **Redferne**.
 1614 **Reading**, Readdinge, Richard, husbandman, Ramsdale,
 Lawrence Wotton, Hants 30 Lawe
 1612 „ Readinge, Thomas, gent., Hornchurche, Essex 55 Fenner
 1605 „ William, yeoman, Northmaston, Bucks. 65 Hayes
 1614 „ William, Chalfaut St. Peeter, Bucks. 66 Lawe
 1616 **Ready**, Alexander, clarke, vicar of Sherborne, Gloucs. 106 Cope
 1618 „ Readie, Richard, yeoman, Burford, Oxon.
 With sentence 56 Meade
 1618 **Reakes**, Reeckes, Henry, yeoman, Muckelshill, Holnhurst,
 Hants 44 Meade
 1610 **Reames**, John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 4 Wingfield
 1617 **Reant**, Mathew, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 119 Weldon
 1612 **Reason**, Reson, Richard, gent., Leicester 7 Fenner
 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Layham, Suffolk 123 Lawe
 1613 **Rechford**, John, yeoman, Dingley, Northants 47 Capell
 1619 **Recorde**, John, citizen and freemason of London; St. George,
 Southwark, Surrey 88 Parker
Reddishe, *see* **Rediche**.
 1617 **Reddrich**, Thomas, clerke, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk 93 Weldon
 1612 **Redferne**, Redfearne, Arthur, gent., Badbery, (Chisleden),
 Wilts. 24 Fenner
 1610 „ John, gent., Badbury, Chisleden, Wilts. 108 Wingfield
 1613 „ Readferne, Thomas, St. Giles without Crepulgate,
 London 32 Capell
 1610 **Redge**, John, Aston Pigott, (Worthen), Salop 96 Wingfield
 1618 **Redhead**, Christopher, yeoman, Woodcrafte, Etton, Northants
 70 Meade
 1613 **Rediche**, Alexander, esq., Newhall, (Stapenhill), Derbs. 101 Capell
 1608 „ Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
 1613 „ Reddishe, William, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 108 Capell
 1617 **Redman**, John, yeoman, Dipden, Hants 96 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
 1614 **Redmayne**, Thomas, gent., Whitchurche, Bucks. 33 Lawe
Rednall, *see* **Wrednall**.
 1612 **Redroppe**, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London
 75 Fenner
 1614 **Redwood**, Agnes, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London 27 Lawe
 1615 „ Katherine, wife of Robert Redwood, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.
 64 Rudd
 1613 „ Thomas, mariner, precinct of the Tower of London 117 Capell
Reeckes, *see* **Reakes**.
Reede, *see* **Reade**.
 1606 **Reepe**, Jeremy, weaver, St. Sidwell without the Eastgate, Exeter,
 Devon 90 Stafforde
 1617 **Rees**, Jevan David ap, *see* **David**.
 1618 „ ap Jevan, David [Lloyd] ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
 1607 „ Wyn, John ap, *see* **Wynne**, John ap Rees.
 1609 „ ap Edenived, John ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edenived, John.
 1609 „ John ap Howell ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Rees, John.
 1607 „ Margaret ap, [*sic*], *see* **Ap Rees**.

- 1607 **Rees**, Nicholas ap, *see* **Ap Rees**, Nicholas.
 1610 „ **Reece** Walter, Philip, *see* **Walter**, Philip Reece.
 1612 „ ap Edward, Robert ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edward, Robert.
 1618 „ ap Jevan, Robert ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Jean, Robert.
 1610 „ *als.* **Pritchard**, Thomas ap, *see* **Pritchard**, Thomas.
 1611 „ **Wynne**, William ap Howell ap, *see* **Wynne**, William ap Howell ap Rees.
 See also Rice.
- 1616 **Reeve**, Anne, widow, Groffe, Dauntsey, Wilts. 38 Cope
 1608 „ **Francys**, Stoke Gifford, Somerset 27 Windebanck
 1605 „ **George**, servant to Robert Bird, glover, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 71 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Reve**, George, yeoman, Earlstonham, Suffolk 27 Stafforde; sentence 120 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Reve**, Jeffrey, gent., Wotton Basset, Wilts. 31 Fenner
 1609 „ **John**, gent., Shouldham Thorpe, Norfolk 18 Dorset
 1609 „ **John**, husbandman, Yeatesbery, Wilts. 34 Dorset
 1613 „ **John**, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 75 Capell
- 1615 „ **Reve**, John, the younger, gent., St. Ives, Hunts. 100 Rudd
 1618 „ **John**, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 90 Meade
 1619 „ **John**, labourer, Thorlaston, [P.A.B. Dunchurch, co. Warwick] 51 Parker
- 1614 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Margaret Rothering, Essex 47 Lawe
 1609 „ **Robert**, mariner, Powderham, Devon 23 Dorset
 1614 „ **Reve**, Robert, merchant, Gosport, Alverstoke, Hants 112 Lawe
 1613 „ **Reve**, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, [Newgate, P.A.B.], London 2 Capell
 1610 „ **William**, husbandman, The Groves, Dancey, Wilts. 89 Wingfield
 1618 „ **William**, yeoman, Friern Barnet, Middx., [P.A.B. Herts.] 37 Meade
- 1619 „ **William**, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 9 Parker
- 1616 **Reeves**, Reves, George, inholder, Elvetham, Hants 117 Cope
 1611 „ **James**, butcher, Pulton, Somerset 74 Wood
 1616 „ **Reves**, John, Oghborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 68 Cope
 1617 „ **John**, the elder, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts. 71 Weldon
- Reinold**, *see* **Reynolds**.
- 1609 **Reiwart** *als.* **Busbier**, Jorine, *see* **Vanderstelt**, Levin.
Reley, *see* **Riley**.
- 1606 **Relfe**, Relffe, Gregory, yeoman, Crowhurst, Sussex 9 Stafforde
 1614 „ **Richard**, gent., Westfield, Sussex 92 Lawe
 1617 „ **William**, [P.A.B. Collyweston, Northants] 13 Weldon
- 1615 **Remington**, Alexander, clothier, Caple, Kent 6 Rudd
 1615 „ **John**, the elder, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs. 80 Rudd
 1617 „ **Oliver**, brewer, Coughton, co. Warwick 85 Weldon
 1611 „ **Sir Robert**, knight, [P.A.B. Barrewper, Hants] With sentence 18 Wood
- 1617 **Rendell**, Annstice, widow, Swymbridge, Devon 40 Weldon
 1612 „ **Richard**, husbandman, West Wello, (East Wellow), Hants, (*now* Wilts.) 109 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 98 Lawe
 See also Randall.
- 1609 **Reneger**, Renniger, Michael, D.D., archdeacon of Winchester, Hants 88 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield
 See also Runniger.
- Renoldes**, *see* **Reynoldes**.
- 1613 **Reppes**, John, esq., Westwalton, Norfolk 15 Capell
 1612 **Repyngton**, Richard, esq., Amington, (Tamworth), co. Warwick 1 Fenner

- 1610 **Reresby**, Raphe, gent., The Ickles, (Rotherham), Yorks. 29 Wingfield
 1617 **Reskymer**, William, esq., Merthen, (Constantine), Cornwall 68 Weldon
Reson, *see Reason*.
 1617 **Restell**, Thomas, scholman, Uppton on Seaverne, Worcs. 8 Weldon
 1608 **Restrick**, Robert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 66 Windebanck
 1614 **Retherche**, James, esq., Hawkesbrooke, co. Carmarthen 19 Lawe
 1614 **Reti**, Hendrick van, *see Van Reti*, Hendrick.
 1619 **Retorick**, Richard, notary publique, son and heir of John Retorick,
 the elder, merchant, deceased, sometime dwelling
 in Tavistock, Devon; Ide, Devon 46 Parker
Reve, *see Reeve*.
 1610 **Revell**, Joane, widow of Thomas Revell, esq., now of Lewknor,
 [Oxon.] 29 Wingfield
 1613 „ Robert, yeoman, Shirland, Derbs. 103 Capell
 1617 „ Robert, Brackley, Northants With sentence 125 Weldon
 1606 **Revett**, Michael, the elder, notary public, King's Lynn, Norfolk
 79 Stafforde
See also Rivett.
 1616 **Rewse**, Robert, yeoman, Buythorne, Byrdbroke, Essex 84 Cope
 1610 **Reynell**, Richard, yeoman, Newton Abbot, Devon 100 Wingfield
 1618 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Ogwell, Devon 111 Meade
 1611 **Reyner** *als. Daye*, Thomas, Helmingham, Suffolk 50 Wood
 1619 „ Rayner, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk 89 Parker
 1606 „ Rayner, Sir William, knight, Orton Longvile, Hunts. 85 Stafforde
 1610 **Reynoldes**, Raynold, Anthony, [P.A.B. Ireland] 56 Wingfield
 1613 „ Barnard, [P.A.B. Weston in Zoyland, Somerset] 84 Capell
 1616 „ Reynolds, Reignald, David ap, *see Ap Reginald*, David.
 1610 „ Raignolds, Edward, yeoman, Pensox, Worcs. 9 Wingfield
 1613 „ Edward, draper, Burforde, Oxon. 67 Capell
 1618 „ Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London
 35 Meade
 1608 „ Reignoldes, Elizabeth, widow, Sunninghill, Berks.
 93 Windebanck
 1609 „ Raynoldes, George, Glacen Brodford, Dorset 15 Dorset
 1614 „ Renoldes, George, merchant, Rattclyffe, (Stepney), Middx.
 96 Lawe
 1614 „ Reinold, Henry, innholder, Havarill, Suffolk 75 Lawe
 1610 „ Reynold, Reighnoldes, James, cordwayner, Cambridge
 61 Wingfield
 1611 „ Raynolds, James, St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset
 25 Wood; sentence fol. 105
 1605 „ Reynolde, John, yeoman, Frethorpe, Norfolk 49 Hayes
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 35 Capell
 1615 „ John, Broxborne, Herts. 109 Rudd
 1617 „ Renalles, Joseph, Smarden, Kent 10 Weldon
 1615 „ Raynolds, Margaret, widow of Thomas Raynolds, gent.,
 of Old Stretford, Warwick 56 Rudd
 1606 „ Reighnoldes, Richard, clerk, Lamborne, Essex 92 Stafforde
 1611 „ Richard, gent., Waymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 5 Wood
 1609 „ Reighnoldes, Thomas, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
 1610 „ Raynoldes, Thomas, gent., Hadlow, Kent 43 Wingfield
 1612 „ Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Lane, (St. James,
 Clerkenwell), Middx. 4 Fenner
 1606 „ William, (calendared without folio number; not in
 register or P.A.B.)
 1619 „ Reynolds, William, citizen and goldsmith of London,
 precinct of Bridewell, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet
 Street] 11 Parker

Rhodes, *see* Rhodes.

- 1616 Riall, John, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts. 52 Cope
 1610 Ricardes, [P.A.B. Richards], Cesar, St. Olave's, Southwark,
 Surrey 13 Wingfield

See also Richardes.

- 1615 Rice, Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester 106 Rudd
 1615 „ Evan ap, *see* Ap Rice, Evan.
 1610 „ Julian, widow, Old Street, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
 47 Wingfield
 1613 „ Rice ap, *see* Ap Rice, Rice.
 1616 „ Richard, plasterer, late of St. Michael in Bedwardine,
 near Worcester, now of St. Giles in the Fields,
 Middx. 115 Cope
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Constantine, Cornwall 31 Lawe

See also Rees.

- 1612 Richard, Cadwallader ap, *see* Ap Richard, Cadwallader.
 1613 „ David Lloyd ap, *see* Ap Richard, David Lloyd.
 1608 „ Gruffith Lloid ap, *see* Lloyd.
 1614 „ Harrie, [P.A.B. the elder], Cubart, Cornwall 11 Lawe
 1610 „ Hugh ap, *see* Ap Richard, Hugh.
 1613 „ ap Elisar, John ap, *see* Ap Richard ap Eliza, John.
 1616 „ Owen ap, *see* Ap Richard, Owen.
 1613 „ William Thomas, [P.A.B. gent.], Egloysilan, Glamorgan
 19 Capell
 1617 Richardes, Alexander, yeoman, Awliscombe, Devon 84 Weldon
 1606 „ Frauncis, Kilkwidd, Forden, co. Montgomery 79 Stafford
 1619 „ Richards, Henry, Donyatt, Somerset 7 Parker
 1606 „ John, yeoman, Walpoole in the parts of Marshland,
 Norfolk 75 Stafforde
 1617 „ John, factor, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London 15 Weldon
 1618 „ Richards, John, gent., Chepstow, co. Monmouth 7 Meade
 1612 „ Margerie, [widow], Netherburie, [P.A.B. late of Chideock,
 Dorset] 98 Fenner
 1616 „ Richards, Robert, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 128 Cope
 1615 „ Thomas, clerk, Kentisbeare, Devon 70 Rudd
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rotherwicke, Hants 48 Cope
 1616 „ Richards, William, [P.A.B. St. Stephen], Collmanstreet,
 London 131 Cope

See also Ricardes and Richers.

- 1608 Richardson, Charles, Wem, Salop
 Sentences 65 Windebanck and 22 Cope
 1612 „ *als.* Wotton, Dorothy, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 50 Fenner
 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Pebmarsh, Essex 50 Rudd
 1610 „ George, Earl's Barton, Northants 56 Wingfield
 1610 „ John, gent., Worcester 12 Wingfield
 1615 „ Margaret, widow of Alexander Richardson of Ratcliff,
 [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 63 Rudd
 1617 „ Margaret, Mollington, (Cropredy), cos. Oxon. and Warwick 62 Meade
 1607 „ Miller *als.*, Nicholas, *see* Miller *als.* Richardson.
 1608 „ Nicholas, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Bassishaw] 94 Windebanck
 1608 „ Oliver, gent., Walton, (Stone), Staffs. 62 Windebanck
 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London] 38 Parker
 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. Lynton], Cambs. 93 Lawe
 1615 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael le Querne] 85 Rudd

- 1616 **Richardson**, Thomas, yeoman, West Wrattling, Cambs. 103 Cope
 1619 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Tonbridge, Kent] 82 Parker
 1606 „ William, alderman and merchant, Kingston upon Hull,
 [Yorks.] 9 Stafforde
 1616 **Richbell**, Ritchbell, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Richbell, yeoman,
 of Send, Surrey 41 Cope
 1610 **Riche**, David, yeoman, Stratfieldsaye, Hants 54 Wingfield
 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 116 Parker
 1616 „ Rich, Jasper, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent
 111 Cope
 1607 „ Ryche, Thomas, alderman of Gloucester 74 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, Lea, Wilts. 16 Rudd
 1607 **Richers**, John, gent., Combeflory, Somerset 12 Huddlestone
See also Richardes.
 1613 **Riches**, Thomas, chapman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 118 Capell
 1610 **Richie**, David, taylor, servant to James Duncan of her Majesty's
 robes, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 25 Wingfield
 1609 **Richman**, Richeman *or* Richmond, Agnes, widow, Walden,
 Essex 113 Dorset; sentence 101 Wingfield
 1615 „ John, yeoman, Corston, Malmesbury, Wilts. 39 Rudd
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Darford, Kent 97 Meade
 1618 **Ricketts**, Edward, tanner, Newland, Gloucs. 118 Meade
 1606 **Rickman**, Johane, widow, Ringwood, Hants 61 Stafforde
 1606 „ Thomas, died on the high seas With sentence 97 Stafforde;
 another sentence 12 Windebanck
Ricraft, *see* **Rycrafte**.
 1607 **Riddlesden**, Sir Stephen, knight, St. Katherine Colman,
 London, [*so* P.A. p. 252; P.A. 250 *says*
 St. Olave, Hart Street] 98 Huddlestone
Ride, *see* **Ryde**.
 1605 **Rideall**, Christopher, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry] 59 Hayes
See also Rydale.
 1611 **Rideout**, Ridout, Alice, widow, Shurburne, Dorset 62 Wood
 1605 „ Rydeout, William, gent., Chettle, Dorset Sentence 43 Hayes
 1609 **Rider**, Ryder, Edward, esq., Low Layton, Essex 33 Dorset
 1605 „ Ryder, **Feltam** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Feltam** *als.* **Ryder**.
 1611 „ Rydder, John, gent., Northfleet, Kent 76 Wood
 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Berrington, Salop 109 Lawe
 1611 „ Sir William, knight, alderman of London
 94 Wood; another will, with sentence, 119 Lawe
 1617 „ William, gentleman harbinger to the King's Majesty,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 121 Weldon
 1619 **Ridforde**, Margaret, widow, Ockham, Surrey With sentence 44 Parker
Ridge, *see* **Redge**.
 1615 **Ridgedale**, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 31 Rudd
 1617 „ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Exchange],
 London 33 Weldon
 1610 **Ridgley**, Edward, citizen and draper of London; St. Peter,
 Cornwall [*sic*], (Cornhill) 86 Wingfield
 1611 „ Elizabeth, widow of William Ridgley, esq., of Smallwood,
 (Hanbury), Staffs. 58 Wood
 1611 „ Jane, [P.A.B. Brock, Rutland] 57 Wood
 1610 „ Margaret, widow of Edward Rigley, [P.A.B. St. Peter,
 Cornhill, London] 89 Wingfield
 1610 **Ridler**, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 73 Wingfield
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 104 Weldon

1612	Ridler , William, husbandman, Dunster, Somerset	15 Fenner
1615	Ridley , Hugh, gent., Westminster, Middx.	25 Rudd
1608	„ Rowland, St. Sepulchre's, London	52 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Buttolphes, Sussex]	38 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, blacksmith, Nuneaton, co. Warwick	62 Weldon
	Ridout , <i>see</i> Rideout .	
	Riecrofte , <i>see</i> Rycrafte .	
1616	Rigdon , [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Bucke], Dame Ellinor, widow of Sir William Rigdon, knight, [P.A.B. Greford, Lincs.]	8 Cope
1616	„ Rigden, Henry, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	53 Cope
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Douseby, Lincs.	98 Wingfield
1605	Rigges , Elizabeth, widow, Islington, [P.A.B. Middx.]	84 Hayes
1605	„ Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	74 Hayes
1612	Riley , Rylve, John, gent., Broad Campden, Gloucs.	89 Fenner
1613	„ Ryley, John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	76 Capell
1617	„ Rilye, Richard, tanner, Ridmerley Dabitott, Worcs.	73 Weldon
1618	„ Reley, Richard, husbandman, Norton Bavant, Wilts.	16 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Royle , Walter, fishmonger, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	35 Meade
1615	„ Ryley, William, yeoman, Orby, Lincs.	88 Rudd
1611	Ringe , Rynges, Robert, yeoman, Stanton, Wilts.	59 Wood
1610	„ William, Whiteparish, Wilts.	96 Wingfield
1605	Ringwood , Ryngewoode, Margaret, widow, Wymondham, Norfolk	With sentence 75 Hayes
1615	Ripingail , Thomas, husbandman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk	105 Rudd
1617	Ripley , Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula]	49 Weldon
1614	„ John, yeoman, Liberty of St. Peter ad Vincula near the Tower of London, and Allhallows Barking in the city of London	97 Lawe
1608	„ Riplie, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	25 Windebanck
1614	Risbey , Rysbye, Henry, gent., Cornard Parva, Suffolk	105 Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent	34 Capell
	Riseley , <i>see</i> Ryseley .	
1619	Rishbrooke , Robert, B.A., Fellow of Gunvile and Caius College, Cambridge	20 Parker
	Ritchbell , <i>see</i> Richbell .	
1606	Rithe , Rythe, Christofer, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Chiswick]	92 Stafforde
1607	„ George, gent., Hartley (Mauditt), Hants	42 Huddlestons
1607	„ Katherine, gentlewoman, widow of Master Christopher Rithe, esq.; Chiswick, Middx.	34 Huddlestons
	Riton , <i>see</i> Ryton .	
1619	Rivers , Elizabeth, commonly called the Lady Rivers, the elder, [P.A.B. Penshurst, Kent]	63 Parker
1615	„ Joan, wife of Thomas Rivers, Pensherst, Kent	111 Rudd
1605	„ Ryvers, Thomas, haberdasher, Andever, Hants	45 Hayes
1611	Rives , Ryves, Charles, D.D., vicar of Hornchurch, Essex	5 Wood
1609	„ Ryves, Elizabeth, widow of John Ryves, esq., sometime of Damaris Court, Blandford, Dorset	95 Dorset
1618	„ Ellioner, widow, Limington, Hants	16 Meade
1613	„ George, D.D., warden of St. Mary's college of Winchester in Oxford	66 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Braughton, Hants	88 Lawe
1605	„ Ryves, Richard, gent., Brightwallton, Berks.	80 Hayes
1608	„ William, the elder, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset	96 Windebanck

1613	Rivett , Cicelie, widow, Sudborne, Suffolk	14 Capell
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Rattlesden, Suffolk	63 Wingfield
1605	„ Ryuett, William, sadler, Dysse, Norfolk	63 Hayes

See also Revett.

Roades, see Rodes.

1617	Roane , Dorotheie, now wife of John Roane, esq., of East Greenwich, Kent	60 Weldon
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	71 Wingfield
1609	Robert ap Robin , Cadwallader ap, <i>see Robinson</i> , Christopher.	
1613	„ David ap, <i>see Ap Robert</i> , David.	
1616	„ Griffith ap, gent., Chester	26 Cope
1608	„ ap Jevan, Jevan Lloyd ap, <i>see Lloyd ap Robert ap Jevan</i> , Jevan.	
1608	„ Owen, Owen ap, <i>see Owen</i> , Owen ap Robert.	
1615	„ Roger ap, <i>see Ap Robert</i> , Roger.	

See also Approbarte.

1614	Roberts , Robertes, Alice, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	106 Lawe
1611	„ Barne, gent., Wilsden, Middx.	10 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1611	„ David, clerk, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London	41 Wood
1617	„ Edward, Woolson, Gloucs.	44 Weldon
1614	„ Robertes, Gabriell, the elder, merchant, Bewmares, Anglesey	37 Lawe
1618	„ George, gent., Branchley, Kent	18 Meade
1614	„ Gryffeth, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	13 Lawe
1617	„ Harry, mercer, Denbigh	120 Weldon
1613	„ Henry, clothier, Andever, Hants	42 Capell
1613	„ Hughe, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	5 Capell
1618	„ Hugh, husbandman, Neather Slaughter, Gloucs.	101 Meade
1619	„ <i>als. Humfreys</i> , Humfrey, clerke, Marche Bauldon, Oxon.	76 Parker
1608	„ James, brickmaker, Rickmondesworth, Herts.	
	35 Windebanck ; and, with sentence,	56 Dorset
1618	„ James, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent]	68 and 69 Meade
1606	„ Robertes, John, merchant, Trewro, Cornwall	16 Stafforde
1606	„ John, yeoman, Goudherst, Kent	59 Stafforde
1608	„ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	75 Windebanck
1611	„ John, tanner, Borthyn, Ruthyn, co. Denbigh	30 Wood
1613	„ <i>als. Griffin</i> , John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	123 Capell
1614	„ Robartes, John, merchant, Trurow Borough, Cornwall	
	40 Lawe ; sentence fol.	120
1615	„ Robertes, John, husbandman, Beckford, Gloucs.	104 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Erianiell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey	
	22 Cope ; sentence	20 Weldon
1606	„ Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jury], London	
	3 Stafforde	
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate]	27 Wingfield
1612	„ Robertes, Nicholas, husbandman, West Drayton, Middx.	
	28 Fenner	
1618	„ Rees, gent., Erianell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey ; [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	63 Meade
1609	„ Richard, sailor, Churston Ferris, Devon	62 Dorset
1612	„ <i>als. Robinson</i> , Richard, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	77 Fenner
1616	„ Richard, husbandman, Forston, (Charminster), Dorset	121 Cope
1607	„ Robertes, Robert, clerk of Llanpeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke	
	61 Huddlestone	
1613	„ Roland, Hope, Buttington, co. Montgomery	17 Capell

1618	Roberts, Tedder, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	123 Meade
1605	„ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent	Sentence 10 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, gent., New Pryory in Warbleton, Sussex	42 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Vaniol, Lanvair Diffryn Cloyde, co. Denbigh	23 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1612	„ Thomas, Little Braxted, Essex	47 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	57 Lawe
1605	„ Robertes, William, merchant, St. Aluine, Cornwall	41 Hayes
1611	„ Roberds, William, Almondesburie, Gloucs.	35 Wood
1611	„ William, servant to John Owen, mercer, Chester	55 Wood
1615	„ William, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	44 Rudd
1615	„ Roberds, William, apothecary, St. Ethelborough, [P.A.B. Bishopsgate, London]	81 Rudd
1610	Robertson, Leonard, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1613	Robins, Robyns, Adam, Fellow of Kinges Colledge, Eaton, Bucks., and parson of Everdon, Northants	36 Capell
1618	„ Caleb, bachelor, Eshford, Kent ; over the seas	122 Meade
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Locking, Somerset	9 Lawe
1617	„ John, merchant, Plimton Erle, Devon	64 Weldon
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepinburie, Kent	48 Windebanck
1608	„ Richard, the younger, yeoman, St. Gerans, Cornwall	105 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, Weston, co. Warwick	71 Hayes
1613	Robinson, Alice, <i>see</i> Owen, Alice.	
1611	„ Anne, widow, Ely, Cambs.	4 Wood
1609	„ Christopher, Cadwaller ap Robert ap Robin <i>als.</i> , free of the company of leathersellers of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	21 Dorset
1611	„ Ellen, spinster, Maveson Ridware, Staffs.	28 Wood
1613	„ Frauncis, inholder, St. Marye at Strand <i>als.</i> Savoye, Middx.	28 Capell
1613	„ Henry, citizen and joiner of London, St. Botolph, Algate	101 Capell
1617	„ Henry, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	32 Weldon
1608	„ Hugh, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey]	25 Windebanck
1614	„ Hughe, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	29 Lawe
1605	„ John, baker, son of Christopher Robinson, deceased, late citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82 Hayes
1615	„ John, husbandman, Swinfen, (Weeford), Staffs.	32 Rudd
1618	„ Mary, widow, Mark Lane, St. Olave, Hartstreet, London	88 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
1611	„ Paul, yeoman, Crowland, Lincs.	107 Wood
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Trusthorpe, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1612	„ Roberts <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Roberts <i>als.</i> Robinson.	
1614	„ Robert, steward of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	94 Lawe
1616	„ Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24 Cope
1617	„ Robert, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	32 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, showmaker, Louth, Lincs.	43 Meade
1615	„ Roger, gent., Owndell, Northants	75 Rudd

- 1612 **Robinson**, Thomas, son of William Robinson, late of Marson Parke, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs. 16 and 105 Fenner ; sentence fol. 106
- 1612 „ Thomas, yoman, Winslow, Bucks. 85 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Drayton Bassett, Staffs. 117 Fenner
- 1616 „ Robinson, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 6 Parker
- 1611 „ William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 107 Wood
- 1612 „ William, gent., St. Gregorie, Norwich 35 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Atherston, co. Warwick 111 Fenner
- Robotham**, *see* **Rowbotham**.
- 1605 **Robson**, James, alderman, Cambridge 76 Hayes
- 1613 „ Reynold, Sutton St. Maries, Lincs. 103 Capell
- 1619 „ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less] 92 Parker
- 1617 „ Symon, D.D., Dean of Bristol, Gloucs. 66 Weldon
- 1608 **Robye**, Robert, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leics. 90 Windebanck
- 1617 **Rochdale**, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 116 Weldon
- 1608 **Roche**, Elizabeth, widow of William Roche, citizen and fruiterer of London, St. Martins in the Vintrey, [P.A.B. Raynham, Kent] 89 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Thomas, marchante, Plymouth, Devon 53 Fenner
- 1610 **Rochell**, Thomas, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex 46 Wingfield
- 1606 **Rochester**, Bishop of, *see* **Young**.
- 1613 **Rochester**, John, Much Okeley, Essex 81 Capell
- 1617 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London ; and over the seas] 65 Weldon
- 1618 „ John, esq., Terlinge, Essex 60 Meade ; sentence fol. 115
- Rochford**, *see* **Rechford**.
- 1616 **Rock**, Rocke, John, Sturbridge, Worcs. 113 Cope
- 1615 „ Rocke, Josias, yeoman, Hackney, Middx. 108 Rudd
- 1614 „ Roocke, Thomas, yeoman, Bledington, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
- 1614 „ Rocke, William, yeoman, Closeworthe, Somerset 52 and 87 Lawe
- See also* **Rucke**.
- 1609 **Rockall**, Leonard, yeoman, Hambleden, Bucks. 114 Dorset
- 1609 „ Rockold, Robert, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 33 Dorset
- See also* **Rockwell**.
- 1609 **Rocker**, George, Alsworthe, Westbourne, Sussex 111 Dorset
- 1610 **Rockery**, Rockrey, William, Faversham, Kent 78 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
- 1614 **Rockett** *als.* **Wakelye**, Ann, widow, Fillymill, Hawkchurch, Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1609 „ Rocket, Anthony, yeoman, Hawkechurch, Dorset 99 Dorset
- 1611 „ Henry, [P.A.B. All Saints, Hony Lane, London] 78 Wood
- 1617 „ *als.* **Wakeley**, Nicholas, Whitestanton, Somerset 35 Weldon
- 1616 **Rockwell**, Reginald, gent., Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey 91 Cope
- 1606 „ William, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Stafforde
- See also* **Rockall**.
- 1612 **Rodborne**, Roger, yeoman, Weeke, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1619 **Rode**, Henry, yeoman, Mudford, Somerset 27 Parker
- 1608 „ Roode, Robert, husbandman, Meare, Somerset 63 Windebanck
- 1615 **Rodeknight**, John, M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge 100 Rudd
- 1612 **Rodes**, Roodes, Edward, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 72 Fenner
- 1614 „ Roades, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 „ Roodes, Henry, yeoman, Kingstone, Staffs. 98 Lawe

1618	Rodes , Richard, [P.A.B. Reygate, Surrey]	18 Meade
1609	„ Roades , Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	78 Dorset
1612	„ Robert , sailor, St. Katherine's (by the Tower of London), [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	99 Fenner
1617	Rodge , James, Honiton, Devon	78 Weldon
1616	Rodway , Katherine, widow of Richard Rodway, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Aldermary	122 Cope

Roe, *see* **Rowe**.

1613	Roffe , Andrew, [P.A.B. Beckenham, Kent]	33 Capell
1607	„ Edmond , yeoman, [P.A.B. Boley in] Pagham, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1610	„ Jasper , citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	38 Wingfield
1605	„ John , yeoman, one of the burgesses of Burforde, Oxon.	86 Hayes

See also Rolfe.

1612	Roffey , John, carpenter, Chipsted, Surrey	1 Fenner
1616	„ Roffy , William, yeoman, Narrwood, Horly, Surrey	24 Cope
1614	Rogers , Christofer, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs.	95 Lawe
1607	„ Edward , gent., Stourton, Wilts.	90 Huddlestone
1608	„ Edward , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Benets near Paul's wharf	78 Windebanck
1606	„ Elizabeth , widow, St. Marie le Bowe, London	98 Stafforde
1611	„ Elizabeth , [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	20 Wood
1619	„ Elizabeth , widow, Whitechapel, Middx.	90 Parker
1616	„ Frances , widow, Alvechurch, Worcs.	113 Cope
1609	„ Frauncis , citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	43 Dorset
1618	„ George , yeoman, Godstone, Surrey	123 Meade
1610	„ Hugh , Armenton, Devon	27 Wingfield
1615	„ Hughe , Wellington, co. Hereford	70 Rudd
1613	„ Humphrey , gent., Rowhampton, (Putney), Surrey	89 Capell ; sentence
1614	„ Isabell , widow, Great Thirloe, Suffolk	56 Lawe
1611	„ James , Bexhill, Sussex	20 Wood
1606	„ John , clerk, vicar of Stepleashton, Wilts.	38 Stafforde
1614	„ Sir John , knight, Breynston, Dorset	7 Lawe ; sentence fol. 56
1615	„ John , citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	26 Rudd
1615	„ John , yeoman, Clanfeild, Oxon.	56 Rudd
1613	„ Katherine , widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	124 Capell
1605	„ Lawrence , citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	23 Hayes ; sentence fol. 46
1618	„ Lewis , [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	54 Meade
1618	„ Mathew , gent., Alderley, Gloucs.	111 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas , yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	83 Rudd
1606	„ Phillippe , linen weaver, Motcombe, Dorset	23 Stafforde
1613	„ Philip , citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	89 Capell
1614	„ Purnell , widow, Stanton, Wilts.	47 Lawe
1605	„ Sir Richard , knight, Bryanston, Dorset	31 Hayes ; sentence
1617	„ Richard , cooke, Shaston, Dorset	11 Weldon
1606	„ Roger , gent., Inner Temple, London	63 Stafforde
1612	„ Stephen , gent., Heckington, Lincs.	55 Fenner
1606	„ Thomas , Cobham Hall, Kent	72 Stafforde

- 1611 **Rogers**, Thomas, the elder, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick.
[P.A. April; will not registered.]
- 1611 „ **Roger**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 75 Wood
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 86 Wood
- 1610 „ **Roger**, William, haberdasher, Royston, Herts. 100 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Boreton, Buckingham 40 Capell
- 1613 „ **William**, bound to the East Indies in the ship “Thomas”,
[P.A.B. Otterton, Devon] 108 Capell
- 1614 „ **William**, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 „ **William**, yeoman, Wormehill, Madley, co. Hereford 38 Cope
- 1617 „ **William**, clothier, Womersh, Surrey 16 Weldon
- 1613 **Rogerson**, Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick 101 Capell
- 1611 „ **John**, citizen and draper of Coventrie, co. Warwick 73 Wood
- 1606 **Roget**, Marten, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall 50 Stafforde
- 1619 **Rokeghem**, Remeus van, *see* **Van Rokeghem**.
- 1617 **Rolfe**, Andrew, husbandman, Tonbridge, Kent 119 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Julian**, widow, Sowthmundham, Pagham, Sussex 26 Parker
- 1617 „ **Mary**, widow, Hitchin, Herts. 95 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Nicholas**, Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambs. 103 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 106 Parker
- 1615 „ **Rolffe**, Thomas, Berling, Kent 92 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. the younger], yeoman, Swaffham
Bulbecke, Cambs. 15 Meade
See also **Roffe**.
- 1606 **Rolles**, Thomas, one of the gentlemen ushers in ordinary to
the King; Lewknor, Oxon. 84 Stafforde
See also **Rowles**.
- Rolleston**, *see* **Roulston**.
- 1616 **Rolt**, Edward, esq., Pertenhall, Beds. 105 Cope
- 1618 „ **Rolte**, Thomas, Darent, Kent 30 Meade
- Rommynge**, *see* **Romyen**.
- 1613 **Romney**, Rumneye, George, servant to the Countess of Arundel,
[P.A.B. Sutton, Okeing, Surrey] 85 Capell
- 1619 „ **Rumney**, Peter, gent., St. Clement Danes without
Temple Bar, Middx. 85 Parker
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Westbury upon Tryme, Gloucs. 52 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Romeney**, Sir William, knight, alderman of London 42 Wood
- 1615 **Romsey**, Rumsey, Edward, Uske, co. Monmouth
With sentence 66 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Rumsey**, John, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 27 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Rumsey**, Richard, gunner in the “Clouse” [?], [P.A.B.
Portbury, Somerset] 66 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Rumsye**, Robert, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. 52 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Rumsey**, Walter, gent., Uske, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
- 1617 „ **William**, Creige Howell, Brechon 44 Weldon
- 1614 **Romyn** *als.* **Rowkins**, John, yeoman, Cattcombe, Hellmarton,
Wilts. 52 Lawe
- 1610 „ **Rommynge**, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent 33 Wingfield
See also **Ruman**.
- 1617 **Rondell**, Thomas, gent., parish of Magdalen in the suburbs of
Oxford 25 Weldon; sentence (where described as of St. Andrew
in the Wardrobe, London) 28 Weldon
See also **Randell** and **Rendell**.
- 1615 **Rono**, John, Mynehead, Somerset 71 Rudd
- Roocke**, *see* **Rock**.
- Roode**, *see* **Rode**.

- Roe, see Rowe.**
- 1605 **Rooke**, Richard, husbandman, Farnehurst, Sussex 88 Hayes
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Kingesbury, Somerset 88 Rudd
 1618 „ *or* **Rookes**, Thomas, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambs. 15 Meade
 1608 **Rookes**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 112 Windebanck
 1607 **Roome**, Henry, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 56 Huddleston
- Rooper, see Roper.**
- 1610 **Rootes**, Thomas, Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 87 Wingfield
 1618 **Roper**, Anne, widow, Farningham, Kent 108 Meade
 1607 „ **John**, husbandman, Puddle Trenched, Dorset 20 Huddleston
 1619 „ **Sir John**, knight, Lord Teynham, [P.A.B. Lynsted], Kent 115 Parker
 1608 „ **Rooper**, Lucy, widow of Thomas Rooper, esq., of Eltham; St. Dunstan's without the Walls of Canterbury, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 8 Windebanck
 1617 „ **Robert**, gent., Heynor, Derbs. With sentence (where described as of London) 115 Weldon
 1617 „ **Thomas**, mercer, Thame, Oxon. 18 Weldon
 1606 „ **William**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 62 Stafforde
 1617 **Roscarrocke**, Humfrey, esq., Pincheley, Cardinham, Cornwall 70 Weldon; with sentence fol. 124
- 1606 **Rose**, Hugh, one of the bailiffs and burgesses of the town of Cambridge 3 Stafforde
 1607 „ **John**, yeoman, Eastergate, Sussex 72 Huddleston
 1613 „ **John**, Preston, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
 1607 „ **Raphe**, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 61 Huddleston
 1607 „ **Thomas**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney] 78 Huddleston; sentence 13 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, Over Quynetton, Gloucs. 31 Cope
 1612 **Rosell**, Thomas, husbandman, Ilkeston, Derbs. 9 Fenner
- See also Rowswell.*
- 1612 **Roskrow**, John, gent., Roskrow, (St. Gluvias), Cornwall 25 Fenner
 1607 **Rosse**, Anthony, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 27 Huddleston
 1607 „ **John**, gent., Inner Temple, London 82 Huddleston
 1614 „ **Robert**, gent., Upwell, Cambs. 45 Lawe
 1617 **Rosser**, Edward, Merthir Tidvill, co. Glamorgan 44 Weldon
 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Lantilio Gressenny, co. Monmouth 74 Stafforde
 1608 „ **William**, Llanelle, Brecon 72 Windebanck
 1611 **Rossiter**, John, gent., Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset 75 Wood
 1610 **Roste**, John, husbandman, Shute, Devon 100 Wingfield
- See also Rust.*
- Roswell, see Rowswell.**
- 1609 **Rotheram**, Edmund, Someris, (Luton), Beds. With sentence 56 Dorset
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, Willesden, Middx. 114 Rudd
 1615 „ **William**, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Awsten (near St. Paul's) 32 Rudd
- 1618 **Rothwell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cheriton, Hants 66 Meade
 1614 **Rottenburye**, John, Truowe, Cornwall 110 Lawe
 1615 **Roulston**, Charles, sailor of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- Round, see Rownde.**
- 1611 **Rous**, Edward, esq., Rouslenche, Worcs. 83 Wood
 1613 „ **John**, gent., Wirmegaye, Norfolk 106 Capell

Rous, see also Rowse.

- 1615 **Rowbotham**, John, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Herts.] 109 Rudd
 1610 **Rowdich**, Henry, yeoman, Whittington, Grendon, co. Warwick 11 Wingfield
 1612 **Rowe**, Roe, Chideocke, draper, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 62 Fenner
 1617 „ Edward, sailor, St. Mary Church, Devon 31 Weldon
 1612 „ Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London 96 Fenner
 1610 „ Roe, John, bachelor, Hasbury, Halesowen, Salop 65 Wingfield
 1612 „ Roe, John, woolman, Braintree, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 114 Fenner; sentence 55 Capell
 1617 „ Roe, John, the elder, husbandman, Billton, co. Warwick 57 Weldon
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Alphington, Devon 24 Meade
 1618 „ John, gent., Chaddesden, Derbs. 29 Meade
 1616 „ Nicholas, esq., Muswell Hill, [St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx. 76 Cope
 1608 „ Roe, Oliver, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 70 Windebanck
 1614 „ Richard, merchant, Motlye, Plymouth, Devon 87 Lawe
 1618 „ Richard, master of the ship "Thomas", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas] 89 Meade
 1614 „ Roe, Robert, tanner, Sherborne, Dorset 69 Lawe
 1612 „ Roger, citizen and girdler of London, St. Faith the Virgin under Powles 101 Fenner
 1613 „ Rooe, Roger, gent., Alport, (Rowsley and Youlgreave), Derbs. 60 Capell
 1605 **Roweth**, Henry, yeoman, Kimbolton, Hunts. 76 Hayes
 1614 **Rowkins**, **Romyn** *als.*, John, *see Romyn als. Rowkins.*
 1616 **Rowland**, Henry, Bishop of Bangor 90 Cope
 1614 „ John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar, London 123 Lawe
 1619 „ Rowlande, Thomas, the elder, butcher, Horsham, Sussex 10 Parker
 1607 **Rowle**, **Staunton** *als.*, Alice, widow, Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey 79 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Edward, of Rochester, Kent, now in St. Faith's near Paul's, London 25 Huddlestone
 1611 „ Rowell, Richard, husbandman, Steple Morden, Cambs. 4 Wood
 1608 **Rowles**, Rowlles, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 27 Windebanck
 1608 „ Nicholas, merchant of the Staple of England, Longhope, Gloucs. 87 Windebanck
- See also Rolles.*
- 1615 **Rowley**, Daniel, Clungunford, Salop 3 Rudd
 1609 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Barkway, Herts.] 105 Dorset
 1613 „ Thomas, of the company of merchant adventurers, at Middlebrough, [P.A.B. over the seas] 29 Capell
 1610 „ William, gent., Nether Pillarton, co. Warwick 68 Wingfield
- See also Rulye.*
- 1619 **Rownde**, Thomas, Acton Sentence 57 Parker
 1611 **Rowninge**, Henry, the elder, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk 50 Wood
 1609 „ John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk 113 Dorset
 1610 **Rowpe**, John, son of Nicholas Rowpe, merchaunt, Walfleete near Dartmouth, Devon 29 Wingfield
 1615 **Rowse**, Denis, merchant, Southampton, Hants 9 Rudd
 1609 „ John, tailor, Byrmingham, co. Warwick 102 Dorset
- See also Rous.*

- 1605 **Rowswell or Roswell**, John, gent., Inglishcombe, Somerset
With sentence 28 Hayes; another sentence of
same date 29 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, Cleyhidon, Devon 79 Hayes
- 1615 **Roy**, John le, *see* **Le Roy**.
- 1619 „ **Roye**, John, merchant, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis,
Dorset 84 Parker
- 1612 **Roydon**, Rydon, Elizabeth, widow, Pirford, Surrey 118 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Royden**, William, mariner, Walberswicke, Suffolk 84 Rudd
- 1609 **Royle**, **Cartwright als.**, Alice, widow, Tatenhill, Staffs. 67 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Katherine**, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street],
London 64 Wood
- 1618 „ **Riley als.**, Walter, *see* **Riley als. Royle**.
- 1613 **Roynon**, John, gent., Westharptry, Somerset 5 Capell
- 1618 **Rucke**, Symon, Evenlod, Worcs. 101 Meade
- See also Rock.*
- 1618 **Rudd**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane],
London 67 Meade
- 1615 „ **Anthony**, Bishop of St. David's 32 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Edmund**, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 87 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]
21 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Ruddocke**, Richard, yeoman, Nunney, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, tailor, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate,
London 25 Wood
- 1605 **Rudge**, John, shepherd, Crophorne, Worcs. 23 Hayes
- 1609 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Castlend, The Lea, co. Hereford
100 Dorset
- 1615 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, The Brook, The Lea, Gloucs.
112 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Katherine**, Claverley, Salop 120 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Clehidon, Devon 44 Fenner
- 1619 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Uffcolme, Devon 10 Parker
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Rudg, Weston under Peniard, Gloucs.
100 Weldon
- See also Rugg.*
- 1611 **Rudgley**, Thomas, gent., Shoppenhall, Burton upon Trent,
Staffs. 20 Wood
- 1616 **Rudgwaye**, John, husbandman, Stokentinhed, Devon 42 Cope
- 1610 **Rudhale**, William, esq., Rudhale, (Weston under Penyard),
co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
- 1613 **Rudston**, Rudstone, Belknapp, esq., Boughton Munchelsey,
Kent 58 Capell
- 1616 „ **John**, gent., Horton, (Chartham), Kent 86 Cope
- 1605 **Rudur**, Edmonde, yeoman, St. Andrew in the ward of
Castle Baynard, London 39 Hayes
- 1616 **Rudyard**, Anne, widow, Winchfield, Hants With sentence 104 Cope
- 1612 **Ruffen**, Rufine, Robert, Long Crendon, Bucks. 8 Fenner
- 1608 „ **Thomas**, tailor, Hastings, Sussex
- With sentence 101 Windebanck
- 1617 **Ruffle**, William, yeoman, Brunden, (Ballingdon), Essex 62 Weldon
- 1619 **Rugg**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Uffcullam, Devon 28 Parker
- 1616 „ **Rugge**, William, esq., Felmingham, Norfolk 15 Cope
- See also Rudge.*
- 1616 **Ruggle**, George, the elder, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk 52 Cope
- 1618 **Rulye**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Bray, Berks.] 6 Meade
- See also Rowley.*

- 1614 **Ruman**, John, the elder, gent., Gregoristoke, Somerset 31 Lawe
See also Romyn.
- Rumney**, *see Romney.*
- Rumsey**, *see Romsey.*
- 1612 **Runniger**, Thomas, turner, Hartley Westpel, Hants 46 Fenner
See also Reneger.
- 1614 **Runthwytt**, Edward, yeoman, Flitcham, Norfolk
 91 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
- Ruscat**, *see Rustat.*
- Rushbrooke**, *see Rishbrooke.*
- 1609 **Rushe**, George, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 With sentence 116 Dorset
- 1617 „ Margaret, widow, Baldock, Herts. 83 Weldon
- 1617 **Rushell**, Robert, *see Russell.*
- 1617 **Rushton**, Thomas, yeoman, Breewoode, Staffs. 37 Hayes
- 1605 „ Thomas, tanner, Stafford 38 Hayes
- 1619 **Russell**, Anne, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 117 Parker
- 1608 „ Benedict, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London 40 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Russell, widow of John,
 late Lord Russell, [P.A.B. Bisham, Berks.] 56 Dorset
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow of William Russell, citizen and vintner
 of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 88 Rudd
- 1611 „ Firmin, gent., Towcester, Northants 85 Wood
- 1613 „ Russell, George, husbandman, Therington, [P.A.B.
 Titherington], Gloucs. 56 Capell
- 1607 „ Henry, esq., West Rudham, Norfolk 29 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Henry, clerke, Beniger, Somerset 65 Cope
- 1610 „ Humfrey, [P.A.B. Elsfeild, Worcs.] 48 Wingfield
- 1605 „ James, yeoman, Wytham, Essex 25 Hayes
- 1612 „ James, gent., Hereford 12 Fenner
- 1611 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 34 Wood
- 1613 „ John, gonner of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. Rotherhithe,
 Surrey] 124 Capell
- 1616 „ John, silkweaver, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less], London 42 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Long Compton, co. Warwick 17 Weldon ; sentence fol. 20
- 1614 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Shinfeilde, Berks. 46 Lawe
- 1614 „ Paule, All Saints, Hereford 83 Lawe
- 1618 „ Philip, esq., Northbarsham, Norfolk 62 Meade
- 1617 „ Robert, B.D., student of Christchurch College, Oxford
 With sentence 36 Weldon
- 1617 „ Rushell, Robert, gent., Whitefield, (? Treville ; bur.
 Cwm Dulas), co. Hereford 123 Weldon
- 1617 „ Symon, silk dyer and free denizen of London, [P.A.B..
 St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Weldon
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Willingdon, Sussex 2 Lawe
- 1617 „ Thomas, melner, Old Sodburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, tailor, Great Haseley, Oxon. 77 Meade
- 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows Berking] 85 Parker
- 1608 „ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 15 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Sir William, knight, Lord Russell of Thornehawe 86 Capell
- 1616 „ William, Berwick, Achem, Salop 4 Cope
- 1619 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Saviour,
 Southwark, Surrey 43 Parker
- 1612 **Rust**, Edward, gent., Necton, Norfolk 41 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, Clare, Suffolk 116 Fenner

See also Roste.

- 1608 Rustat, (? Ruscat), Robert, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras],
London 55 Windebanck
Ruthin, Lord, *see* Gray, Henry.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
- 1610 Rutland, Thomas, yeoman, Great Horwood, Bucks. 79 Wingfield
- 1612 Rutter, James, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
London 10 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, Quinton, Gloucs. 87 Lawe
- 1619 „ Judith, widow, Barmonsej Street, Southwark, Surrey 83 Parker
- 1608 „ Human *als.*, Richard, *see* Human *als.* Rutter.
- 1614 „ William, Prior's Cleeve, Worcs. 42 Lawe
- Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1615 Rycrafte, Riecrofte, Mathewe, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Benet Fink] 84 Rudd
- 1605 „ Rycrafe, Robert, labourer, Dytton, Kent 23 Hayes
- 1613 Rydale, Francis, parson of East Reede, Herts. 104 Capell
See also Rideall.
- Rydder, *see* Rider.
- 1614 Ryde, Richard, yeoman, Sunburie, Middx. 30 Lawe
- Rydeout, *see* Rideout.
- Ryder, *see* Rider.
- 1612 Rydon, Elizabeth, *see* Roydon.
- Ryley, *see* Riley.
- 1618 Ryme, Thomas, laborer, Marlborough, Wilts. 41 Meade
- Rynge, *see* Ringe.
- Ryngewoode, *see* Ringwood.
- Rysbye, *see* Risbey.
- 1607 Ryseley, Richard, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 41 Huddlestone
- Rythe, *see* Rithe.
- 1614 Ryton, John, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 48 Lawe
- 1613 „ Burburie *als.*, Thomas, *see* Burburie *als.* Ryton.
- Ryvers, *see* Rivers.
- Ryves, *see* Rives.
- Ryvett, *see* Rivett.
-
- 1611 Sabin, Sabyne, Johane, widow, Rateley, co. Warwick 32 Wood
- 1611 „ Leonard, husbandman, Ratley, co. Warwick 19 Wood
- 1605 Sacheverell, Raphe, esq., Barton in the Beans, Notts. 79 Hayes
- 1610 Sackford, Sir Henry, knight, St. Johnes, [P.A.B. St. James],
Clerkenwell, Middx. 95 Wingfield
- 1618 Sackville, Anne, Countess Dowager of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bennet
Fink, London] 84 Meade
- 1616 „ Cicely, Countess Dowager of Dorset, late wife of the
Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Dorset, late Lord
High Treasurer of England 9 Cope
- 1619 „ Sackvill, John, the elder, esq., Sedlescombe, Sussex 110 Parker
- 1609 „ Robert, Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
London] 23 and 57 Dorset
- 1609 „ Thomas, Earl of Dorset 1 Dorset
- 1614 Sadd, Thomas, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Old Jewry] 31 Lawe
- 1609 Sadela, Van Luenen *als.*, Peter, *see* Van Luenen.
- 1614 Sadler, Alice, widow, Aston Tirrold, Berks. 13 Lawe
- 1612 „ Christopher, fewster, Castlebromwich, (Aston), co. Warwick 51 Fenner

1610	Sadler , Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	56 Wingfield
1619	„ Henry, esq., of Hungerford Park, (Berks.); Everley, Wilts.	34 Parker
1606	„ John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon.	50 Stafforde
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Wittlesford, Cambs.]	67 Rudd
1617	„ John, Castle Bramish, (Aston), co. Warwick	49 Weldon
1609	„ Judith, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	26 Dorset
1605	„ Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	59 Hayes
1617	„ Roger, gent., Monmouth	79 Weldon
1607	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Standon, Herts.	9 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	60 Capell
1615	Saffold , Thomas, yeoman, Purleigh, Essex	49 Rudd
1619	Safford , Alice, widow, Redcliff, Stepney, Middx.	109 Parker
1612	Saffyn , George, gent., Colompton, Devon	78 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell

See also Savyn.

Saier, *see* **Sayer**.

1618	St. Aubin , Seyntawbin, Henry, esq., Carminowe, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall	11 Meade
1611	Saint Barbe , Thomas, gent., Whitparishe, Wilts.	2 and 7 Wood
1619	„ Saintbarbe, William, prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Hereford and parson of Eastnor, co. Hereford	66 Parker

St. David's, Bishop of, *see* **Rudd**, Anthony.

1615	St. John , Katherine, Dowager Lady St. John of Bletsoe	37 Rudd
1618	„ Oliver, Lord St. John, [P.A.B. Bletsoe, Beds.]	110 Meade
1609	„ Seintjohn, William, the elder, esq., Norton Walrey, (bur. Farley St. John <i>als.</i> Chamberlain), Hants	64 Dorset
1613	St. Leger , Sentleger, Sir Anthony, knight, late Master of Rolls in Ireland; Wyerton, Boughton Munchelsay, Kent	12 Capell
1619	Saintlowe , John, esq., Knighton, (Broad Chalke), Wilts.	18 Parker
1606	Saint (Saincte) Nicholas , Tymothie, gent., youngest son of Vincent St. Nicholas, gent., deceased, late of Ashe next Sandwiche, Kent; St. Mary's, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	66 Stafforde
1616	Saintpeir , Sainctpeir, Margerie, widow, St. Alphaidge near Cripplegate, London	77 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1613	„ Seintpeir, Owen, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	89 Capell
1614	St. Poll , Sir George, knight and bart., Melwood, (Owston), Lincs.	61 Lawe ; sentence 53 Rudd
1615	St. Victor , Alphonse, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London]	114 Rudd
1609	Saker , John, husbandman, Leighe, Kent	120 Dorset
1615	Salebancke , James, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	105 Rudd

Salisbury, Bishops of, *see* **Abbott and Cotton**.

„ Earl of, *see* **Cecil**.

1611	Salisbury , Salusburie, Ellen, Denbigh	100 Wood ; sentence 67 Fenner
1612	„ Salusburie, Henry, gent., Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	112 Fenner
1611	„ Salusburye, John, esq., Ruge, (Corwen), Merioneth	108 Wood
1619	„ Sir John, Llewenny, Denbigh	Sentences 111 and 116 Parker
1618	„ Salisburie, Lucie, widow, Denbigh	45 Meade
1607	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Wynwaye , Margaret.	
1612	„ Sallesburie, Phillipp, baker, Barnestaple, Devon	16 Fenner
1608	„ Salisburie, Piers, esq., Denbigh	54 Windebanck
1616	„ William, gent., Chesthunte, Herts.	23 Cope

- 1609 **Sallome**, Salom, Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Dorset
- 1610 „ Thomas, lorriner, parish of the Savoy *als.* Strond, Middx. 23 Wingfield
- 1609 **Sallowes**, Allen *als.*, John, *see* Allen *als.* **Sallowes**.
- 1611 **Salmon**, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. Weston, Norfolk] 21 Wood
- 1608 „ John, master and mariner, Milton, (Prittlewell), Essex 74 Windebanck
- 1612 „ John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent 5 Fenner ; sentence fol. 45
- 1618 „ Samon, Paul, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks. 4 Meade
- 1609 „ Samon, Robert, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
- 1617 „ Sammon, Robert, husbandman, Adderberry, Oxon. 47 Weldon
- 1607 „ Thomas, the elder, Dadbrooke, Maker, Devon 7 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Thomas, Barton Stacie, Hants 83 Lawe
- 1618 **Salter**, Edward, yeoman, Amberden, Taplow, Bucks. 46 Meade
- 1615 „ John, yeoman, Petersfeilde, Hants 74 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, beerbrewer, Milford Lane, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx. 43 Parker
- 1616 „ Saulter, Margaret, widow, Petersfield, Hants 52 Cope
- 1615 „ Sawlter, Marke, yeoman, Buxhall, Suffolk 118 Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
- 1609 „ Richard, husbandman, Bourton, Wraxall, Somerset 25 Dorset
- 1615 „ Robert, gent., Bridport, Dorset 55 Rudd
- 1617 „ Walter, yeoman, Wooley, Chaddleworth, Berks. 4 Weldon
- See also Sawter.*
- 1608 **Salterly**, Nicholas, yeoman, Lowe Layton, Essex 9 Windebanck
- 1613 **Saltford**, Michael, one of the Fellowes of the Kinges Hospitall of the Savoy in the Strond, Middx., and minister of the Word of God there 59 Capell
- 1619 **Saltonstall**, Lady Jane, [P.A.B. South Okendon, Essex] 64 Parker
- 1619 „ Sir Richard, knight, Southwokenden, Essex 47 Parker
- 1613 „ Dame Susan, widow of Sir Richard Saltonstall, knight ; [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 10 Capell
- 1616 **Salway**, Salwey, Arthur, esq., Stanford, Worcs. 26 Cope
- 1616 „ Mathew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, husbandman, Ribsford, Worcs. 98 Meade
- 1614 **Sambach**, Sambache, John, gent., Broadway, Worcs. 118 Lawe
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Barford, co. Warwick 16 Rudd
- 1612 „ William, Bradwaye, Worcs. 110 Fenner
- See also Sandbache.*
- 1610 **Samborne**, Sir Barnabe, knight, Tynsborough, Somerset 41 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Barnabie, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 104 Parker
- 1611 „ Peeter, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 72 Wood
- 1606 **Sames**, John, esq., (Bishop's) Wickham, Essex 74 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Sammes, John, gent., Tolleshunt Major, Essex 50 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Richard, Much Totham, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ William, the elder, Markestey, Essex 47 Rudd
- 1617 **Samm**, Same, Christopher, bachelor, St. Olive, Hartstreet, London 5 Weldon
- Samon, see Salmon.*
- 1611 **Sampson**, George, Culliton, Devon With sentence 52 Wood
- 1606 „ Humfrie, The Nowre, Pattishill, Staffs. 98 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, clerk, Popler *als.* Blackwall, Stepney, Middx. 70 Fenner
- 1619 „ John, gent., Memberye, Devon 73 Parker
- 1613 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Stockland, Dorset 52 Capell

- 1616 **Satchfield**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 117 Cope
- 1610 **Saterthwayte**, Philip, glover, Harborow, Leics. 35 Wingfield
- Saule**, *see* **Sawell**.
- 1614 **Saunders**, Alice, widow, Nymet Byshoppe, Devon 52 Lawe
- 1612 „ *als.* **Perren**, Edward, Upmarden, Sussex 31 Fenner
- 1613 „ **Sander**, Frauncis, gent., Ewell, Surrey, [P.A.B. Congham, Norfolk] 76 Capell; sentence 108 Capell
- 1610 „ **Thompson als.**, Richard, *see* **Thompson als. Saunder**.
- 1608 **Saunders**, Alice, widow, Shippon, (Abingdon), Berks. 97 Windebanck
- 1615 „ **Martin als.**, Anable, *see* **Martin als. Saunders**.
- 1618 „ *als.* **Mills**, Edmond, Haydon, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts. 68, 69, and 127 Meade and 40 Parker
- 1609 „ **Sanders**, Edward, Hogsdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 48 Dorset
- 1618 „ **Henry**, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London 53 Meade
- 1605 „ **Sawnders**, Humfry, the elder, gent., Mapowder, Dorset 63 Hayes
- 1608 „ **John**, son of the late deceased Robert Saunders, husbandman, of Sherborne; Sherborne, Dorset 34 Windebanck
- 1610 „ **Sawnders**, John, gent., Crayford, Kent 21 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **John**, innholder, Holy Trinity in the co. of the city of Exeter, Devon 72 Capell
- 1615 „ **John**, the younger, sailor, Rame, Cornwall 5 Rudd
- 1615 „ **John**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Steynings] 77 Rudd
- 1617 „ **John**, mariner, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 56 Weldon
- 1617 „ **John**, collarmaker, Old Brainford, Eling *als.* Zealing, Middx. 80 Weldon
- 1605 „ **Nicholas**, esq., St. Martin in the Fields next the city of London With sentence 40 Hayes
- 1615 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 68 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Sanders**, **Goodwyn als.**, Robert, *see* **Goodwyn als. Sanders**.
- 1608 „ **Thomas**, gent., Warwick 82 Windebanck
- 1608 „ **Luke als.**, Thomas, *see* **Luke als. Saunders**.
- 1609 „ **Sanders**, Thomas, Lydiarde Laurence, Somerset 83 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Cockthropp, (Ducklington), Oxon. 48 Lawe
- 1608 „ **Sanders**, William, yeoman, Hatfield, Herts. With sentence 50 Windebanck
- 1610 „ **Sanders**, William, gent., The Greyfriyers near Bridgewater, Somerset 108 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
- 1615 „ **William**, Chedington, Dorset 117 Rudd
- 1616 „ **Sanders**, William, gent., Langoven, co. Monmouth 3 Cope
- 1618 „ **William**, yeoman, Bramshaw, Hants 95 Meade
- 1619 „ **William**, clothier, Newbury, Berks. 6 Parker
- 1619 **Saunderson**, Sanderson, Christopher, apprentice and servant to Mr. John Colston, barber and surgeon of London, Little Brittain without Aldersgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 85 Parker
- 1611 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Greate Petlinge, Leics. 85 Wood
- 1611 „ **Roger**, clothier, Nuberye, Berks. 99 Wood
- 1614 „ **Sanderson**, Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. London] 66 Lawe
- 1617 **Savage**, Francis, gent., Eldersfeild *als.* Elsfeild, Worcs. 37 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Francis**, gent., Eldersfeild *als.* Elsfeild, Worcs. 66 Meade
- 1609 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs. 69 Dorset
- 1607 „ **John**, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre] 75 Huddlestone

1608	Savage , John, gent., Tetbury, Gloucs. With sentence 92	Windebanck
1615	„ John, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	60 Rudd
1618	„ Savadge, John, Long Stanton, Cambs.	42 Meade
1613	„ Leonard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul]	57 Capell
1605	„ Margaret, singlewoman, daughter of John Savage, late of Tachbrooke Episcopi, gent., deceased; Warwick	11 Hayes
1609	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	87 and 121 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	116 Dorset
1608	„ Robert, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	20 Windebanck
1606	„ Savige, Roger, yeoman, Warwick	26 Stafforde
1611	„ Savadge, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	78 Wood
1617	„ Savedge, Thomas, husbandman, Spelhurst, Kent	24 Weldon
1610	„ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London	79 Wingfield; sentence 31 Wood
1606	„ William, marchant of the staple, Muche Claston, Essex	63 Stafforde
1611	„ William, gent., Bloxworthe, Dorset	31 Wood
1617	„ William, esq., Elmeley Castle, Worcs.	14 Weldon
1617	Saverye , Helen, St. Tolifes, Oxford	90 Weldon
1615	„ Savore, Humphre, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts.	99 Rudd
1618	„ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. Rattray], Devon	103 Meade
1612	„ Severy, Robert, yeoman, Wotton Courtney, Somerset	25 Fenner
1616	Savile , Sir George, knight, Soothill, (Dewsbury), Yorks.	34 Cope
1617	„ Savyle, Henry, gent., late of Shawhill near Hallyfax, Yorks., now of London	63 Weldon
1617	„ Savill, Henry, yeoman, Bourne, Cambs.	65 Weldon
1605	„ Sayvell, Robert, gent., Blabye, Leics.	22 Hayes
1605	Savour , Joshua, master gunner, Portchmouth, Hants	49 Hayes
1607	Savyn , Gregory, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77 Huddlestone
<i>See also Saffyn.</i>		
1613	Sawell , Sawle, Barnabe, gent., Shereborne, Dorset	3 Capell
1610	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Abbots Langley, Herts.	15 Wingfield
1612	„ Saule, William, mercer, Gloucester	53 Fenner
Sawler , <i>see</i> Salter .		
1617	Sawser , Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Burghfield, Berks.	103 Weldon
1614	Sawter , Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	69 Lawe
<i>See also Salter.</i>		
1617	Sawyer , Sawyer, Edward, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk	5 Weldon
1613	„ Lewes, citizen and gouldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	42 Capell
1616	„ Richard, clerke, Astonbury, (Aston), Herts.	118 Cope
1614	„ Roger, stationer, Shrewsbury	88 Lawe
1605	„ Simon, Boston, Lincs.	23 Hayes
<i>See also Sayer.</i>		
1611	Saxbie , Anthony, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	7 Wood
1611	„ Sexbey, John, clothier, Brencheley, Kent	65 Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	76 Parker
1611	Saxbies , John, Hull, Withiam, Sussex	55 Wood
1619	Saxey , Sexey, Hugh, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	81 Parker
1613	„ William, [P.A.B. Withington, co. Hereford]	88 Capell

- 1609 **Saxpes**, Sexpes, John, St. John Baptist, Southover near Lewes,
Sussex 12 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
- 1605 „ Sexpes, William, yeoman, Poyninges, Sussex 18 Hayes
- 1618 **Saxton** *als.* **Mallett**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Durston, Somerset ; over
the seas] 116 Meade
- 1614 **Say**, Christopher, husbandman, Pittney, Somerset 44 Lawe
- 1613 „ William, gent., Slynfold, Sussex 72 Capell ; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1613 **Say and Seale**, Lord, *see* **Fenys**. 18 Capell
- 1611 **Sayard**, Thomas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset 67 Wood
See also Sayward.
- 1606 **Sayer**, Saier, Andrew, yeoman, Witham, Essex 35 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Godley, widow of William Sayer the elder, Mayfield,
Sussex 95 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Sayer, John, mariner, Chich St. Osyth, Essex 107 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Richard, gent., St. James in the suburbs of Colchester,
Essex 94 Wingfield
- 1606 „ [P.A.B. **Sawyer**], Thomas, husbandman, Abbotsley, Hunts.
4 Stafforde
See also Sare and Sawyer.
- 1617 **Sayeres**, Richard, boatswain's mate on the "Globe", will dated
in Snally Road ; [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Weldon
- Sayvell**, *see* **Savile**.
- 1612 **Sayward**, Margaret, widow, St. Gregorie, London 24 Fenner
See also Sayard.
- 1608 **Scales**, George, Charlecott, co. Warwick 60 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. John, Walbrook] 112 Parker
- 1616 „ Skales, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 45 Cope
- 1609 **Scamell**, Thomas, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 17 Dorset
- 1618 **Scampe**, Robert, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 19 Meade
- 1610 **Scarborough**, Scarborowe, John, husbandman, Cawdwell, Leics.
75 Wingfield
- 1615 „ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 23 Rudd
- 1619 **Scarfe**, Philip, Laugherne, co. Carmarthen Sentence 48 Parker
- 1605 **Scargill**, Francis, clerk, Knapwell, Cambs. 50 Hayes ; sentence fol. 73
- 1615 „ Warren, gent., Cambridge 20 Rudd
- 1617 **Scarlett**, George, Worthen, Salop Sentences 124 Weldon and 53 Meade
- 1612 „ John, Rawrethe, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, mercer, Naylond, Suffolk 108 Lawe
- 1607 „ Richard, citizen and painter stainer of London, St. Buttolphe
without Aldersgate 14 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ William, gent., Hoggestowe, Worthin, Salop
With sentence 107 Capell
- 1617 „ Scarlet, William, stationer, Cambridge 83 Weldon
Scarn dell, *see* **Skarn dell**.
- 1617 **Scerden** *als.* **Skerden**, Nicholas, son of John Skerden of Chesson,
[P.A.B. Chesson *als.* Churston, Devon] 112 Weldon
- 1612 **Scheale**, Julian, widow, Netherham, Higham, Somerset 37 Fenner
- Scivedall**, *see* **Sivedall**.
Slatter, *see* **Slater**.
- 1618 **Scoles**, Johane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 70 Meade
- 1605 **Scortred**, Skortred, William, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely,
Cambs. 22 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Wisbech St. Mary, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
100 Cope
- 1617 **Scorye**, Silvanus, the elder, esq., London Sentence 124 Weldon

1617	Scott, Anne, widow, Hedington, Wilts.	14 Weldon
1612	„ Dame Dorothe, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	81 Fenner
1614	„ George, gent., Glemsford, Suffolk	103 Lawe
1618	„ George, clerke, Balcomb, Sussex	18 Meade
1605	„ James, Holton, Bucks.	Sentence 10 Hayes
1614	„ John, yeoman, Heddington, Wilts.	16 Lawe
1615	„ Skott, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset	55 Rudd
1615	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	60 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London	62 Cope
1616	„ John, esq., Inner Temple, London	113 Cope
1618	„ Sir John, knight, Scotshall, Smeith, Kent	8 Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, Highbray, Devon	107 Meade
1619	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	85 Parker
1617	„ Dame Katherine, widow of Sir John Scott, knight, late of Scott's Hall, Kent; Nettlestead, Kent	23 Weldon
1615	„ Mathewe, merchant tailor, Higgs Yard, Holy Trinity the Lesse, Trinity Lane, London	82 Rudd; sentences 54 and 129 Cope
1610	„ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk	62 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Yeatop, (Baschurch), Salop	58 Capell
1618	„ Richard, baker, Cambridge	2 Meade
1618	„ Richard, shephard, Greetham, Rutland	13 Meade
1618	„ Scotte, Richard, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	92 Meade
1606	„ Robert, one of the Proctors of the Arches of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Pawles wharff]	1 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, esq., Dagenham, Essex	7 Fenner
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), Salop	9 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Calne, Wilts.	Two wills, with sentence, 34 Rudd
1612	„ Roger, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	96 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate]	21 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	123 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	80 Meade
1617	„ Walter, Highbraye, Devon	27 Weldon
1611	„ William, esq., Hawkherst, Kent	14 Wood
1612	„ William, merchant taylor, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London	27 Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	65 Lawe
	<i>See also Scutt.</i>	
1617	Scottowe, Skottowe, Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	23 Weldon
1619	Scovell, John, the elder, yeoman, Faireford, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1611	Serace, Richard, yeoman, Cookefield, Sussex	33 Wood
	Scrimshire, see Skrymsher.	
1610	Scrine, John, yeoman, Warlye, Bathford, Somerset	61 Wingfield
1616	Scrippe, Richard, labourer, Sharnbroke, Beds.	112 Cope
1619	Scriven, Henry, tallow chandler, St. Sepulchre, London	4 Parker
1605	„ Scrivin, John, Linfield, Sussex	50 Hayes
1609	„ John, Handley Castell, Worcs.	120 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
1613	„ Screven, Thomas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74 Capell
1607	Scrivener, Raulff, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	48 Huddlestone
1609	Scrogges, Skrogges, Anthony, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1606	Scroope, Marie, Castle Combe, Wilts.	1 Stafforde

Scryme, *see* Skryme.

- 1616 Scudamore, Sir Clement, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 76 Cope; sentence fol. 130
- 1614 „ Scudamor, Elizabeth, widow, Newton, (bur. Peterchurch), co. Hereford 15 Lawe
- 1606 „ Hellen, widow of Stephen Scudamore, citizen and vintner of London; [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 66 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Humfrey, gent., The Healme, Ewes Harold, co. Hereford 120 Weldon
- 1619 „ Sir James, knight, Homelacie, co. Hereford 50 Parker
- 1616 „ John, esq., Kenchurch, co. Hereford 31 Cope
- 1611 „ Sir Philip, knight, [P.A.B. over the seas] 49 Wood
- 1612 „ Philipp, gent., St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1609 „ Skydmore, Richard, yeoman, Westerley, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ Simon, yeoman, Finchley, Middx. 50 Dorset
- 1609 „ Skydmore, Thomas, Whittoxmeade, Wellowe, Somerset 75 Dorset
- 1617 Scudder, Elizabeth, widow, Cobham, Kent 77 Weldon
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Darenthe, Kent 85 Huddlestone
- 1617 Scull, John, gent., Moche Cowarne, co. Hereford 32 Weldon
- 1616 Scutt, Nicholas, Affpuddle, Dorset 65 Cope
- See also Scott.*
- 1611 Seaborne, George, St. John the Baptist founded in the body of the cathedral church of Hereford 26 Wood
- 1617 „ John, son of Edward Seaborne, Wisteston, (Marden), co. Hereford 111 Weldon
- See also Seybon.*
- 1616 Seabrooke, Seabrook, William, labourer, Paul's Walden, Herts. 122 Cope
- 1619 „ William, Chilcoate, (Clifton Campville, *which is in Staffs.*), Derbs. 19 Parker
- See also Sheebrooke.*
- 1613 Seagar, Segar, Adam, gent., Stepney, Middx. 24 Capell; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 „ Seager *als.* Parsons, Henry, Bromeham, Wilts. Sentence 91 Wood
- 1616 „ Seager, John, silkweaver, Dartford, Kent 88 Cope
- 1618 „ Seager, John, Muchelney, Somerset 60 Meade
- 1616 „ Seager, Robert, tanner, Calne, Wilts. 31 Cope
- 1611 „ Seager, Thomas, yeoman, Elberton, (Lydney), Gloucs. 6 Wood
- Seagrave, *see* Segrave.
- 1610 Seale, Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 18 Hayes
- 1606 „ William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 101 Stafforde
- Sealie, *see* Seeley.
- 1610 Seaman, Henry, yeoman, Soham, Cambs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Richard, gent., Millford Lane, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 57 Lawe; sentence fol. 125
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Lawe
- 1615 Seamarke, Edmund, husbandman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 84 Rudd
- Seamer, *see* Seymer.
- 1613 Search, Thomas, yeoman, The Fayertree, Ledbury, co. Hereford 90 Capell

Seare, *see* Sere.

- 1608 Searle, Hopkins *als.*, Abraham, *see* Hopkins *als.* Searle.
- 1614 „ Serle, Alexander, LL.B., procurator of the Arches, procurator general to his Majesty for causes ecclesiastical and civil, and Receiver General

- of Fines and Forfeitures, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 102 Lawe
- 1610 **Searle**, Serle, Daniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen,
Old Fish Street], London 109 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Edward, linendraper, Honiton, Devon 48 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ Edward, South Creak, Norfolk 104 Parker
- 1619 „ Serle, Francis, esq., Staunton Harcourt, Oxon. 9 Parker
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Cossam, Caresbrooke, Isle of Wight,
Hants 30 Hayes
- 1619 „ John, chirurgion, Walden, Essex 9 Parker
- 1619 „ Philip, trumpeter, bound for the East Indies; Ratcliff,
(Stepney), Middx. 14 Parker
- 1613 „ Searell, William, yeoman, Tanton Mardallen, Somerset
68 Capell
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Hartley Waspall, Hants 45 Cope
- 1612 **Seaton**, Seton, Gregory, citizen and stacioner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes] 43 Fenner
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Asserbie, (Bilsby), Lincs. 38 Lawe
- Seaver**, *see* **Sevier**.
- 1606 **Sedgwick**, John, merchant, Southampton, Hants, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 45 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Sudgewick, Thomas, lately arrived from the East Indies
in the ship “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Deal, Kent] 87 Weldon
- 1617 „ William, gent., Ludlow, Salop 88 Weldon
- See also* **Shegwicke**.
- 1605 **Sedley**, John, esq., Aylesforde, Kent 55 Hayes
- 1610 „ [P.A.B. **Sydiye**], Martin, gent., Morley, Norfolk 22 Wingfield; sentence fol. 53
- 1619 „ Sir William, knight and bart., Aylesford, Kent 29 Parker
- Sedwell**, *see* **Sidwell**.
- 1616 **Seelen**, Bartholomew, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 35 Cope
- 1619 „ Selen, Helen, widow of Bartholomew Selen, [P.A.B.
Stepney, Middx.] 86 Parker
- See also* **Sellin**.
- 1616 **Seeley**, Sealie, Edmond, Bampton, Devon 130 Cope
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Digswell, Herts. 86 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Sealie, John, sailor, Powderham, Devon 28 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 83 Fenner
- 1605 „ Seelye, William, yeoman, Harfeilde, Middx. 76 Hayes
- 1609 „ William, Bromefeild, Somerset 26 Dorset
- 1612 „ Seely, William, tallowchaundler, Ayllesford, Kent 23 Fenner
- Seere**, *see* **Sere**.
- Segar**, *see* **Seagar**.
- Segram**, *see* **Seygram**.
- 1617 **Segrave**, Seagrave, Richard, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.] 123 Weldon
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street],
London 1 Wingfield
- Seintjohn**, *see* **St. John**.
- 1615 **Selby**, Richard, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey 3 Rudd
- 1612 „ Selbie, Sir William, the elder, knight, The Mote,
Ightham, Kent 18 Fenner
- See also* **Shelby** and **Silby**.
- Selen**, *see* **Seelen**.
- 1618 **Sell**, John, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts. 106 Meade
- 1618 **Seller**, Elizabeth, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 22 Meade
- 1615 „ Francis, grome, Kilmington, Devon 37 Rudd
- 1619 „ George, late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford 108 Parker

- 1605 **Seller**, Lawrence, Brewoode, Staffs. 50 Hayes
 1615 **Sellin**, Daniel, M. D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 28 Rudd
See also Seelen.
- 1610 **Selman**, Isote, widow, Newton Abbott, Devon 76 Wingfield
 1608 „ **Sellman**, John, sailor, Stockintynhed, Devon 55 Windebanck
 1610 **Selway**, Edith, Chilcompton, Somerset 16 Wingfield
 1614 **Selwyn**, Thomas, esq., Friston, Sussex With sentence 85 Lawe
Selyard, *see Seyliard.*
- 1618 **Semeon**, John, esq., Baldwin, Brightwell, Oxon. 32 Meade
 1613 **Sendall**, Thomas, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 82 Capell
 1613 „ **Thomas**, gunner's mate in the ship "Hector",
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Capell
- 1615 **Seneschall**, Abraham, twister of cruell, born at Antwerp ;
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 34 Rudd
 1617 **Seney**, Brigitt, Lichfield, Staffs. 87 Weldon
- 1605 **Senior**, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 13 Hayes
Sentclere, *see Sinclair.*
Sentleger, *see St. Leger.*
- 1614 **Sere**, Seare, Edmond, gent., Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx. 116 Lawe
 1607 „ **Giles**, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 90 Huddlestone
 1611 „ **Seare**, Giles, Winchelsea, Sussex With sentence 46 Wood
 1619 „ **Seere**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 13 Parker
 1607 **Seres**, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
 84 Huddlestone ; sentence 62 Weldon
- 1615 **Sergeant**, Sergeant, Francis, citizen and skynner of London,
 [P.A.B. Isleworth, Middx.] 73 Rudd
 1617 „ **Henry**, yeoman, St. Mary in Hoo, Kent 117 Weldon
 1618 „ **James**, gent., son of Thomas Sergeant of Coates, Staffs.
 43 Meade
- 1609 „ **Sargeant**, Philip, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch, London]
 40 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Serjeant**, Richard, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk 97 Wingfield
 1607 „ **Sargant**, Thomas, Konisberg in parts beyond the seas
 38 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Sargent**, Walter, saylor, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall 25 Meade
 1613 „ **Sergent**, William, esq., Waldrige, (Dinton), Bucks. 118 Capell
- Serle**, *see Searle.*
- 1608 **Serrey**, John, [P.A.B. Stokeland, Somerset] 17 Windebanck
 1615 **Sertenfeild**, William, yeoman, Corff Mullen, Dorset 100 Rudd
 1605 **Servante**, Marmaduke, gentleman usher of His Majesty's
 Court of Wards and Liveries, Westmynster,
 Middx. 57 Hayes
- 1612 **Servington**, Thomas, gent., Stratford under the castle of Old
 Sarum, Wilts. 110 Fenner
- Seton**, *see Seaton.*
Severy, *see Savery.*
- 1607 **Sevier**, Marian, widow, Yenstone, Henstridge, Somerset
 62 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ **Seaver**, Robert, son of Thomas Seaver, late of Barking
 in Tower Street, London, waterman, deceased,
 and apprentice to Pearte, late of St. Buttolphs
 without Aldgate, London. silkweaver, deceased,
 being on shipboard and prest for her Majesty's
 service in the Low Countries 25 Huddlestone
See also Zeavier.
- 1613 **Seward**, Mathewe *als.*, John, *see Mathewe als.* Seward.
 1606 „ **Steauen**, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]
See also Sheward

- 1610 **Sewell**, Elizabeth, widow, Manningtree, Essex 23 Winifred
 1605 „ George, gent., Reuerdeane, Gloucs. 31 Hayes
 1617 „ John, clerke, Shadoxhirst, Kent 30 Weldon
 1610 „ Robert, husbandman, Brantham, Suffolk 46 Wingfield
 1615 „ Walter, Holy Trinity, Minories, London 48 Rudd
See also Shewell.
 1606 **Sewen**, Hewgh, yeoman, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Stafforde
 1614 **Sewster**, John, baker, Bedford 89 Lawe
 1618 „ Katherine, widow, Ashwell, Herts. 31 Meade
Sexbie, *see Saxbie.*
Sexey, *see Saxey.*
Sexpes, *see Saxpes.*
 1609 **Seybon**, William, yeoman, Madley, co. Hereford 84 Dorset
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Holstrey, Madley, co. Hereford 63 Cope
See also Seaborne.
 1617 **Seygram**, John, the elder, husbandman, Upton Lovell, Wilts. 30 Weldon
 1616 **Seyliard**, Henry, parson of Ightam, Kent 28 Cope
 1605 „ Seyliarde, Joan, widow, Brasted, Kent 26 Hayes
 1613 „ John, gent., Isfeild, Sussex 8 Capell
 1605 „ Sylarde, Thomas, yeoman, Gylden Morden, Cambs. 12 Hayes
 1616 „ Thomas, gent., Sundrishe, Kent 127 Cope
See also Sulyard.
 1610 **Seymer**, Seamer, Francis, blacksmith, Stokenchurch, Oxon. 8 Wingfield
 1611 „ John, esq., Handford, Dorset 87 Wood
 1611 „ Seymor, Philip, yeoman, Newtontonye, Wilts. 89 Wood
 1614 „ Seymor, Richard, yeoman, Hooke, Liddiard Tregoze, Wilts. 71 Lawe
 1608 „ Seymor, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Inhomes, Cheeppinge Lamborne, Berks. 90 Windebanck
 1612 „ Seamer, Thomas, Soham, Cambs. 102 Fenner
 1619 „ Seamer, Thomas, husbandman, Wigtofte in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 48 Parker
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 59 Capell
 1619 „ Seymor, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 42 Parker
 1607 **Shackleton**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London 92 Huddlestone
 1616 **Shackspeare**, William, gent., Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 59 Cope
 1616 **Shadd**, Shaad, Francis, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 100 Cope
 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Hemelhempsted, Herts. 2 Wingfield; sentence fol. 50
 1613 **Shaftlen**, Wroughton, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 7 Capell
 1618 **Shakerley**, George, yeoman, Playstowe, Westham, Essex 93 Meade
 1608 **Shalcrosse**, Shallcrosse, Bridgett, widow of Leonard Shallcrosse, esq., Shallcrosse, Derbs. 54 Windebanck
 1606 „ Leonard, esq., Shalcross, Derbs. 11 Stafforde
 1608 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 73 Windebanck
 1613 **Shalder**, Richard, gent., Lowth, Lincs. 41 Capell
 1612 **Shallett**, Richard, yeoman, Westharting, Sussex 36 Fenner
See also Shellarde.
 1608 **Shaplande**, Shopland, Phillipp, Northmolton, Devon 14 Windebanck
 1613 **Shaplye**, John, Kenton, Devon 29 Capell
 1619 **Sharde**, Randall, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 67 Parker
 1608 **Shardlowe**, Robert, glasier, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Vintry], London 104 Windebanck

	Sharman, <i>see</i> Sherman.	
1617	Sharnborne, Anne, <i>see</i> Stapley, Anne.	
1612	Sharpe, Barnard, Harvill, Middx.	58 Fenner
1611	„ Sharp <i>als.</i> Garrett, Cornelius, Westloo, Cornwall	65 Wood
1614	„ Dorothe, widow, Shenley, Herts.	28 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent	15 Huddleston
1613	„ George, gent., Frisbie, Leics., <i>at the time of his death of</i> Stokegreen, Drogheda, Ireland	83 Capell; sentence 15 Rudd
1617	„ Sharp, Hugh, yeoman, Mylverton, Somerset	102 Weldon
1612	„ James, Northiam, Sussex	86 Fenner
1614	„ James, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane]	127 Lawe
1618	„ Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	112 Meade
1613	„ Sharp, John, yeoman, Weston Underwood, Bucks.	76 Capell
1617	„ Marie, widow of Richard Sharpe, citizen and waxchandler of London; Bromeleighe, Kent, <i>afterwards of</i> Blechingley, Surrey	30 Weldon
1614	„ Nicholas, Frisby upon Wreake, Leics.	81 Lawe; sentence 9 Meade
1608	„ Sharp, Richard, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	19 Windebanck
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Ridge, Herts.	35 Dorset; sentence 110 Wingfield
1615	„ Robert, gent., Waybridge, Surrey	92 Rudd
1611	„ Roger, yeoman, Camerwell, Surrey	66 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory near St. Paul]	90 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, (calendared as in Jan., but not in register or P.A.B.)	
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wethiham, Sussex	106 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Northiam, Sussex	119 Cope
1608	Sharpham, Edward, gent., Allington, Devon	46 Windebanck
1612	„ Robert, Paington, Devon	64 Fenner
1606	Sharpney, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	42 Stafforde
1611	Sharrington, William, esq., Medborne, Liddington, Wilts.	17 Wood
1609	Sharrocke, Giles, clerk, Creeke, Northants	109 Dorset
1613	„ Sharroke, Nathaniel, gent., Creeke, Northants	70 Capell
1613	Shatbolt, Shotbolte, Randall, son of John Shotbolte, esq., of Yardley, Herts. [P.A.B. over the seas]	110 Capell
1618	Shawe, Christopher, the elder, brotherer, St. Bennet near Pauls, London	95 Meade
1609	„ Debora, widow, Allhallowes, Bread Street, London	83 Dorset; sentence 117 Dorset
1616	„ Shaw, Francis, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	88 Cope
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, died in St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London; Deptford, Kent	With sentence 79 Meade
1609	„ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	46 Dorset
1613	„ John, gent., Bushoppes Hatfeilde <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfeilde, Herts.	8 Capell; with sentence fol. 33
1614	„ Shaw, Baker <i>als.</i> , Mary, <i>see</i> Baker <i>als.</i> Shaw.	
1609	„ Miles, woollendraper, Guildford, Surrey	26 Dorset
1609	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Magdalen, London	77 Dorset
1618	„ Robert, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less]	40 Meade

- 1605 **Shawe**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Guildford, Surrey] 81 Hayes
- 1618 „ Thomas, Bracham, (Broadwinsor), Dorset 97 Meade
- 1610 „ Thurston, clerk, Stonehouse, Gloucs. 27 Wingfield
- 1609 **Shaxton**, Christopher, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 79 Dorset
- 1613 **Shayler**, John, yoman, Stowe the Old, Gloucs. 39 Capell
- 1619 „ Thomas, husbandman, Lyneham, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon. 101 Parker
- 1618 **Sheafe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent] 78 Meade
- 1617 „ Sheaffe, William, yeoman, Cranebrook, Kent 7 Weldon
- 1610 **Sheaper**, Edmund, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London 28 Wingfield
- 1612 **Shearing**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 116 Fenner
- 1610 **Sheather** *als.* **Stace**, John, Rolvinden, Kent 26 Wingfield
- 1611 „ *als.* **Stace**, John, yeoman, Whatlington, Sussex 41 Wood
- 1614 **Sheebrooke**, John, husbandman, Coombe Davye, Hemyocke, Devon 11 Lawe
- See also Seabrooke.*
- Sheere**, *see* **Shere**.
- 1609 **Sheffield**, Shefflyd, Lady Dowglas, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 29 Dorset
- 1617 „ Sheffield, Lady Grissil, [P.A.B. Castrop, Lincs.] 4 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Crewe** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Crewe** *als.* **Sheffield**.
- 1612 **Shegwicke**, Anne, widow, Hince, Staffs. 111 Fenner
- See also Sedgwick.*
- Sheild**, *see* **Shilde**.
- 1613 **Shelby**, Shelbie, Henry, marriner, Rye, Sussex 64 Capell
- 1614 „ Jone, widow, Rye, Sussex 2 Lawe
- See also Selby and Silby.*
- 1619 **Sheldon**, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 11 Parker
- 1613 „ Raphe, esq., Beoley, Worcs. 28 Capell
- 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 29 Lawe
- 1612 **Shellarde**, Elizabeth, widow, Brodwell, Gloucs. 59 Fenner
- See also Shallett.*
- 1613 **Shelley**, Anthony, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 45 Capell
- 1605 „ Hugh, yeoman, Berrihill, Stone, Staffs. 20 Hayes
- 1611 „ Isabelle, widow, Stafford 31 Wood
- 1612 „ James, gent., Ridgweeke, Sussex 73 Fenner
- 1610 „ Jane, widow, daughter and heir of John Lynggen, esq., of Sutton Freene, co. Hereford; St. Andrew, High Holborn, diocese of London 23 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishopston, Sussex 111 Cope
- 1610 „ Thomas, mercer, servant to Sir Leonard Holliday, [P.A.B. over the seas] 12 Wingfield
- 1607 **Sheperson**, Christopher, gent., Barwick upon Twede 46 Huddleston
- 1605 **Shepham**, Richard, London Sentence 10 Hayes
- 1611 „ Richard, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 62 Wood
- 1614 **Sheppard**, Alice, widow, High Holborn, St. Andrew, Holborne, London 104 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Mutchet** *als.*, James, *see* **Mutchet** *als.* **Sheppard**.
- 1605 „ John, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 67 Hayes
- 1612 „ Shephard, John, prisoner in the Fleet; Ruardyne, Gloucs. 6 Fenner
- 1612 „ Shepherd, John, rector of Astley, Worcs. 17 Fenner
- 1615 „ Shepperd, John, citizen and grocer of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 113 Rudd
- 1616 „ Sheppeard, John, tailor, Banwell, Somerset 19 Cope

- 1618 **Sheppard**, John, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 122 Meade
 1619 „ Shepperd, John, the elder, yeoman, Bleadon, Somerset 69 Parker
 1611 „ Shephard, Peter, parson of Loxore, Devon 69 Wood
 1617 „ Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 110 Weldon
 1618 „ Shepharde, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking],
 London 27 Meade ; sentence fol. 56
 1617 „ Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour],
 Southwark, Surrey 121 Weldon
 1618 „ Shepherd, Stephen, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate,
 London 6 Meade
 1607 „ Thomas, husbandman, Aldrington, Wilts. 38 Huddlestons
 1612 „ Shepherde, Thomas, gent., Kingston, Devon 64 Fenner
 1619 „ Shephard, Thomas, belonging to the ship “ Anne ” of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 86 Parker
 1613 „ Tymothy, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 King’s Walden, Herts.] 39 Capell
 1616 „ Shepheard, William, clothier, Modbury, Devon 18 Cope
Shepwright, see Shipwright.
 1619 **Sherborne**, John, yeoman, Bishop Sutton, Chewes, Somerset 33 Parker
 1613 **Shercombe**, Christian, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset
 82 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
 1610 **Shere**, Sheere, George, smith, Plymouthe, Devon 108 Wingfield
 1611 „ Sheire, John, Pembroke 56 Wood
 1609 „ Sheere, Lewis, yeoman, Churston Ferrers, Devon 94 Dorset
 1619 „ William, Fetter Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 37 Parker
 1608 **Sheregold**, Edmond, one of the gentlemen of His Highness’
 Chapel, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 27 Windebanck
 1618 **Sherer**, Richard, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts. 31 Meade
 1618 „ Thomas, tanner, Caresoes, (Llanwnnog), co. Montgomery
 103 Meade
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 47 Meade
 1609 **Sheres**, Shiers, Raphe, clerk, vicar of Meopham and Sutton
 Atthone, Kent 84 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wood
 1613 **Sherfield**, Mary, wife of Henry Sherfield, gent., and executrix
 of her late husband, George Bedford, deceased ;
 [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 101 Capell
 1612 **Sheringham**, Edmond, yeoman, East Deerham, Norfolk
 100 Fenner ; sentence 108 Capell
 1609 **Sherland**, Raphe, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street],
 London 76 Dorset
 1617 „ Roger, gent., Bishop’s Morchard, Devon 79 Weldon
See also Shorland.
 1612 **Sherley**, Robert, the elder, citizen and goldsmith of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]
 82 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
 1607 „ Thomas, esq., West Grinstede, Sussex 3 Huddlestons ; sentence fol. 39
 1619 „ Sherlie, William, Bagber, (Sturminster Newton), Dorset
 32 Parker
See also Churley and Shorley.
 1614 **Sherman**, Shereman, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old
 Jewry], London 28 Lawe
 1610 „ Anne, widow, Dedham, Essex 9 Wingfield
 1618 „ Beazaliell, grocer, Ipswich, Suffolk 125 Meade
 1605 „ Francis, gent., Blownorton, Norfolk 76 Hayes
 1609 „ Henry, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence,
 Old Jewry] 32 Dorset ; sentence fol. 73

- 1610 **Sherman**, Sharman, James, citizen and musician of London,
[P.A.B. St. Alphage] 108 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **John**, the elder, esq., Kingston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
110 Weldon
- 1605 „ **Shereman**, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Hayes; sentence fol. 89
- 1613 „ **Shereman**, Thomas, Greatton, Northants 1 Capell
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolnoth] 4 Weldon
- 1613 „ **William**, servant to Captain Towerson, commander of the
“Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 111 Capell
- 1615 **Sherratt**, Shirrat, George, yeoman, Whiscall, [P.A.B. Pries],
Salop 99 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Hugh**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence,
Old Jewry] 81 Wingfield
- 1607 **Sherston**, Peter, clothier, Bath, Somerset 8 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Shert**, Thomas, clerk, Macclesfield Park, co. Chester 64 Wingfield
- 1616 **Sherwin**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 36 Cope
- 1606 **Sherwood**, Sherwoodde, John, Compton Dando, Somerset 24 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **John**, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent With sentence 120 Meade
- 1615 „ **Robert**, sailor of the ship “James” of London, [P.A.B.
over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 113 Dorset
- 1613 „ **William**, innkeeper, Royston, Herts. 98 Capell
- Shether**, *see* **Sheather**.
- 1616 **Sheward**, Edward, yeoman, Astwood, (Feckenham), Worcs. 97 Cope
See also Seward.
- 1606 **Shewell**, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
See also Sewell.
- Sheweter**, *see* **Shuter**.
- 1613 **Shielde**, John, husbandman, Hardwicke Elmeston, Gloucs. 37 Capell
- 1614 „ **Shild**, John, Paminton, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
- Shiers**, *see* **Sheres**.
- 1618 **Shilton**, John, [P.A.B. the elder], husbandman, Swadlingcote,
Greisleys, Derbs. 126 Meade
- 1614 **Shipman**, Henry, Magor, co. Monmouth 37 Lawe
- 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Morton Baggoott, co. Warwick 56 Cope
- 1617 „ **John**, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 60 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Walter**, yeoman, Beacheley, Tuddenham, Gloucs.
50 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **William**, the elder, fisherman, Sysewell, (Leiston),
Suffolk 34 Fenner
- 1612 **Shipp**, Robert, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 49 Fenner
- 1609 **Shipsee**, Robert, maulster, Ashwell, Herts. 50 Dorset
- 1616 **Shipton**, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Antlins 117 Cope
- 1617 **Shipward**, Maurice, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.
113 Weldon
- 1614 **Shipwright**, Shepwright, Hughe, yeoman, Willingham Greene,
Cambs. 52 Lawe
- Shirley**, *see* **Sherley**.
- Shirrat**, *see* **Sherratt**.
- 1614 **Shoard**, Andrewe, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 63 Lawe
- 1606 „ **Shoarde**, John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
- 1614 **Shoemaker**, Nicholas, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London] 88 Lawe
- 1614 **Shonke**, Shouncke, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 122 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Martin**, yeoman, Yatlye, Hants 86 Weldon
- 1608 **Shopland**, *see* **Shaplande**.

- 1609 **Shorland**, Edward, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 60 Dorset
See also Sherland.
- 1619 **Shorley**, William, husbandman, Tyttesmarsh, Northants 82 Parker
See also Sherley.
- 1606 **Shorte**, Christofer, Donyed Marie, Wilts. 73 Stafforde
- 1607 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree, London] 4 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Shortt, John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church],
 London 93 Cope
- 1606 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 8 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent 30 Meade
- 1619 „ William, husbandman, Elsham, Lincs. 24 Parker
- 1618 **Shorter**, Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx. 126 Meade
- 1617 „ Henry, baker, Colebrooke, Horton, Bucks. 18 Weldon
- 1615 „ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal
 Exchange], London 39 Rudd
- 1612 **Shorwood**, William, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.;
query a reference to William Sherwood, 98 Capell)
- 1607 **Shotten**, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 St. Andrew Undershaft 8 Huddlestone
- 1617 **Shovelart**, Thomas, tailor, Heybridge, Essex 38 Weldon
- 1616 **Showell**, Henry, sadler, Banbury, Oxon. 1 Cope
- 1614 **Shrandes**, William, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”;
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 73 Lawe
- 1609 **Shrawley**, Richard, [P.A.B. Ludlow, Salop] 93 Dorset
- Shrewsbury**, Earl and Countess of, *see* Talbot.
- 1611 **Shrimpling**, John, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk 48 Wood
- 1608 **Shrimpton**, Frauncis, yeoman, Basinge, [P.A.B. Basingstoke],
 Hants 113 Windebanck
- 1613 **Shropshire**, William, yeoman, Chatculne, (Eccleshall), Staffs. 13 Capell
- 1612 **Shryve**, Robert, taylor, Henwick, Podington, Beds. 85 Fenner
- 1618 **Shuckburrough**e, Averin, Holbury, Fawley, Hants 41 Meade
- 1616 **Shudd**, Anne, widow, Thursly, Surrey 120 Cope
- 1617 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey
 With sentence 82 Weldon
- 1606 **Shuringe**, Edithe, widow, Downton, Wilts. 55 Stafforde
- 1618 **Shurmer**, John, yeoman, Pirton, Wilts. 125 Meade
- 1608 **Shute**, Francis, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Woolnoth] 41 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Henry, yeoman, Stawell, Murlinche, Somerset 16 Weldon
- 1617 „ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 31 Weldon
- 1611 „ Richard, Fetter Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London
 104 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
- 1619 „ Richard, miller, Whitestaunton, Somerset 96 Parker
See also Chute.
- 1613 **Shuter**, Christopher, Kellwaies, Wilts. 94 Capell
- 1614 „ Sheweter, John, the elder, Aveberry, Wilts.
 With sentence 110 Lawe
- 1608 **Shuttleworth**, Lawrence, B.D., parson of Whichford, co. Warwick
 113 Windebank
- 1608 „ Sir Richard, knight, Justice of Chester, one of the Queen's
 sergeants at law; Smythells, (Bolton le Moors),
 Lincs. 113 Windebanck
- 1618 **Sibborne**, Edmond, clothier, Dedham, Essex 25 Meade
- 1608 **Sibley**, Margaret, widow, Stapleford, Luton, Beds. 104 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Sybley, Margaret, widow, precinct and liberty of St. Peeter
 ad Vincula within the Tower of London 98 Lawe
- 1619 „ William, yeoman, the Bull, Whethampstead, Herts. 113 Parker
- 1618 **Sibsey**, John, yeoman, Fishtoft within Holland, Lincs. 126 Meade

- 1606 Sibson, Nicholas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 94 Stafforde
 1613 Sibthorpe, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 104 Capell
 1614 Sickleman, John, Colombe, Oxon. 7 Lawe
 1611 Sicklemore *als.* Ratcliffe, John, captain of the "Diamond",
 bound for Virginia 35 Wood
 1614 Sidaye, Syday, Edmond, yeoman, Pibmersh, Essex
 6 Lawe ; sentence fol. 65
 1613 „ Sydey, John, Pebmershe, Essex 122 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
 1615 „ Sydye, John, mariner, Easte Stonehouse, Devon 115 Rudd
 1606 „ Sydey, Joseph, gent., Foxsherde, Essex
 With sentence 15 Stafforde
 1606 Siddon, Henry, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 74 Stafforde
 1614 Siddowne, Syddowne, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 83 Lawe
 1617 Sidenham, Sydenham, George, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 67 Weldon
 1608 „ Sydenham, Ursula, widow, Liegh, Somerset 95 Windebanck
 Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick.
 1610 Sidley, Sydleye, Martin, *see* Sedley.
 1612 Sidney, Sir Henry, knight, Litle Walsingham, Norfolk 103 Fenner
 1614 Sidnor, Sydnor, William, of Christchurch, late of Blundeston,
 Suffolk, [P.A.B. of [blank], diocese of Norwich]
 55 Lawe ; sentence 55 Cope
 1613 Sidway, Sydwaye, Richard, gent., Easte Holme, Dorset
 4 Capell ; sentence 5 Lawe
 1615 Sidwell, Edmund, Langport Eastover, Somerset 63 Rudd
 Sievier, *see* Sevier.
 1609 Sifford, Syfford, John, Yate, Gloucs. 95 Dorset
 1614 Silby, Peter, Owndell, Northants 8 *and*, with sentence, 125 Lawe
 1614 Silcocke, John, the younger, Speldherst, Kent Sentence 120 Lawe
 1614 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Speldherst, Kent
 With sentence 121 Lawe
 1607 Silke, Hollard *als.*, Thomas, *see* Hollard *als.* Silke.
 1607 Sill, John, esq., Hanley, (Towcester), Northants 57 Huddlestone
 1607 Sillitt, John, yeoman, Farnham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone
 1609 Sills, Samuel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Magnus Martyr] With sentence 11 Dorset
 1613 Silverthorne, William, yeoman, West Ashton, Steeple Ashton,
 Wilts. 17 Capell
 1618 Silvester, John, inholder, Burford, Oxon. 17 Meade
See also Chilvester.
 1608 Simcockes, Simcox, Christopher, esq., Butley, Somerset 39 Windebanck
 1609 „ Symcockes, Edward, inholder, Coventry, co. Warwick 31 Dorset
 1608 „ Mary, widow, Budleighe, Somerset 98 Windebanck
 1619 „ Symcocks, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 97 Parker
 1615 „ William, Westminster, Middx. 91 Rudd
 Simeon, *see* Semeon.
 Simes, *see* Sims.
 1613 Simkin, Symkine, John, webster, Slindon, Eccleshall, Staffs. 73 Capell
See also Simpkins.
 1606 Simkis, Robert, shingelor, Bridge North, Salop 35 Stafforde
 1619 „ Symkes, William, Acleton, (Worfeild), Salop 61 Parker
 1608 Simnell, Symnell, Richard, gent., Colchester, Essex 71 Windebanck
 1613 Simon, Symon, Edward, wheelwright, Chertesey, Surrey 89 Capell
 1609 „ Simmon, Hugh, son of John Simmon, [P.A.B. Fulham,
 Middx.] 33 Dorset
 1617 „ Symond, Katherine verch, *see* Verch Symond.
 1611 „ Symon, Robert, the elder, Witlesford, Cambs. 67 Wood

1612	Simons, Agnes, singlewoman, Horfeilde, Gloucs.	60 Fenner
1616	„ Symonds, Edmond, yeoman, Pinvin, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	
	20 Cope; sentence, (where described as of Worcester), fol. 130	
1619	„ Symonds, Elizabeth, widow, Pinvyne, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	52 Parker
1606	„ Symondes, Francis, husbandman, Quatforde, Salop	30 Stafforde
1607	„ Symondes, Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	80 Huddlestone
1613	„ Symons, Johane, widow, Wittleford, Cambs.	50 Capell
1614	„ Symons, Johan, singlewoman, Speldherst, Kent	94 Lawe
1617	„ Symonds, Joane, widow of John Symonds, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	79 Weldon
1607	„ Symons, John, Kempton, (Clunbury), Salop	2 Huddlestone
1609	„ Symons, John, husbandman, Charleton, Henbury, Gloucs.	53 Dorset
1610	„ Symons, John, tanner, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), Warwick	14 Wingfield
1610	„ Symonds, John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	51 Wingfield
1612	„ Symons, John, thonger, husbandman, Witcomb, Dorset	8 Fenner
1613	„ Symonds, John, Wydcombe, Dorset	71 Capell
1614	„ Symondes, John, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less]	95 Lawe
1616	„ Symons, John, The Rock, Worcs.	117 Cope
1619	„ Symons, John, taylor, lately belonging to King's College, Cambridge	63 Parker
1608	„ Symonds, Lee, gent., Dytchley, (Spelsbury), Oxon.	7 Windebanck
1610	„ Symmondes, Mary, widow, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	69 Wingfield
1607	„ Symons, Mattice, brewer, Gravesend, Kent	50 Huddlestone
1610	„ Symons, Nicholas, gent., Burford, Oxon.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ Symondes, Richard, esq., Coxden, (Chardstock), Dorset	79 Wood
1614	„ Simondes, Richard, yeoman, Longdon, Worcs.	16 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs.	41 Cope
1608	„ Symondes, Robert, Whitcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	3 Windebanck
1614	„ Symons, Susan, widow of Tymathew Simones, Earley, Sunninge, Berks.	30 Lawe
1611	„ Symons, Thomas, yeoman, Idlicotte, co. Warwick	77 Wood
1616	„ Symondes, Thomas, Wolfhamcott, Warwick	Sentence 55 Cope
1605	„ Symondes, William, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist in Watlingstreete], London	74 Hayes
1607	„ Symonds, William, citizen and alderman of Winchester, Hants	With sentence 10 Huddlestone
1608	„ Symonds, William, [P.A.B. London]	12 Windebanck
1611	Simper, Richard, husbandman, Riplie, Soplie, Hants	72 Wood
1606	Simpkins, Anthonie, sayler, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyonds the seas]	48 Stafforde
	<i>See also Simkin.</i>	
1619	Simpson, Bartholomew, labourer, Fiskerton, Lincs.	5 Parker
1617	„ Sympson, Bryant, yeoman, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants	3 Weldon
1618	„ Edward, King's Lynn, Norfolk	43 Meade
1617	„ Ellen, widow of Thomas Simpson of Westminster, gent., [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster]	79 Weldon
1619	„ George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	88 Parker

1609	Simpson , Sympson, Henry, husbandman, Cawdwell, (? Cauldwell, Stapenhill, 'Derbs.), Leics.	102 Dorset
1609	„ Sympson, Henry, chapman, Yellond, (Halifax), Yorks.	116 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk	45 Wood
1613	„ John, Poole, Dorset	26 Capell
1614	„ John, feltmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	26 Lawe
1610	„ Sympson, Nicholas, gentleman, Poole, Dorset	2 Wingfield
1611	„ Nicholas, woollendraper, King's Lynn, Norfolk	29 Wood
1613	„ Simson, Thomas, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	7 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Cullorne, Wilts.	71 Parker
1617	Sims , Symes, Forde als. , Agnes, <i>see Forde als.</i> Symes.	
1617	„ Symes, Alice, widow, Poorstock, Dorset	67 Weldon
1606	„ Symes, Edward, esq., Daynetree, Northants, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	65 Stafforde
1617	„ Symes, Elizabeth, widow, Scarton, [P.A.B. Kenilworth, co. Warwick]	47 Weldon
1613	„ Symes, Harry, yeoman, Bridgwater, Somerset	
	With sentence	33 Capell
1605	„ Symmes, John, Martocke, Somerset	12 Hayes
1613	„ Syms, John, yeoman, Hempisteed, co. of the city of Gloucester	106 Capell
1614	„ Simmes, John, quarter-master in the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas]	60 Lawe
1618	„ Symmes, Richard, milner, Great Barrington, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1606	„ Simes, Robert, chaundler, Crewkerne, Somerset	61 Stafforde
1613	„ Symes, Thomas, merchant, Charde, Somerset	52 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Poorestock, Dorset	28 Cope; sentence
		21 Weldon
1605	„ Symmes, William, clothier, Reading, Berks.	72 Hayes
1612	„ Symmes, William, mariner, Lee, Essex	10 Fenner
1612	Sinclair , Senclere, John, gent., St. Margaretts neare Rochester, Kent	71 Fenner
	<i>See also Sinkler.</i>	
1614	Singleton , John, husbandman, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	108 Lawe
1612	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	78 Fenner; sentence
		115 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford	6 Rudd
1617	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry	68 Weldon
1618	Sinkler , Thomas, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	81 Meade
	<i>See also Sinclair.</i>	
1616	Sinnett , Synnett, Mathew, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	128 Cope
1619	Sisley , Edward, yeoman, Sevenocke, Kent	90 Parker
1609	Sisson , Cuthbert, gent., Huttonion, Graystock, Cumberland	11 Dorset
1610	„ Sysson, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	69 Wingfield
1615	Sitch , Sytch, Thomas, Cakeboule, Chadsley Corbet, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1617	Sitterson , Richard, shipcarpenter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	95 Weldon
1618	Sitwell , Sittwell, Francis, yeoman, Tavistock, Devon	86 Meade
1607	„ George, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs.	45 Huddlestone
1613	Sivedall , Scivedall, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	87 Capell
1608	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	20 Windebanck
	<i>See also Syvall.</i>	

Skales, *see Scales.*

1609	Skarndell , Robert, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes], London	50 Dorset
------	---	-----------

- 1608 **Skarndell**, William, yeoman, Kingstone upon Thames, Surrey
46 Windebanck
- 1613 **Skay**, *Elson als.*, Thomas, *see Elson als. Skay.*
- 1608 **Skeate**, Skeete, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap]
80 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 „ Margerie, widow, Grenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
30 Windebanck
- 1609 **Skeffington**, Skevington, George, Turvey, Beds. 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ Skevington, James, esq., [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]
13 Dorset
- 1613 „ John, [P.A.B. Skeffington, Leics.] 97 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
- 1606 „ Sir William, knight, Skeffington, Leics. 10 Stafford
- 1608 **Skeggs**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Gabriel Fanchurch]
103 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1614 **Skelton**, Francis, yeoman, Lowth, Lincs. 103 Lawe
- 1616 „ James, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 120 Cope
- 1616 „ Thomas, mercer, Reygate, Surrey 114 Cope
- Skerden**, *see Scerden.*
- Skeyers**, *see Skyers.*
- 1609 **Skiffe**, James, gent., Chelsea, Middx. 80 Dorset
- 1614 **Skilling**, William, loader, Moore, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 32 Lawe
- Skilman**, *see Skylman.*
- Skinner**, *see Skynner.*
- 1616 **Skippe**, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. James,
Garlickhithe] 46 Cope; sentence fol. 69
- 1615 **Skipwith**, Skipwithe, Edith, widow, Highe Holborne, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew], Middx. 105 Rudd
- 1614 „ Henry, gent., Knightes Bridge, St. Margaret, Westminster,
Middx. 6 Lawe
- 1611 „ Sir William, knight, Coates, (Prestwold), Leics. 42 Wood
- 1618 „ William, Weatherne, Lincs. 1 Meade
- Skirme**, *see Skryme.*
- Sklicer**, *see Slicer.*
- Skortred**, *see Scortred.*
- Skott**, *see Scott.*
- Skottowe**, *see Scottowe.*
- 1611 **Skryme**, *Cremer als.*, John, *see Cremer als. Skryme.*
- 1617 „ Skyrme, William, the elder, yeoman, Lugwardine,
co. Hereford 28 Weldon
- 1619 **Skrymsher**, James, esq., Norbery, Staffs. 95 Parker
- 1618 **Skurroe**, Christopher, esq., Tottenghnam Highcross, Middx. 89 Meade
- Skydmore**, *see Scudamore.*
- 1614 **Skyers**, John, gent., Burwallis, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. George,
Southwark, Surrey], now a prisoner in the King's
Bench 102 Lawe
- 1618 „ Skeyers, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 **Skylman**, Mathew, Kingston Bagpuiz, Berks. 98 Dorset
- 1612 **Skynner**, Henry, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 35 Fenner
- 1612 „ Henry, esq., Bolingbroke, Lincs. 74 Fenner
- 1613 „ *Aderoll als.*, Henry, *see Aderoll als. Skynner.*
- 1605 „ John, gent., Cowlye, Brampford Speke, Devon 22 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, the elder, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 109 Dorset
- 1614 „ John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 107 Lawe
- 1613 „ Martynn, haberdasher, Braincketrie, Essex 65 Capell
- 1617 „ Nicholas, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 74 Weldon

- 1611 **Skynner**, Olyver, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. West Ham, Essex] 43 Wood
- 1609 „ Richard, Birtons, Ledbury, co. Hereford 31 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 90 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Richard, gent., The Hill, (? Hathersage), Derbs. 26 Meade
- 1609 „ Samuel, clothier, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Dorset
- 1605 „ Thomas, Barden, Tonbridge, Kent 2 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
- 1605 „ Thomas, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon 20 Hayes
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 107 Wingfield
- 1605 „ William, [P.A.B. of Halse, Somerset, but deceased in the suburbs of] London 82 Hayes
- 1606 „ William, husbandman, Marston Meysey, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
- Skyrme**, *see* **Skryme**.
- 1613 **Slackstede** *als.* **Adams**, Thomas, Plaitford, Wilts. 8 Capell
- 1612 **Slade** *als.* **James**, Anthonie, the elder, clothier, Uffculme, Devon 120 Fenner; sentence fol. 105
- 1612 „ Henry, yeoman, Upthrop, Blewberye, Berks. 35 Fenner
- 1605 „ James, yeoman, Hereford 25 Hayes
- 1612 „ John, Ilmister, Somerset 73 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, carpenter, Haselbear Plucknett, Somerset 7 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Aston Upthrope, (Blewberry), Berks. 3 Parker
- 1619 „ John, the elder, Hilprington, Wilts. 8 Parker
- 1607 „ Thomas, husbandman, singleman, Maighfield, Sussex 6 and 8 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Thomas, Keyshoe, Beds. 53 Rudd
- 1616 **Slanye**, John, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.; over the seas] 81 Cope
- 1619 „ Dame Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin], London 42 Parker
- 1618 „ Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 87 Meade
- 1609 „ Sir Stephen, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 5 Dorset
- 1605 **Slatter**, Sclatte, Christian, widow of Richard Sclatte, husbandman, Ascotte, Whicheford, co. Warwick 78 Hayes
- 1613 „ **Champernowne** *als.*, Daniel, *see* **Champernowne** *als.* **Slatter**.
- 1618 „ Sclatte, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 29 Meade
- 1606 **Slaughter**, William, [P.A.B. St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 38 Stafforde
- 1616 **Sleigh**, Slighe, Edmond, merchant of the Staple, Little Ireton, (Kirk Ireton), Derbs. 21 Cope
- 1614 „ Slee, George, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 92 Lawe
- 1605 „ James, yeoman, late of Haddon, (Bakewell), Derbs., [P.A.B. city of Westminster, Middx.] 84 Hayes
- 1616 „ Slieghe, John, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 46 Cope
- See also* **Slye**.
- 1616 **Slice**, **Beale** *als.*, John, *see* **Beale** *als.* **Slice**.
- 1617 **Slicer**, Slycer, Hugh, yeoman, Aston on Carrant, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 118 Weldon
- 1617 „ Sclicer, John, Tewxburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1613 „ Sklicer, Robert, yeoman, Aston upon Carrant, Ashechurch, Gloucs. 12 Capell
- 1605 **Slifford**, Rowland, Llanstephan, co. Carmarthen 23 Hayes
- 1605 **Sloly**, John, husbandman, Eastbuckland, Devon 42 Hayes
- 1612 **Sloper**, John, husbandman, Rundwaie, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 109 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, yeoman, Horton, (Bishop's Cannings), Wilts. 90 and 126 Lawe

- 1611 **Sloper**, Richard, husbandman, Byshoppes Cannynge, Wilts. 68 Wood
 1619 „ Richard, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 72 Parker
 1618 **Slowman**, John, yeoman, Throwleigh, Devon 55 Meade
 1610 „ Thomas, bricklayer, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 80 Wingfield
 1612 „ Sloman, Thomas, yeoman, Echingham, Sussex 32 Fenner
 1609 **Slye**, Clement, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs. 44 Dorset
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Caldecott, Rutland 76 Weldon
 1608 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., St. Clement Danes by Templebar, Middx. 17 Windebanck
 1617 „ Sly, Walter, yeoman, Codford St. Mary, Wilts. 102 Weldon
 1608 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 75 Windebanck; sentence fol. 103
 See also Sleigh.
 1614 **Slynehed**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 66 Lawe
 1613 **Smalbroke**, Richard, the elder, gent., Ravenhurst, Bordesley, (Aston), co. Warwick 103 Capell
 1609 „ Thomas, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick 39 Dorset
 1618 **Smale**, Mathew, esq., Paddington, Middx. 112 Meade
 1615 **Smalman**, Alice, widow, Leominster, co. Hereford 73 Rudd
 1616 „ Smaleman, Edmund, husbandman, Muncke Hoppton, Salop 31 Cope
 1607 „ Henry, esq., younger son of Thomas Smalman, late of the Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 24 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Smallman, William, gent., Ivington, (Leominster), co. Hereford 103 Dorset
 1616 **Smalpage**, Smallpage, Percival, esq., Chichester, Sussex 110 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
 1610 „ Smalepage, Thomas, Gray's Inn, Middx. Sentence 75 Wingfield
 1615 **Smalpeece**, John, Compton, Surrey 63 Rudd
 1608 **Smalredg**, William, late servant of Edward Myll, esq., [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 9 Windebanck
 1615 **Smalwood**, Smallwood, Richard, gent., Beysam, Sellack, co. Hereford 13 Rudd
 1616 **Smarte**, Edmond, inholder, Abbots Langley, Herts. 72 Cope
 1609 „ Smart, Henry, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset 100 Dorset
 1617 „ Smart, John, husbandman, Eckley, Chinnor, Oxon. 27 Weldon
 1615 „ Smart, **Taylor** *als.*, Margaret, *see Taylor als. Smart.*
 1605 „ Richard, butcher, Sturbridge, Worcs. 70 Hayes
 1610 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, West Chickerell, Dorset 45 Wingfield
 1619 „ Rowland, [P.A.B. esq.] “swordbearer”, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 35 Parker
 1606 „ Thomas, Littleton Druc, Wilts. 54 Stafforde
 1610 **Smedmer**, George, merchant, Weamouth, Dorset 1 Wingfield
 1613 **Smethem**, Marten *als.*, Thomas, *see Marten als. Smethem.*
 1614 **Smewyn**, Thomas, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks. 111 Lawe
 1616 **Smith**, Abel, clerk, Stepington, Hunts. 114 Cope
 1618 „ Smyth, Alexander, vintner, London 3 Meade
 1619 „ Alice, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 85 Parker
 1610 „ Anne, widow, Malmesburie Charlton, Wilts. 31 and 37 Wingfield
 1616 „ Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 113 Cope
 1605 „ Smithe, Anthony, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London Sentence 11 Hayes
 1609 „ Smyth, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 96 Dorset

1611	Smith, Smythe, Anthony, clothier, Lavenham, Suffolk	21 Wood
1613	„ Smithe, Anthony, mariner, Raderith, Surrey	103 Capell
1617	„ Smithe, Anthony, yeoman, Frettenham, Norfolk	95 Weldon
1615	„ Smithe, Arthur, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93 Rudd
1614	„ Smithe, Charles, Stretton in le Feilde, Leics.	88 Lawe
1606	„ Clement, gent., Hambleton, Rutland	17 Stafforde
1612	„ Clement, D.D., [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	66 Fenner
1616	„ Cleophas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	94 Cope
1617	„ Smythe, Daniel, gent., Stibbington, Hunts.	55 Weldon
1609	„ Smyth, Edmund, Tyllhurst, Berks.	38 Dorset ; sentence fol. 110
1610	„ Smythe, Edmund, woollendraper, North Walsham, Norfolk	50 Wingfield
1617	„ Edmond, rector of Tenbie, co. Pembroke	5 Weldon
1605	„ Edward, citizen and plumber of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	44 Hayes
1606	„ Edward, aboard the “Redd Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61 Stafforde
1611	„ Edward, yeoman, Ramesburie, Wilts.	64 Wood
1611	„ Edward, yeoman of the King's Chamber ; St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	71 Wood
1613	„ Smithe, Edward, St. Nicholas' Cole Abbey, London	17 Capell
1613	„ Edward, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick	22 Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Edward, Charde, Somerset	38 Capell
1615	„ Smithe, Edward, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	105 Rudd
1617	„ Smythe, Edward, husbandman, Redborne, Herts.	89 Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Beachhyde, Sandriche, Herts.	26 Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Barlythorpe, (Oakham), Rutland	111 Parker
1616	„ Elias (Heliah), gent., Holy Trinity, Cambridge	67 Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Credenhill, co. Hereford	56 Huddlestone
1609	„ Smithe <i>a/s.</i> Kesforth, Elizabeth, St. Mary Stayninges, London	116 Dorset
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	6 Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Burbage, Wilts.	80 Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24 Capell
1619	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Elmesett, Suffolk	97 Parker
1613	„ Smyth, Ellyce, yeoman, Evenlod, Worcs.	100 Capell
1614	„ Ellesse, tucker, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	30 Lawe
1619	„ Smithe, Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	30 Parker
1606	„ Smithe, Francis, esq., Wawens Wootten, co. Warwick	44 Stafforde
1614	„ Smythe, Frauncis, yeoman, Girtton, Cambs.	16 Lawe
1614	„ Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	35 Lawe
1618	„ Smyth, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Ann and St. Agnes	39 Meade
1609	„ Smythes, Gedeon, gent., Wringhtone, Somerset	99 Dorset
1606	„ Smithe, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Vintry]	61 Stafforde
1608	„ Smithe, George, esq., Ashbye Folvylye, Leics.	29 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, George, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	81 Dorset

1615	Smith, Smythe, George, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Staynings]	67 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79 Rudd
1617	„ George, schoolmaster, Louth, Lincs.	79 Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Sir George, knight, Maidworthy, Devon	26 Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Gilbert, mercer, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs.	36 Parker
1617	„ Smyth, Gyles, husbandman, St. German's, Cornwall	40 Weldon
1618	„ Smyth, Gyles, yeoman, Bramfeld, Suffolk	62 Meade
1615	„ Smythe, Godfrey, waller, Beeley, (Bakewell), Derbs.	91 Rudd
1606	„ Smithe, Griffin, clerk, Easton by Stamford, Northants	98 Stafforde
1616	„ Smithe, Heliah; <i>see above</i> , Elias.	
1606	„ Smithe, Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	84 Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Henrie, yeoman, North Mymmes, Herts.	101 Stafforde
1607	„ Smythe, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Harrow Weald, Middx., [P.A.B. Aldenham, Herts.]	88 Huddlestons
1611	„ Smyth, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	44 Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Henry, esq., Cressing Temple, Essex	43 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1612	„ Henry, berebruer, Naylond, Suffolk	95 Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Henry, salter, Warefield, Berks.	35 Capell
1617	„ Henry, trumpeter in the ship "Dragon" now in the road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas]	58 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Henry, carpenter, Westminster, Middx.	108 Weldon
1617	„ Coby <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see Coby als. Smith.</i>	
1606	„ Smithe, James, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants	16 Stafforde
1607	„ Smyth, James, smith, Membury, Devon	10 Huddlestons
1611	„ Smithe, James, wherryman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4 Wood
1611	„ Smithe, James, clerk, Westthurrock, Essex	100 Wood
1617	„ James, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	102 Weldon
1618	„ Smithe, James, gent., Hereford	97 Meade
1617	„ Smyth, Jane, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	110 Weldon
1611	„ Smithe, Jeffrye, Stanwaye, Essex	74 Wood
1605	„ Smithe, John, Withersam, Isle of Oxney, Kent	20 Hayes
1605	„ John, husbandman, South Kelsay, Lincs.	38 Hayes
1605	„ <i>als. Felton</i> , John, <i>see Felton.</i>	
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	51 Hayes
1605	„ Smithe <i>als. Peers</i> , John, husbandman, East Chinnock, Somerset	82 Hayes
1606	„ John, Northstoke, Somerset	17 Stafforde
1606	„ John, husbandman, Lytleton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	41 Stafforde
1606	„ John, of the Bridge, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	91 Stafforde
1606	„ John, Box, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	96 Stafforde
1606	„ Farmer <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Farmer als. Smith</i> , John.	
1608	„ Smithe, John, husbandman, Rudge, Stockland Dorset	110 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Sir John, knight, Oastenhanger, (Ashford), Kent	43 Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, John, the elder, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	70 Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, North Runcion, Norfolk	108 Wingfield;
	sentence (where described as of Lynne Regis)	12 Wood
1612	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Bilvilde, Hatfield, co. Hereford	2 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Mowesley, (Knaptoft), Leics.	29 Fenner
1612	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Membury, Devon	32 Fenner

1612	Smith , Smithe, John, gent., Marston Lawrence, Northants	65 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, John, ironmonger, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick	
1613	„ Smithe, John, shipmaister, Burnham Norton, Norfolk	33 Capell
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Woodwarde , John, Escoot, Crudwell, Wilts.	122 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	
1614	„ Smythe, John, D.D., parson of Fenn Ditton, Cambs.	34 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Northemolten, Devon	37 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, Evenlad, Worcs.	64 Lawe
1615	„ John, chaundler, Owndell, Northants	64 Lawe
1616	„ John, husbandman, Cricke, Northants	54 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Churchall, Maxey, Northants	9 Cope
1616	„ Smythe, John, gent., Wassells, Kirdford, Sussex	37 Cope
1616	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Horton, Staffs.	50 Cope
1617	„ Smyth, John, the elder, yeoman, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	75 Cope
1617	„ Smythe, John, Acton, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1617	„ John, carpenter, Maifield, Sussex	21 Weldon
1617	„ Smythe, John, servant to Mr. Thomas Bond, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	23 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Pebmarsh, Essex	33 Weldon
1618	„ Smythe, John, clerke, parson of Kedington <i>als.</i> Ketton, Suffolk	52 Weldon
1618	„ Smyth, John, master's mate in the "Solomon", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas]	33 Meade ; sentence fol. 122
1619	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Chesterton, Hunts.	89 Meade
1619	„ Smithe, John, singleman, Sowthwold, Suffolk	31 Parker
1619	„ Smithe, John, feltmaker, Uphaven, Wilts.	98 Parker
1619	„ John, gent., Rislippe, Middx.	101 Parker
1608	„ Katheren, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	107 Parker
1612	„ Lawrence, gent., Harnesey, Middx.	10 Windebanck
1608	„ Leonard, tailor, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Middx.	75 Fenner
1607	„ Lucy, Denston, (Rocester), Staffs.	42 Windebanck
1606	„ Smithe, Margaret, widow, Bow Lane, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London	27 Huddlestone
1618	„ Smithe, Margery, widow, Charleton Musgrave, Somerset	31 Stafforde
1612	„ Martha, one of the daughters of Sir John Smith of Wawens Wotton, co. Warwick, knight, deceased, [P.A.B. Compton Dando, Somerset]	111 Meade
1607	„ Martin, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn in the suburbs of London	16 Fenner
1615	„ Smyth, Martin, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	52 Huddlestone
1607	„ Smyth, Courtfield <i>als.</i> Billingsley <i>als.</i> , Martha, <i>see</i> Courtfield .	95 Rudd
1617	„ Smithe, Mary, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	28 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Mary, spinster, late servant to the most excellent Princess, the Lady Elizabeth, Countess Palentine of the Rheyne, [P.A.B. Germany]	59 Weldon
1605	„ Smithe, Mawde, widow of Hugh Smith of Long Ashton, co. Somerset ; Llanternam, co. Monmouth	60 Hayes
1608	„ Michael, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	107 Windebanck
1613	„ Millicent, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants	62 Capell
1606	„ Nathaniell, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	70 Stafforde
1617	„ Nicholas, clarke, Newnham, Hants	105 Weldon

1618	Smith, Smyth, Nicholas, husbandman, Alvestone, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1617	„ Smithe, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset	44 Weldon
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Friar Barnett, Middx.	60 Hayes
1609	„ Smyth, Richard, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	66 Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, The Lea, Wilts.	9 Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, Cleyhidon, Devon	39 Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richarde, Blackthorne, (Ambrosden), Oxon.	46 Wingfield
1610	„ Alec <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Alec <i>als.</i> Smith.	
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks.	56 Wingfield
1611	„ Richard, shereman, St. Martin, Leicester	6 Wood
1611	„ Smithe, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, now dwelling in Walthamstow, Essex	22 Wood
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Colthrupp, (Thatcham), Berks.	36 Wood
1611	„ Smyth, Richard, husbandman, Stowell, Gloucs.	102 Wood
1612	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Westhannam, Bitton, Gloucs.	2 Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Welton juxta Daventrie, Northants	78 Capell
1613	„ Smyth, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	99 Capell; sentence
1614	„ Richard, mercer, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	116 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset	70 Lawe
1616	„ Smyth, Richard, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants	45 Cope
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, yeoman, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	46 Cope
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph by Billingsgate	107 Meade
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, husbandman, Castle House, Idsall <i>als.</i> Shiffnall, Salop	114 Meade
1606	„ Robert, merchant, Walberswick, Suffolk	114 Meade
1606	„ Robert, yoman, Tharfield, Herts.	28 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, Chertsey, Surrey	89 Stafforde
1609	„ Smyth, Robert, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs.	21 Dorset
1612	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Downham Market, Norfolk	78 Dorset
1613	„ Smyth, Robert, carpenter, New Sarum, Wilts.	10 Fenner
1614	„ Smyth, Robert, laborer, Turvyle Leyes, (? Swithland), Leics.	98 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	18 Lawe
1617	„ Smythe, Robert, corviser, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	20 Lawe
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, yeoman, Birdham, Sussex	21 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, husbandman, Meldenhall, Wilts.	44 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	65 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, esq., Stoke Prior, Worcs.	125 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Kentstreet, Newington, Surrey	59 Meade
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset	81 Meade
1619	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Framlingham at the Castell, Suffolk	126 Meade
1607	„ Roger, yeoman, Maplederwell, Hants	With sentence 52 Parker
1612	„ Smythe, Roger, miller, Corffe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	55 Huddlestone
1613	„ Roger, clothier, St. Helen's, Worcester	101 Fenner
1616	„ Roger, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Algate	65 Capell
1611	„ Samuel, Horsedowne, St. Mary Maudline, Southwark, now in the village of Odierna, Brittany, France	45 Cope
		76 Wood

1611	Smith, Smyth, <i>Hovill als.</i> , Samuel, <i>see Hovill als. Smyth.</i>	
1613	„ Smithe, Sarah, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	23 Capell
1606	„ Smithe, Symon, [P.A.B. Criddenhill, co. Hereford]	86 Stafforde
1619	„ Smythe, Simon, gent., Derby	36 Parker
1608	„ Smyth, Stephen, yeoman, Putney, Surrey	87 Windebanck
1619	„ Stephen, barber and chirurgeon, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	88 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	54 Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastewood, Essex	86 Stafforde
1608	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Okeley, Beds.	78 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Church Hall, Maxey, Northants	93 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, co. Hereford	37 Dorset ; sentence 65 Rudd
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, mariner, Redderif, Surrey	43 Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Southchard, (Chard), Somerset	49 Dorset
1609	„ Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	113 Dorset
1611	„ Smithe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.]	20 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Burstowe, Surrey	78 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Rādwinter, Essex	88 Wood
1612	„ Smyth, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, “St. Agnes Anne,” Aldersgate	8 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishopshatfeild, Herts.	77 Fenner
1612	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Overholme, Leeke, Staffs.	110 Fenner
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, tanner, The College de Vauxe near New Sarum, Wilts.	27 Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolhope, co. Hereford	39 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Southlopham, Norfolk	49 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Tunbridge, Kent	28 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Branston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	64 Lawe
1614	„ Smythe, Thomas, cheapman, Wigmore, co. Hereford	83 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, clerke, Coniweston, Suffolk	105 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, Faringdon, Berks.	3 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Portbury, Somerset	41 Rudd
1615	„ Smithe, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	With sentence 66 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolehope, co. Hereford	67 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Onley, Barbie, Northants	85 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, basketmaker, Sonnyng, Berks.	28 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, over the seas	7 Meade
1618	„ Smithe, Thomas, baker, St. Mary de Crippe, Gloucester	24 Meade
1618	„ Smyth, Thomas, shepherd, Stonley, co. Warwick	53 Meade
1618	„ <i>Agnis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Agnis als. Smith.</i>	
1619	„ Smythe, Thomas, parson of Marston Mortaine, Beds.	64 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	73 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fulstowe, Lincs.	114 Parker
1618	„ Smythe, Thurstone, dyer, Lambeth, Surrey	18 Meade
1605	„ Vincent, husbandman, Dedington, Oxon.	60 Hayes
1615	„ Smithe, Walter, clerk, Stanton, Worcs.	115 Rudd
1615	„ Warrin, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], (London or Middx.)	47 Rudd

- 1606 **Smith**, William, of Warwick, sick at the house of Patrick Gould
of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 94 Stafforde
- 1606 „ William, inhoulder and citizen, St. Stephen, Walbrook,
London 96 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Smythe, William, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants 29 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Smithe, William, yeoman, Barcheston, co. Warwick 60 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Smithe, William, cordener, Sudbury, Suffolk 95 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Smyth, William, Stretton in lee Dale, Salop 76 Dorset
- 1610 „ Smythe, William, Westham, Essex 87 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, citizen and letherseller of London; St. Olave,
Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner
- 1612 „ Smyth, William, yeoman, Leckford, Hants 83 Fenner
- 1613 „ Smyth, William, yeoman, Worth, Sussex 61 Capell
- 1614 „ Smithe, William, chandler, Peterboroughe, Northants 26 Lawe
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Over Howsell, Leygh, Worcs. 4 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, D.D., Provost of King's College in the university
of Cambridge, and parson of Willingham, Cambs. 47 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Newcastle, (Northumberland), [P.A.B.
Durham, (*sic*)] 74 Rudd
- 1615 „ Smyth, William, husbandman, Ightam, Kent 112 Rudd
- 1616 „ William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Gregory in
Paul's churchyard, London 32 Cope
- 1616 „ William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 96 Cope
- 1618 „ Smythe, William, husbandman, East Hanney, Berks. 44 Meade
- 1618 „ Smithe, William, citizen and weaver of London, St. Stephen,
Colemanstrete 96 Meade
- 1619 „ William, yeoman, Neatherseale, Leics. 9 Parker
- 1619 „ William, *als.* Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, [P.A.B.
St. Alphage, London] 12 Parker
- 1619 „ William, husbandman, Ewell, Surrey 40 Parker
- 1619 „ William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
Christ Church] 49 Parker
- See also Smyd.*
- 1611 **Smithieman**, Henry, yeoman, Stonton Harold, Leics. 62 Wood
- 1616 „ Smythiman, William, yeoman, Little Wenlocke, Salop 74 Cope
- 1608 **Smithson** *als.* Taylor, John, esq., master cooke to the Queen,
Eltham, Kent 107 Windebanck
- 1610 „ John, master cook to Queen Elizabeth, [P.A.B.
Eltham, Kent] 74 Wingfield
- 1614 **Smithwicke**, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 112 Lawe
- 1610 **Smyd**, John, Haughton, Sussex 21 Wingfield
- See also Smith.*
- Smythiman, see Smithieman.**
- 1606 **Snagge**, Robert, esq., The Biggen near Hitchen, Herts. 31 Stafforde
- 1608 **Snape**, Edmund, clerk, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey] 72 Windebanck
- 1618 **Snatchell**, Peter, Retherfeild, Sussex 74 Meade
- 1612 **Sneade**, John, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Magnus Martyr] 89 Fenner
- 1611 „ William, mercer, St. Marie Christe, Gloucester 71 Wood
- 1605 **Sneath**, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs. 41 Hayes
- 1614 **Sneaton**, Nicholas, brown-baker, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
London 84 Lawe

1616	Snell , Abraham, labourer, Canterbury, Kent	119 Cope
1612	„ Anne, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	47 Fenner
1606	„ Barbara, widow, [P.A.B. Royston, Cambs.]	80 Stafforde
1619	„ Francis, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk	22 Parker
1606	„ Henrie, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	38 Stafforde
1612	„ Margaret, widow, Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cambs.	35 Fenner
1607	„ Thomas, Loxwell, Chippenham, [Wilts.]	95 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Thomas], Knighton, (Broad Chalk), Wilts.	63 Capell
1617	„ William, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick	48 Weldon
1619	Snelling , Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	92 Parker
1612	„ George, the elder, gent., Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey	28 Fenner
1617	„ Sir George, knight, West Grinstead, Sussex	29 Weldon
1618	„ George, woodmonger, St. Mary Somerset, London	73 Meade
1615	„ Henry, husbandman, Nether Kingston, Ringwood, Hants	11 Rudd
1618	„ John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	With sentence 48 Meade
1615	„ Margery, widow, Neither Kingston, Ryngwood, Hants	40 Rudd
1609	„ Peter, Blechingly, Surrey; but in the White Lyon as a prisoner	26 Dorset
1612	„ Snellinge, Walter, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	111 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1614	Snelson , Edward, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, St. Martin in the Vintry	2 Lawe
1616	Snooke , Henry, husbandman, Thorneforde, Dorset	32 Cope
1610	„ Reginald, Hengestrige, Somerset	43 Wingfield
	<i>See also Snowke.</i>	
1618	Snowe , Adam, gent., [P.A.B. Winterbornestoke, Wilts.]	93 Meade
1608	„ Frauncis, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	107 Windebanck
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	11 Lawe
1610	„ Humfry, saylor, Fremington, Devon	90 Wingfield
1605	„ Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.	With sentence 72 Hayes
1610	„ Johan, widow, Halberton, Devon	34 Wingfield
1608	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	With sentence 103 Windebanck
1610	„ John, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	45 Wingfield
1618	„ John, husbandman, North Molton, Devon	125 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	52 Meade
1615	„ William, yeoman, servant to the King, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	76 Rudd
1606	Snowke , Richarde, Stower Provoste, Dorset	66 Stafforde
	<i>See also Snooke.</i>	
1618	Snygge , Sir George, knight, second Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	11 Meade
1619	Soame , Elizabeth, widow, Little Bradlie, Suffolk	12 Parker
1613	„ Some, Marcie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	53 Capell
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Lytle Bradley, Suffolk	80 Stafforde
1616	„ Soome, Thomas, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	30 Cope

Soane, *see* Sone.

- 1619 **Soda**, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Cornhill] 78 Parker
- 1611 „ Augustine, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gabriel
Fanchurch, Fanchurch Street 22 Wood
- 1610 „ Roger, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
Whitechapel, Middx.] 84 Wingfield
- 1615 **Soden**, Edmund, husbandman, Burdropp, Oxon. 5 Rudd
- 1618 „ John, Sibford Goer, Swakler, Oxon. 67 Meade
- 1614 **Sohier**, Mary, widow of Francis de Behaulte, merchant of
London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1605 „ Mathewe, the elder, son of the late Mathewe Sohier,
marchaunte, born at Valenciennes, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew Undershaft], London 67 Hayes
- 1613 **Solme**, Josias, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred Poultry] 71 Capell
- Some, *see* Soame.
- 1612 **Somer**, Sommer, Agnes, widow, Yalding, Kent 106 Fenner
- 1610 „ Sommer, James, M.A., University of Oxford 96 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Robert, blacksmith, Chittlehampton, Devon 98 Wood
- 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 15 Parker
- 1609 **Somerell**, Sommerell, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gloucestershire] 45 Dorset
- 1609 **Somerfield**, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael le Querne] 108 Dorset ; sentence 104 Fenner
- 1613 „ Somerfeld, Stephen, butcher, St. Nicholas, Leicester 20 Capell
See also Somervile.
- 1614 **Somerford** *als.* **Somers**, Roger, yeoman, Blackland, Calne, Wilts. 42 Lawe
- 1617 **Somers**, Summers, Ezechiell, Kyng Sutton, Northants 45 Weldon
- 1611 „ Sir George, knight, Barne, (? Whitchurch), Dorset, intending
to pass the seas towards a land called Virginia 71 Wood
- 1613 „ Summers, John, Farnham, Surrey 60 Capell
- 1614 „ **Somerford** *als.*, Roger, *see* **Somerford** *als.* **Somers**.
- 1616 **Somerset**, Sommerset, **Cooke** *als.*, John, *see* **Cooke** *als.* **Sommerset**.
- 1614 **Somerton**, Sommerton, Saunders, labourer, Shenington,
Gloucs. 110 Lawe
- 1607 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Shutford, (Swalcliffe),
Oxon. 37 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Somervile**, Persivall, [P.A.B. Netherton, Worcs.] 102 Dorset
- 1616 „ Sir William, knight, Edreston, (Wootton Wawen),
co. Warwick 122 Cope
See also **Somerfield**.
- 1606 **Somner**, Joane, widow, Lytleton, Steeple Aishton, Wilts. 77 Stafforde
- 1619 **Sonborne**, Anna, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great,
Thames Street], London 19 Parker
- 1607 **Sone**, Dorothee, Walderton, Stoughton, Sussex 64 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Richard, yeoman, Eversle, Hants 91 Windebanck
- 1618 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Catherine Cree Church] 31 Meade
- 1605 **Songer**, Jeremy, yeoman, North Shoobery, Essex Sentence 59 Hayes
- 1619 **Soole**, Thomas, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London
101 Parker
- See also* Sowle.
- Soome, *see* Soame.
- 1618 **Soper**, Robert, yeoman, Idmeston, Wilts. 62 Meade
- 1619 **Sore**, Katherine, widow, Northampton 95 Parker
- Sorocold**, *see* **Sarocold**.

Sothorn, *see* Southern.

- 1612 **Sotherton**, George, marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich],
London 48 Fenner; codicil, with sentence, 56 Meade
1605 „ John, esq., St. Botolph without Aldrichgate, London 68 Hayes
1611 „ Nicholas, grocer, Norwich, Norfolk 91 Wood
1610 „ Nowell, Baron of the Exchequer, St. Botolph without
Aldersgate, London 38 Wingfield
1608 „ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk
49 Windebanck
1608 **Souche**, William, D.D., Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.
101 Windebanck

See also Zouche.

- 1605 **South**, Alice, widow, Kelsterne, Lincs. 40 Hayes
1617 „ Martha, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
1616 „ Richard, dyer, Sudbury, Suffolk 15 Cope
1606 „ Sowth, Thomas, esq., Swallowcliffe, Wilts., [P.A.B. Berks.]
93 Stafford
1608 „ Southe, Thomas, yeoman, Beoley, Worcs. 91 Windebanck
1615 „ Thomas, the elder, Northley, [P.A.B. Bolder, Hants] 45 Rudd
1607 **Southaick**, George, citizen and grocer of London; [P.A.B.
Northaw, Herts.] 33 Huddleston
1609 **Southall**, Edward, gent., Foxcote, (Kinlet), Salop 74 Dorset
1615 „ George, clerke, parson of Ribbesford, Worcs. 39 Rudd
1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Catsley, Kynlett, co. Hereford
16 Windebanck
1605 **Southam**, Sowtham, George, malster, Banbury, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 56 Hayes
1607 „ Sowtham, George, Farmbrough, co. Warwick 52 Huddleston
Southampton, Countess of, *see* Wriothesley.
1613 **Southby**, Bartholomew, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Martin
Outwich], London 5 Capell
1617 „ Southeby, James, the elder, gent., son of Thomas Southeby
the eldest, deceased, Byshopp Wilton, Yorks. 70 Weldon
1607 „ Sowthbye, Richard, yeoman, Carswell, Bockland, Berks.
91 Huddleston
1611 **Southen**, Sowthend, Richard, draper, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 47 Wood
1609 **Southern**, John, yeoman, Plymouth, Devon 106 Dorset
1617 „ Sutherne, Ralfe, Chichester, Sussex 108 Weldon
1618 „ Southerne, Walter, husbandman, Halford, co. Warwick
66 Meade
1613 **Southlande**, John, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street],
London 60 Capell
1613 **Southouse**, John, clerk, Canham, Suffolk 93 Capell
1612 **Southwell**, John, esq., Barham, Suffolk 95 Fenner
1609 „ Thomas, esq., Morton, Norfolk 58 Dorset
1612 **Southwicke**, Walter, yeoman, Tetnall, Staffs. 11 Fenner
1610 **Sowdley**, John, gent., Ellerton, (Cheswarcine), Salop
55 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1618 **Sowdry**, Rawlin, husbandman, Great Wishford, Wilts. 105 Meade
1615 **Sowle**, John, yeoman, Strensham, Worcs. 103 Rudd
1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rotherfeild Pepperd, Oxon. 10 Rudd

See also Soole.Sowtham, *see* Southam.Sowthbye, *see* Southby.

- 1614 **Spackman**, William, yeoman, Broadtowne, Cleeve Pepper, Wilts.
49 Lawe
1617 **Spaight**, Arthur, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent] 111 Weldon
1612 „ Spaighte, Edward, Woolwich, Kent 58 Fenner
See also Spighte.

- 1613 **Spaldinge**, Alice, widow, Tymworth, Suffolk 79 Capell ; sentence 125 Lawe
- 1617 **Spalton**, Robert, yeoman, The Hide, Great Missenden, Bucks. 93 Weldon
- 1617 **Spanner**, Joane, widow, Christchurch, Hants 48 Weldon
- 1606 **Spany**, Elizabeth, widow, Oulton, Suffolk 43 Stafforde
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Oulton, Suffolk 49 Hayes
- 1612 **Sparhawke**, Erasmus, inholder, Branktrie, Essex 23 Fenner
- 1608 „ John, commissary of musters for the King, [P.A.B. over seas] 56 Windebanck
- See also Sparrowhawke.*
- 1608 **Sparke**, Spark, John, husbandman, Abbotsleigh, Somerset 4 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Sperke, Nicholas, yeoman, Duncelford, Devon 71 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Samuel, clerk, Barnes, Surrey 26 Dorset
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 87 Wood
- 1617 „ Thomas, D.D., parson of Blechley, Bucks. 63 Weldon
- 1618 **Sparkes**, John, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London ; over the seas] 87 Meade
- 1613 „ Mathewe, yeoman, Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 67 Capell
- 1618 „ Sparks, William, St. Christopher near the Exchange, London 73 Meade
- 1614 **Sparrowe**, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street] 96 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, singleman, Moulton, Suffolk 18 Stafforde
- 1618 „ John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 99 Meade
- 1614 **Sparrowhawke**, Sparrowhawke, Edward, shipwright, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 67 Lawe
- See also Sparhawke.*
- 1607 **Sparry**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 35 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Sparrie, Mary, widow of John Sparrye, gent., late of Clent, Staffs. 89 Lawe
- 1608 **Spatcherst**, Michael, bricklayer, Estgrinsted, Sussex 73 Windebanck
- 1610 **Speechley**, Oswould, yeoman, Flittfenn, Lincs. 95 Wingfield
- 1607 **Speake**, William, Cherbury, Salop 26 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Speckott**, John, gent., Hurledith, (Lamerton), Devon 32 Hayes
- 1612 „ Speccott, Tristram, Langdon, Clawton, Devon With sentence 19 Fenner
- 1615 **Speede**, Edward, Lyllington, Dorset 16 Rudd
- 1607 **Spell**, Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Richard, gent., Langham, Rutland 56 Rudd
- Spellman**, *see* Spilman.
- 1619 **Spelte**, William, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 68 Parker
- 1614 **Spence**, Elizabeth, widow, Crayford, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1618 „ John, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1618 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. Stratford le Bow, Middx.] 83 Meade
- 1610 **Spencer**, Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Spencer, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 24 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Ambrose, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 35 Hayes
- 1618 „ Christopher, servant to John (King), Bishop of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 10 Meade
- 1614 „ Gabriell, quartermaster on the ship “Darlinge”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 94 Lawe
- 1617 „ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London 110 Weldon

1612	Spencer, Sir John, knight, alderman of London	Sentence 57 Fenner
1614	„ Spenser, John, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford	65 Lawe 34 Cope
1616	„ John, mariner, Woolwich, Kent	113 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, West Grinstead, Wilts.	22 Meade
1618	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	88 Capell
1613	„ Richard, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London	82 Cope
1616	„ Spenser, Richard, Wroughton, Wilts.	36 Stafforde
1606	„ Samuel, mariner, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	13 Wingfield
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Eardington <i>als.</i> Yarnton, Oxon.	54 Wingfield
1610	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane	67 Wood
1611	Speringe, George, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	
	Sperke, <i>see</i> Sparke.	
1613	Spicer, Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon	11 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Netlested, Kent]	4 Capell
1618	„ John, yeoman, Napton, co. Warwick	122 Meade
1614	„ Michaell, Exmouth in Littleham, Devon	23 Lawe
1612	„ Nicholas, the eldest, alderman of Exeter, Devon	94 Fenner
1613	„ Spiser, Precylla, widow, Exeter, Devon	39 Capell
1608	„ Richard, clerk, Corton Dynham, Somerset	20 Windebanck
1608	„ Ureas, yeoman, Chesterton, Cambs.	74 Windebanck
1613	„ William, gent., Warwick	122 Capell and 5 Lawe
1613	Spier, Spyer, Raphe, yeoman, Britwell Sallum, Oxon.	33 Capell
1617	„ Raphe, yeoman, Drayton, Oxon.	86 Weldon
1618	„ Raphe, husbandman, Forresthill, Oxon.	78 Meade
1618	„ Spire, Raphe, yeoman, Stoke Mandevile, Bucks.	110 Meade
1616	„ Spyer, Thomas, yeoman, Kevill, Wilts.	114 Cope
1617	Spighte, Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. Middx.]	90 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Spaight.	
1613	Spiller, William, Yearcombe, Devon	121 Capell
1616	Spilman, Spellman, Francis, esq., Middleton, Norfolk	20 Cope
1605	„ Mary, widow, [St. John Zachary, London]	40 Hayes
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Halsted, Essex	62 Weldon
1606	Spinke, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	78 Stafforde
1612	Spokes, Robert, husbandman, Dunston, Penkriche, Staffs.	115 Fenner
1616	Spooner, Lawrence, born in Tamworth, master's mate of the ship "New Year's Gift", now in the roade of Bantome, [P.A.B. Over the seas]	83 Cope
1608	Spracling, Peter, gent., St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey	40 Windebanck
1614	Sprague, Edward, fuller, Upway, Dorset	104 Lawe
1611	Spratt, John, Witcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	65 Wood
1614	„ John, vicar of Sevenock, Kent	36 Lawe; sentence fol. 77
	<i>See also</i> Sprott.	
1610	Spring, Christian, widow, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	With sentence 57 Wingfield
1613	„ Springe, Edward, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	120 Capell
1605	„ Springe, Elizabeth, widow, Belsted, Suffolk	33 Hayes
1609	„ Springe, Robert, the elder, Dagenham, Essex	46 Dorset
1616	Springall, Elizabeth, widow, Priestend, Thame, Oxon.	93 Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Fulham, Middx.	85 Weldon
1608	Sprott, Anthony, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	32 Windebanck

- 1612 **Sprott**, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London 78 Fenner
 1613 „ **Thomas**, gent., Lichfield, Staffs. 61 Capell
See also Spratt.
- 1609 **Sproxton**, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 11 Dorset
 1608 **Sprud**, Robert, husbandman, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Windebanck
 1614 **Sprunt**, Richard, carpenter in the ship "Trades Increase",
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 73 Lawe
 1616 **Spurrett**, Spurret, Anthonie, clerk, Icombe, Worcs. 58 Cope
 1615 „ **Nathaniel**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Nicholas, Acon] 17 Rudd; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 **Spurryar**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew, Undershaft] 4 Huddleston
- 1619 **Spurwaye**, Humfrey, gent., Bradninch, Devon 92 Parker
 1616 „ **John**, gent., Westcott, Okeford, Devon 71 Cope
 1616 „ **John**, gent., Okeford, Devon 83 Cope
- Spyer**, *see* **Spier**.
- 1619 **Squibb**, George, Hargrove, Fontmill, Dorset 67 Parker
 1606 **Squire**, John, linenweaver, Peasmerch, Sussex 3 Stafforde
 1611 „ **Squyre**, John, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 45 Wood
 1612 „ **Squier**, Richard, husbandman, Whatlington, Sussex 107 Fenner
 1605 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 55 Hayes
 1618 „ **Squier**, William, husbandman, Lingfield, Surrey 68 and 69 Meade
 1605 **Squirell**, John, yeoman, Burche, Swimbridge, Devon 79 Hayes
 1609 **Stable**, John, goldsmith, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 38 Dorset
- 1610 **Stace**, **Sheather** *als.*, John, *see* **Sheather** *als.* **Stace**.
 1611
- 1612 „ **Richard**, the elder, gent., Staunford Baron, Northants 31 Fenner
 1605 „ **Thomas**, Tenterden, Kent 58 Hayes
 1615 „ **Thomas**, tanner, Westram, Kent 82 Rudd
 1608 **Stacie**, **Stacye**, John, the elder, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs.
 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ **Stacye**, John, the elder, yeoman, Shafford Mill,
 Watlington, Oxon. 75 Capell
 1618 „ **Lawrence**, Beereferris, Devon 74 Meade
 1609 „ **Stacy**, Richard, Aston, Bampton, Oxford 69 Dorset
 1619 „ **Thomas**, gent., Maidstone, Kent 88 Parker
 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, Bythorne, Hunts. 10 Rudd
 1614 **Stafflee**, Humfry, sailor, lately returned from the East Indies,
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Lawe
- 1608 **Stafford**, Dorothy, widow of Henry Stafford, clerk, New Romney,
 Kent 89 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1618 „ **Edward**, clothier, Chippenham, Wilts. 22 Meade
 1609 „ **Humfrey**, yeoman, Little Allhallowes, London 105 Dorset
 1619 „ **Stafforde**, Laurence, Dorchester, Dorset 84 Parker
 1606 „ **Stafforde**, Sir Reade, knight, Brodfield, Berks. 1 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Stafforde**, Thomas, esq., Tottenhoe, Bucks. 47 Huddleston
 1607 „ **Sir William**, knight, Bletherwycke, Northants 35 Huddleston
- 1610 **Staige** *als.* **Stegg**, William, Trent, Somerset 68 Wingfield
 1605 **Stainer**, Robert, Barford St. Martin, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 68 Hayes
 1616 **Stainsmore**, George, yeoman, Beckname, Kent 53 Cope
 1612 **Staker**, John, yeoman, Clympinge, Sussex 47 Fenner
 1611 **Stakes**, James, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 21 Wood
See also Stokes.
- 1618 **Staley**, Thomas, husbandman, Endon, Leeke, Staffs. 65 Meade
 1613 „ **Stalve**, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 111 Capell
 1612 **Stallard**, John, yeoman, The Lyme, Eardisland, Hereford 13 Fenner
 1606 **Staller**, Thomas, D.D., parson and patron of St. Mary at Hill
 juxta Billingsgate, London With sentence 18 Stafforde

- 1605 **Stallinge**, Sir Nicholas, knight, Kenne, Somerset 27 Hayes
 1609 **Stallon**, Helen, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk 75 Dorset
 1618 **Stallworthman**, William, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex 84 Meade
 1609 **Stamford**, Staunforde, Thomas, Iselworth, Middx. 56 Dorset
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Stratford under the Old Castle,
 Wilts. 20 Windebanck
See also Stanford.
- 1616 **Stammer**, John, fisherman, Tarring, Sussex 50 Cope
 1613 **Stamp**, Stampe, Thomas, gent., Lincollnes Inne, Middx. 90 Capell
 1615 „ Tymmothy, Brewen Grange, Oxon. 98 Rudd
 1613 „ Zackrey, 21° betwixt Islands of Cape de Vered and the
 Wester Ilandes 122 Capell and 5 Lawe
See also Stempe.
- 1605 **Stanberie**, George, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon 12 Hayes
 1617 **Stanbridge**, Edward, collarmaker, Old Street, St. Giles without
 Criplegate, London 32 Weldon
 1606 **Standarde**, James, Christchurch, Hants 86 Stafforde
 1611 **Standen**, Johane, widow of Edmond Standen, esq., [P.A.B.
 St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 5 Wood
 1611 „ Robert, glover, Frant *als.* Fant, Sussex 23 Wood
 1616 **Standerwyke**, John, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 71 Cope
Standforde, *see* **Stanford**.
- 1614 **Standishe**, Edmund, goldsmith, London 34 Lawe
 1613 „ John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the West] 22 Capell
 1619 „ Robert, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. John
 the Evangelist] 30 Parker
- Standley**, *see* **Stanley**.
- 1616 **Stanford**, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfryers,
 London 111 Cope
 1619 „ Standforde, Jeremye, ripper, Harrietsham, Kent 89 Parker
 1605 „ Stanforde, William, yeoman, Heauer, Kent 66 Hayes
 1613 „ William, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 104 Capell
See also Stamford.
- 1608 **Stanhope**, Edward, D.C.L., [*in margin and sentence* Sir Edward],
 fourth son of Sir Michael Stanhope, knight, and
 the Lady Anne, [P.A.B. London] 22 Windebanck ; sentence 65 Windebanck
- 1611 „ Sir John, knight, Elvaston, Derbs. 45 Wood
 1613 „ Ladie Margaret, widow, Nottingham 27 Capell
 1610 „ Marie, gentlewoman, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope,
 knight, late of York ; St. Martin in the Fields,
 Middx. 5 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Dame Susan, *see* **Marburie**, Dame Susan.
- 1605 **Stanlake**, Anthony, gentleman, Laleham, Middx. 14 Hayes
 1617 „ Margery, spinster, Chersey, Surrey 38 Weldon
 1615 **Stanley**, Edward, yeoman, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 61 Rudd
 1611 „ James, citizen and freeman of London, St. Michael,
 Cornhill, London 51 Wood
- 1607 „ Standley, John, husbandman, Peatlin Magna, Leics. 57 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Leonard, St. John Zacharie, London 36 Wood
 1607 „ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Albury, Herts.] 40 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Walter, esq., West Bromwich, Staffs. 30 Rudd
 1607 „ William, mercer, Leicester 74 Huddlestone
- 1608 **Stansby**, Stansbye, John, Milbrocke (Maker), [Cornwall] 79 Windebanck
 1609 „ Robert, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 70 Dorset

- 1607 **Stanton**, Staunton, **Rowle** *als.*, Alice, *see* **Rowle** *als.* **Staunton**.
 1613 „ Alice, widow, Longbridge, St. Mary, Warwick 63 Capell
 1619 „ Edmund, gent., Denton, Cuddesdon, Oxon. 86 Parker
 1613 „ Henry, marchaunt, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Capell
 1616 „ Staunton, Henry, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester 46 Cope
 1613 „ Staunton, Lawrence, Dean of Lincoln 95 Capell
 1616 „ Philip, Bosburie, co. Hereford 113 Cope
 1609 „ Robert, gent., Bakinges Parke (? Aspley Guise), Beds. 113 Dorset
 1610 „ Staunton, Thomas, gent., Longbridge, Warwick 49 Wingfield
 1617 „ Staunton, Thomas, esq., St. Bartholomew the lesser
 near West Smithfield, London 56 Weldon
 1618 „ Stonton, Thomas, Worthen, Salop With sentence 50 Meade
 1611 „ Staunton, William, gent., East Greenwiche, Kent
 20 Wood ; sentence fol. 82
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Hatherligh, Devon 37 Rudd
 1606 **Stanynough**, James, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael le Querne] 94 Stafforde
 1614 „ Stannynoughe, Laurence, gent., Oxted, Surrey 22 Lawe
 1610 „ Stahynowe, William, citizen and merchant tailor of
 London, St. Mary Aldermary in Cordwayner
 Ward 48 Wingfield
 1611 **Stape**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Sybil, Steintley (*sic*, *will mentions*
lands in Shenley), Bucks. ; deceased at Stepney],
 Middx. 76 Wood
 1612 **Staper**, Dennis, widow, [P.A.B. St Martin Outwich], London 50 Fenner
 1608 „ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Martin Owtwich] 72 Windebanck
 1605 „ Rowland, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 71 Hayes
 1614 **Staple**, Honor, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset 62 Lawe
 1606 „ John, husbandman, Gregorie Stoke, Somerset 12 Stafforde
 1608 „ Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 22 Windebanck
 1614 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 43 Lawe
 1612 „ Thomasine, widow, Purtington, Winsam, Somerset 72 Fenner
See also **Staples and Steple**.
 1608 **Stapleford**, John, gent., St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.
 89 Windebanck
 1616 **Staples**, [P.A.B. **Staple**], Thomas, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey 28 Cope
 1619 „ Thomas, singleman, Soham, Cambs. 80 Parker
See also **Staple**.
 1611 **Stapleton**, Thomas, the eldest, Upton, [P.A.B. Presburie,
 Cheshire] 90 Wood
 1608 „ William, gent., Bingham, Notts. 41 Windebanck
 1617 **Stapley**, Anne, widow, sometime wife of Christopher Sharnborne,
 of Sharnborne, Norfolk, esq., deceased, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 63 Weldon
 1608 „ Staplie, John, gent., Twineham, Sussex 99 Windebanck
Star, *see* **Starre**.
 1616 **Starke**, Henry, husbandman, Backwell, Somerset 121 Cope
 1612 „ Joane, Marten, Wilts. 46 Fenner
 1607 **Starkey**, Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 80 Huddleston
 1616 „ Jone, widow, London, [P.A.B. Oxford] 68 Cope
 1605 „ Mathew, merchant, son of Thomas Starkey, deceased,
 late alderman of London ; London, [P.A.B.
 deceased, beyond the seas] 27 Hayes
 1610 „ Philip, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
 London 9 Wingfield

- 1608 **Starkey**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 38 Windebanck
- 1613 „ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 20 Capell
- 1619 **Starland**, Jeffery, seafaring man, Gillingham, Kent 116 Parker
- 1617 **Starling**, Anne, spinster, Duxford, Cambs. 46 Weldon
See also Sterling.
- 1606 **Starre**, Thomas, yeoman, West Tingmouth, Devon 41 Stafforde
- 1607 **Starres**, Anthony, cutler, Leicester 53 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Start**, Philip, merchant, Boskenall, Buryan, Cornwall 57 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, mariner, bound for the East Indies in the “Peppercorn”; Brickston, Devon 83 Weldon
- 1619 **Startop**, Edward, East Fareleigh, Kent 61 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. Whitechapel], Middx. 19 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- Staunton**, *see Stanton.*
- 1614 **Staverd**, Johane, widow of John Staverd, haberdasher, St. Bride, Fleete streete, London; [P.A.B. Stortford, Herts.] 110 Lawe
- 1612 **Staverton**, David, [P.A.B. Ockingham, Berks.] 77 Fenner
- 1610 „ George, gent., Tamsleys, (? Tangle, Wokingham), co. Berks. 56 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, esq., Bray, Berks. 62 Fenner
- 1610 **Stawell**, Sir John, knight, Cothelstone, Somerset
With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Dame Marie, widow, Orchard, Somerset 38 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Stowell, Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, Christchurch, Newgate 91 Wood
- 1618 **Steane**, William, yeoman, Eynell, Mounckekirbie, co. Warwick 4 Meade
- Steart**, *see Sturt.*
- 1619 **Stebbing**, Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Walter, Essex 49 Parker
- 1619 „ Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex 117 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1614 „ Stibbinges, Frauncis, gent., late of the Fellowship of the Inner Temple within the Bars of London, now of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middx. 89 Lawe
- 1617 „ Stibbenes, George, Portburie, Somerset 29 Weldon
- 1608 „ Stebbinge, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Caister St. Edmond, Norfolk 36 Windebanck
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Framsdan, Suffolk 105 Rudd
See also Stubbing.
- 1610 **Stedman**, John, *see Toope als. Tedman.*
- 1613 **Steede**, William, yeoman, Hillington, Norfolk 75 Capell
- 1618 „ William, gent., Fyrl, Sussex 116 Meade
- 1616 **Steere**, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 85 Cope
- 1618 „ George, husbandman, Becknam, Kent 30 Meade
- 1619 „ Henry, Hitchin, Herts. Sentence 103 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Highley St. Marie, Devon 29 Capell
- 1609 **Stegg**, Stegge, Richard, yeoman, Trent, Somerset 47 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Staige als.**, William, *see Staige als. Stegg.*
- 1616 **Stempe**, John, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 39 Cope
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1616 „ Robert, gent., Lewys, Sussex 30 Cope
See also Stamp.
- 1619 **Stennit**, Thomas, yeoman, Austrophe, Ewerby, Lincs. 60 Parker

- Stephens, *see* Stevens.
Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
- 1611 Stepneth, Alban, [P.A.B. Prendergast, co. Pembroke] 87 Wood
1616 ,, Stepney, Philip, Middle Temple, London 39 Cope
1618 Stepple, William, Wofferton, (Richards Castle), Salop 97 Meade
See also Staple.
- 1611 Steptoe, John, scrivener, Ockingham, Berks. 22 Wood
1612 Sterling, Gefferey, yeoman, Milcend in the liberties of Colchester, Essex 111 Fenner
See also Starling.
- 1613 Stermyn, Jacomyn, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 118 Capell ; sentence 66 Lawe
1610 Sterne, Thomas, gent., Meldreth, Cambs. 63 Wingfield
1610 Sternold, William, yeoman, Redbrooke, Newland, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
- 1619 Sterrell, Henry, esq., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 24 Parker
- Steukeley, *see* Stukeley.
- 1608 Stevens, Stephens, Anthony, gent., Great Kymbell, Bucks. 29 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, Edward, clerke, Bledlowe, Bucks. 16 Meade
1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Wealde, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
- 1617 ,, Stephens, Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex 75 Weldon
1613 ,, George, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 66 Capell
1610 ,, Henry, yeoman, Chinnor, Oxon. 30 Wingfield
1612 ,, Stephens, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 87 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Stephens, Hugh, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 54 Rudd
1614 ,, Steven, James, Mylton, (Prittlewell), [P.A.B. Essex] 28 Lawe
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Horton, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.] 48 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, John, yeoman, Woore, Whatley, Somerset 59 Wood
1611 ,, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 79 Wood
1615 ,, John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 38 Rudd
- 1617 ,, *als.* Hawks, John, the elder, husbandman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 103 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 25 Capell
1613 ,, *als.* Hanks, [P.A.B. Huncles], Margaret, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 68 Capell
- 1614 ,, Mathew, All Saints, Colchester, Essex Sentence 119 Lawe
1611 ,, Stephens, Nicholas, esq., Burdrop *als.* Burithorp, (Chisleton), Wilts. 28 Wood
- 1614 ,, Pascaw, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall 41 Lawe
1614 ,, Peter, gent., Molland, Devon 35 Lawe
1618 ,, Steven, Reuben, yeoman, Over, Cambs. 91 Meade
1609 ,, Stephens, Richard, gent., Crofton, (Great Bedwin), Wilts. 24 Dorset
- 1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 112 Cope
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Granborowe, Bucks. 45 Lawe
1607 ,, Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Pett, Sussex 23 Huddleston
1607 ,, Steven, Thomas, yeoman, Kestone, Kent
With sentence 27 Huddleston
- 1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink] 31 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Stephens, Thomas, husbandman, Westley, Condovery, Salop 106 Wingfield

- 1613 **Stevens**, Stephens, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 69 Capell
- 1613 „ Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Overton, Wilts. 102 Capell
- 1613 „ Stephens, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 109 Capell
- 1616 „ Stephen, Thomas, husbandman, Withrudge, Devon 18 Cope
- 1605 „ William, citizen and brewer of London, St. Anne and
St. Agnes within Aldersgate 65 Hayes
- 1606 „ Stephens, William, St. Clement Danes without Temple
Bar, London 64 Stafforde *and*, with sentence, 21 Huddleston
- 1609 „ Stephens, William, sailor, Paington, Devon 101 Dorset
- 1610 „ *als.* **Hawkes**, William, Wanborowe, Wilts. Sentence 54 Wingfield
- 1611 „ William, yeoman, Nassington, Northants 27 Wood
- 1612 „ William, baker, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 121 Fenner; sentence 17 Capell
- 1616 „ Steevens, William, the elder, Kirkbie Lathorpe, Lincs. 93 Cope
- 1613 **Stevenson**, Alice, widow, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 120 Capell
- 1606 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Godmanchester, Hunts. 56 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, Sunningwell, Berks. 55 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, yeoman, Duntish, Buckland, (Newton), Dorset 102 Lawe
- 1616 „ Lucie, widow, Hammersmith, Fulham, Middx. 73 Cope
- 1618 „ Nicholas, citizen and skynner of London; [P.A.B. over
the seas] 5 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gadsbie, Leics. 10 Lawe
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1606 „ Willyam, bricklayer, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 66 Stafforde
- 1612 **Steventon**, Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop 96 Fenner
- 1616 „ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Aldgate] 117 Cope
- 1610 **Steward**, Anne, widow of Augustine Steward, esq., [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 54 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Anne, widow, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambs. 15 Fenner
- 1605 „ Stewarde, John, esq., Martham, Norfolk 37 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Thetford, Norfolk 77 Capell
- 1618 **Stewe**, Richard, gent., Shotteswell, co. Warwick 115 Meade
- Stibbenes**, **Stibbings**, *see* **Stebbing**.
- 1615 **Stiche**, Francis, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 100 Rudd
- 1613 „ Stich, **Davison** *als.*, James, *see* **Davison** *als.* Stich.
- 1609 **Stidstone**, Francis, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 76 Dorset
- 1616 **Stiffe**, Stiff, Elizabeth, widow, Killcott, Hawkesbury, Gloucs. 101 Cope
- 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Milburne, St. Powles, Malmesburie,
Wilts. 66 Lawe; sentence fol. 98
- Stile**, **Stiles**, *see* **Style**, **Styles**.
- 1609 **Stileman**, Anne, widow of Richard Stileman, Wanting, Berks. 33 Dorset
- 1609 „ Richard, Wantinges, Berks. 31 Dorset
- 1608 „ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 39 Windebanck
- 1611 **Still**, Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent 40 Wood
- 1609 „ Jane, widow of John, late Bishop of Bath and Wells,
[P.A.B. Bath, Somerset] 12 Dorset
- 1608 „ John, Bishop of Bath and Wells 33 Windebanck

- 1612 **Stillwell**, John, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey 17 Fenner
Stilte, *see* **Style**.
- 1609 **Stockdale**, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
 London 82 Dorset
- 1608 **Stocke**, Elizabeth, widow, Beckington, Somerset 22 Windebanck
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, gent., Bushoppes Waltham, Hants 99 Huddlestone
- 1607 **Stocker**, Robert, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 34 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Widworthy, Devon 60 Meade
- 1615 **Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam**, John, yeoman, Dodnam, Worcs. 86 Rudd
- 1614 **Stockley**, Stockeley, John, citizen and merchant-tailor of London,
 Bucklers Burye, St. Stephen, Walbroke 7 Lawe; sentence fol. 65
- 1610 **Stockman**, Stokman, Henry, Cheppenharn, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
- 1612 **Stockwell**, William, clerk, Mounckeskirbie, co. Warwick 120 Fenner
- 1608 **Stoddard**, Stoddarde, James, St. Olives in the Ould Jurie,
 London 8 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **William**, citizen and skynner of London [P.A.B.
 St. Michael le Querne] 92 Fenner and 23 Capell; sentence 55 Capell
- 1606 **Stodden**, Marrian, widow, Luxbrowe, Somerset 10 Stafford
- 1609 **Stofer**, Thomas, Pesenall, Suffolk 35 Dorset
- 1609 **Stokes**, Stockes, Adrian, Bewmannor, (Barrow on Soar),
 Leics. [P.A. May, will registered 53 Brudenell.]
- 1618 „ **Stookes**, Anne, spinster, Seenne, Melkesham, [*sic*], Wilts. 10 Meade
- 1608 „ **Henry**, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex] 107 Windebanck
- 1610 „ **John**, St. Dunstan in the East, London Sentence 50 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **John**, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras] 3 Parker
- 1615 „ **Richard**, gent., Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick. 6 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, Yardley, Worcs. 120 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **William**, yeoman, Seenne, Wilts. 48 Fenner
- 1616 „ **William**, Sampford, Wyncombe, Somerset 63 Cope
- See also* **Stakes**.
- 1612 **Stonard**, Clement, esq., Stapleford Abbot, Essex 98 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Stonnard**, Joane, widow of Thomas Stonnard,
 Lamberhurst, Kent 62 Meade
- 1614 „ **Stonnard**, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent With sentence 57 Lawe
- 1617 **Stone**, Stooone, Agnes, Clehanger, Devon 41 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Dame Barbara**, late wife of Sir William Stone, knight,
 of London, now wife of William Campion, esq.,
 of Camberwell, Kent 44 Capell
- 1614 „ **Christopher**, esq., Bath, Somerset 62 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Edmund**, woollendraper, Crewkern, Somerset 35 Wood
- 1616 „ **Edmond**, yeoman, Hanham, Bitton, Gloucs. 44 Cope
- 1609 „ **Edward**, gent., Westminster, Middx. 29 Dorset
- 1617 „ **George**, mariner, Kenton, Devon 85 Weldon
- 1617 „ **George**, Wewelsfield, Sussex 108 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Giles**, coverlet weaver, Castle towne near Sherborne,
 Dorset 46 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Jasper**, mercer, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 37 Fenner
- 1605 „ **John**, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London 55 Hayes
- 1608 „ **John**, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 34 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **John**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary le Bow] 46 Dorset
- 1605 „ **Margaret**, wife of Simon Stone, gent., of St. Andrew,
 Holborn, relict and executrix of John Fawne,
 gent., deceased, late of St. Botolph without
 Aldersgate, London 35 Hayes

- 1612 **Stone**, Nicholas, haberdasher, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 2 Fenner
 1608 „ Richard, Holme, Norfolk 17 Windebanck
 1609 „ Richard, clerk, Redmerley Debitot, Worcs. 12 Dorset
 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Estington, Northlech, Gloucs. 69 Wood
 1609 „ Robert, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 83 Dorset
 1613 „ Robert, the elder, gent., Alfrington, Devon 67 Capell
 1614 „ Robert, gent., Burowghe in the Marsh, Lincs. 106 Lawe
 1615 „ Robert, Rusper, Sussex 109 Rudd
 1615 „ Symon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 12 Rudd
 1606 „ Thomas, Iffeild, [P.A.B. *correctly* Isfeild], Sussex 14 Stafforde
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 121 Dorset
 1618 „ **Jervis als.**, Thomas, *see Jervis als. Stone.*
 1609 „ Walter, husbandman, Madrone, Cornwall 91 Dorset
 1607 „ William, Bampton, Devon. [P.A. June; will not registered.]
 1607 „ Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene,
 Milk Street, London]
 81 Huddlestone; sentence 65 Windebanck
 1617 „ William, clerke, parson of Aspeley, Beds. 87 Weldon
 1612 „ Winefride, widow of John Stone, citizen and haberdasher
 of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 71 Fenner
See also A Stone.
 1613 **Stonehouse**, John, the elder, citizen and leatherseller of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate] 112 Capell
 1618 **Stoneman**, James, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey] 85 Meade
 1608 **Stoner**, Stonor, Henry, North Stoke, Oxon. 59 Windebanck
 1616 „ Mabell, widow, Stapleford Abbott, Essex 41 Cope
 1609 „ Stonnar, Thomas, merchant, Southampton, Hants 83 Dorset
 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Thursly, Surrey 99 Weldon
 1615 **Stoninge**, Agnes, widow, Westminster, Middx. 88 Rudd
 1619 **Stonnell**, William, mercer, St. Swithin, Worcester 59 Parker
Stonton, *see Stanton.*
 1605 **Storer**, John, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
 Bassingshawe] 68 Hayes
 1617 „ John, whitebaker, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 70 Weldon
 1615 **Storey**, Charles, chapman, Stricklandroger, Kendall,
 Westmoreland 110 Rudd
 1614 „ Francis, trumpeter in the ship “Trades Increase”,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 85 Lawe
 1606 „ Story, John, mariner, St. Arvan's, co. Monmouth 43 Stafforde
 1612 **Storke**, John, yeoman, Barneham, Sussex 17 Fenner
 1614 **Storr**, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Paul, Lincoln] 13 Lawe
 1615 **Stotridge**, John, the younger, West Tilbury, Essex 81 Rudd
 1610 **Stottesburie**, Elizabeth, wife of George Stotsbury, gent.,
 Randuffryn, Down, Ireland 74 Wingfield
 1614 **Stoughton**, Adrian, esq., West Stoake, Sussex 113 Lawe
 1614 „ John, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 94 Lawe
 1612 „ William, gent., Watford, Stoke next Guildford, Surrey
 103 Fenner
Stout, *see Stowte.*
 1608 **Stowe**, Alice, widow, Holbeache, Lincs. 42 Windebanck
 1608 „ Robert, yeoman, Newbery, Berks. 27 Windebanck
Stowell, *see Stawell.*
 1609 **Stower**, Thomas, husbandman, West Lambrooke, Kingsbury
 Episcopi, Somerset 52 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, Cudworthe, Somerset 101 Fenner
 1616 **Stowte**, Henry, yeoman, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucs. 63 Cope
 1616 **Strachey**, Robert, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 86 Cope

- 1608 **Stradling**, Stradlinge, Edmond, esq., Easton in Gordane
als. St. George's, Somerset 25 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Sir Edward, knight, St. Donates, Glamorgan 97 Dorset
- 1605 **Strahan**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Christopher near le Stockes],
 London 36 Hayes
- 1616 **Strancke**, Robert, distiller, Oxford 125 Cope
- 1616 **Strange**, George, the elder, shipwright, Litelham, Devon 74 Cope
- 1610 ,, Strainge, Helene, widow of Anthony Strainge, gent.,
 Chesterton, Cirencester, Gloucs. 64 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, John, Broade Blundesdon, (Highworth), Wilts. 88 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, *als.* **Huycke**, John, miller, Latchlade, Gloucs. 102 Meade
- 1613 ,, Straunge, Michael, esq., Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 106 Capell
- 1609 ,, Richard, gent., Donington, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.
 15 Dorset
- 1613 **Strangman**, William, yeoman, St. Collomb the Hier, Cornwall
 28 Capell
- 1611 **Strangwaies**, **Barkley** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Barkley** *als.* **Strangwaies**.
- 1607 **Stratford**, Anthony, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
 St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street] 93 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Ferdinand, gent., Walforde, co. Hereford 107 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. John the Evangelist] 22 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Colman] 74 Rudd
- 1619 **Stratton**, Francis, saltpeeter maker, Spaldwick, Hunts. 65 Parker
- 1618 ,, Robert, Hanger, Bremhill, Wilts. 4 Meade
- Straunge**, *see* **Strange**.
- 1606 **Streatefeilde**, Richard, yeoman, Pensherste, Kent 79 Stafforde
- 1610 **Strechligh**, Nicholas, gent., Exeter, Devon 90 Wingfield
- 1607 **Streete**, Street, Francis, gent., St. Clement, Worcester
 32 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. Broad Chalk, Wilts.] 46 Meade
- 1610 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Clementes, Worcester 97 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Nicholas, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset]
 45 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Streate, Nicholas, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset 11 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Streate, Richard, husbandman, South Perrott, Dorset 69 Lawe
- 1614 **Strelley**, Ellen, widow, St. Olave by the Wall, Silverstreet,
 London 25 Lawe; sentence 116 Parker
- 1618 **Strehaye**, John, Cooten, Cambs. 103 Meade
- 1609 **Stretton**, Streaton, William, one of the principal citizens of
 Rochester, Kent 76 Dorset
- 1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London] 93 Dorset
- 1615 ,, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] With sentence 66 Rudd
- 1618 **Striblehill**, John, tanner, Thame, Oxon. 29 Meade
- 1617 **Stringe**, Thomas, yeoman, Edgeware, Middx. 119 Weldon
- 1619 **Stringer**, Agnes, widow, Cambridge 67 Parker
- 1615 ,, Richard, the elder, woodbroker, Ridgweek, Sussex 21 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Richard, husbandman, Neither Areley, Worcs. 22 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Chedingfold, Surrey 57 Stafforde
- Strode**, *see* **Strowde**.
- 1609 **Stroker**, Abraham, Westham, Sussex 4 Dorset
- 1608 **Stronge**, Agnes, widow, Slinden, Sussex 73 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Henry, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset 54 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Johane, widow, Wootton Courtney, Somerset 107 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, John, Saltashe, Devon 15 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Robert, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts. 54 Wingfield

1609	Strongitharme , George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	52 Dorset
1610	„ John , citizen and ironmonger of London, Christeschurch within Newgate	100 Wingfield
1610	„ Strongetharme , Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street	46 Wingfield
1614	Strongman , William, [P.A.B. West Lulworth, Dorset]	92 Lawe
1616	Strowde , Alice, widow, Hurst, Wilts.	33 Cope
1612	„ Stroode , Arthur, Dittesham, Devon	82 Fenner
1618	„ Stroud , James, clothier, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	71 Meade
1608	„ John , yeoman, Twiford, Ruscombe (<i>which is in Berks.</i>), Wilts.	70 Windebanck
1605	„ Strode , William, gent., Carswell, Holbeton, Devon	40 Hayes
1608	„ William , gent., Stockwood, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1616	Strugnell , Edward, Bymerton, Foulston, Wilts.	124 Cope
1613	„ John , yeoman, Sherfield English, Hants	27 Capell
1606	Strumwell , Edward, yeoman, Haverborough <i>als.</i> Market Harborowe, Leics.	81 Stafforde
1614	Strutt , Anne, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	74 Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas , clothier, Hadleigh, Suffolk	4 Parker
1614	Stubbe , Edmond, esq., Lincolnes Inne, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx.	3 Lawe; sentence fol. 35
1606	Stubbersfeild , George, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	14 Stafforde
1614	Stubbes , Alexander, the elder, yeoman, Codsall, Staffs.	62 Lawe
1618	„ Stubbs , John, clerke, Little Steeping, Lincs.	70 Meade
1611	„ Stubbs , Richard, the elder, one of the proctors of the Arches, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	103 Wood
1609	„ Robert , Tewing, Herts.	39 Dorset
1617	Stubbing , Mark, taylor, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London	81 Weldon
	<i>See also Stebbing.</i>	
1610	Stuckey , John, Abbots Carswell, Devon	41 Wingfield
1614	„ Stuckie , John, husbandman, Eastlambrooke, Kyngesburye, Somerset	114 Lawe
1611	„ Stuckye , William, Kingsdon, Somerset	48 Wood
1619	„ William , the elder, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset	102 Parker
1607	Studdier , George, the elder, yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	12 Huddlestone; sentence 46 Wood
1619	„ George , batchelor; of the Rolls in Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	16 Parker
1614	„ John , yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	44 Lawe
1617	„ Studyar , Symon, yeoman, Bishop's Liddyead, Somerset	27 Weldon
1610	Studley , Henry, minister, Ruislipp, Middx.	77 Wingfield
1619	„ John , Cramborne, Dorset	82 Parker
1607	„ Lucy , widow, Shrewsbury, Salop	56 Huddlestone
1607	„ Mathew , Fyfeild, Overtone, Wilts.	26 Huddlestone
1606	Stukeley , Steukeley, George, gent., Dunster, Somerset	40 Stafforde
1607	„ Margaret , daughter of Hugh Stukeley, esq., late of Marsh Town, (Dunster), Somerset	45 Huddlestone; sentence 47 Windebanck
1619	„ Stewkley , Moses, gent., Holbech, Lincs.	13 Parker
1608	„ William , gent., St. Sepulchre, London	64 Windebanck
1605	Sturdivant , Mathias, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk	48 Hayes
1605	Sture , Henry, esq., Muridge, (? North Huish), Devon	44 Hayes
1616	Sturgen , John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	7 Cope
1607	Sturgis , John, esq., prisoner in the Fleet, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	70 Huddlestone

1611	Sutton , Giles, husbandman, Little Gransden, Cambs.	85 Wood
1612	„ John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Steventon, Berks.	98 Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Eaton neare Windsor, Bucks.	2 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Campes Castle, Cambs.	
	101 Wood ; sentence	46 Fenner
1605	Suzan , John, haberdasher, [St. Ellen's near Bishopsgate], London	
		60 Hayes
1615	„ William, Arlyngton, Sussex	53 Rudd
1607	Swaddon , William, the elder, clothier, Calne, Wilts.	32 Huddleston
	Swain , <i>see</i> Swayne .	
1608	Swale , Sir Richard, knight, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Auditor in the Court of Audience of Canterbury], Redrith, Surrey	
		49 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1609	Swallow , George, yeoman, Chesterford, Essex	27 Dorset
1606	„ Swallowe, John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	31 Stafforde
1613	Swan , Swanne, Andrew, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	97 Capell
1618	„ Swann, Charles, gent., Southfleet, Kent	81 Meade
1611	„ Swanne, David, Llansanffraid, co. Montgomery	72 Wood
1617	„ Swann, Ellenor, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	42 Weldon
1614	„ John, yeoman, Humberston, Leics.	14 Lawe
1617	„ John, clerke, South Henfield, Essex	17 Weldon
1618	„ Margaret, gentlewoman, Winchelsea, Sussex	
		49 Meade ; sentence fol. 120
1609	„ Swann, Richard, gent., Charing, Kent	55 Dorset
1618	„ Swane, Robert, fisherman, Aldburghe, Suffolk	103 Meade
1605	„ Swone, Samuel, gent., Brasted, Kent	5 Hayes
1613	„ Swanne, Thomas, yeoman, Barkewaye, Herts.	44 Capell
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Southfleete, Kent	29 Parker
1616	Swanson , John, servant to Mr. Serjeant Moore, Fleet Street, London	42 Cope
1617	Swarte , Daniel, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	31 Weldon
1611	Swatt , John, Pakefield, Suffolk	19 Wood
1609	Swayne , Arthur, gent., Sarson, (Amport), Hants	68 Dorset
1614	„ Elizabeth, widow, Rye, Sussex	96 Lawe
1606	„ George, citizen and cowerper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	15 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Shrewsbury, Salop	54 Hayes
1607	„ Swaine, John, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Congresbury, Somerset]	27 Wingfield
1614	„ John, jurat of Rye, Sussex	55 Lawe
1616	„ Swaine, John, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 40 Cope
1619	„ John, clerke, parson of Tarrant Gunvill, Dorset	102 Parker
1614	„ Swaine, Phillip, Dunton, Bucks.	13 Lawe
1610	„ Robert, churgeon, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	
		101 Wingfield
1611	„ William, Hereford	101 Wood
1612	„ William, St. Katherine, [P.A.B. by the Tower of London]	
		60 Fenner
1613	„ William, Hackney, Middx.	99 Capell
1611	Sweete , Margaret, widow, Yetmister, Dorset	80 Wood
1605	„ Swet, John, husbandman, Southnuton, Wilts.	37 Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Modburye, Devon	With sentence 61 Lawe
1607	Sweeting , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	
		70 Huddlestone

- 1615 **Swetman**, Roger, ship carpenter, Ipswich, Suffolk, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Rudd
- 1616 **Swetnam**, Marie, widow of Thomas Swetnam, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 45 Cope
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, gent., Trent, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Swettenham**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stockes] 5 Rudd
- 1611 „ **William**, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 20 Wood
- 1610 **Swift**, Swyfte, James, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey 81 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Richard**, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 29 Capell
- 1613 „ **Swifte**, Richard, yeoman, Burbage, (Aston Flamville), Leics. 59 Capell
- 1616 „ **Swyfte**, Richard, husbandman, Worthing, Brodewater, Sussex 20 Cope
- 1618 **Swinarton**, Swynerton, Henry, esq., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 2 Meade
- 1609 „ **Swynarton**, John, esq., citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 8 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Sir John**, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 125 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
- 1614 **Swinborne**, Swynborne, Thomas, gent., Langridge, co. Pembroke, now resident in St. Lawrence, [Old Jewry], in the ward of Cripplegate, London 66 Lawe
- 1611 **Swinscoe**, Alice, widow of Christopher Swinscoe, gent., Peterborough, Northants 31 Wood
- 1606 „ **Christopher**, gent., Peterborough, Northants 20 Stafforde
- 1612 **Switsier**, Charles, yeoman, Darford, Kent 58 Fenner
- Swone**, *see* **Swan**.
- Swynarton**, *see* **Swinarton**.
- Swynborne**, *see* **Swinborne**.
- Sybborn**, *see* **Sibborne**.
- Sybley**, *see* **Sibley**.
- Syday**, *see* **Sidaye**.
- Syddowne**, *see* **Siddowne**.
- Sydenham**, *see* **Sidenham**.
- Sydnor**, *see* **Sidnor**.
- Sydwaye**, *see* **Sidway**.
- 1606 **Syer**, Syar, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 67 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **John**, yeoman, Maxstocke, co. Warwick 92 Huddlestone
- Syfford**, *see* **Sifford**.
- Sylarde**, *see* **Seyliard**.
- Symcockes**, *see* **Simcockes**.
- Symkes**, *see* **Simkis**.
- Symnell**, *see* **Sinnell**.
- Symonds**, **Symons**, *see* **Simons**.
- Sympson**, *see* **Simpson**.
- Syms**, **Symes**, *see* **Sims**.
- Synnett**, *see* **Sinnett**.
- Syson**, *see* **Sisson**.
- Sytch**, *see* **Sitch**.
- 1610 **Syvall**, Thomas, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe] 98 Wingfield

See also **Sivedall**.

- 1611 **Tabor**, Taber, *Heerde als.*, John, *see Heard als. Taber.*
 1618 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex 37 Meade
 1611 „ Phillip, yeoman, Culmington *als.* Kilmington, Somerset 37 Wood
 1611 „ William, D.D., parson of Hie Ongar, Essex
 42 Wood ; sentence fol. 91
Tailard, *see Taylor.*
Tailecot, *see Talcott.*
 1618 **Talbot**, Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. late of Northumberland, deceased in London] 19 Meade
 1608 „ Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, lately wife of George, late Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. Hardwicke, Derbs.] 23 Windebanck ; sentence 105 Fenner
 1605 „ Talbott, Gabriell, Gilsfelde, co. Montgomery 62 Hayes
 1616 „ Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury 51 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
 1608 „ Talbott, William, husbandman, Little Mintarne, (Buckland Newton), Dorset 82 Windebanck
 1616 „ Talbott, William, gent., Broadmayne, Dorset 11 Cope
 1616 **Talcott**, Taylcote, Henry, singleman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Cope
 1615 „ Jeremye, citizen and bricklayer of London, servant to the King, dwelling in the Great Almerie, Westminster 95 Rudd
 1605 „ Tailecot, John, pewterer, Brainetrie, Essex 6 Hayes
Tallemache, *see Tollemache.*
 1618 **Tame**, Richard, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. With sentence 56 Meade
 1608 **Tamworth**, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 81 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
 1614 **Tancke**, Arnold, alderman, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 20 Lawe
 1614 **Tandy**, Isabell, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 103 Lawe
 1615 **Tanner**, George, the elder, yeoman, Farringdon, Devon 41 Rudd
 1606 „ Henry, [St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 42 Stafforde
 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Tiverton, Devon 42 Cope
 1613 „ James, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas, Coldabbie] 91 Capell
 1609 „ John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 11 Dorset
 1619 „ **Goule als.**, John, *see Goule als. Tanner.*
 1613 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Harrow on the Hill, Middx.] 120 Capell
 1605 „ Nehemiah, tanner, St. Michael near [P.A.B. in] St. Albons, Herts. 81 Hayes
 1619 „ Rebecca, St. Foster, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London 112 Parker
 1615 „ Roger, yeoman, Bockmer End, Medmenham, Bucks. 102 Rudd
 1618 „ Roger, Westham, Sussex 49 Meade
 1610 „ **Toomes als.**, Thomas, *see Tomes als. Tanner.*
 1618 „ **Knight als.**, Thomas, *see Knight als. Tanner.*
 1614 „ William, the elder, husbandman, Rodborne, Malmesbury, Wilts. 64 Lawe
 1616 „ William, husbandman, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 82 Cope
 1608 **Tappe**, Dorotheie, widow, Burscott *als.* Burwadscott, Berks., [P.A.B. Oxon., (*sic*)] 99 Windebanck
 1614 **Tarbocke**, John, gent., Oswestrie, Salop 23 Lawe
 1612 **Tarrente**, Eusebius, Battle, Sussex. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
 1618 **Tarte**, Thomas, the elder, mercer, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 16 Meade
 1612 **Tarver**, John, Mistley, Essex 10 Fenner
See also Turver.
 1612 **Tasker**, Henry, yeoman, Ailberton, Gloucs. 10 Fenner
 1617 „ John, Lockeridge, (Overton), Wilts. 125 Weldon

- 1605 **Tasker**, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk
With sentence 18 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, Boxford, Suffolk
Sentence 117 Dorset
- 1607 **Tastburghe**, John, esq., Flixton in Southelmham (Deanery),
Suffolk 66 Huddlestone
- 1617 **Tate**, Francis, esq., [P.A.B. Delapre, Hardingston, Northants]
46 Weldon
- 1615 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Aldburgh, Suffolk]
20 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Sir William**, knight, Delapre, (Hardingstone), Northants
124 Weldon
- 1606 **Tattersall**, William, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor
99 Stafforde
- 1606 **Tatum**, Arthur, Leicester
6 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Tatam**, Boniface, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows Barking] 20 Huddlestone
- 1615 **Taverner**, Edmund, esq., Soundes, (Netlebed), Oxon.
57 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Jasper**, gent., Thetford, Norfolk
21 Meade
- 1608 „ **John**, gent., Upminster, Essex
45 Windebanck
- 1611 **Tawle**, Thomas, yeoman, Westbrooke, Great Farringdon,
Berks. 45 and 47 Wood
- 1614 **Tawley**, Thomas, gent., Dittesham, Devon
10 Lawe
- 1612 **Tawney**, John, myllard, Bybury, Gloucs.
65 Fenner
- Taylcote**, *see* **Talcott**.
- 1604 **Taylor**, Agnes, Draggon Streete, New Sarum, Wilts.
1 Hayes
- 1613 „ **Tayler**, Alexander, yeoman, Ducklington, Oxon.
58 Capell
- 1617 „ **Alexander**, yeoman, Worth, Sussex
52 Weldon
- 1616 „ **Alice**, spinster, Snodland, Kent
111 Cope
- 1612 „ **Tayler**, Andrew, the elder, St. Michael le Querne, London
Sentences 20 Fenner and 16 Capell
- 1612 „ **Tayler**, **Emettes** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Emettes** *als.* **Taylor**.
- 1607 „ **Tailor**, Clement, the elder, yeoman, The Pallant,
Chichester, Sussex 15 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ **Tayler**, Edward, St. Martin's [in the Fields, Middx., P.A.B.]
29 Capell
- 1614 „ **Edward**, husbandman, St. George Hatley *als.* Ungrye
Hatley, Cambs. 21 Lawe
- 1605 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, St. Buttolphes in Aldersgate Street,
London 39 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Elizabeth**, spinster, St. Gregory, London
55 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London 3 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Taylarde**, George, citizen and draper of London, St. James,
Clerkenwell, Middx. 32 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **George**, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs.
87 Parker
- 1613 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Arksden, Essex
79 Capell
- 1615 „ **Tayllor**, Henry, St. Peter, Hereford
32 Rudd
- 1616 „ **Tailer**, Henry, Eresland, co. Hereford
52 Cope
- 1619 „ **Henry**, clerke, Napton, co. Warwick
70 Parker
- 1610 „ **Tayler**, Isabell, singlewoman, Thriplowe, Cambs. 91 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Tayllor**, James, citizen and cordwayner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 7 Dorset
- 1613 „ **Willowes** *als.*, Jane, *see* **Willowes** *als.* **Taylor**.
- 1609 „ **Jeffrey**, Combyntenhed, Devon
70 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Tayler**, Joane, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset
32 Fenner
- 1607 „ **John**, gent., the younger, Ceu (? Kew), Surrey 75 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ **John**, inhorder, Northampton
93 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ **Smithson** *als.*, John, *see* **Smithson** *als.* **Taylor**.
- 1609 „ **Tailer**, John, St. Clement Danes beyond the Bars of the
New Temple, London Sentence 10 Dorset
- 1611 „ **John**, sailer, Longaishton, Somerset
7 Wood

1612	Taylor , Tayler, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	97 Fenner
1612	„ John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	110 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, John, gent., Westham, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	120 Capell; with sentence 119 Lawe; another sentence 121 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, John, Marston, Oxon.	60 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, John, barber, Crewkerne, Somerset	125 Meade
1619	„ John, parson of Hope Maunsell, co. Hereford	51 Parker
1619	„ John, husbandman, Northwiche, Blockley, Worcs.	93 Parker
1618	„ Tayler, Julian, widow, St. Andrew in the Wardrop, London	5 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Margaret, widow, Yerdleigh, Woky, Somerset	54 Fenner
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Smart, Margaret, widow of Henry Taylor of Rosse, co. Hereford	45 Rudd
1612	„ Michael, yeoman, Butley, Suffolk	33 Fenner
1615	„ Tailor, Nicholas, Measham, Derbs.	118 Rudd
1613	„ Raphe, citizen and chirurgion of London	71 Capell
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Rodford, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	26 Hayes
1609	„ Taler, Richard, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs.	78 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, clerk, Coringham, Lincs.	96 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, carpenter, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	84 Wood
1612	„ Richard, inholder, St. Andrew in High Holborn, Middx.	118 Fenner
1614	„ Tayler, Richard, yeoman, Earthcott, Alvestone, Gloucs.	94 Lawe
1615	„ Taylior, Richard, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London	117 Rudd
1606	„ Tailor, Robert, yeoman, Wyttersham, Kent	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Tayler, Robert, laborer, Edmondscote Milne, Milverton, co. Warwick	39 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, embrotherer, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	With sentence 50 Wingfield
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Yardleigh, Wokye, Somerset	58 Wood
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Pynhoe, Devon	25 Capell
1613	„ Tayler, Robert, gent., Horndon on the Hill, Essex	70 Capell; sentence 56 Lawe
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Buckestone, Robert, husbandman, Wore, Woky, Somerset	38 Lawe
1614	„ Paris <i>als.</i> , Robert, yeoman, Comberford, Staffs.	118 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, Robert, clerke, Bletso, Beds.	83 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, Robert, [P.A.B. the elder], yeoman, Langdon Hills, Essex	110 Meade
1612	„ Tayler, Simon, Ixford, Suffolk	54 Fenner
1611	„ Tayler, Theophilus, sailor of the ship "Expedition" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	67 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Barnardiston, Suffolk	55 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Clifton, Beds.	98 Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Doddington, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, gent., St. Leonard within the libertie of the towne of Colchester, Essex	40 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, Thomas, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	30 Capell
1613	„ Larden <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Larden <i>als.</i> Taylor.	
1616	„ Taillor, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford	48 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hunts Green, Great Missenden, Bucks.	14 Parke

- 1610 **Taylor**, Ursula, widow and gentlewoman, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Walter**, gent., Discoyd, co. Radnor 50 Capell
- 1607 „ **William**, yeoman, Harley, Salop 13 Huddleston
- 1612 „ **Tayler**, William, citizen and merchanttayler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 75 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Taylour**, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 112 Fenner
- 1612 „ **William**, husbandman, Little Bowdon, Northants 117 Fenner
- 1613 „ **Tayler**, William, blacksmith, Laffords Gate, Barton Regis, St. Phillippes, Bristol, Gloucs. 120 Capell
- 1613 „ **Taylour**, **Parise** *als.*, William, *see* **Paris** *als.* **Taylour**.
- 1614 „ **Tayler**, William, the elder, Charlecott, Brenhill, Wilts. 64 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Tailer**, William, yeoman, Welles, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1617 „ **William**, yeoman, Moreton Corbett, Salop 71 Weldon
- 1618 „ **William**, blacksmith, Chiddingston, Kent 37 Meade
- 1619 „ **Tayler** *als.* **Hensley**, William, sheregrynder, Selworthie, Somerset 16 Parker
- 1619 „ **Tayler**, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 68 Parker
- 1612 **Teale**, Robert, yeoman, Dascott, (Tredington), Worcs. 31 Fenner
- 1617 **Tebold**, Martyn, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk 103 Weldon
- See also Theobald and Tibaulte.*
- 1617 **Tedberrie**, Valentine, Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devon 79 Weldon
- 1612 **Tedcastle**, Tedcastell, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, the Trinite Menores 22 Fenner
- 1615 „ **William**, gent., London; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 70 Rudd
- 1607 **Tedder**, John, gent., Ellingham, Hants 41 Huddleston
- 1611 „ **Teddar**, Roger, gent., Stibbingheathe *als.* Stepney, Middx. 64 Wood
- See also Tether and Tudder.*
- 1610 **Tedman**, **Toope** *als.*, John, *see* **Toope** *als.* **Tedman**.
- 1615 **Tedstell**, John, Ewdon George, Chetton, Salop 59 Rudd
- 1605 **Tegge**, Joane, Saint Brevilles, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, brewer, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey 55 Hayes
- 1619 **Telling**, Robert, yeoman, Stooke, Pirton, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1619 **Tembes**, Richard, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk 50 Parker
- 1616 **Temple**, Edmond, esq., Temple by Wellsborough, (Sibson), Leics. 67 Cope
- 1607 „ **John**, gent., East Grinstead, Sussex 56 Huddleston
- 1611 „ **Robert**, clerk, B.D., parson of Dowdeswell, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1614 „ **Susan**, widow of John Temple, esq., Stowe, Bucks. 89 Lawe
- 1610 **Templer**, Edward, Upton Bishop, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield
- 1619 **Tendring**, Mary, widow, Muche Baddowe, Essex 36 Parker
- 1619 **Tennand**, Peter, yeoman, Spaubie, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1618 **Tennant**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 81 Meade
- 1607 **Tenson**, Tinson, John, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 55 Huddleston
- Terrill**, *see* **Tyrrell**.
- Terringham**, *see* **Tyringham**.
- 1611 **Terry**, Tirry, Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 66 Wood
- 1611 „ **Eutichus**, mercer, Burwashe, Sussex 100 Wood
- 1606 „ **Terrey**, Evan, mariner, Hardenesse near Dartmouth, Townstall, Devon 22 Stafforde
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. *als.* **Parkes**], Joyce, widow, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 79 Cope
- 1605 „ **Tyrrye**, Richard, weaver, Cropredy, Oxon. 14 Hayes

- 1617 **Terry**, Richard, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 125 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Terrey**, Roger, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, Fletestreete, London 90 Lawe
See also Torry.
- 1609 **Tesam**, Giles, *see* **Tysome**.
Tesdale, *see* **Tisdale**.
- 1608 **Teste**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 108 Windebanck
- 1613 **Tether**, Tyther, Johane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop 4 Capell
- 1617 „ **Richard**, sailor in the ship “New Year’s Gift”, [P.A.B. Bristol, and over the seas] 27 Weldon
See also Tedder and Tudder.
- 1615 **Tetherleye**, John, sailor, Beddifor, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Rudd
See also Tyderleigh.
- 1612 **Tewe**, Tew, Humfrey, the elder, Lichfield, Staffs. 81 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Tue**, Humfry, husbandman, Epwell, Swakely, Oxon. 45 Rudd
- 1612 „ **Richard**, Tymore, (*bur.* Lichfield), Staffs. 82 Fenner
- 1613 „ **William**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 120 Capell
- 1615 „ **William**, The Haye, Brecon 57 Rudd
- Teynham**, Lord, *see* **Roper**.
- 1614 **Textor**, Remeus, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London 28 Lawe
- 1614 **Thacker**, Christopher, gent., Clement’s Inn, Middx. 68 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Gawin**, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 55 Cope
- 1612 „ **Gilbert**, esq., Repton, Derbs. 108 Fenner
See also Theaker.
- 1613 **Thackwell**, John, weaver, Axbridge, Somerset 40 Capell
Thaire, *see* **Thayer**.
- 1605 **Thake**, Henry, husbandman, Henham, Essex 38 Hayes
- 1617 **Tharbye**, John, yeoman, Wittlesford, Cambs. 96 Weldon
Tharpe, *see* **Thorpe**.
- 1607 **Thatch**, Thomas, Sevinhampton, (Highworth), Wilts. 7 Huddlestone
- 1607 **Thatcher**, James, yeoman, Burington, Somerset 62 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, Beckington, Somerset 60 Wood
- 1606 „ **William**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 98 Stafforde
- 1612 **Thayer**, Thaire, Thayre, John, yeoman, Rayneham, Kent 24 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
- 1619 „ **John**, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex 84 Parker
- 1617 „ **Thayre**, Richard, husbandman, Brockworth, co. of the city of Gloucester 23 Weldon
60 Parker
- 1619 **Thayne**, John, yeoman, Whiteparishe, Wilts.
- 1611 **Theaker**, Winifred, *see* **Burton**, Dame Winifred.
See also Thacker.
- 1609 **Thekestone**, Sir Richard, knight, Thekestone, (Burneston), York 93 Dorset
- 1618 **Thelwall**, Herbert, M.A., clerke, Llanbeder, co. Denbigh 77 Meade
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Newton, Lancs.] (Land in Holme) 98 Dorset
- 1619 **Theobald**, Stephen, esq., Seale, Kent 78 Parker
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, gent., Seale, Kent 52 Weldon
See also Tebold and Tibaulte.
- 1617 **Therkeld**, Thirkell, Abraham, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermay, London] 33 Weldon
- 1611 „ *als.* **Firkins**, Edward, tanner, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 83 Wood
Thether, *see* **Tether**.
- 1607 **Thewell**, John, Southbrent, Devon 65 Huddlestone

- 1616 **Thicks**, Robert, carpenter, Cowgrove, Wimborne Minster,
Dorset 58 Cope
- 1617 **Thierie**, John, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 71 Weldon
- Thinne**, *see* **Thynne**.
- Thirkell**, *see* **Therkeld**.
- 1616 **Thirtle**, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 16 Cope
- 1619 **Thodye**, Thomas, yeoman, Fenestanton, Hunts. 65 Parker
- 1616 **Thomare**, Passchier, born at Newkerck in Flanders; Newington,
Surrey 49 Cope
- 1618 **Thomas**, Andrew, clarke, parson of Horton, Gloucs. 40 Meade
- 1612 „ Christopher, gent., Llanvihangell Comedy, Brecon 10 Fenner
- 1619 „ Christopher, Burcott, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset]
33 Parker; sentence fol. 55
- 1607 „ David, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent 83 Huddlestons
- 1607 „ Edward ap, *see* **Ap Thomas**, Edward.
- 1608 „ Edward, Barborne, (near Worcester), Worcs. 21 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Edward, [P.A.B. Consteynton, Cornwall] 53 Lawe
- 1606 „ Elizabeth verch John, widow, late wife of William Robert,
Gresforde, co. Denbigh 39 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Ellis, [P.A.B. Oxford] 108 Weldon
- 1610 „ Evan, yeoman of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the
Fields, Middx.] 43 Wingfield
- 1611 „ David Benlloyd, Evan ap, *see* **Benlloyd**, Evan ap Thomas David.
- 1612 „ Evan, *als.* Thomas **Evans**, clerk, St. Paul, Malmesbury,
Wilts. 13 Fenner
- 1610 „ Harry, Llanvenarth, co. Monmouth 51 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Henry, vintner, Lambeth, Surrey 84 Wood
- 1606 „ Howell, gent., Aberisker, Brecon 36 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Howell, Auste, (Henbury), Gloucs. 16 Wood
- 1618 „ Humfrey, Finchley, *or* St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
Sentence 121 Meade
- 1605 „ *als.* **Pryce**, James, gent., Newtown, co. Montgomery 75 Hayes
- 1607 „ James, Llannelywe, [P.A.B. Llanellen], Brecon 87 Huddlestons
- 1612 „ James, Llanelli, Brecon 102 Fenner
- 1610 „ **Waters** *als.*, Jane, *see* **Waters** *als.* **Thomas**.
- 1616 „ **Thoms** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Thoms** *als.* **Thomas**.
- 1605 „ John, Llanvair, co. Denbigh 3 Hayes
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 49 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Bishopp's Nimett, Devon 18 Wingfield
- 1610 „ ap John, John, yeoman, Llansannian, co. Denbigh 78 Wingfield
- 1611 „ John, gent., Upton, Colompton, Devon 19 Wood
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 30 Wood
- 1611 „ ap Edward, John, freeholder, Llandernocke, co. Denbigh
48 Wood
- 1612 „ John ap, *see* **Ap Thomas**, John.
- 1613 „ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas,
Lombard Street] 79 Capell
- 1617 „ *als.* **Trithwall**, John, gent., Crowan, Cornwall 11 Weldon
- 1617 „ John, tailor, St. Tandrose, Houlborn, London 87 Weldon
- 1619 „ Joseph, yeoman, Fant *als.* Frant, Sussex 117 Parker
- 1607 „ Lewis, Nevarne, co. Pembroke 61 Huddlestons
- 1615 „ Lewys, yeoman, Claynes, Worcs. 5 Rudd
- 1612 „ ap John ap Evan, Margaret verch, *see* **Verch Thomas**
ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
- 1619 „ Marmaduke, yeoman, Orcharde, Somerset 113 Parker
- 1615 „ Meredith, chapman, Bewdley, Worcs. 77 Rudd
- 1613 „ Michael, ripper, Goudherst, Kent 71 Capell

1616	Thomas, Philip, chepman, The Close of the Canons of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	124 Cope
1619	„ Rice, yeoman, Ewias Harold, co. Hereford	108 Parker
1610	„ Richard, inholder, Ware, Herts.	44 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, gent., Llanvihangell Nantmellan, co. Radnor	50 Capell
1606	„ Robert, Tysehurst, Sussex	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	88 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, gent., London, [P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey]	82 Wood; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex	25 Lawe
1610	„ Roger, husbandman, Hinton and Martell, Dorset	99 Wingfield
1615	„ David ap Pellyn, Roger, Bottvarie, cos. Denbigh and Flint	74 Rudd
1619	„ Roger, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1619	„ Rowland, purser in the ship “Oleander”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	8 Parker
1618	„ Samuel, mariner, Milton near Sittenborne, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas]	96 Meade
1613	„ Stephen, husbandman, Newnton, Wilts.	116 Capell
1607	„ Walter, clerk, parson of Netswell, Essex	39 Huddlestone
1606	„ Watkin, Lantwit Major, co. Glamorgan	Sentence 54 Stafforde
1608	„ Llewellyn, Watkin, <i>see</i> Llewellyn, Watkin Thomas.	
1605	„ ap John, William, Grosmonte, co. Monmouth	76 Hayes
1610	„ William, servant to the King's Majesty, precinct of St. Catherine nigh the Tower of London	8 Wingfield
1611	„ William, labourer, Rydway, (Cradley), co. Hereford	16 Wood
1611	„ William, Bishopscastle, Salop	55 Wood
1612	„ William, Abergeveny, co. Monmouth	41 Fenner
1613	„ Powell, William, <i>see</i> Powell, William Thomas.	
1613	„ Richard, William, <i>see</i> Richard, William Thomas.	
1618	„ William, keeper of his Majesty's stables or mewes near Charing Cross, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	93 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Jones, William, servant to Jeffrey Comber, merchant tailor, of St. Mary Somerset, near Broken Wharf, London	101 Meade
	Thomassone, <i>see</i> Thompson.	
	Thomkins, <i>see</i> Tomkins.	
1615	Thomlinson, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	26 Rudd
1605	„ [P.A.B. Tomlinson], Margaret, widow of Thomas Tomlinson, citizen and skyenner of London, [P.A.B. Abbot's Langley, Herts.]	56 Hayes
1605	Thompson, Agnes, <i>see</i> Harvey, Agnes.	
1618	„ Tomson, Anthony, taylor, Cambridge	1 Meade
1613	„ Tompson, Edmond, yeoman, Sutton St. Mary, Lincs.	56 Capell
1611	„ Tomson, Edward, yeoman, Woodside, Croydon, Surrey	75 Wood
1613	„ George, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	93 Capell
1612	„ Tomson, Giles, D.D., Dean of Windsor, Berks., [P.A.B. Bishop of Gloucester]	63 Fenner
1606	„ Tompson, John, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Leicester]	97 Stafforde
1615	„ Tompson, John, fishmonger, Norwich, Norfolk	19 Rudd
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Farsley, Staffs.]	62 Rudd
1616	„ Tomsonn, John, brewer, Ricott, (Great Haseley), Oxon.	113 Cope
1619	„ Tomson, John, cooke, Christchurch, London	32 Parker
1612	„ Joseph, gent., Farneham, Suffolk	103 Fenner
1608	„ Tomson, Laurence, esq., Laleham, Middx.	36 Windebanck

1618	Thompson, Margaret, widow, Cambridge	56	Meade
1608	„ Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop	60	Windebanck
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders , Richard, cordwainer, Walden, Essex	1	Wingfield
1619	„ Tompson, Lane <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lane <i>als.</i> Tompson .		
1612	„ Tompson, Robert, [P.A.B. Higham, Suffolk]	62	Fenner
1606	„ Tompson, Roger, gent., Eiken, Suffolk	27	Stafforde
1615	„ Tomson, Thomas, blacksmith, Asbee, Bottisford, Lincs.	42	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, farrier, Baldocke, Herts.	86	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Foulsham, Norfolk	54	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Barnard's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]	1	Parker
1619	„ Tomson, Thomas, [P.A.B. Asteley, Salop]	9	Parker
1611	„ Tompson, William, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	103 and	106 Wood
1619	„ Thomassone, William, yeoman, Standon, Herts.	61	Parker
1616	Thoms <i>als.</i> Thomas , Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	19	Cope
1615	Thoresbie, Henry, one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.]	61	Rudd
1612	„ Thursby, John, Bocking, Essex	48	Fenner
1615	Thorne, Dorne <i>als.</i> , Arthur, <i>see</i> Dorne <i>als.</i> Thorne .		
1618	„ Arthur, yeoman, Asholt, Somerset	111	Meade ; sentence 48 Parker
1605	„ Christian, widow of Richard Thorne, late deceased, Yeatsberry, Wilts.	6	Hayes
1611	„ George, gent., Derland, Gillingham, Kent	2	Wood
1614	„ Henry, cordwainer, St. Leonard Shorditche, Middx.	47	Lawe
1614	„ Jeffrye, sailor of the ship “ Dragon ” of London, bound for the East Indies ; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79	Lawe
1607	„ John, woollendrapier, Sherborne, Dorset	10	Huddleston
1609	„ John, Kenton, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	„ John, husbandman, Praunsley, Twichinge, Devon	69	Wood
1616	„ John, North Molton, Devon	107	Cope
1618	„ John, citizen and alderman of Gloucester	24	Meade
1606	„ Michael, husbandman, Warkleigh, Devon	61	Stafforde
1606	„ William, mariner, Popler, Stebunheathe, Middx.	38	Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset	93	Fenner
1615	„ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	28	Rudd
1616	„ William, Hawkeridge, Somerset	115	Cope
1617	Thorneden, Thornden, John, yeoman, Charleton, Singleton, Sussex	99	Weldon
1605	Thornehull, John, gentleman, Wollon, Dorset With sentence	88	Hayes
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Thornehull, Stalbridge, Dorset	44	Wood
1615	„ William, gent., Wotton Ryvers, Wilts.	56	Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Thornell .		
1616	Thornehurst, Sir Stephen, knight, Fulham, Middx.	118	Cope ; sentence 116 Weldon
1615	Thornell, Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset	32	Rudd
1618	„ Edward, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	22	Meade
	<i>See also</i> Thornehull .		
1614	Thorneton, Thornton, Gylles, [P.A.B. over the seas]	68	Lawe
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Arnold , John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk	35	Fenner
1615	„ Thornton, Richard, D.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Oxford	51	Rudd ; sentence 105 Cope

- 1615 **Thorneton**, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 25 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, Hingham, Norfolk 72 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, Reigate, Surrey 88 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Grinford Magna, [P.A.B. Great Thornton (*sic*)], Middx. 61 Wood
- 1605 **Thorney**, Thomas, merchant, Portsmouth, Hants 57 Hayes
- 1614 „ Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 58 Lawe
- 1613 **Thornicraft**, Thomas, husbandman, Fleckno, Wolfhamcott, co. Warwick 87 Capell
- 1613 **Thorniffe**, Frauncis, gent., Stanford, Lincs. 63 Capell
- 1605 **Thorold**, Sir Edmund, knight, Howghe, Lincs. 2 Hayes
- 1617 „ Thorrall, Lady Izabell, [P.A.B. widow], Panton Parva, Lincs. 108 Weldon
- 1615 „ Mary, The Heathe near Grantham, Lincs. 81 Rudd
- 1606 **Thorowgood**, John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. With sentence 48 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts. 106 Rudd
- 1614 „ Thorrowgood, William, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Bowe, Middx.] 94 Lawe
See also Thurgood.
- 1607 **Thorpe**, Francis, Candford, Dorset 44 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ George, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 44 Weldon
- 1607 „ John, gent., Worthe, Sussex 36 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Raphe, gent., Lowe Leighton, Essex 40 Wood
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Neythroppe, (Banbury), Oxon. 97 Fenner
- 1617 „ Robert, “repyer,” Tichurst, Sussex 68 Weldon
- 1609 „ Thomas, gent., Hedgcourt, Horne, Surrey 4 Dorset
- 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, felmonger, Mountsorrell, Leics. 50 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, chaunler, Westram, Kent 31 Rudd
- Thorrall**, *see Thorold.*
- 1617 **Thrale**, John, yeoman, Hoggesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 125 Weldon
- 1613 „ Margaret, widow, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London 29 Capell
- 1618 **Threle**, Agnes, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 91 Parker
- Thriplowe**, *see Triplowe.*
- 1612 **Throckmorton**, Clement, gent., Anseley, co. Warwick 109 Fenner
- 1612 „ Throckmerton, Sir George, the elder, knight, Fulbrooke, (Hogshaw), Bucks. 77 Fenner
- 1614 „ Michael, gent., Fringeforde, Oxon. 104 Lawe
- 1608 „ Throgmorton, Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworth, Gloucs. 26 Windebanck
- 1611 **Throwar**, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 27 Wood
- 1617 **Thrupp**, John, vintner, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Weldon
- 1612 **Thrustell**, Thomas, yeoman, Danburye, Essex 59 Fenner
- 1613 **Thruston**, John, esq., Hoxne, Suffolk 97 Capell
See also Thurston.
- 1611 **Thurgood**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts. 84 Wood
See also Thorowgood.
- 1610 **Thurgor**, Benedict, joiner, Haverill, Suffolk 88 Wingfield
- Thurkeld**, *see Therkeld.*
- 1609 **Thurland**, Peter, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 24 Dorset
See also Turland.
- 1611 **Thurley**, William, Staple Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 29 Wood
- 1605 **Thurlowe**, Richard, tanner, Iclington, Cambs. 39 Hayes; sentence fol. 66

- 1618 **Thurlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Burnham Overie, Norfolk 33 Meade
 1617 **Thurman**, John, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leics. 97 Weldon
 1611 **Thurner**, John, tailor, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs. 62 Wood
Thursby, *see* **Thoresbie**.
 1619 **Thurston**, Alice, widow, Wedmore, Somerset 45 Parker
 1616 **Thurston**, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 68 Cope
 1613 **Thurston**, George, husbandman, [P.A.B. the elder], Keynton, Thornebury, Gloucs. 37 Capell
 1619 **Thurston**, Hamond, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 21 Parker
 1613 **Thurston**, John, St. Lawrence in the Old Jurie, London 14 Capell
 1613 **Thurston**, John, Littelton, Gloucs. 53 Capell
 1619 **Thurston**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 81 Parker
 1617 **Thurston**, Josias, bachelor, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London 31 Weldon
 1616 **Thurston**, Richard, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk 36 Cope
 1615 **Thurston**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 29 Rudd
See also **Thruston**.
 1609 **Thurton**, John, gent., Brome, Norfolk 108 Dorset
 1615 **Thynne**, Francis, esq., Kemisford, Gloucs. 94 Rudd
 1612 **Thynne**, Dame Joan, widow, Cawres Castle, (Westbury), Salop 22 Fenner
 1616 **Tibaulte**, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London] 6 Cope
See also **Tebold** and **Theobald**.
 1612 **Tibbett**, John, the elder, husbandman, Filton *als.* Whitechurche, Somerset 89 Fenner
 1619 **Tibbett**, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 110 Parker
 1607 **Tibbett**, William, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset 94 Huddleston
 1619 **Tibbutts**, Anthony, Hoothorpe, (Theddingworth, *which is in* Leics.), Northants 113 Parker
 1616 **Tibbatts**, Thomas, the elder, Rowington, co. Warwick 85 Cope
Tice, *see* **Tyce**.
Ticehurst, *see* **Tisehurst**.
Tichborne, *see* **Titchborne**.
 1613 **Tickell**, William, the elder, gent., Exeter, Devon 73 Capell
 1615 **Tidmarsh**, Richard, Adlestrop, Gloucs. 38 Rudd
Tidstell, *see* **Tedstell**.
Tiffin, *see* **Tyffin**.
 1619 **Tiggins**, Richard, yeoman, Toppisham, Devon 118 Parker
 1617 **Tighe**, Robert, D.D., Archdeacon of Middlesex Sentence 115 Weldon
 1605 **Tilden**, George, yeoman, Tenterden, Kent 7 Hayes
Tile, *see* **Tyle**.
Tiler, **Tiller**, *see* **Tyler**.
Tilghman, *see* **Tillmann**.
 1608 **Tillam**, Tyllam, Edward, yeoman, Martley, Worcs. 30 Windebanck
Tiller, *see* **Tyler**.
 1615 **Tillesley**, Tylseley, Humfrey, husbandman, Aspley, Eccleshall, Staffs. 48 Rudd
 1610 **Tilley**, Tillye, Edward, Langridge, Somerset 39 Wingfield
 1616 **Tilley**, Rowland, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 12 Cope
 1608 **Tillmann**, Tilghman, Charles, citizen and draper of London, son of William Tilghman, gent., deceased, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 57 Windebanck
 1614 **Tilley**, John, sailor, of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Kingswere, Dartmouth, Devon] 70 Lawe
 1609 **Tillyard**, George, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 109 Dorset
 1605 **Tillyarde**, Margaret, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Hayes

- Tilney**, *see* **Tylney**.
- 1614 **Tilston**, Ann, widow, Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs. 98 Lawe
- 1614 „ **Hughe**, keeper of his Majesty's Old Park of Enfield, Middx. 105 Lawe
- 1614 „ **John**, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 15 Lawe
- 1616 **Tilte**, Nicholas, clothier, Otterie St. Marie, Devon 12 Cope
- Timewell**, *see* **Tymwell**.
- 1619 **Timothy**, **Tyme** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Tyme** *als.* **Timothy**. **Tindall**, *see* **Tyndall**.
- 1608 **Tingledon**, Tyngilden, Margaret, Bromham, Beds. 66 Windebanck
- 1617 **Tinley**, Robert, D.D., vicar of Wittam, Essex 7 Weldon
- Tinney**, *see* **Tynney**.
- Tinson**, *see* **Tenson**.
- Tinte**, *see* **Tynte**.
- 1608 **Tipler**, Edmund, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1619 **Tipoots**, Paul, notary publique, born at Dirst in Brabant, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London] 36 Parker
- 1613 **Tipper**, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 122 Capell
- 1619 **Tipping** *als.* **Piggot**, Anne, *see* **Pigot**. 11 Parker
- 1618 „ **Typpinge**, Barbara, widow, Wisbech, Cambs. 30 Meade
- 1617 „ **Frideswide**, widow, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 109 Weldon ; another will, with sentence, 21 Parker
- 1614 „ **Typpinge**, William, yeoman, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 104 Lawe
- Tiringham**, *see* **Tyringham**.
- 1605 **Tiro**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Wansworthe, Surrey] 60 Hayes
- Tirrell**, **Tirrold**, *see* **Tyrrell**.
- Titry**, *see* **Terry**.
- 1614 **Tisdale**, Tysdale, Edward, yeoman, Tydd St. Maries in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Maude**, widow, Glympton, Oxon. 57 Cope
- 1616 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, Lincs. 100 Cope
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, the elder, yeoman, Tidde St. Mary, Lincs. 37 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Tesdale**, Thomas, gent., Glympton, Oxon. 60 Wingfield ; sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 „ **Tysdale**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael, Hogan Lane, Great Wood Street, London 1 and 77 Wood
- 1610 **Tisehurst**, James, Laughton, Sussex 47 Wingfield
- 1614 „ **Peter**, Ashbourneham, Sussex 60 Lawe
- Tisoe**, *see* **Tysoe**.
- Tison**, *see* **Tyson**.
- 1607 **Titbage**, **Webbe** *als.*, John, *see* **Webbe** *als.* **Titbage**.
- 1605 **Titchborne**, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 50 Hayes
- 1615 „ **George**, gent., Cowden, Kent 27 Rudd
- 1616 „ **John**, gent., Hastings, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1605 „ **Martin**, gent., Hollington, Sussex 51 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Tichborne**, William, minister and preacher, Romford, Essex 57 Hayes
- 1609 **Titchett**, **Tychett**, William, husbandman, Charleton, Wilts. 28 Dorset
- Tither**, *see* **Tether**.
- Titherley**, *see* **Tetherley**.
- 1616 **Tocknell**, Walter, yeoman, Paynswick, Gloucs. 43 Cope

- 1611 **Todd**, Ananias, Polsted, Suffolk 103 Wood
 1619 „ Thomas, cooper in the ship “Anne”, [P.A.B. Whitechapel,
 Middx., and over the seas] 92 Parker
 1612 **Todman**, Symon, Holt, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 76 Fenner
Toe, *see* **Towe**.
 1613 **Toghill**, Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 32 Capell
 1619 **Tokefeild**, Leonard, gent., High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles in
 the Fields], Middx. 90 Parker
 1611 „ William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 45 Wood
 1618 **Tokelove**, Clement, yeoman, Orford, Suffolk 87 Meade
Toker, *see* **Tooker**.
 1613 **Toldervey**, Christopher, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard
 Street], London 39 Capell
 1616 „ Toldervie, Thomas, chaundler, Dorchester, Dorset 95 Cope
 1612 „ William, Oxford 30 Fenner
 1619 **Tolkine**, William, sailor in the ship “Anne”, [P.A.B. bachelor,
 over the seas] 94 Parker
 1618 **Toll**, Benjamin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 71 Meade
 1612 **Tollemache**, Tallemache, Lionel, esq., Hellmingham, Suffolk 95 Fenner
 1613 **Toller**, John, clothier, Charde, Somerset 12 Capell
 1617 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Crockhamstreet, Westram,
 Kent 101 Weldon
 1606 „ Tooler, William, husbandman, Ufecolume, Devon 19 Stafforde
 1617 **Tom**, John, fisherman, Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall 3 Weldon
 1610 „ Richard, Westbuckland, Devon 68 Wingfield
 1618 „ Tomm, Richard, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore],
 London 52 Meade
 1609 „ Tome, Thomas, mariner, Polruen, Lanteglis near Foye,
 Cornwall 46 Dorset
 1615 **Tomes**, Alexander, Wickwarr, Gloucs. 102 Rudd
 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Clifford, Gloucs. 115 Cope
 1612 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew, Holborn] 41 Fenner
 1609 „ Thomas, tapster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London
 92 Dorset
 1610 „ Toomes *als.* **Tanner**, Thomas, Dorchester St. Peter,
 Dorset 18 Wingfield
See also **Toms**.
 1615 **Tomkins**, Alexander, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch],
 London 118 Rudd
 1619 „ Tompkins, Joane, widow, Trynley *als.* Turley, Gloucs. 62 Parker
 1608 „ Thomkins, John, citizen and cordwayner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 46 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
 1614 „ Tompkyns, John, yeoman, Trinley *als.* Tirley, Gloucs. 23 Lawe
 1615 „ Tomkyns, John, husbandman, Banbury, Oxon. 22 Rudd
 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick] 106 Parker
 1615 „ Tomkynns *als.* **Weaver**, William, All Saints, Worcester 92 Rudd
 1616 **Tomkis**, Edward, tanner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,
 Surrey With sentence 41 Cope
 1613 „ Tompkis, Humfrey, glasier, Shrewsbury 83 Capell
 1605 „ Tompkis, Nicholas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 5 Hayes
 1616 „ Tomkys, Thomas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 21 Cope
 1619 „ Thomas, tannor, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 46 Parker
 1618 **Tomlins**, Tomlyns, John, citizen and upholder of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 101 Meade
 1614 „ Tomlen, Richard, [P.A.B. Stokintinhead, Devon] 11 Lawe
 1609 „ William, Charingworth, (Ebrington), Gloucs. 69 Dorset

- 1618 **Tomlins**, William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Taylor,
Bracklie, Northants 77 Meade
Tomlinson, *see Thomlinson*.
Tompson, Tomson, *see Thompson*.
- 1617 **Toms**, Richard, Wardington, (Cropredy), Oxon. 105 Weldon
See also Tomes.
- 1615 **Tonckin**, Toncken, Nowell, Nywlyn, St. Pawle, Cornwall 107 Rudd
1608 „ William, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall 96 Windebanck
1606 **Toney**, Henry, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
1613 „ Tonney, Philip, yeoman, parish of Aldermary, London 15 Capell
1616 „ Tonye, Thomas, Ashberton, Devon 81 Cope
1618 **Toogood**, Humfrye, yeoman, Thorpland, Norfolk 20 Meade
1606 „ John, husbandman, Charlton Musgrove, Somerset 38 Stafforde
1613 „ John, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 97 Capell
1611 „ Thomas, clerk, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 89 Wood
1607 **Tooke**, Henry, gent., Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 16 Huddlestone
1609 „ Walter, esq., Popes, Hatfield, Herts, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Aldersgate, London] 109 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Cooke als.**, William, *see Cooke als. Tooke*.
1612 **Tooker**, Toker, Cicely, Kenton, Devon 29 Fenner
1614 „ Toker, John, yeoman, Shebbrooke, Devon 92 Lawe
1608 „ Tucker, Robert, yeoman, St. Giles without Cripplegate,
London 63 Windebanck
1611 „ *als. Webb*, Stephen, skynner, Exeter, Devon 77 Wood
1607 „ Thomas, gent., Shrewton, Wilts. 59 Huddlestone
1612 „ Thomas, husbandman, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Fenner
1619 „ William, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset 55 Parker
See also Tucker.
- 1610 **Tookey**, Richard, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 37 Wingfield
Tooler, *see Toller*.
- 1611 **Tooley**, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement Danes,
Middx. With sentence 31 Wood
1617 „ Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
London 65 Weldon
1610 „ Tolly, William, upholsterer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin],
London 56 Wingfield
See also Tulley.
- Toomes**, *see Tomes*.
- 1606 **Toone**, John, yeoman, Chilverse Coton, co. Warwick 12 Stafforde
1610 **Toope als Tedman**, (mark of J. T. *als. Stedman*), John, [P.A.B.
Corfe Castle, Dorset] 1 Wingfield
1619 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Corffe Castle, Dorset] 117 Meade and 14 Parker
- Toose**, *see Towse*.
Toovie, *see Tovy*.
- 1612 **Topplief**, James, yeoman, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset 63 Fenner
Tor, *see Torr*.
- 1610 **Torbocke**, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 3 Wingfield
1605 **Torell**, Roger, gentleman, Soham, Cambridge 4 Hayes
See also Tyrrell.
- 1614 **Torkesey**, John, clerk, Barwell, Leics. 22 Lawe
Turner, *see Turner*.
- 1612 **Torperley**, Hugh, gent., Whitchurche, Salop 115 Fenner
1611 **Torr**, Torre, John, gent., Chancery Lane, Middx., [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the West] 101 Wood
1615 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 55 Rudd
1617 „ Torre, **Vincent als.**, John, *see Vincent als. Torre*.
1618 „ Tor, John, cooper, St. Probus, Cornwall 74 Meade

- 1615 Torr, Thomas, the younger, Winsford, Somerset 55 Rudd
 1605 Torry, Philip, husbandman, Wadbrooke, Hawkechurch, Dorset 12 Hayes
See also Terry.
- Tottle, *see* Tuthill.
- 1612 Totty, Kathren, widow of Owen Totty of Portesmouth, gent., Hants 20 Fenner
 1619 Tough, Thomas, husbandman, Cossington, Leics. 9 Parker
 Touneshend, *see* Townsend.
- 1609 Tourney, John, Caynby, Lincoln Sentence 10 Dorset
 1611 Tovye, Toovie, Anthony, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs. 67 Wood
 1614 „ Garland *als.*, John, *see* Garland.
 1619 „ Garland *als.*, Margaret, *see* Garland.
 1616 „ Garland *als.*, Richard, *see* Garland.
 1619 Towe, Toe, James, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks. 70 Parker
 1610 „ Isabell, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.] 95 Wingfield
 Towell, *see* Towle.
- 1610 Towers, John, gent., [P.A.B. Thurlaston], Dunchurch, co. Warwick 25 Wingfield
 1616 Towerson, Robert, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 85 Cope
 1615 Towle, Towell, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London] 72 Rudd
 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Irchester, Northants 74 Lawe
 1612 Towne, Thomas, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
 1608 Towneley, John, esq., Towneley, (Burnley), Lancs. 63 Windebanck
 1616 „ Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London 99 Cope
 1606 Towninge, Thomas, Oare, Sussex 75 Stafforde
 1605 Townsend, Townesende, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 6 Hayes
 1615 „ Francis, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 10 Rudd
 1610 „ Townesend, Humphrey, yeoman, Bromeham, Wilts. 103 Wingfield
 1610 „ John, Stalbridge, Dorset 93 Wingfield
 1615 „ Townshend, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 11 Rudd
 1615 „ Touneshend, Robert, esq., son of Sir Robert Townshend, knight, deceased, Llanvary, Salop 16 Rudd
 1605 „ Townesend, William, yeoman, Newporte Pannell, Bucks. 88 Hayes
 1607 „ Townesend, William, Hinton, Northants 6 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Townesend, William, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Huddlestone
 1617 „ William, yeoman, Hentland, co. Hereford 17 Weldon
 1615 Towse, Alexander, Wells, Somerset 27 Rudd
 1611 „ Bartholomew, husbandman, Lowpitt, Devon 11 Wood
 1611 „ Toose, Hugh, gent., Wells, Somerset 49 Wood
 1611 „ Stephen, gent., Lyghe next Tunbridge, Kent 30 Wood
 1606 Trace, John, esq., Wydiall, Herts. 3 Stafforde
 1613 Trafford, Richard, gent., Lowe Layton, Essex 92 Capell
 1605 „ Trafforde, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheape] With sentence 14 Hayes
 Traherne, *see* Treherne.
- 1606 Tranam, Robert, mariner, Deptforde, Kent 39 Stafforde
 1611 Tranter, Traunter, John, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.] 31 Wood
 1616 „ Thomas, Otercrofte, Tytley, co. Hereford 121 Cope
 1617 „ Traunter, William, the elder, Hunton, Leonhalls, co. Hereford 96 Weldon

- 1616 **Trapnell**, Richard, poyntmaker, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset 45 Cope
 1617 **Trapps**, Frances, widow, Battrichsey, Surrey 50 Weldon
 1606 „ **Trappes**, Hugh, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 69 Stafforde
 1616 „ **Trappes**, John, yeoman, Danbury, Essex 72 Cope
 1607 „ **Trappes**, Robertbrowne, gent., Rawreth, Essex 27 Huddlestons
 1616 „ **Roger**, gent., Cheam, Surrey 97 Cope
 1616 „ **Rowland**, second son of Robert Trapps, deceased, citizen
 and mercer of London; [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 87 Cope
 1608 **Trotman**, Christopher, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck
 1615 „ **Trotman**, Edward, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. With sentence 21 Rudd
 1606 „ **Thomas**, the elder, clothier, Darsley, Gloucs. 26 Stafforde
 1610 „ **Trotman**, William, Rodborough, Hampton, [*sic*], Gloucs. 51 Wingfield
Traunter, *see* **Tranter**.
 1605 **Travell**, Alexander, yeoman, Weston Favell, Northants 2 Hayes
See also **Trovell**.
 1615 **Travers**, Joane, widow, St. John in the Soke of Winchester, Hants 58 Rudd
 1619 „ **Walter**, gent., Kingsgate Street in the Soke of Winchester,
 Hants 118 Parker
 1605 **Traves**, John, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity in the Minories, London] 59 Hayes
 1618 **Traviliere**, Richard, aboard the ship “Charles”, [P.A.B. over the
 seas] 108 Meade
 1617 **Tredwell**, George, Bridsett, Oxon. 112 Weldon
 1610 **Tredwey**, Tredweye, John, gent., Easton juxta Stamford,
 Northants 56 Wingfield
 1610 „ **Margaret**, widow, Easton by Stamford, Northants 44 Wingfield
 1613 **Trefusis**, Richard, Lanleake, (South Petherwin), Cornwall With sentence 48 Capell
 1611 „ **Thomas**, esq., Landewe, Cornwall 88 Wood
 1610 **Tregian**, Oppye, yeoman, Kenwyn, Cornwall 19 Wingfield
 1606 **Tregodeck**, Grace, widow of Nicholas Tregodeck, esq., Tregodeck,
 (South Petherwin), Cornwall 82 Stafforde
 1607 **Treherne**, Traherne, Edmund, citizen of Hereford 63 Huddlestons
 1618 „ **John**, gentleman porter of His Majesty's gates; St. Saviour,
 Southwark, Surrey 92 Meade
 1608 **Trelawney**, John, esq., Trenona, (? Trevova), Cornwall 36 Windebanck
 1617 „ **Trelawny**, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 16 Weldon
 1606 **Trelowe**, Thomas, yeoman, The Green, St. Mark, Bristol 3 Stafforde
 1615 **Tremenheere**, George, Gerrance, Cornwall 57 Rudd
 1618 **Trench**, John, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 40 Meade
 1618 **Trenowth**, Trenowthe, Johane, widow, St. Stephen in Brannell,
 Cornwall 74 Meade
 1612 „ **Robert**, [P.A.B. St. Tysse, Cornwall] 65 Fenner
 1617 **Trente**, Henry, gent., Coate, Martock, Somerset 24 Weldon
 1605 **Trentham**, Thomas, Rocester, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 34 Hayes
 1616 **Tresham**, Dame Meriell, [P.A.B. Liveden, (Aldwinkle), Northants] 23 Cope
 1611 „ **Thomas**, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.).
 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Newton (in the Willows), Northants 111 Cope
 1619 „ **Thomas**, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 5 Parker
 1619 **Tresler**, James, husbandman, Swallowfeild, Berks. 73 Parker
 1610 **Trevanyon**, Charles, Carilhaies, Cornwall 16 Wingfield; codicil and sentence 91 Wood
 1610 **Trevett**, John, gent., Snodland, Kent 80 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106

- 1610 **Trevill**, John, the younger, merchant, Millbrooke, (Maker), Devon
(*now* Cornwall) 39 Wingfield
- 1613 **Trevor**, Eva, widow of Edward Trevor, gent., late of Bryn
Kynalte, (Chirk), co. Denbigh; Dudliston,
(Ellesmere), Salop 66 Capell
- 1612 **Trew**, True, John, sheerman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 51 Fenner
- 1608 „ **Trewe**, **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trewe**.
- 1617 „ **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trew**.
Trewbodye, *see* **Trubody**.
Trewman, *see* **Truman**.
Treylowe, *see* **Trelowe**.
- 1618 **Trice**, Francis, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 5 Meade
- 1605 „ **Jasper**, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 3 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Timothy**, yeoman, Eareth, (Bluntisham), Hunts. 54 Wood
- 1615 **Triddell**, Richard, yeoman, Cambron, Cornwall 30 Rudd
- 1613 **Trigge**, Henry, yeoman, Brinckhill, Lincs. 35 Capell
- 1611 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Newport, Essex 5 Wood
- 1616 „ **Trigg**, William, Little Shelford, Cambs. 53 Cope
- 1618 **Trill**, John, husbandman, Burey, Christ Church, Hants 108 Meade
- 1615 **Trimer**, Lawrence, glover, Stotfold, Beds. 72 Rudd
- 1611 **Trimlett**, Symond, Binsteed, Sussex 27 Wood
- 1607 **Trinder**, Trynder, John, yeoman, Netherton, Hathrupp, Gloucs.
72 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ **Trynder**, John, the elder, yeoman, Latton, Wilts. 49 Lawe
- 1614 „ **Richard**, Barrington Parva, Gloucs. 73 Lawe
- **Trindle**, *see* **Trynnell**.
Trioen, **Trion**, *see* **Tryoen**.
- 1617 **Triplett**, **Triplatt**, Edward, yeoman, Whateley, Cuddesdon, Oxon.
With sentence 9 Weldon
- 1611 „ **George**, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 2 and 52 Wood
- 1616 **Triplowe**, **Thriplowe**, John, fishmonger, Icklington, Cambs. 65 Cope
- 1617 **Tripp**, Henry, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Tripe**, Hugh, yeoman, Daulishe, Devon 71 Rudd
- 1615 **Triscott**, Christopher, Wellington, Somerset 34 Rudd
See also **Truscot**.
- 1618 **Tristram**, Richard, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 76 Meade
- 1617 **Trithwall**, **Thomas** *als.*, John, *see* **Thomas** *als.* **Trithwall**.
- 1619 **Trobridge**, John, the elder, St. Decuman, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1615 **Trosse**, Grace, widow, Exeter, Devon 90 Rudd
- 1618 „ **John**, gent., Exeter, Devon 93 Meade
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 19 Rudd
- Trotman**, *see* **Tratman**.
- 1604 **Trott**, Anthonye, gent., Weald, Harrowe, Middx. 1 Hayes
- 1610 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1617 **Trotter**, Christopher, baker, Norwich, Norfolk 80 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Henry**, merchant, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Parker
- 1617 **Trottle**, John, yeoman, Bloxworth, Dorset 39 Weldon
- 1605 **Trovell**, Anne, widow of Thomas Trovell, gent., Colvell,
co. Hereford 37 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Peter**, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Bride, Fleet
Street 64 Wood
See also **Travell**.
- Trowbridge**, *see* **Trobridge**.
- 1606 **Trubody**, **Trewbodye**, Peter, Castell, Lanleuery, Cornwall 8 Stafforde
- 1614 **Truden**, John, baker, Ashford Carbonell, Salop 88 Lawe
- True**, *see* **Trew**.
- 1612 **Trulove**, Thomas, yeoman, East Preston, Sussex 117 Fenner
- 1618 „ **William**, gent., Blakenham on the Hill, Suffolk 41 Meade

- 1610 **Truman**, Trewman, John, gent., Binley, co. Warwick 101 Wingfield
 1615 „ John, Tanner, Kendalsheire, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 11 Rudd
 1617 „ Thomas, mason, Hinckley, Leics. 110 Weldon
 1606 **Truscot**, Richard, tailor, son of John Truscot of Blofleming,
 Cornwall, deceased; Maker, Devon, (now
 Cornwall) 88 Stafforde
See also Triscott.
 1615 **Trussell**, William, citizen and ymbrotherer of London,
 St. Clement Danes, Middx. 4 Rudd
Truyen, *see* **Tryoen**.
 1610 **Trye**, Anthony, esq., Hayes, Awre, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
 1611 „ Katherine, widow of Anthony Trye, esq., The Hayes,
 Awre, Gloucs. 104 and 107 Wood
Trynder, *see* **Trinder**.
 1618 **Trynnell**, Alexander, mariner, St. Katherine near the Tower
 of London 102 Meade
 1608 **Tryoen**, Trioen, Trion, Abraham, merchant, St. Mary Alderman-
 bury, London 7 Windebanck; sentence 82 Wood
 1615 „ Tryuen, Gerard, merchant, London, [P.A.B. East
 Greenwich, Kent] 89 Rudd
 1612 „ Tryon, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],
 London 70 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
 1619 „ Tryon, Mary, widow of Peter Tryon of London, merchant,
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 19 Parker
 1611 „ Peter, born at Wulnergem in Flanders, freedenizen of
 England; St. Christopher le Stocks, London
 24 Wood; sentence fol. 49
 1613 **Tube**, Myccell, [P.A.B. Staunton St. John, Oxon.] 104 Capell
Tuccher, *see* **Tucker**.
 1607 **Tucke**, Barbara, widow, Teuershame, Cambs. 30 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Richard, yeoman, Brodhenton, Wilts. 70 Parker
 1605 „ Tristram, Thornford in the peculiar of Sherborne, Dorset 59 Hayes
See also Tuke.
 1611 **Tucker**, Frauncis, pewterer, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 71 Wood
 1611 „ **Webb als.**, Henry, *see* **Webbe als. Tucker**.
 1606 „ Tuccher, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
 1610 „ John, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 45 Wingfield
 1614 „ Toocker, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor,
 over the seas] 5 Lawe
 1617 „ John, weaver, Godallming, Surrey, [P.A.B. deceased
 at Petersfield, Hants] 44 Weldon
 1619 „ John, shipwright, Stock Fleming, Devon 43 Parker
 1610 „ Peter, Upton Pine, Devon 77. Wingfield
 1611 „ Raynold, yeoman, Huishe, Somerset 21 Wood
 1608 „ William, Nailsey, Somerset 87 Windebanck
 1609 „ William, fisherman, Bridport, Dorset 78 Dorset
 1616 „ William, weaver, Cumbdavy Hemyocke, Devon 120 Cope
 1618 „ **Vyne als.**, William, *see* **Vyne als. Tucker**.
See also Tooker.
 1614 **Tuckie**, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 64 Lawe
 1613 „ Tuckye, William, husbandman, Turlie, Gloucs. 4 Capell
 1619 **Tuckwell**, George, gunner's mate in the ship "Bull",
 [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 14 Parker
 1606 **Tudd**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
 1615 **Tudder**, James, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Rudd
See also Tedder, Tether, and Tudor.
 1606 **Tudge**, Thomas, yeoman, Beguilday, co. Radnor
 21 Stafforde; sentence 39 Windebanck

- 1618 **Tudor**, Tyder, John, Denbigh 21 Meade
 1610 „ Meredith ap, *see* **Ap Tudor**, Meredith.
See also **Tudder**.
Tue, *see* **Tewe**.
 1613 **Tuerloot**, Roger, born at Iseghem, Flanders, aged about 47 ;
 St. Nicholas Lane in Langborne Ward, London,
 [P.A.B. Middleburgh, over the seas ; St. Nicholas
 Acon, London] 11 Capell
 1618 **Tuffin**, William, shoemaker, New Sleaford, Lincs. 5 Meade
See also **Tyffin**.
 1608 **Tufton**, Anthony, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex
 61 Windebanck ; sentence 60 Dorset
 1609 „ Mary, widow of John Tufton, esq., Hothfield, Kent 17 Dorset
 1612 **Tuichnor**, John, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 116 Fenner
 1616 **Tuke**, Edward, clerke, Maristowe, Devon 80 Cope
 1614 „ George, haberdasher, Sonninge, Berks. 48 Lawe
See also **Tucke**.
 1615 **Tull**, John, Bampton, Oxon. 98 Rudd
 1608 **Tulley**, Tully, Abraham, tayler, Worth, Sussex 79 Windebanck
 1609 „ John, yeoman, Worth, Sussex 103 Dorset
See also **Tooley**.
 1609 **Tulse**, Agnes, Aven, (Sopley), Hants 12 Dorset
 1605 **Tunckes**, John, pewterer, Gloucester With sentence 10 Hayes
Tunkin, *see* **Tonckin**.
 1613 **Tuppe**, Robert, Bath Estonne, Somerset 7 Capell
 1618 **Turbervyle**, Tubervill, Edward, servant to the Right Worshipful
 Sir Thomas Penruddock, knight, [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 103 Meade
 1615 „ Henry, yeoman, Ryall, Ripple, Worcs. 31 Rudd
 1605 „ Turberville, Nicholas, the elder, gentleman, Crediton,
 Devon 86 Hayes
 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Worcester 60 Capell
 1612 „ Turbervill *als.* **Turbill**, William, gent., Tewkesburie,
 Gloucs. 75 Fenner
 1608 **Turfett**, George, gent., St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London
 1 Windebanck
 1613 **Turgoose**, Andrew, yeoman, Anderbie, Lincs. 57 Capell
 1609 **Turke**, John, the elder, gent., Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx. 49 Dorset
 1607 **Turland**, William, husbandman, Kinges Sutton, Northants
 91 Huddlestons
See also **Thurland**.
 1607 **Turner**, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree], London
 28 Huddlestons
 1618 „ Alice, widow, Corfe Castle, Dorset 35 Meade
 1606 „ Torner, Anne, widow, Westnorswaye, (? Hurstway in
 Gardisley), Hereford 66 Stafforde
 1612 „ Anne, widow of Thomas Turner, esq., Little Wrattinge,
 Suffolk 20 Fenner
 1613 „ Anne, widow, Sidbury, Devon 46 Capell
 1606 „ Edward, yeoman, Porthamall, (Talgarth), Brecon 25 Stafforde
 1608 „ Edward, one of the yeoman ushers of His Majesty's
 guard, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 6 Windebanck
 1610 „ Elizabeth, Broughton Pouges, Oxon. 36 Wingfield
 1610 „ George, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]
 37 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 58
 1616 „ Henry, Ilmister, Somerset 4 Cope
 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Sothery, Norfolk 41 Cope
 1608 „ Hercules, yeoman, Sheperton, Middx. 58 Windebanck

1615	Turner, Humfrey, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx.	83	Rudd
1612	„ James, the elder, butcher, Walden, Essex	71	Fenner
1616	„ Turnor, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	75	Cope
1606	„ John, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	59	Stafforde
1609	„ John, yeoman, Througham, Bisley, Gloucs.	70	Dorset
1613	„ John, the elder, cutler, Ilmister, Somerset	67	Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Dostrope, Peterborough, Northants	62	Lawe
1617	„ John, late of Westerham, now in Bromley, Kent	53	Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Ickenham, Middx.	44	Meade
1610	„ Margerye, widow of Raphe Turner the elder, of Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	20	Wingfield
1608	„ Turnor, Mary, widow, Bubbenhull <i>als.</i> Bubnell, Warwick	20	Windebanck
1610	„ Nicholas, gent., Staple Inn, Middx.	93	Wingfield
1614	„ Peter, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	87	Lawe
1618	„ Raphe, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	63	Meade
1613	„ Richard, inholder, All Saints, Hereford	93	Capell
1616	„ Turnor, Richard, the elder, clothier, Reading, Berks.	38	Cope
1607	„ Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	74	Huddlestone
1610	„ Robert, husbandman, Ailton, Hunts.	22	Wingfield
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Walden, Essex	98	Fenner
1614	„ Robert, Ketton, Suffolk	1	Lawe
1612	„ Roger, Knebworth, Herts.	Sentence 2	Fenner
1614	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	84	Lawe
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clehunger, co. Hereford	34	Hayes
1610	„ Turnar, Thomas, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex	47	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, mercer, Walden, Essex	With sentence 98	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex	85	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newnham, Herts.	50	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dolstreat, Hendon, Middx.	61	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Poulsted, Suffolk	39	Weldon
1618	„ Turnor, Thomas, esq., Laver de la Haye, Essex	110	Meade
1611	„ Walter, gent., Stowe, Norfolk	69	Wood
1612	„ William, yeoman, Colwall, co. Hereford	25	Fenner
1612	„ William, yeoman, Walden, Essex	59	Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1613	„ Torner, William, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Capell
1615	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleherst, Kent	22	Rudd
1619	„ William, yeoman, Chapmanslade, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts.	19	Parker
1616	Turpin, Christopher, calker of the ship “New Year's Gift”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	80	Cope
1618	„ Henry, gent., Bassingborne, Cambs.	103	Meade
1607	„ John, Woodbury, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	37	Huddlestone
1617	„ Turpyn, Sir William, knight, Knaptoft, Leics.	106	Weldon
1612	Turswell, Richard, clerk, The Close, Lincoln	52	Fenner
1612	Turtle, William, Seagere, Wilts.	100	Fenner
1605	Turver, Anne, widow, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
1605	„ Richard, clothier, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
	<i>See also Tarver.</i>		
1618	Turvey, Thomas, yeoman, Dagnell, Wickdyne, [<i>sic</i>], Northants	124	Meade
1614	Turvine, Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in the Fildes, Middx.	12	Lawe
1616	Tustian, Giles, tailor, Twynning, Gloucs.	64	Cope

- 1608 Tuthill, Francis, gent., Swaffham Prior, Norfolk 31 Windebanck
 1613 Tutt, Chideock, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 10 Capell
 1611 „ Joan, widow of Henry Tutt, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 75 Wood
 1610 Tuttiel, Thomas, Stath, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 72 Wingfield
 1617 Twell, Richard, husbandman, Oseby, Hayther, Lincs. 118 Weldon
 1613 Twells, John, glover, Cambridge 25 Capell
 1616 Twidd, Nicholas, linendraper, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 123 Cope
 See also Twytt.
 1618 Twimblee, Robert, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 125 Meade
 1613 Twine, Twyne, Adrian, servant unto Gyles Hussey of Edmondsham, Dorset, esq. 97 Capell
 1611 „ Martin *als.*, Thomas, *see* Martin *als.* Twine.
 Twitchiner, *see* Tuichnor.
 1605 Twyforde, John, Wilton, Wilts. Sentence 28 Hayes
 Twyne, *see* Twine.
 1611 Twytt, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx. 74 Wood
 See also Twidd.
 Tybbott, *see* Tibbett.
 1612 Tydder, Meredith ap, *see* Ap Tudor.
 Tyder, *see* Tudor.
 1617 Tyderleigh, John, Exeter, Devon 58 Weldon
 See also Tetherleye.
 1608 Tyce, John, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London] 86 Windebanck
 1611 Tye, John, Saint Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon 79 Wood
 1612 Tyffin, Tyffen, John, the elder, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 72 Fenner
 1616 „ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 85 Cope
 See also Tuffin.
 1610 Tyle, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 106 Wingfield
 1608 „ John, gent., Ashe, Surrey 38 Windebanck
 1617 Tyler, George, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent] 61 Weldon
 1609 „ Tyller, John, merchant tailor, St. Bride, London 53 Dorset
 1610 „ Marchant *als.*, John, *see* Marchant *als.* Tyler.
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs. 87 Capell
 1617 „ Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in le Vintry] 98 Weldon
 Tyllam, *see* Tillam.
 1610 Tynney, Edmund, esq., master of the King's Office of the Revels; Leatherhead, Surrey 110 Wingfield
 Tylseley, *see* Tillesley.
 Tylt, *see* Tilte.
 1619 Tyme *als.* Timothy, Anthony, yeoman, Maidstone, Kent
 With sentence 55 Parker
 1612 Tymwell, Alice, widow, Brushford, Somerset 23 Fenner
 1614 Tyndall, Tindall, Humphrey, D.D., President of Queens' College, Cambridge, and Dean of Ely 108 Lawe
 1616 „ Sir John, knight, Much Maplestead, Essex 126 Cope
 1615 „ Tindall, Thomas, the younger, gent., Arlington, Sussex, son of Thomas Tindall of that place 68 Rudd
 1611 Tynney, Andrew, husbandman, Sherbourn, Dorset 49 Wood
 1612 Tynte, George, gent., West Gerardston *als.* Gurston, Broadchaulk, Wilts. 25 Fenner
 1616 „ John, esq., Middle Temple, London 129 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
 Tyypoets, *see* Tipoots.

Typinge, see Tipping.1615 **Tyringham**, Sir Anthony, knight, Tyringham, Bucks. 46 Rudd**Tyroe, see Tiro.**1608 **Tyrell**, Tirrold, Avery, husbandman, Westhaigbourne, Berks.

1 Windebanck

1606 „ **Tirrell**, Sir Edward, knight, Thornton, Bucks. 13 Stafforde1615 „ **Tirrell**, Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 23 Rudd1609 „ **Terrell**, Francis, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey] 86 Dorset1616 „ **Henry**, gent., Mildenhall, Suffolk 49 Cope1616 „ **Terrill**, Henry, clothier, Mynhead, Somerset 87 Cope1610 „ **Tirrell**, Raphe, clerk, Colwall, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield1608 „ **Tirrell**, Richard, yeoman, Lambehithe, Surrey 45 Windebanck1617 „ **Terrell**, Robert, joyner, Chertsey, Surrey 81 Weldon1609 „ **Thomas**, esq., Downeham, Essex 22 Dorset*See also Torell.***Tyrrye, see Terry.****Tysdale, see Tisdale.**1618 **Tysimond**, John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew Undershaft] 33 Meade1615 **Tysoe**, Nicholas, husbandman, Over Tysoe, Warwick 80 Rudd1609 **Tysome**, Tesam, Giles, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset1608 **Tyson**, George, sinker of the coining irons for His Majesty's
mint in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter
ad Vincula] 89 Windebanck1617 „ **Tison**, Nicholas, butcher, Cambridge 46 Weldon**Tytchett, see Titchett.****Tyther, see Tether.**1609 **Uffett**, Thomas, upholster, Bramford, Suffolk 97 Dorset1607 **Uffington**, Charles, jersyman, Peterborough, Northants 70 Huddlestonc1609 **Ufflett**, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 79 Dorset1612 **Uffould**, Thomas, husbandman, Odymer, Sussex 57 Fenner1609 **Umfrey**, George, *see Humphrey*, George.1618 **Ummante**, John, All Saints, Hertford 80 Meade1611 **Underhill**, Edward, esq., Pillerton, co. Warwick 99 Wood1605 „ **Elizabeth**, Neather Winchenden, Bucks. 30 Hayes1613 „ **Francis**, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 117 Capell1615 „ **Joane**, widow, Eaton, Bucks. 79 Rudd1605 „ **Thomas**, esq., Neather Etington, Warwick 32 Hayes1617 **Underwood**, George, Weston, Herts. 52 Weldon1608 „ **John**, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 66 Windebanck1612 „ **Underwoode**, John, labourer, servant to Roger Cole of
Lamershe, Essex 65 Fenner1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Cranfeild, Beds. 111 Fenner1615 **Unett**, George, yeoman, Tyttensor, (Stone), Staffs. 13 Rudd1612 „ **Unet**, Richard, gent., Mathon, Worcs. 39 Fenner1616 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 4 Cope1614 **Unsoth**, John, [P.A.B. Remesbury, Wilts.] 98 Lawe1618 **Unwyn**, Barbara, widow, Staunton Barnard, Wilts. 104 Meade*See also Onions.*1615 **Upcher**, Edward, esq., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 27 Rudd1611 „ **Richard**, clothier, Dedham, Essex 68 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner1611 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Bures St. Mary, Essex 60 Wood1605 **Upfold**, Isacke, tailor, Petworth, Sussex 59 Hayes

- 1616 **Upsall**, Andrew, yeoman, Hasellber Briant, Dorset 18 Cope
 1619 **Upton**, Arthur, esq., Luckton, (? = Lupton, Brixham), Devon 16 Parker
 1609 „ George, esq., Wells, Somerset 20 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Bodiam, Sussex 34 Capell
 1605 **Urlen**, Thomas, "of Staple Farmer," (? Stapley Farm), Odeham,
 Hants 18 Stafforde
 1615 **Urlwyn**, Robert, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 69 Rudd
 1614 **Urmestone**, Agnes, widow, Harmondsworth, Middx.
 67 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
See also Armestone.
 1615 **Usherwood**, James, Callingwood, (Tatenhill), Staffs. 61 Rudd
 1606 **Utber**, Barnard, yeoman, Hoo next Easterham, [P.A.B.
 E. Deerham], Norfolk 21 Stafforde
 1606 **Uvedale**, Sir Edmond, knight, Holte Parke, (Wimborne), Dorset
 23 Stafforde
 1612 „ Uvedall, Elizabeth, widow, Woodhouse, Langford Budvile,
 Somerset 23 Fenner
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Horton, Dorset With sentence 77 Lawe
 1616 „ Sir William, the elder, knight, Wickham, Hants 23 Cope
-
- 1613 **Vachell**, John, gent., Burghfield, Berks. With sentence 16 Capell
Vaghan, *see Vaughan*.
 1611 **Valeis**, Richard, Sylton, Dorset 17 Wood
 1612 **Valenger**, Thomas, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk 34 Fenner
 1617 **Valentine**, Valentyne, John, citizen and skynner of London,
 now of the precinct of St. Katherine near the
 Tower 94 Weldon
 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Revesbie, Lincs. 13 Weldon
 1606 **Valet**, William, Northam, Devon 89 Stafforde
 1605 **Valine**, Valline, John, clockmaker, born at Ryssell in Flanders,
 [P.A.B. of the city of London] 68 Hayes
 1609 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Precinct of the Blackfriars, London]
 With sentence 10 Dorset
 1606 **Vandale**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows Staynninges],
 London 24 Stafforde
 1612 **Van Deckeell**, Hubbard, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 34 Fenner
 1615 **Van den Bergh**, Elizabeth, widow of Theodorus van den Bergh,
 Colchester, Essex 40 Rudd
 1605 **Vandepoole**, James, St. Ethelburgh, London 60 Hayes
 1608 **Van der Espt**, Carbonell *als.*, Abigail, *see Carbonell als. Van der Espt*.
 1607 **Vanderpoest**, John, Norwich, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
 1608 **Vanderstelt**, Lieven, son of Lieven, born at Gand in Flanders ;
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 108 Windebanck
 1609 „ Levin, and Jorine **Reiwart als. Busbier**, his wife
 Sentence 73 Dorset
 1607 **Vander Vinckt**, John, borne at Gandt, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart
 Street], London 53 Huddlestone
 1618 **Vandray**, (? Vaudray), John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles
 in the Fields, Middx.] 104 Meade
 1618 **Van Hangen**, Cornelia, widow, St. Helen the Great, Bishopsgate,
 London 6 Meade
 1615 **Van Hilton**, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street],
 London 92 Rudd
 1606 **Vanhulste**, John, All Saints Barking, London Sentence 29 Stafforde
 1609 **Van Luenen als. Sadela**, Peter, ordinary post of Antwerp, now
 dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
 Aldersgate] 24 Dorset

- 1617 **Vann**, Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, Kent, now lodging in
the house of Richard Holman on Tower Hill,
London 15 Weldon
- 1615 **Van Peeven**, Luke, son of Luke, deceased, aged 19, born in
London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 74 Rudd
- 1614 **Van Reti**, Hendrick, merchant, born at Goch, Duchy of
Cleve, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis
Backchurch] 61 Lawe
- 1619 **Van Rokeghem**, Remeus, merchant, St. Mary Coslanie, Norwich,
Norfolk 76 Parker
- 1610 **Varneham**, Verneham, George, yeoman, Epping, Essex 72 Wingfield
- 1607 „ **Varnam**, Gregory, [P.A.B. Over Areley, Staffs.] 14 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ **John**, tailor, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 70 Lawe
See also Farnham.
- 1616 **Varwell**, Gilbert, husbandman, Hilshead, Sidling, Dorset 28 Cope
See also Farewell.
- Vaudray**, *see Vandray.*
- 1608 **Vaughan**, David, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 57 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Edward**, Pennant, Spyttye, (? Yspitty Evan, cos. Carnarvon
and) Denbigh 60 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Edward**, Worfield, Salop 70 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Vaghan**, Edward, esq., Barbican, St. Giles without
Cripplegate, London 84 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Vaghan**, Edward, Llandoghe, Glamorgan 5 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Elizabeth**, widow of Robert Vaughan, esq., Lugwardine,
co. Hereford 24 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Frauncis**, gent., [P.A.B. Stapleford, Wilts.] 15 Lawe
- 1613 „ **Griffin**, parson of Ashted, Surrey 14 Capell
- 1612 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Rilth, Meenston, Salop 9 Fenner
- 1607 „ **Hugh**, esq., Exeter, Devon 24 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **John**, clerk, Chalgrove, Oxon. 31 Hayes
- 1606 „ **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Aldermary, London] 58 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **John**, gent., Westpeckham, Kent 77 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Vahan**, John, Kengsinton, Middx. 79 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **John ap John**, Elsmer, Salop 9 Wood
- 1609 „ **Michaell**, gent., Orleton, co. Hereford 95 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Richard**, Bishop of London 32 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Shobdon, co. Hereford 64 Meade
- 1610 „ **Robert**, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 102 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Ap Jevan Lloyd als.**, Robert, *see Lloyd als. Vaughan.*
- 1618 „ **Robert**, gent., Caldicot, co. Monmouth 61 Meade
- 1613 „ **Rolland ap David**, Llanvihangell Penrhos, Anglesey 45 Capell
- 1605 „ **Stephen**, the elder, St. Marie Spytte without Bishops Gate
of London, Middx. 19 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Notgrove, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Thomas**, Clirowe, co. Radnor 15 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **William**, gent., Dartford, Kent 15 Huddlestone; sentence 44 Windebanck
- 1613 „ **William**, gent., Winforton, co. Hereford 98 Capell
- 1614 „ **William**, gent., Glandyvan, Killgerran, co. Pembroke 34 Lawe
- 1615 **Vaux**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Antholin], London 25 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Anthony**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. died in
Lambeth, Surrey] 43 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Vaulx als. Vause**, Edward, gent., Cuckfeild, Sussex 74 Fenner
- 1605 „ **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Hayes

- 1608 **Vaux**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London
111 Windebanck
- 1612 „ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles,
Cripplegate] 61 Fenner
- 1617 „ Vaus, Lancelot, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 62 Weldon
- 1612 „ *als.* **Vause**, Richard, yeoman, Sandridge, liberty of
St. Alban's, Herts. 47 Fenner
- 1606 „ *als.* **Vause**, Robert, Cranfeild, Beds. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Robert, gent., Whipsnaid, Beds. 57 Windebanck
- 1608 **Vavasour**, John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex
With sentence 65 Windebanck
- Vawdrey** (?), *see* **Vandray**.
- 1616 **Vawer**, Jenkin, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 86 Cope
- 1617 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 30 Weldon
- 1614 **Veale**, James, gent., Hereford 58 Lawe
- 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Thorneford, Dorset 56 Hayes
- 1607 „ Richard, husbandman, Starton Caundle, Dorset 69 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Vegleman**, Peter, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Helen,
Bishopgate], London 7 Stafforde
- Veillin**, *see* **Valine**.
- 1608 **Venables**, Sara, widow of Richard Venables, late citizen
and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Katherine Creechurch] 56 Windebanck
- Venicombe**, *see* **Vinicombe**.
- 1619 **Venman**, Philipp, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1611 **Venn**, Hugh, clothier, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs.
4 Wood; sentence fol. 46
- 1617 „ William, clothier, Synwell, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs.
30 Weldon
- 1616 **Venning**, Venninge, James, yeoman, Marledon, Devon 45 Cope
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, Kyngesteington, Devon 35 Meade
- 1619 **Ventris**, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 75 Parker
- 1606 **Venus**, Robert, gonner, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London
48 Stafforde
- 1607 **Verch** Edward, Katherine, widow of Howell ap Griffith, Celleye,
Llanvayre Watterden, Salop 98 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ Griffith, Gwen, Llandrillo, co. Montgomery 41 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Harry, Margaret, widow, Dugood, co. Carnarvon 43 Parker
- 1619 „ Hughe, Catherine, Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery
28 Parker
- 1607 „ Jevan, Lowrey, widow, Clynnog, co. Carnarvon 75 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ John Thomas, Elizabeth, *see* **Thomas**, Elizabeth verch John.
- 1611 „ Llewellen, Jane, widow, Oswestrie, Salop 64 Wood
- 1617 „ Symond, Katherine, late wife of Foulke Lloyd, clerke,
deceased, 'of Denbigh 4 Weldon
- 1612 „ Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret, Ruthin, co. Denbigh
25 Fenner
- 1617 „ William, Ellin, spinster, Harlescott, (Barrow), Salop 18 Weldon
- 1617 „ William, Margaret, widow of John Harry Madock,
Clodock, co. Hereford 125 Weldon and 4 Meade
- 1607 **Verbeke**, Marie, widow of Nicholas Verbeck, Norwich, Norfolk
6 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Verdon**, Jonas, gent., New Buckenham, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1613 **Vere**, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Oxford, widow of
Edward de Vere, late Earl of Oxford
10 Capell; sentence fol. 55
- 1614 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London] 87 Lawe

1614	Vermane , George, gent., Lamorane, Cornwall	70	Lawe
1617	„ Verman , William, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset	112	Weldon
	Verneham , <i>see</i> Varneham .		
1609	Verney , Urian, esq., Fynmor Lodge, Middle Claydon, Bucks.	74	Dorset
		100	Cope
1616	Vernon , Edward, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.		
1615	„ Francis , citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	68	Rudd
1607	„ Henry , esq., Stoake Newington, Middx.		
	With sentence 69		Huddlestons
1617	„ John , citizen and merchant tailor of London and merchant of the Staple of England, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	9	Weldon
1609	„ Randall , yeoman, Halmerend, Awdley, Staffs.	17	Dorset
1617	„ Sir Robert , knight, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey]	99	Weldon
1605	„ William , gent., Lytle Beelighe, Essex	70	Hayes
1612	„ William , gent., Little Beeleighe, Malden, Essex	31	Fenner
1616	„ William , Berwick on Tweed, [P.A.B. Ternhill, (Moreton Say), Salop]	74	Cope
1606	Vernute , William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. "partibus Indicis"]	48	Stafforde
1607	Versellin , Versilyn, Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Versilyn, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	77	Huddlestons
1607	„ Jacob , esq., freedenizen of England, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	7	Huddlestons ; sentence fol. 40
1611	Vertue , Christopher, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	72	Wood
1615	Vesey , Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London	61	Rudd
1615	Vey , John, yeoman, Bulmore, (? Kilmington), Devon	12	Rudd
1613	Vicars , Viccars, Sabastian, citizen and painter-stainer of London, now of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	80	Capell
1608	„ Vickers , Thomas, tanner, Leicester	2	Windebanck
1614	„ Walter , yeoman, Astley, Worcs.	113	Lawe
1616	Vicary , Vicarie, Ambrose, Ashbriell, Somerset	83	Cope
1605	„ Lawrence , gent., Dunxwell, Devon	16	Hayes
1606	„ Vicarie , Phillip, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon	13	Stafforde
1615	„ Vicarie <i>als.</i> Coker , Tryamor, fustian weaver, East Coker, Somerset	2	Rudd
1611	Viele , Abraham, haberdasher, All Hallows, Lombard Street, London	94	Wood
1614	Viell , John, yeoman, Straton, Southpetherton, Somerset	3	Lawe
1616	Villiers , John, gent., Adstock, Bucks.	61	Cope
	Vinall , <i>see</i> Vynall .		
	Vince , <i>see</i> Vynce .		
1613	Vincent , Dorothy, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	81	Capell
1618	„ George , [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street, London]	52	Meade
1617	„ Hester , spinster, Much Okelye, Essex	123	Weldon
1606	„ Humphrey , uphollster, Kinver, Stafford	30	Stafforde
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Torre , John, boucher, St. Peter, Hereford	31	Weldon
1615	„ Richard , yeoman, Fountmell, Dorset	107	Rudd
1616	„ Richard , Windliscombe, Somerset	76	Cope
1615	„ Symon , clarke, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London]	5	Rudd
1607	„ Thomas , gent., Northill, Cornwall	16	Huddlestons ; sentence 12 Windebanck

1612	Vincent, Thomas, gent., Northill, Cornwall	98 Fenner
1612	„ Vinsent, Thomas, gent., Easton, Norfolk	99 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Stoke Dawbernon, Surrey	20 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, potter, Holnest, Dorset	11 Weldon
1618	Vincquiere, Hubert de le, [<i>sic</i>], <i>see</i> Le Vincquiere.	
1618	Vinicombe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	88 Meade
1615	„ Venicombe, William, yeoman, Kemellforde, Crediton, Devon	81 Rudd
1617	Vinor, John, chirurgion, Diddleburie, Salop	70 Weldon
1611	Vinter, Robert, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts.	90 Wood
1606	Vintner, Henry, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	44 Stafforde
1610	„ Henry, Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, London ; deceased in Whitechapel	52 Wingfield
1610	Vinton, William, Withcombraleigh, Devon	96 Wingfield
1617	Vivers, Andrew, mercer, Banbury, Oxon.	111 Weldon
	Vivian, <i>see</i> Vyvyan.	
1606	Voabe, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate]	94 Stafforde
1613	Vockworth, Efraim, tailor, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	46 Capell
1608	Voizie, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon	48 Windebanck
1610	Vowles, John, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs.	105 Wingfield
1614	„ John, Henstridge, Somerset	94 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Fowles.	
1616	Vrolickhoven, David, born in the land of Valkenburch ; [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer], London	127 Cope
1606	Vyans, Thomas, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	42 Stafforde
1608	Vynall, Nathaniel, tailor, St. Peter, Sandwich, Kent	1 Windebanck
1605	Vynce, William, yeoman, Merten, Great Bedwen, Wilts.	50 Hayes
1607	Vynck, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark]	66 Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Finke.	
1618	Vyne <i>als.</i> Tucker, William, husbandman, West Lidford, Somerset	79 Meade
1606	Vypen, John, merchant, Cambridge	7 Stafforde
1610	Vyvyan, Vyvian, Haniball, esq., Trelowarren, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall	83 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Trenowith, St. Columer the Higher, Cornwall	78 Weldon
1616	Waddington, George, gent., Marlborough, Wilts.	59 Cope
1615	„ John, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	85 Rudd
1616	Waddup, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	112 Cope
1605	Wade, Alice, Burgh, Suffolk	33 Hayes
1617	„ Alice, widow, Billdeston, Suffolk	5 Weldon
1610	„ Dionise, singlewoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1606	„ Jane, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London	30 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Ellenhurst, Almsburie, Gloucs.	55 Hayes
1608	„ John, Moorebathe, Symonsboroughe, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1618	„ Mawrice, Lubenham, Leics.	101 Meade
1605	„ Samuel, yeoman, Milgate, Bearsted, Kent.	7 Hayes
1619	„ Samuel, gent., Whaburley, Stoneley, co. Warwick	99 Parker

1606	Wade, Waade, Thomas, merchant, Byrtporte, Devon, (<i>sic, later correctly Dorset</i>)	88 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Weymouth, Dorset]	64 Wingfield
1610	„ William, yeoman, Redgwell, Essex	81 Wingfield
1618	Wadham, Dorothe, widow, Edge, (Branscombe), Devon	60 Meade
1614	„ Edward, esq., Meere, Somerset	With sentence 5 Lawe
1616	„ [P.A.B. Wathen <i>als.</i>], James, broadweaver, Roodburrowe, Gloucs.	53 Cope
1609	„ Nicholas, esq., Merifield, (Ilton), Somerset	118 Dorset
1613	Wadlowe, William, Fawlie, Hants	120 Capell
1610	Waferer, Arden, esq., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	13 Wingfield
1617	Waffe, Robert, St. Sepulchre, London	24 Weldon
1610	Waffyn, William, yeoman, Stowberdolph, Norfolk	88 Wingfield
1610	Waghorne, Edmund, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	76 Wingfield
1608	Waglond, Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex	72 Windebanck
1614	Waighte, Joane, widow, Sydmountayne, Kingscleare, Hants	91 Lawe
1618	„ Wayte, John, the younger, yeoman, Grittenham, Brinckworth, Wilts.	67 Meade
1618	„ Wayte, John, weaver, Edgebaston, co. Warwick	108 Meade
1610	„ Waight, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill, London]	45 Wingfield
1618	„ Weight, Symon, seafaringman, [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey	59 Meade
1615	„ Weightes, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleford, Cambs.	100 Rudd
1614	Wainewright, Waynewrighte, John, yeoman, St. Bride <i>als.</i> Bridgett near Fleete streete, London	111 Lawe
1607	„ Weynewrighte, Richard, barber surgeon, St. Mary Somerset, ward of Queenhive, London	56 Huddlestone
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	87 Rudd
1618	Waitman, Augustine, stationer, St. Martin, Lincoln	52 Meade
1619	Wake, Anthony, glover, Marlborough, Wilts.	99 Parker
1615	„ John, yeoman, The Ligh, Aishton Keynes, Wilts.	98 Rudd
1613	Wakefeld, Barnard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the King's chamber; Bassing, Hants	67 Capell
1619	„ Edward, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	92 Parker
1608	„ Wakefield, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	1 Windebanck
1611	„ Wakefield, Thomas, Castle Camps, Cambs.	35 Wood
1617	„ Thomas, Royston, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1614	Wakeley, Wakelye, Rockett <i>als.</i> , Ann, <i>see Rockett als. Wakelye.</i>	
1617	„ Rockett <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see Rockett als. Wakeley.</i>	
1618	„ Thomas, skynner, St. Andrews <i>als.</i> St. Ewens, Bristol, Gloucs.	90 Meade
1616	Wakelin, Wakelyne, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	46 Cope
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk	48 Hayes
1616	Waker, Henry, Longbridge, Warwick	28 Cope
1614	Waking, George, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paul, Essex	19 Lawe
1617	„ Wakeringe, Sir Gilbert, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	6 Weldon
1617	Wakes, William, yeoman, Canewdon, Essex	57 Weldon
1618	Walbanks, John, yeoman, South Luffenham, Rutland	41 Meade
1609	Walcott, Ellis, gent., Saywell, Houghton Regis, Beds.	27 Dorset
1607	„ Wollcott, Gawein, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	36 Huddlestone
1616	„ Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Hunts.]	118 Cope and 114 Weldon

- 1617 **Walcott**, Dame Margaret Arnold, widow of Sir Nicholas Arnold,
knight, and seethence wife to Charles Wallcot,
esq., deceased; Little Thingill, co. Hereford 47 Weldon
- 1607 „ Thomas, yeoman, Water Stratford, Bucks.
30 and 33 Huddlestone; sentence 61 Dorset
See also Wolcock.
- 1617 **Waldegrave**, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London
83 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
- 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Bures St. Mary, Essex 48 Fenner
- 1614 „ Walgrave *als.* **Fleete**, Thomas, gent., Worcester 24 Lawe
- 1619 **Walden**, John, yeoman, Dolishwake, Somerset 96 Parker
- Walderne**, **Waldron**, *see* **Walrond**.
- 1618 **Waldram**, Richard, gent., Charley, Leics. 52 Meade
- 1607 **Wale**, John, gent., Walcote, (Misterton), Leics. 26 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ John, gent., Willingale, Essex 110 Cope
- 1613 „ Mathew, husbandman, Hatchbeachampe, Somerset 30 Capell
- 1619 **Wales** *als.* **Jeffery**, Richard, citizen and founder of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 27 Parker
- 1608 **Walford**, George, mercer, Hereford 101 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Gyles, gent., Metfield, Suffolk 40 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, clothier, Marlborough, Wilts. 18 Cope
- 1610 „ Robert, gent., Warwick 39 Wingfield
See also Walford.
- Walgrave**, *see* **Waldegrave**.
- 1615 **Walhouse**, William, Whiston, Penkrich, Staffs. 110 Rudd
- 1616 **Walkeden**, Joane, widow, Lullington, Derbs. 76 Cope
- 1612 „ William, clerk, Clifton Camvile, Staffs. 38 Fenner
- 1613 **Walker**, Amye, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 106 Capell
- 1608 „ Anthony, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 94 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Edward, St. Ethelburga, London Sentence 73 Dorset
- 1614 „ Edward, fishmonger, Coventry, co. Warwick 45 Lawe
- 1614 „ Elizabeth, widow, Market Harburrow, Leics. 63 Lawe
- 1616 „ Henry, citizen and musician of London, St. Martin
within Ludgate 94 Cope
- 1606 „ Humfrey, shoemaker, Tembury, Worcs. 38 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Jane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London 21 Wingfield
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Wootten Underwood, Bucks. 32 Windebanck
- 1618 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Reading, Berks. 62 Meade
- 1618 „ John, clarke, parson of Blackland, (Calne), Wilts. 66 Meade
- 1619 „ John, shepherd, Fernamsdeane, Husborne Tarrant,
Hants 39 Parker
- 1610 „ Margaret, widow, St. Bryde, London 108 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Marie, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon, London] 91 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Mary, widow, Much Amwell, Herts. 3 Rudd
- 1610 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Asheton Underlyne, Lancs. 62 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Richard, draper, Manchester, Lancs. 71 Hayes
- 1609 „ Richard, yeoman, Seale, Kent 91 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London]
107 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
- 1614 „ Richard, Ringwood, Hants 20 Lawe
- 1616 „ Roger, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 87 Cope
- 1609 „ Thomas, Derby 55 Dorset
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen,
Bishopsgate] 115 Dorset
- 1611 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset] 27 Wood
- 1612 „ Thomas, shomaker, Market Harborowe, Leics. 99 Fenner

- 1608 **Walker**, William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bennet Fink] 12 Windebanck
- 1608 „ William, Fellfham, Sussex 72 Windebanck
- 1614 „ William, mercer, Stamford, Lincs. 114 Lawe
- 1618 „ William, gent., St. James, parish of St. Martin in the
Fields, Middx. 22 Meade
- 1606 **Wall**, Alce, widow, Bucklande, Somerset 34 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Edmond, yeoman, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick 55 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Walle, James, sayller, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Capell
- 1608 „ John, Gregoristoke, Somerset 114 Windebanck
- 1609 „ John, Llandewey, co. Glamorgan Sentence 117 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Claverham, (Yatton), Somerset 41 Wingfield
- 1615 „ John, baker, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick 102 Rudd
- 1605 „ Margery, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 17 Hayes
- 1617 „ Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook], London 111 Weldon
- 1618 „ Walle, Symon, tanner, Brodway, Somerset 11 Meade
- 1607 „ Thomas, husbandman, Southbrent, Somerset 12 Huddlestone
- See also Walles and Whall.*
- 1610 **Wallen**, Wallyn, George, yeoman, Thurleston, Leics. 19 Windebanck
- 1608 „ John, tallow chandler, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London 39 Wingfield
- See also Walweyne and Wellen.*
- 1609 **Waller**, George, servant to Mr. Henry Rookes, Great Wenden,
Essex 39 Dorset
- 1611 „ Henry, collier, Nockolt, Kent With sentence 13 Wood
- 1606 „ John, St. Mary in the Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 1 Stafforde
- 1614 „ John, yeoman, Ifeild, Sussex 117 Lawe
- 1618 „ John, esq., Compton Mountsyieux, (King's Somborne),
Hants 106 Meade
- 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 78 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks. 28 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Robert, Beconsfield, Bucks. 17 Weldon
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Little Bromeley, Essex 107 Parker
- 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Goulding Lane, Middx., [P.A.B.
St. Giles Cripplegate] 84 Wood
- 1613 „ Sir Thomas, knight, chief butler of England and Wales,
lieutenant of Dover Castle and the Cinque Ports 123 Capell
- 1606 „ William, St. Mary, Bedford 47 Stafforde
- 1610 „ William, Ashwell, Herts. 94 Wingfield
- 1613 „ *als* **Warren**, William, the elder, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts. 123 Capell
- 1609 **Walles**, Mary, widow of William Walles, gent., of the Bower,
Rocke, Worcs. 81 Dorset
- See also Wall.*
- Walley**, *see* **Whalley**.
- 1608 **Wallhead**, Rowland, gent., Hutton, Essex 71 Windebanck
- 1615 **Wallingfield**, Richard, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 21 Rudd
- 1613 **Wallington**, Edward, tanner, Synwell, Wotton Underedge,
Gloucs. 104 Capell
- 1618 **Wallis**, Cicellye, widow, Langport Estover, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1605 „ Drew, lying in the house of Francis Baker in Stoddam,
(? = Stadhampton), Oxon., [P.A.B. late of
Stodham] With sentence 43 Hayes
- 1605 „ Edmonde, apprentice to William Sheeres, carpenter,
St. Bride, London 18 Hayes

1613	Wallis , Edmund, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	33	Capell
1615	„ Walleys, Johane, widow, Ibdrope, Husborne Tarrant, Hants	22	Rudd
1614	„ John, the younger, Lovington, Somerset	69	Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Weekeparham, Drayton, Somerset	107	Lawe
1616	„ John, Wootton Basset, Wilts., [P.A.B. late of Hawkesbury, Gloucs.]	104	Cope
1606	„ Nicholas, clerk, parson of Pepper Harrowe, Surrey	26	Stafforde
1605	„ Philip, husbandman, Combe, Hewishe, Somerset	17	Hayes
1610	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	75	Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	56	Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Chewe Magna, Somerset	34	Rudd
1617	Wallop , William, esq., Weild, Hants	121	Weldon
	Wallweyn , <i>see</i> Walweyne .		
	Wallyn , <i>see</i> Wallen .		
1619	Walsmsley , Walmeslye, John, clerke, rector of Bleadon, Somerset	68	Parker
1606	„ Marie, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	17	Stafforde
1612	„ Walmisley, Nicholas, St. Bartholomew the Little near the Royal Exchange in London	26	Fenner
1605	Walrond , Walron, Anne, wife of Roger Walron of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London, clothworker, daughter of Anselme Becket of London, haberdasher, deceased	45	Hayes
1605	„ Waldron, Edward, gent., Langridge, Somerset	21	Hayes
1615	„ Edward, esq., Aldeborne, Wilts.	29	Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1617	„ Henry, esq., Sea, (Ilminster), Somerset	41	Weldon ; sentence 34 Meade
1619	„ Humfrey, Ilmister, Somerset	Sentence 111	Parker
1613	„ James, esq., Middle Temple, London	38	Capell
1606	„ Wallron, John, gent., The Leighe, Asheton Keynes, Wilts.	25	Stafforde
1608	„ Walderne, John, gent., Eastham, Essex	57	Windebanck ; sentence 10 Dorset
1614	„ John, esq., Boyye, Devon	105	Lawe
1612	„ Robert, gent., Little Heinton, Wilts.	52	Fenner
1611	„ Waldron, Roger, gent., Alborne, Wilts.	81	Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Alborne, Wilts.	Sentence 54	Stafforde
1613	„ Walron, William, the elder, gent., Langridge, Somerset	52	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Waldram .		
1619	Walsam , John, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	110	Parker
1612	Walshe , George, husbandman, Charde, Somerset	94	Fenner
1607	„ Jasper, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset, London]	89	Huddleston
1607	„ Sir Richard, knight, Shelleslye Walshe, Worcs.	96	Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Welshe and Wylshe .		
1610	Walter , Wallter, David, clerk, Bedwelt, co. Monmouth	68	Wingfield
1615	„ Edward, “kemeher,” Lamberhurst, Sussex	50	Rudd
1618	„ Henry, aboard the “Hope”, [P.A.B. Cambridge, and over the seas]	88	Meade
1606	„ Howell, shoemaker, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth	49	Stafforde
1611	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Hereford	51	Wood
1615	„ Isaac, Brokingborough, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1606	„ John, one of the yeomen ushers of his Majesty's Chamber ; precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	94	Stafforde
1612	„ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	7	Fenner

1614	Walter, Lewis, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	91 Lawe
1616	„ Lewis, Ludford, co. Hereford	92 Cope
1610	„ Philip Reece, Aberdaer, co. Glamorgan	22 Wingfield
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Lyngfeild, Surrey	28 Parker
1612	„ Roger, Ayshberie, Devon	27 Fenner
1609	„ Thomas, Colterne, Wilts.	106 Dorset
1610	„ Waulter, Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset	80 Wingfield
1614	„ Walter, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs.	38 Lawe
1606	„ William, esq., Wymbleton, Surrey	48 Stafforde
1613	„ William, weaver, Limplystocke, (Bradford on Avon), Wilts.	67 Capell
1616	„ William, gent., Roche Castell, co. Pembroke	71 Cope
1616	„ William, Wotton, Polton, Somerset	100 Cope
	<i>See also Woolters.</i>	
1617	Walthall, Luke, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	120 Weldon; sentence 22 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	47 Capell
1608	„ William, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	83 Windebanck; sentence 16 Rudd
1613	Waltham, Gilbert, ship carpenter, Exemister, Devon; now bound to sea	119 Capell
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Mason, Richard, Shimplingthorne, Suffolk	With sentence 80 Dorset
1611	„ Mason <i>als.</i> , Rose, <i>see</i> Mason <i>als.</i> Waltham.	
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Mason, William, gent., [P.A.B. Christchurch, Newgate], London	4 Huddlestone
1616	Walton, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Baltonsborough, Somerset]	129 Cope
1616	„ Margaret, wife of John Walton, gent., of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	74 Cope
1612	„ Richard, gent., Munckland, co. Hereford	109 Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, the younger, esq., Shapwick, Somerset	34 Wood
1617	„ William, gent., Wotton, Butleigh, Somerset	59 Weldon
1606	Walweyne, Wallwyne, Adryan, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	25 Stafforde
1618	„ Edmond, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs.	With sentence 57 Meade
1610	„ Walweyn, George, gent., Stanlake, Oxon.	61 Wingfield
1614	„ Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	20 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
1613	„ Walleweyn, Mary, widow of Adrian Walleweyn, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich	91 Capell; sentence fol. 122
1608	„ Wallwyn, Mathew, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick	35 Windebanck
1611	„ Walweyn, Thomas, the elder, gent., Longford, (Kingsland), co. Hereford	74 Wood
	<i>See also Wallen.</i>	
1614	Wancklin, Ellis, All Saints, Hereford	29 Lawe
1612	Wandesford, George, esq., [P.A.B. Sir George, knight], Slemingford, (Ripon), Yorks.	80 Fenner
1613	Wannell, Nicholas, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	41 Capell
1618	Wansell, Richard, East Hanny, Berks.	16 Meade
1605	Wants, Arrintgen, [<i>or</i> Arringhen], widow of John van Sevecote, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall]	58 Hayes
1612	Warbys, Anne, widow, Gylden Morden, Cambs., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London]	31 Fenner
1615	„ Warbis, Robert, Little St. Bartholomew by Smithfield, London	102 Rudd

See also Wardeboys.

- 1607 **Warcup** *als.* **Banckes**, Joane, wife of Robert Warcup, St. Sepulchre
without Newgate, London 50 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **Warcupp**, Radolphe, esq., Englishe, (? Nuffield), Oxon. 71 Hayes
- 1616 **Ward**, Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex 73 Cope
- 1608 „ **Warde**, Alice, widow, Bemerton, (Fugglestone St. Peter),
Wilts. 101 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Alyce**, widow, Byrmingham, co. Warwick 41 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Warde**, Andrew, freemason, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Cope
- 1618 „ **Warde**, Edmund, Warbleton, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1608 „ **Warde** *als.* **Battie**, Elizabeth, late wife Thomas Ward of
Christchurch, Newgate, London; West Ham,
Essex 25 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Garret**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolchurch] 51 Fenner
- 1605 „ **Warde**, Henry, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 53 Hayes
- 1607 „ **Lawrence**, yeoman, Dingley, Northants 75 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ **Warde**, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread
Street], London 8 Wood
- 1608 „ **Warde**, Mary, late wife of Sir Richard Ward, knight,
Hurste, Berks. 62 Windebanck
- 1614 „ *als.* **Hawley**, Mary, *see* **Hawley**.
- 1605 „ **Warde**, Richard, clerk, Thakham, Sussex 26 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Warde**, Richard, Boddicot, (Adderbury), Oxon.
90 Hayes; sentence fol. 66
- 1606 „ **Warde**, Sir Richard, knight, Hurste, Berks.
With sentence 9 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **Warde**, Richard, millwright, Lowe Layton, Essex 29 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Warde**, Richard, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. 93 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Richard**, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry],
London 14 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Warde**, Richard, parson of Chealsey, Middx. 112 Rudd
- 1616 „ **Warde**, Richard, gent., Milverton, co. Warwick 102 Cope
- 1605 „ **Warde**, Robert, citizen and fremason of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre without Newgate] 32 Hayes
- 1613 „ **Warde**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Estruston, Norfolk 67 Capell
- 1610 „ **Warde**, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred, Bread Street] 73 Wingfield
- 1607 „ **Warde**, Thomas, yeoman, Stokedrie, Rutland 14 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, citizen and butcher of London; Westham, Essex.
[*Ad. de bo. non* August; will not registered.]
- 1610 „ **Warde**, Thomas, husbandman, Church Tysoe, co. Warwick
14 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Warde**, Thomas, cordwayner, St. Clement Danes, Middx.
33 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Cadebie, Leics. 77 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Warde**, Thomas, the elder, esq., Postwicke, Norfolk 20 Wood
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. Faythe the Virgin, London 106 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Warde**, Thomas, maltster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 67 Parker
- 1619 „ **Warde**, Thomas, yeoman, Kirky Underwood, Lincs. 99 Parker
- 1612 „ **Warde**, Walter, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk 117 Fenner
- 1606 „ **Warde**, William, St. Thomas the Apostle, New Sarum,
Wilts. 49 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Warde**, William, doctor of physic, Cambridge 82 Dorset
- 1609 „ **William**, one of the pages of His Majesty's Pantry;
Charleton, Kent 116 Dorset
- 1613 „ **Warde**, William, mariner, sometime of Radclyff, (Stepney),
Middx., being in a voyage to the West Indies
76 Capell

- 1615 **Ward**, Warde, William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 47 Rudd
- 1619 „ William, Eastfarle, Kent 77 Parker
- 1619 **Wardall**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Dionise Backchurch, London 81 Parker
- 1612 **Wardeboys**, Elizabeth, widow, Stowe, Hunts. 30 Fenner
See also Warbys.
- 1615 **Warden**, Edward, carpenter, Griffie Dame, (Worthington), Leicester 4 Rudd
- 1615 „ Margaret, widow, Ely, Cambs. 96 Rudd
- 1609 „ Robert, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 104 Dorset; sentence 49 Wingfield
- 1608 **Wardley**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 80 Windebanck
- 1611 **Wardour**, Chidiok, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, near Charing Crosse, Middx. 75 Wood
- 1617 **Ware**, Augustin, husbandman, Dulverton, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1610 „ John, the elder, Crediton, Devon Sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambs. 43 Meade
- 1607 „ Richard, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 79 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Thomas, St. Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey 75 Dorset
See also Warre.
- 1612 **Wareham**, Warham, Thomas, gent., Mayden Newton, Dorset 101 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Leigh, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 45 Rudd
- Warren**, *see Warren.*
- 1608 **Warilowe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London] 3 Windebanck
- 1616 **Waring**, Waryng, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 66 Cope
- 1608 „ Waringe, Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury, Salop 11 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Solihull, co. Warwick 44 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Waringe, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
- 1616 **Warman**, Mary, spinster, Wanborough, Wilts. 2 Cope
See also Workman.
- 1616 **Warmoth**, Gregory, yeoman, Hagnaby, Haney, Lincs. 114 Cope
- 1616 **Warmstrey**, Marie, widow of Robert Warmstrey, esq., of Worcester 32 Cope
- 1605 „ Robert, gent., Worcester 31 Hayes
- 1617 **Warner**, Warnar, Ciprian, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 10 Weldon
- 1605 „ Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 45 Hayes
- 1612 „ Edmund, husbandman, Radwaye, Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
- 1607 „ Elizabeth, widow, Lawford, Essex 94 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ Francis, gent., Parham, Suffolk 28 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Francis, husbandman, Cowledge, Suffolk 108 Lawe
- 1617 „ Sir Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk 65 Weldon
- 1617 „ Jethro, husbandman, Market Street, Studham, Beds. 2 Weldon
- 1605 „ John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael Cornhill], London 30 Hayes
- 1612 „ John, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 99 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey 8 Rudd
- 1605 „ Lawrence, skynner of London, [P.A.B. late of Midleberch beyond the seas] 88 Hayes
- 1612 „ Robert, Stamford, Lincs. 46 Fenner
- 1617 „ Stephen, gent., Blithfild, Staffs. 18 Weldon

1619	Wase, William, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	58 Parker
1613	Washbourne, Anthony, [P.A.B. Shelton, Norfolk]	99 Capell
1615	Washer, John, servant to Mr. Edmond Marlowe, captain of the ship "James", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Rudd
1617	Washingborow, William, husbandman, Keilpsham, (= Clipsham), Rutland	110 Weldon
1618	Washington, John, mariner, Plimstock, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Meade
1618	,, Richard, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	37 Meade
1605	Waste, Robert, cooper, Stamford, Lincs.	39 Hayes
1608	,, Wast, Thomas, yeoman, Faxton, (Lamport), Northants	41 Windebanck
1612	Wastell, Thomas, Sandhurst, Berks.	111 Fenner
1617	Watelier, Elizabeth, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	104 Weldon
1608	Waterer, Alice, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	100 Windebanck
1609	,, Thomas, Bath, Somerset	23 Dorset
1606	Waterhouse, Edward, [P.A.B. Christchurch, Hants]	39 Stafforde
1614	,, Richard, mercer, Haylesham, Sussex	19 Lawe
1616	Waters, Christopher, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	20 and 21 Cope
1618	,, George, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Meade
1606	,, Hugh, husbandman, Rockborne, Hants	81 Stafforde
1608	,, Izode, widow, Monmouth	96 Windebanck
1618	,, James, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	17 Meade
1610	,, als. Thomas, Jane, widow, St. Thomas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke	62 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1606	,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	93 Stafforde
1608	,, John, Great Dorneforde, Wilts.	88 Windebanck
1614	,, John, clerk, Terrington, Norfolk	12 Lawe
1614	,, John, joiner, Guldford, Surrey	25 Lawe
1616	,, Water, John, North Corneley, [P.A.B. Monmouth], co. Monmouth	70 Cope
1616	,, John, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	80 Cope
1619	,, Robert, mariner, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	33 Parker
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Herstmonseux, Sussex	124 Weldon
1605	Waterton, John, Southampton, Hants	Sentence 74 Hayes
1619	Waterworth, Margery, widow of Andrew Waterworth, Heskyn, Eacleston, Cheshire	35 Parker
1616	Wathen, James, <i>see</i> Wadham.	
1606	,, William, the elder, corviser, Monmouth	15 Stafforde
1606	Waties, Joan, widow, Ludlow, Salop	5 Stafforde
1608	,, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	79 Windebanck
1609	Watkins, Watkyns, Edward, mealman, Strowde next Rochester, Kent	95 Dorset
1618	,, Edward, Old Radnor	14 Meade
1612	,, George, gent., Temple, Brodewinsore, Dorset	54 Fenner
1608	,, Hugh, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	15 Windebanck
1606	,, Joane, London	Sentence 12 Stafforde
1607	,, John, Harrowed, Devon	21 Huddleston
1610	,, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	40 Wingfield
1614	,, Watkyn Jenkyn, John ap, <i>see</i> Jenkyn, John ap Watkyn.	
1616	,, John, innholder, Tettisworth, Thame, Oxon.	34 Cope
1617	,, John, husbandman, Kenelmworth, co. Warwick	8 Weldon
1617	,, Watkin, John, yeoman, Thorp Malvesor, Northants	51 Weldon
1610	,, Marie, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	Wingfield
1607	,, Watkyn, Phillippe, Rowleston, co. Hereford	42 Huddleston

1605	Watkins, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	59 Hayes
1611	„ Watkyns, Thomas, butcher, Hereford	62 Wood
1610	„ Watkyns, William, clerk, parson of Little Hinton, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ William, esq., Langors, Brecon	35 Wood
1616	„ William, yeoman, Burley, Rutland	50 Cope
1618	„ William, gent., The Haye, Brecon	93 Meade
1610	Watkinson, Hugh, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1615	Wattmore, James, husbandman, Choreley, Stotesdone, Salop	9 Rudd
1612	„ Robert, the younger, yeoman, Stratfeilde Mortymer, Berks.	24 Fenner
1619	Watson, Abraham, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	9 Parker
1605	„ Watsonne, Anthony, Bishop of Chichester	62 Hayes
1605	„ Edward, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	53 Hayes
1618	„ George, glover, Melton, Suffolk	99 Meade
1617	„ Jane, widow of Rowland Watson, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	125 Weldon
1607	„ John, merchant, Church Aston, (Edgmond), Salop	6 Huddlestone
1619	„ John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex	49 Parker
1610	„ Kenelm, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	17 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	31 Stafforde
1613	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	71 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, Hatt, Box, Wilts.	107 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk	80 Wingfield
1616	„ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	60 Cope; sentence fol. 63
1619	„ William, yeoman, Haverhill, Suffolk	1 Parker
1606	Wattell, George, yeoman, All Saints, Hastings, Sussex	32 Stafforde
1616	Wattes, Watts, Edward, Kingsutton, Northants	55 Cope
1615	„ George, husbandman, Great Bourton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	69 Rudd
1612	„ Henry, citizen and iremonger of London; St. Margretts on Newfishstreete Hill	8 Fenner
1608	„ Joan, widow, Stalbridge, [P.A.B. adds Weston], Dorset	22 Windebanck; sentence 12 Wood
1618	„ Watts, Carver <i>als.</i> , Johane, <i>see</i> Carver <i>als.</i> Watts.	
1606	„ John, yeoman, Sandherste, Kent	33 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1616	„ Watts, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	129 Cope
1606	„ Margerye, Great Badmanton, Gloucs.	22 Stafforde
1611	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Tintern, co. Monmouth]	47 Wood
1611	„ Watts, Philip, gent., Grenton, Somerset	96 Wood; sentence 56 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, Earthcott, Alveston, Gloucs.	22 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer, Hants	89 Fenner
1617	„ Simon, [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	77 Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Stalbridge Westonne, Dorset	39 Stafforde
1608	„ Watts, William, Banwell, Somerset	109 Windebanck
1609	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs.	75 Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Albrighton, Salop	34 Wingfield
1610	„ Watts, William, gardiner, Wroxton, Oxon.	37 Wingfield
1613	„ William, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	106 Capell
1613	„ William, millwright, Kingston Semer, Somerset	114 Capell
1614	„ Watts, William, esq., London	Sentence 17 Lawe
1615	„ Watts, William	Sentence 65 Rudd

- 1610 **Watty**, John, husbandman, Peran in the sands, Cornwall 68 Wingfield
Wauil, *see* **Wall**.
Waulter, *see* **Walter**.
1606 **Wauton**, Sir George, knight, Greate Stoughton, Hunts. 33 Stafforde
1609 **Way**, **Nixon** *als.*, John, *see* **Nixon** *als.* **Way**.
1614 „ **Waye**, Richard, yeoman, Lowppytt, Devon 63 Lawe
1617 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Clotworthe, Somerset 11 Weldon
Wayford, Lord, *see* **Gray**, Henry.
1611 **Wayland**, Edmund, gent., Chersey, Surrey 12 Meade
1611 **Wayll**, John, yeoman, Everdon, Northants 107 Wood
1612 **Wayman**, Jeromye, gardiner, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 15 Fenner
See also **Wayment** and **Wyman**.
1611 **Waymoth**, Henry, sayler, Churston Ferrowes, Devon 80 Wood
1611 **Wayment**, Andrew, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 105 Wood
1618 „ **Waymante**, Martha, widow, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey 98 Meade
See also **Wayman**.
Waynewrighte, *see* **Wainewright**.
Wayte, *see* **Waighte**.
1613 **Weale**, Charles, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London With sentence 107 Capell
1616 „ **John**, the elder, gent., Warwick 74 Cope
1616 „ **Wele**, Mathew, yeoman, Haseley, co. Warwick 5 Cope
1614 „ **Robert**, baker, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Lawe
See also **Weeld**.
1608 **Weare**, Johane, widow, Corham, Halbarton, Devon 98 Windebanck
1618 **Weathers**, Benjamin, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent; *and* over the seas] 96 Meade
See also **Withers**.
1609 **Weaver**, Edmund, Aylmestrie, co. Hereford 83 Dorset
1616 „ **Edward**, Aymestrie, co. Hereford 51 Cope
1619 „ **Nicholas**, mellenar, Tewesbury, Gloucs. 52 Parker
1611 „ **Hibbins** *als.*, Walter, *see* **Hibbins** *als.* **Weaver**.
1615 „ *als.* **Tomkynnes**, William, *see* **Tomkins** *als.* **Weaver**.
1617 **Webbe**, Webb, Adam, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop 17 Weldon
1614 „ **Alice**, widow of John Webbe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Lawe
1618 „ **Webb**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate, London 96 Meade
1612 „ **Webb** *als.* **Moores**, Ellis, husbandman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 33 Fenner
1614 „ **Webb**, Erasmus, canon of the King's free chapel of Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe; sentence fol. 125
1617 „ **George**, clothier, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 84 Weldon
1610 „ **Webb**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 21 Wingfield
1611 „ **Webb**, **Cazier** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**.
1611 „ **Webb** *als.* **Tucker**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 7 Wood
1616 „ **Humfrey**, gent., Cirencester, Gloucs. 106 Cope
1613 „ **Jane**, widow, Cold Norton, Essex 32 Capell
1606 „ **John**, clothworker, Holy Trinity the Less, London 25 Stafforde
1607 „ **John**, husbandman, Fiffield, Overton, Wilts. 49 Huddlestone
1607 „ *als.* **Titbage**, John, yeoman, Great Wittley, Worcester 64 Huddlestone

1607	Webbe, John, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Dauntsey, Wilts.	70 Huddlestone
1613	„ John, gent., Detling, Kent	81 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Stafford	5 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, draper, Bristol, Gloucs.	7 Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex	50 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, merchant, Ilmister, Somerset	91 Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Cowling, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Swainesweeke, Somerset	43 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	125 Cope
1617	„ John, husbandman, Mixbery, Oxon.	51 Weldon
1607	„ Katherine, widow of William Webb, esq., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	86 Huddlestone
1618	„ Lambert, gent., Cowling, Suffolk	93 Meade
1619	„ Leonard, mercer, Chard, Somerset	43 Parker
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Clifford, Beckinton, Somerset	58 Stafforde
1613	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London	92 Capell
1606	„ Webb, Richard, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	18 Stafforde
1606	„ Webb, Richard, carpenter, Synnocke, Kent	39 Stafforde
1612	„ <i>Larkyn als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Larkyn als. Webb.</i>	
1618	„ Webb, Richard, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	87 Meade
1610	„ Webb, Roger, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	90 Wingfield
1614	„ Webb, Rowland, haberdasher of London, upon the sea between the Island of Sockatora and the Bar of Sarat, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	92 Lawe
1611	„ Webb, <i>Tooker als.</i> , Stephen, <i>see Tooker als. Webb.</i> Stephen.	
1607	„ Thomas, Bottesham, Cambs.	65 Huddlestone
1609	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ely, Cambs.	14 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London	51 Wood
1613	„ Webb, Thomas, Winterborne Dawnsey, Wilts.	103 Capell
1613	„ <i>Woollworth als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Woollworth als. Webbe.</i>	
1614	„ Thomas, Mounckton, Lanwarne, co. Hereford	With sentence 120 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, habberdasher, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	74 Rudd
1616	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Wallington, Beddington, Surrey	19 Cope
1616	„ Webb <i>als. WOLFORD</i> , Thomas, wolman, Chirringtone, co. Warwick	56 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, Roxton, Beds.	15 Meade
1606	„ William, of London and of the parish of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	With sentence 52 Stafforde
1610	„ Webb, William, gent., Lydiard Millicente, Wilts.	33 Wingfield
1610	„ William, salter, Bristol, Gloucs.	84 Wingfield
1612	„ Webb, William, citizen and merchanttailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	24 Fenner
1613	„ William, miller, Kingswood, Wilts., (<i>now</i> Gloucs.)	73 Capell
1616	„ Webb, William, Little Somerford, Wilts.	38 Cope
1619	„ Webb, William, yeoman, Shepperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1614	Webber, Alexander, Okeforde, Devon	107 Lawe
1607	„ John, Middle Amble, St. Kewe, Cornwall	21 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Penponte, St. Kewe, Cornwall	106 Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	6 Wood

- 1618 **Webber**, John, gent., Dolverton, Somerset 35 Meade
 1619 „ John, yeoman, Broad Hempston, Devon 10 Parker
 1610 „ Philip, barber-surgeon, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 19 Wingfield
 1608 „ Thomas, Luxborough, Somerset 34 Windebanck
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Wylland, Devon 66 Rudd
 1609 **Webley**, Henry, tanner, Lydney, Gloucs. 109 Dorset
 1615 „ Thomas, Witney, Oxon. Sentence 66 Rudd
 1610 **Webling**, Wessell, gent., Uphall, Barking, Essex 97 Wingfield
 1608 **Webster**, John, of London, Little St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield 19 Windebanck
 1609 „ Laurence, tanner, Tanton Crosse, Horsley, Derbs. 68 Dorset
 1611 „ Nicholas, ironmonger, Chesterfield, Derbs. 90 Wood
 1615 „ William, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Rudd
 1617 **Weddell**, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 34 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
 1609 **Weech**, Nicholas, the elder, Wearon, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset 70 Dorset
 1617 **Weedon**, David, Medmenham, Bucks. 109 Weldon
 1607 **Weekes**, John, Lawannicke, Cornwall With sentence 89 Huddlestons
 1612 „ Richard, esq., Lynfelde, Sussex 71 Fenner; sentences 17 Capell and 18 Lawe
 1616 „ Richard, Chalton, Hants 57 Cope
 1617 „ Richard, husbandman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 50 Weldon
 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Peasemersh, Sussex 118 Parker
 1619 „ Weeks, Thomas, yeoman, Milton, Berks. 85 Parker
Weekestede, *see* **Wickstede**.
Weekinge, *see* **Wicking**.
 1610 **Weeld**, Sir Humfry, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 99 Wingfield
See also **Weale** and **Welde**.
Weight, **Weightes**, *see* **Waighthe**.
 1616 **Welbore**, Philip, gent., Foxton, Cambs. 32 Cope
See also **Wilbore**.
 1607 **Welborne**, Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 41 Huddlestons
 1612 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. Chard, Somerset] 42 Fenner
See also **Wilbone**.
 1607 **Welby**, Vincent, esq., St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx. 25 Huddlestons
 1608 **Welde**, Edmund, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Windebanck
 1606 „ Roger, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
See also **Weeld**.
 1613 **Weldon**, Anthony, the elder, gent., Eastpeckham, Kent 34 Capell
 1617 „ Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralph Welldon, knight, Swanscombe, Kent 2 Weldon
 1617 „ George, esq., Cookham, Berks. 14 Weldon
 1611 „ Isabell, Aylsford, Kent 49 Wood
 1619 „ Wheeldon, Mary, widow, Crowdcote, Hartington, Derbs. With sentence 44 Parker
 1609 „ Sir Raphe, knight, one of the servants in household to the King; Swanscombe, Kent 104 Dorset
See also **Weltden**.
Wele, *see* **Weale**.
 1605 **Welham**, John, husbandman, Capell, Suffolk 48 Hayes
 1608 **Wellavize**, Agnes, widow, Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts. 99 Windebanck

- 1614 **Wellen**, Cornelius, gent., Ballihander, Waterford, Ireland 75 Lawe
See also Wallen and Wellinges.
- 1612 **Weller**, George, Southwecke, Sussex 17 Fenner
 1617 „ John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 110 Weldon
 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Darford, [P.A.B. Kent] 61 Stafforde
 1617 „ Wellar, Richard, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 57 Weldon
 1616 „ Thomas, husbandman, Capell, Surrey 114 Cope
 1608 **Welles**, Wells, Cuthbert, silkweaver, St. Stephen, Colman
 Street, London 104 Windebanck
 1605 „ Edward, shoemaker, Stanford, Lincs. 39 Hayes
 1618 „ Wells, Elizabeth, widow, Studley, Lydyarde Tregoze,
 Wilts. 55 Meade
 1616 „ George, the elder, gent., Chepping Wicombe, Bucks.
 110 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
 1610 „ Gilbert, tanner, St. Michael's near St. Albans, Herts.
 86 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
 1612 „ Henry, yeoman, Castre, Northants 10 Fenner
 1612 „ Katherine, widow, Mapledirham, Oxon. 86 Fenner
 1614 „ Wells, Richard, gent., Evington, Lighe, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
 1616 „ Wells, Robert, yeoman, Apperley, Dearhurst, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1613 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Watlington, Norfolk 14 Capell
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 33 Lawe
 1612 „ Wells, William, miller, Springfield, Essex 50 Fenner
 1618 „ Wells, William, yeoman, Shalborne, Wilts. 29 Meade
 1613 **Wellinges**, George, Studnynd, Wentnor, Salop 47 Capell
 1617 „ Wellins, William, the elder, gardener, East Horseley,
 Surrey 120 Weldon
See also Wellen.
- 1614 **Wellington**, Fabian, mercer, Hereford 62 Lawe
 1611 **Wellisborne**, John, esq., Fulwell, (Spelsbury), Oxon. 103 Wood
 1614 **Welman**, Nicholas, Chacombe, Somerset 3 Lawe
 1619 „ Wellman, Robert, yeoman, Shallingforde, Berks. 46 Parker
 1607 **Welshe**, Edward, yeoman, Cockernehoe, Ofley, Herts. 73 Huddleston
 1612 „ James, Comnor, Berks. 46 Fenner
 1616 „ Welsh, Margery, widow, Comnor, Berks. 53 Cope
 1618 „ Michael, Dowles, Salop 10 Meade
 1619 „ Richard, St. Mary Somerset 73 Parker
 1612 „ William, yeoman, Weare, Somerset With sentence 69 Fenner
See also Walshe and Wylshe.
- 1610 **Welsted**, Welstead, Augustine, Hinton Marten, Dorset 83 Wingfield
 1611 „ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the West] 62 Wood
 1617 „ Welthsted, Robert, Barton Regis, St. Philip next the city
 of Bristowe, Gloucs. 121 Weldon
 1607 **Weltden**, Henry, gent., St. Mary Bothawe, London 97 Huddleston
See also Weldon.
- 1614 **Wem**, Wemme, Edward, gent., Gloucester 11 Lawe
 1605 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Martley, Worcs. 72 Hayes
 1605 „ Thomas, Cluntonford, Salop 57 Hayes
 1618 **Wenham**, Dionis, widow of George Wenham of Battell, Sussex;
 [P.A.B. Battell] 14 Meade
 1605 „ Gabriel, vintner, Walden, Essex 29 Hayes; sentence fol. 44
 1605 „ Thomas, clerk, vicar of Finchingfield, Essex 79 Hayes
Wenife, see Winniffe.
- 1617 **Wenmouth**, Hugh, Northill, Cornwall 16 Weldon
 1613 **Wensley**, Wenshley, Thomas, yeoman, Edmundthorpe, Leics. 8 Capell
 1612 **Wentforthe**, John, Lynn, Norfolk 102 Fenner

1615	Wentworth , Wentworthe, Hellen, widow, Burnham Abbye, Burnham, Bucks.	118 Rudd
1614	„ Henry, esq., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	11 Lawe
1619	„ John, esq., Somerleton, Suffolk	51 Parker
1613	„ Wentworthe, Nicholas, Wolston, co. Warwick	47 Capell
1609	„ Paul, esq., Burneham, Bucks. With sentence	11 Dorset
1614	„ Robert, merchant, Alleppo, [P.A.B. over the seas]	56 Lawe
1617	Werden , Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor], of London, but in Flushing, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22 Weldon
	Wescott, Weskott, see Westcott.	
1611	West , Ambros, dyer, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	38 Wood
1605	„ Weste, Aquila, yeoman, Boston, co. Lincoln	71 Hayes
1618	„ Edmond, esq., Maswoth, Bucks.	104 Meade
1610	„ John, Shotteswell, co. Warwick	43 Wingfield
1613	„ John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, servant to Mr. John Drake, esq., of Ashe, (South Tawton), Devon	114 Lawe
1616	„ John, Midleton, Little Heriford, co. Hereford	17 Cope
1619	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	46 Parker
1610	„ Peter, Allhallowes, Breadstreet, London	95 Wingfield
1608	„ Phillip, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	90 Windebanck
1610	„ Robert, D.D., parson of Great Snoring, Norfolk	77 Wingfield
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Cotton End, Hardington, Northants	10 Rudd
1613	„ Walter, draper, Lyndfeild, Sussex	111 Capell
1612	„ Weast, William, the elder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	52 Fenner
1613	„ William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	„ William, genf., Dedsham, Slinfold, Sussex; on voyage to Virginia, where he died	60 Cope
1617	„ William, husbandman, Kyng Sutton, Northants	46 Weldon
1619	„ William, yeoman, Cannyngton, Somerset	42 Parker
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	100 Parker
1611	Westbrooke , Johane, widow, Wivelescombe, Somerset	87 Wood
1612	„ Robert, Wiveliscombe, Somerset 23 Fenner; sentence	77 Lawe
1619	Westbye , Richard, merchant, about to travel to the East Indies, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	106 Parker
1606	„ Westbie, Titus, London	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1613	Westcome , Lawrence, yeaman, Westbucklande, Somerset	53 Capell
1610	Westcott , John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	1 Wingfield
1614	„ John, innholder, Kensington, St. Margaret, Westminster	123 Lawe
1618	„ Wescott, John, yeoman, Maidenhead, (Bray and Cookham), Berk.	83 Meade
1610	„ Weskott, Robert, yeoman, Mauldon, Surrey	99 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	60 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1618	Westhorne , John, the younger, weaver, Okeford, Devon	38 Meade
1617	Westhroppe , Francis, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambs.	68 Weldon
1619	Westlake , Walter, husbandman, Seavington Abbots, Somerset	10 Parker
1608	Westley , John, the elder, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	73 Windebanck
1617	„ John, Hempsted, Essex	119 Weldon
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	1 Huddlestone
1616	Weston , Andrew, husbandman, Remsbury, Wilts.	4 Cope
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, Freesley, Polsworth, co. Warwick	32 Fenner
1616	„ Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Weston, knight, of Sutton, Surrey; [P.A.B. St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx.	100 Cope
1611	„ Joane, widow, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	96 Wood

- 1607 **Weston**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Allhallows,
Bread Street 57 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ John, gent., Ockham, Surrey 8 Windebanck
- 1610 „ John, gent., Otforde, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1610 „ John, gent., Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucs. 41 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Phillipp, husbandman, Hunckinton, (Great Upton), Salop 77 Rudd
- 1617 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London] 54 Weldon
- 1619 „ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish
Street], London 21 Parker; sentence fol. 33
- 1607 „ Thomas, Lamberhurst, Kent 45 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ William, grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
- 1618 **Westopher** *als.* Coles, Edward, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants 77 Meade
- 1617 „ Westoffer, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Colston, Chard-
stock, Dorset 104 Weldon
- 1615 „ Westofer, William, gent., Yardebury, (Colyton), Devon 38 Rudd
- 1606 **Westwood**, George, yeoman, Pesemershe, Sussex 22 Stafforde
- 1608 „ John, sithesmithe, Chadwiche, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 35 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Margaret, widow, Peesemershe, Sussex 40 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Simon, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows
the Less] 99 Lawe; sentence fol. 121
- 1607 „ *als.* Oldbury, William, yeoman, Eardington, (Quatford),
Salop 85 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ William, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 68 Lawe
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts. 38 Cope
- 1608 **Westwraye**, Elizabeth, widow of John Westwraye, citizen and
draper of London; [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 21 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Westray, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 3 Hayes
- 1605 „ John, gent., Detford, Kent 9 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, merchant, son and heir of John Westwraye, late
citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
in the East] 31 Capell
- 1609 „ Westray, William, yeoman, Detford, Kent 48 Dorset
- 1619 **Wethered**, William, yeoman, Priestend, Thame, Oxon 70 Parker
- Wetherington**, *see* **Witherington**.
- 1609 **Wexe**, Nicholas, yeoman, Newnton, Wilts. 44 Dorset
- Weyman**, *see* **Wayman**.
- Weynewrighte**, *see* **Wainewright**.
- 1919 **Weytens**, Mary, widow of Toby Baert, dwelling in the city of
London; [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane] 83 Parker
- 1609 **Whale**, John, yeoman, St. Mary the Virgin at the Walles,
Colchester, Essex 39 Dorset
- 1606 **Whall**, Augustine, gent., Catton, Norfolk 87 Stafforde
- 1613 „ William, esq., St. Simon and St. Jude, Norwich, Norfolk
95 Capell; sentence 116 Lawe
- 1611 **Whalley**, Walley, Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London,
now dwelling in Ipswich, Suffolk 103 Wood
- Whaper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- 1614 **Wharton**, Benjamayne, gent., Edgeware, Middx. 4 Lawe
- 1616 „ George, gent., Borden, Kent 113 Cope
- 1607 „ Martin, Cambridge 8 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Thomas, sailor in the ship “Floriander”; Gravesend,
Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
- 1609 **Whately**, John, the elder, yeoman, Henley in Arden, Wawens
Wootton, co. Warwick 46 Dorset

See also **Wheatley**.

1605	Whiffen, John, the elder, yeoman, Rydley, Kent	30	Hayes
	Whinyarde, <i>see</i> Wynnard.		
1609	Whipsey, John, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	15	Dorset
1619	Whipple, Mathew, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex	2	Parker
1608	Whistler, Laurence, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	43	Windebanck
1608	„ Margaret, widow, Goringe, Oxon.	Sentence 59	Windebanck
1616	„ Richard, gent., Fowlescote, (South Moreton), Berks.	32	Cope
	Whitacre, <i>see</i> Whittaker.		
1618	Whitapfe, William, [P.A.B. Rearsbie, (<i>sic</i>), Lincs.]	67	Meade
1610	Whitar, Richard, saylor of the ship "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. Rochester, Kent]	39	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Whiteheare.		
1612	Whitburne, Thomas, Elcome, Wroughton, Wilts.	70	Fenner
1606	Whitby, Whitbie, John, Lighe, Yetmister, Dorset	79	Stafforde
1619	„ Richard, citizen and brownebaker of London, St. John Street, Middx.	81	Parker
1612	Whitcher, Richard, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	106	Fenner
1614	Whitchurch, Alexander, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	34	Lawe
1611	„ Catherine, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset]	47	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, freeman of the curriers' company of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	79	Parker
1617	Whitcot, Reginald, yeoman, Longleat, (Longbridge Deverill), Wilts.	70	Weldon
1610	White, Alexander, baker, Putney, Surrey	12	Wingfield
1605	„ Anne, widow, Woodhead, (Bridge Casterton), Rutland	9	Hayes
1615	„ Anne, widow of Gabriel White, esq., North Charford, Hants	14	Rudd
1614	„ Christopher, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	7	Lawe
1609	„ Edward, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	119	Dorset
1612	„ Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114	Fenner
1614	„ Whitt, Edward, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs.	94	Lawe
1618	„ Edward, Lattridge, Iron Acton, Gloucs. With sentence	48	Meade
1607	„ Frauncys, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	72	Huddlestons ; sentence 58
			Windebanck
1610	„ Frauncis, Southwicke, Hants	43	Wingfield
1615	„ George, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	55	Rudd
1609	„ Grace, widow, St. Michael Paternoster in the ould Royall <i>als.</i> Whittington College, London	23	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, clothier, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	14	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	26	Capell
1614	„ Henry, the elder, gent., the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral of Sarum, Wilts.	1	Lawe
1619	„ Hester, widow of Adam White, gent., of Canterbury, Kent ; Winchelsey, Sussex	82	Parker
1605	„ James, Laxfeylde, Suffolk	23	Hayes
1610	„ James, silkweaver, [P.A.B. St. Mary Stayninges], London	37	Wingfield
1611	„ James, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	1	Wood
1615	„ Jeremy, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London	56	Rudd
1608	„ John, servant to William, Marquess of Winchester, Basinge, Hants	30	Windebanck
1608	„ John, linendraper, Shilling Ockford, Dorset	82	Windebanck

1609	White, John, gent., Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	35 Dorset
1610	„ John, servant to John Osborne, esq., of Chicksandes, Beds.	21 Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Great Finborrowe, Suffolk	46 Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Bersted, Sussex	61 Wood
1611	„ John, inholder, Newporte Paynell, Bucks.	69 Wood
1612	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	5 Fenner
1613	„ Whitte, John, Kitner <i>als.</i> Culborne, Somerset	10 Capell
1614	„ Whitt, John, Waymouth and Melkomb Reges, Dorset	98 Lawe
1615	„ Whyte, John, husbandman, Alport, (Youlgrave), Derbs.	10 Rudd
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Fossey, John, butcher, Marshe, Wincalton, Somerset	105 Rudd
1614	„ Katherine, widow of George White, esq., Hutton, Essex	112 Lawe
1610	„ Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	79 Wingfield; sentence 14 Wood
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Wilkinson, Lucie, widow, Whitechapel without Aldgate, London	22 Huddlestone
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Mirriden, Salop	18 Stafforde
1607	„ Martha, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, 'Sussex]	83 Huddlestone
1611	„ Mary, Missenden, Bucks.	25 Wood
1617	„ Murkey, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	88 Weldon
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, St. Eva, Cornwall	96 Stafforde
1612	„ Nicholas, mearcer, Beckley, Sussex	58 Fenner
1610	„ Raphe, yeoman, Asheford, Bakwell, Derbs.	65 Wingfield
1614	„ Ralph, yeoman, Sherington, Bucks.	116 Lawe
1609	„ Whight, Rychard, Holte, Worcs.	38 Dorset
1612	„ Richard, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	27 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Stocklinch Ottersey, Somerset	113 Fenner
1613	„ Sir Richard, knight, Southwarmborne, Hants	102 Capell
1614	„ Richard, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London]	2 Lawe; sentence fol. 18
1610	„ Whyt, Robert, yeoman, Barkley, Eling, Hants	54 Wingfield
1610	„ Whighte, Robert, Kempstone, Beds.	89 Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, merchant, Truro, Cornwall	40 Weldon
1619	„ Robert, esq., Hadlow, Kent	61 Parker
1615	„ Sara, widow of Edward White, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114 Rudd
1613	„ Whitt, Simon, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	20 Capell
1612	„ Sir Stephen, [knight <i>in margin only</i>], Kingstreete near Winchester, Hants	Sentence 67 Fenner
1606	„ Thomas, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge	43 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wysbeche Guiherne, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	85 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, free of the company of grocers of London, Finchley, Middx.	11 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	61 Wood
1615	„ Thomas, clothier, Devizes, Wilts.	87 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Leighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	100 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, apothecary, University of Oxford	90 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, clothmaker, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	51 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey	21 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	79 Parker

- 1614 **White**, Walter, woollen weaver, Batcombe, Somerset 40 Lawe
 1605 „ William, yeoman, East Martyn, (Martin), Wilts. 80 Hayes
 1609 „ William, mariner, Lymehouse, [Stepney], Middx. 115 Dorset
 1610 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Antholin] 77 Wingfield
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Boxford, Berks. 60 Capell
 1614 „ William, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 31 Lawe
 1618 „ William, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 103 Meade
 1619 „ William, victualler, Peterburgh, Northants 73 Parker
See also Wight and Wyte.
Whitefield, *see* **Whitfeild**.
 1619 **Whitefoote**, Michael, the elder, yeoman, Hapton, Norfolk 64 Parker
 1617 **Whiteford**, John, yeoman, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall 121 Weldon
 1613 **Whitehale**, Whitehall, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 108 Capell; sentence 116 Lawe
See also Whittle.
 1610 **Whitehand**, Tobias, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 100 Wingfield
 1606 **Whitehead**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 76 Stafforde
 1614 „ Lionel, Remesbury, Wilts. [P.A. Nov.; will not registered.]
 1614 „ Ralphe, husbandman, Samford Arundell, Somerset 104 Lawe
 1612 „ Whiteheade, Robert, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent 15 Fenner
 1615 **Whiteheare**, Whitehear, Adam, Allerton, Wedmore, Somerset 24 Rudd
 1618 „ Richard, victualler, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 1 Meade
See also Whitar.
 1618 **Whitehorne**, Andrew, husbandman, Dunkeswill, Devon 94 Meade
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Durneford, Wilts. 94 Capell
 1611 **Whitehouse**, John, beerporter, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 23 Wood
 1615 **Whiteway**, William, the elder, yeoman, Downe, Wembury, Devon 24 Rudd
 1614 **Whitfeild**, Whitfeild, Dorotheie, widow, Holloway, Islington, Middx. 30 Lawe
 1609 „ Reinold, pastor of Barrow, Suffolk 79 Dorset
 1610 „ Richard, the elder, cordwayner, All Saints, Gloucester 26 Wingfield
 1611 „ Whitfield, William, clerk, Mayfield, Sussex 22 Wood
 1617 „ Whitefield, William, wheelwright, Kynton, Thornburie, Gloucs. 40 Weldon
 1611 **Whitgifte**, George, esq., Hertford 38 Wood
 1615 „ Whitguifte, William, gent., Clavering, Essex 108 Rudd
 1614 **Whitinge** *als.* **Dayton**, John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ashon Keynes, Wilts. 29 Lawe
 1616 „ Whittinge, Rebecca, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 52 Cope
 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Hawkeston, Cambridge 11 Hayes
 1614 „ Whiting, William, the elder, yeoman, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon. With sentence 119 Lawe
 1618 **Whitlawe**, Martha, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 22 Meade
 1609 **Whitlege**, John, husbandman, Oken, (Codsall), Staffs. 81 Dorset
 1616 **Whitlock**, Witlock, Elianor, widow, Stratford Langton, Essex 125 Cope
 1609 „ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mary Stayninges, London 42 Dorset

- 1607 **Whitlock**, Whitlocke, William, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.
Sentence 19 Huddlestone
- 1615 **Whitmore**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King], London
93 Rudd
See also Whittamore.
- 1610 **Whitney**, Anne, widow, St. Andrewes in [P.A.B. Holborn],
London 103 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Middlewoode, (Clifford), co. Hereford
33 Wingfield
- 1611 „ William, Redereffe, Surrey Sentence 12 Wood
- 1609 **Whitpayne**, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 97 Dorset
- 1609 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Hurstperpounde, Sussex 54 Dorset
- 1607 **Whitred**, Thomas, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 60 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Whitson**, Edward, gent., Newland, co. of the city of Gloucester
12 Capell
- 1606 **Whitstones**, Edward, the elder, gent., Cranfield, Beds.
75 Stafforde; sentence 111 Windebanck
- Whitt**, *see* **White**.
- 1617 **Whittaker**, Whitacre, Alexander, Cambridge, [P.A.B. over the seas]
95 Weldon
- 1612 „ Whitacer, Margaret, All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset 112 Fenner
- 1610 „ Nashe, clothier, Tynhedd, (Edington), Wilts. 98 Wingfield
- 1608 **Whittakers**, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 66 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Whittacres, Miles, esq., Theobalds, Cheston, Herts.
111 Cope; sentence 23 Parker
- 1616 „ Whittacres, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury, Salop 51 Cope
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Rowsley, Derbs. 96 Capell
- Whittall**, *see* **Whittle**.
- 1617 **Whittamore**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.
125 Weldon and 4 Meade
See also Whitmore.
- Whittenstall**, *see* **Whittingstall**.
- 1614 **Whitter**, Stephen, shipwright, bound for E. Indies, [P.A.B.
bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 **Whitterance**, Edward, yeoman, Attelburrough, Noneaton,
co. Warwick 96 Lawe
- 1615 **Whitticke**, Thomas, Yelden, Beds. 68 Rudd
See also Whittocke.
- Whittinge**, *see* **Whiting**.
- 1619 **Whittingham**, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
Battersey, Surrey] 88 Parker
- 1618 „ Richard, gent., Sutterton in the parts of Holland, Lincs.
28 Meade
- 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shavington, (Moreton Say), Salop 98 Dorset
- 1616 **Whittingstall**, Whittenstall, John, yeoman, Mynhed, Somerset 32 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kelshall, Herts. 30 Meade
- 1619 **Whittington**, James, gent., St. Brevills, Gloucs. 17 Parker
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 74 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Thomas, sailor, Kyngeshall, Yorks., [P.A.B. bachelor,
over the seas] 56 Lawe
- 1608 „ William, gent., Eardsland, co. Hereford 34 Windebanck
- 1608 **Whittle**, Whittall, Ellen, widow, Sturston, (Ashborne), Derbs.
97 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Whyttell, John, clerk, Milding, Suffolk 14 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, Mangerton, Netherburye, Dorset 106 Rudd
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Winterbourne Abbates, Dorset 100 Rudd
See also Whitehale.

- 1606 **Whittocke**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Corsham, Wilts.] 39 Stafforde
See also Whittick.
- 1609 **Whitton**, Dionise, widow, Wapnam, Northants 30 Dorset
- 1606 „ **George**, gent., Hensington, (Bladon), Oxford
 98 Stafforde; sentence 40 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Robert**, gent., Nethercote, (Tackley), Oxon.
 5 Fenner; sentence fol. 46
See also Witton.
- Whitwick**, *see* **Wightwick**.
- 1612 **Whitwood**, Thomas, Claram, (Yatton), Somerset 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Whood**, Adam, weaver, Acton Burnell, Salop 33 Weldon
See also Hood and Wood.
- Whooper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- Whorwood**, *see* **Horwood**.
- Whyttell**, *see* **Whittle**.
- Wibarne**, *see* **Wiborne**.
- 1610 **Wibeard**, Richard, gent., High Owngar, Essex 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Wibo**, John, son of John, born at Pethem in Flanders, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 37 Weldon
- 1609 **Wiborne**, Margery, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the
 Tower of London 94 Dorset
- 1606 „ **Wibarne**, Percivall, clerk, Whiston, Northants 34 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **Wybarn**, William, Pembury, Kent 23 Fenner
- 1612 **Wicart, de la Fontaine** *als.*, Erasmus, *see* **Fountaine**.
- Wiche**, *see* **Wyche**.
- 1610 **Wicherley**, Clement, Paynston, Pontesbury, Salop 12 Wingfield
- 1607 „ **John**, gent., Barnard's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,
 Holborn], Middx. 46 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ **Witcherley**, Richard, Cline, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 49 Lawe
- 1609 **Wickens**, Elizabeth, widow, Tynton, Oxon. 7 Dorset
See also Wicking.
- 1619 **Wickersham**, John, yeoman, Maighfeild, Sussex 63 Parker
- 1609 **Wickes**, George, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 7 Dorset; sentence fol. 61
- 1610 „ **Henry**, miller, Stanes, Middx. 83 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Laurence**, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex 73 Wood
- 1617 „ **Wicks**, Rafe, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 109 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Shenley, Herts. 34 Stafforde
See also Wike and Wykes.
- 1610 **Wickham**, Elizabeth, Boughton Mouchelsey, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, tailor, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 123 Lawe
- 1616 „ **William**, Westerly, Gloucs. 18 Cope
- 1610 **Wicking**, Weekinge, Francis, the elder, taylor, Cowden, Kent
 34 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Peter**, tailor, Cowden, Kent 74 Meade
See also Wickens.
- 1613 **Wicksted**, Alexander, clerk, now bound to the East Indies;
 [P.A.B. over the seas]
 88 Capell; another will, made as preacher in the
 ship "Peppercorn", 4 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Whickstead**, Hugh, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without
 Bishopsgate, London 102 Cope
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Whitechurch, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1605 **Wickwicke**, Jone, gentlewoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 59 Hayes
See also Wightwick.
- 1616 **Widdowes**, Wydowes, John, [P.A.B. Edgware, Middx.] 38 Cope
- 1609 „ **Wyddowes**, Rychar, tailor and woolwinder, Powlton,
 Wilts. 37 Dorset

- 1611 **Widdowes**, Thomas, husbandman, Morton Hindmarshe, Gloucs. 96 Wood
- 1610 **Widlake**, **Brailey** *als.*, Katherine, *see* **Braylie**.
- 1615 „ *als.* **Braylie**, William, North Molton, Devon 102 Rudd
- Wier**, *see* **Wyer**.
- Wiett**, *see* **Wyatt**.
- 1615 **Wigan**, John, clerk, vicar of Winterbornestoke, Wilts. 99 Rudd
- 1608 „ Mary, [P.A.B. *has* William], Winterborne Stocke, Wilts. 28 Windebanck
- See also* **Wiggins** and **Wygans**.
- 1606 **Wigfall**, Godfrye, gent., Whitchurch, Hereford 99 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. Worcester] 35 Wingfield
- 1614 **Wigg**, Wigge, Richard, Hartley Wespell, Hants 66 Lawe
- 1610 „ Thomas, bachelor, Northwarnborrowe, Oddyham, Hants 84 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Thomas, Northwarmburroughe, Hants Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1606 „ William, gent., Horne Castle, Lincs. 60 Stafforde
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 26 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Wiggins**, Peter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 42 Cope
- 1614 „ William, citizen of London Sentence 78 Lawe
- See also* **Wigan** and **Wygans**.
- 1605 **Wigget**, Matthew, tallow chandler, Banbury, Oxon. 7 Hayes
- 1616 **Wiggott**, Owen, [P.A.B. St. Martin at Hill, London] 87 Cope
- 1614 **Wight**, Joseph, gent., Wimbledon, Surrey 42 Lawe
- See also* **White**.
- 1617 **Wightman**, Ezechias, sadler, St. Sepulchre, London 125 Weldon
- 1608 „ Weightman, Robert, [P.A.B. Needham Markett, (Barking), Suffolk] 33 Windebanck
- 1608 „ William, gent., Wiken, (Hinckley), Leics. 66 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wightwick**, Wightwicke, George, gent., Cliffordes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.] 23 Fenner
- 1611 „ Humfrey, grocer, Coventry, co. Warwick 38 Wood
- See also* **Wickwicke**.
- 1608 **Wigmore**, Warmecombe, esq., Shobdon, co. Hereford 114 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wigston**, Edward, gent., Calcott, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
- 1610 **Wike**, Richard, yeoman, The Darkelane, Dawley, Salop 56 Wingfield
- See also* **Wickes** and **Wykes**.
- 1613 **Wilbone**, Robert, (*calendared* as of Dec. ; there is no such will or P.A. ; but there is an Adm. Act of this month, the intestate being of Bedford). *See also* **Welborne**.
- 1619 **Wilbore**, Christopher, gent., Hartishorne, Derbs. 39 Parker
- 1616 „ Wilbor, George, husbandman, Birchmorton, Worcs. 108 Cope
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Glington, Northants 70 Meade
- See also* **Welbore**.
- 1616 **Wilbraham**, Sir Roger, knight, ancientest Master of Requests in ordinary, and surveyor of lyverys in the Court of Wards ; P.A.B. Hadley, Middx.] 109 Cope
- 1613 **Wilcox**, David, [P.A.B. Wokey, Somerset], (in duplicate) 122 Capell
- 1610 „ Wilcox, Edward, yeoman, Llanyhangell Ridithon, co. Radnor 33 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Willcox, Edward, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset 122 Lawe
- 1614 „ Wilcox, Frauncis, gent., Riton, Conover, Salop 95 Lawe
- 1613 „ Wilcocks, George, clerk, curate of Knighton (St. Margaret), Leics. 80 Capell
- 1615 „ Willcocks, Henry, gent., New Mawilton, Yorks. ; [P.A.B. deceased at Bath, Somerset] 11 Rudd

1605	Wilcox , Humfrey, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	14 Hayes
1612	„ Wilcocks, James, Pundesburie, Salop	17 Fenner
1614	„ Wilcockes, Jefferey, yeoman, Whissendine, Rutland	106 Lawe
1618	„ Willcox, John, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset	107 Meade
1609	„ Wilcox, Richard, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent]	116 Dorset
1617	„ Stephen, mercer, Northampton	4 and 5 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Hillmorton, co. Warwick	47 Weldon
1615	„ William, husbandman, Conderton, Overbury, Worcs.	21 Rudd
	Wilday, see Wildye.	
1617	Wilde , Wild, Andrew, [P.A.B. bachelor], merchant of London, now resident in Senega(1?)	117 Weldon
1619	„ Annis, widow, Combflorie, Somerset	92 Parker
1612	„ Charles, fishmonger, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	62 Fenner
1616	„ Wylde, George, esq., serjeant at law, St. Peter, Droitwich, Worcs.	32 Cope
1609	„ Johane, widow, Liforde, Hanne, Berks.	9 Dorset
1613	„ Wyld, John, mariner, Donwich, Suffolk	15 Capell
1615	„ Wild, John, Stratford Bow, Middx.	1 Rudd
1616	„ Wyld, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Will made in Stockholm.]	12 Cope
1609	„ Wylde, Ottewell, gent., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey	64 Dorset
1608	Wildeman , Simon, innholder, St. John's Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	81 Windebanck
1606	Wildinge , Thomas, the younger, Betchcott, Smithcott, Salop	61 Stafforde
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	95 Cope
1616	„ Wylding, Zabulon, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	76 Cope
1613	Wildye , Wilday, Elizabeth, widow, Atherston, co. Warwick	45 Capell
1608	„ Margaret, widow, Hinckley, Leics.	41 Windebanck
1607	„ Richarde, the elder, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics.	43 Huddlestone
	Wiles, see Wyles.	
1617	Wilford , Elizabeth, widow, London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	98 Weldon
1608	„ Willford, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	61 Windebanck
1608	Wilkes , John, the elder, yeoman, Blakestoone, Kedermister, Worcs.	43 Windebanck
1609	„ John, girdler, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London	85 Dorset
1617	„ John, cordwayner, Great Allhallowes, London	30 Weldon
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Mintie, Gloucs.	59 Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Overton, Wilts.]	96 Cope
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Colles, Thomas, myllner, Braunsford, Lieghe, Worcs.	123 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick	63 Meade
1607	„ William, Stretton in le Dale, Salop	69 Huddlestone
1615	„ William, weaver, Blockeley, Worcs.	46 Rudd
1606	Wilkey , Willyam, the younger, Pilton, Devon	66 Stafforde
1605	Wilkins , Wykins, Christopher, husbandman, Pytmister, Somerset	22 Hayes
1617	„ Edmond, yeoman, Franckton, co. Warwick	105 Weldon
1611	„ John, yeoman, Dounster, Somerset	80 Wood
1613	„ John, yeoman, Brood Chalke, Wilts.	100 Capell
1611	„ Wilkyns <i>als.</i> Mabley, Robert, [P.A.B. Chilmark, Wilts.]	79 Wood
1615	„ Robert, Burwell, Cambs.	55 Rudd

1614	Wilkins , William, linen weaver, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	122	Lawe
1612	Wilkinson , Wilkenson, Edmund, yeoman, Ombie, Serebie, Lincs.	31	Fenner
1611	„ Frauncis, gent., Grafton Park, Great Bedwyn, Wilts.	45	Wood
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	59	Dorset
1617	„ Jane, spinster, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	100	Weldon
1609	„ Johan, widow, Rochester, Kent	28	Dorset
1613	„ Wilkenson, John, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	73	Capell
1613	„ John, saylor of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111	Capell
1607	„ White als. , Lucy, <i>see</i> White als. Wilkinson.		
1610	„ Raphe, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], city of London	17	Wingfield
1606	„ Richard, late citizen of London, now of St. Martin, Lincoln	61	Stafforde
1608	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	49	Windebanck
1615	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, chapman, Old Hutton, (Kendal), Westmerland	With sentence	116 Rudd
1613	„ Wilkenson, William, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Sarum	110	Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
1615	Willan , Wyllan, Edward, gent., New Inn, Middx.	62	Rudd
1613	„ Richard, clerk, Blaston, Leics.	66	Capell
1605	Willarde , Edward, yeoman, Slaugham, Sussex	21	Hayes
1617	„ Willard, Rafe, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex	111	Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horsmunden, Kent	77	Stafforde
1609	Willett , Henry, yeoman, Ould Court, (Clodock), co. Hereford	102	Dorset
1606	„ Joane, widow, Kingston Seamer, Somerset	8	Stafforde
1607	„ Willote, John, Sylton, Dorset	69	Huddlestone
1614	„ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	92	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	92	Rudd
1616	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	14	Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Swallowclyffe, Wilts.	41	Cope
1619	„ Raphe, clothier and merchant stapler, Cirencester, Gloucs.	87	Parker
1606	Willey , Edith, widow, Westlambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset	79	Stafforde
1613	William , Anne, widow, Shernewton, co. Monmouth	56	Capell
1612	„ David ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap William, David.		
1606	„ Jenkin, Llewellyn, Brecon	99	Stafforde
1608	„ John, George, <i>see</i> John , George William.		
1611	„ Bearye, John, <i>see</i> Bearye , John William.		
1614	„ John Morgan, husbandman, Iueton, co. Monmouth	12	Lawe
1617	„ Kynvin, John, <i>see</i> Kynvin .		
1617	„ Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch William , Margaret.		
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Gillam , Nicholas, yeoman, St. Anthonie in Roseland, Cornwall	96	Wood
1610	„ Philip, (Phe), Redwicke, (Magor), co. Monmouth	46	Wingfield
1608	„ Rosser, Llanelle, Brecon	72	Windebanck
1607	„ William ap John, yeoman, Techell, (Ellesmere), Salop	14	Huddlestone
1612	„ William Prees, Llanwenarth, co. Monmouth	101	Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Gillam , Guillim , and Williams .		
1611	Williams , Alice, [P.A.B. Staunton Drewe, Somerset]	87	Wood
1606	„ Charles, inholder, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	34	Stafforde
1613	„ Conan, yeoman, Stoforde, (Barwick), Somerset	25	Capell

1613	Williams, Sir David, knight, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, [P.A.B. Kingston Bagpuze, Berks.]	3 Capell
1617	„ David, whitster, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	85 Weldon
1615	„ Edmund, Kelligare, Glamorgan	69 Rudd
1610	„ Edward, yeoman, Farnborough, Kent	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Edward, sojourning in Linton, [P.A.B. Oxford]	
	74 Fenner; and (as of Lynton, co. Hereford) with sentence	17 Capell
1615	„ Edward, gent., Oswestry, Salop	31 Rudd
1617	„ Williams, Edward, late boatswain in the "Peppercorn", now aboard the "Globe", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs., and over the seas	84 Weldon
1617	„ Ellen verch, <i>see</i> Verch Williams, Ellen.	
1608	„ Erasmus, M.A., rector of Tingwick, Bucks.	40 Windebanck
1612	„ Evan, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1610	„ George, Pembroke	With sentence 107 Wingfield
1606	„ Giles, Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1618	„ Griffith, minister of Castle, co. Montgomery	54 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Lane, Henry, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	62 Meade
1608	„ James, Hinton, Hants	99 Windebanck
1608	„ Jane, widow, Treviledny, Comcarvon, co. Monmouth	
		42 Windebanck
1616	„ Johane, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	11 Cope
1606	„ John, mercer of London, [P.A.B. Ireland]	25 Stafforde
1607	„ John, Presteane, co. Radnor	31 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, Barnstaple, Devon	Sentence 39 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, gent., Discott, (Presteign), co. Radnor	26 Windebanck
1610	„ John, clerk, vicar of Tibberton, Gloucs.	Sentence 50 Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., Hertford	76 Wingfield; sentence 13 Wood
1613	„ John, D.D., Dean of Bangor, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford	83 Capell
1615	„ Willyams, John, yeoman, Leathered, Surrey	2 Rudd
1615	„ John, merchant, Lymehowse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	80 Rudd
1617	„ John, [P.A.B. clerk], Bawdsey, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1617	„ Willyams, Sir John, knight, Winterborne Heringston, Dorset	110 Weldon
1619	„ John, clothworker, St. Mary Abchurch, London	29 Parker
1609	„ Lewis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	119 Dorset
1612	„ Cromwell <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Cromwell <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1618	„ Margaret, spinster, Kingstons Grange, Doore, co. Hereford	101 Meade
1614	„ Peter, the elder, merchant, Pembroke	
		74 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1618	„ Philip, Madley, co. Hereford	6 Meade
1615	„ Rees, esq., Llandilo Taleybont, co. Glamorgan	106 Rudd
1606	„ Richard, St. Bennett Finck, London	87 Stafforde
1609	„ Richard, draper, Beccles, Suffolk	
		59 Dorset; sentence 7 Wingfield
1610	„ Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	
		Two sentences 6 Wingfield
1615	„ Richard, Sutton St. Nicholas, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, gent., Woodhouse, Great Alne <i>als.</i> Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	18 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, gent., Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2 Meade
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, St. Anthony in Roseland, Cornwall	102 Meade
1617	„ Robert, Monmouth	62 Weldon

1617	Williams, Cromwell <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Cromwell <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1618	„ Roger, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	36 Meade
1612	„ Rowland, esq., Langibie, co. Monmouth	63 Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, cowper, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	58 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Estradfyne, co. Carmarthen	5 Huddlestone
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, Morton Jeffreys, co. Hereford	36 Huddlestone
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Ives, Cornwall	43 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martyn within Ludgate, London	12 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, vicar of Llanspetherd, Brecon	107 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Luyde Muchgros, co. Hereford	112 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in Achein Road, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent, and over the seas]	57 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick	11 Parker
1611	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Williams, Chastleton, Oxon.	83 Wood
1613	„ Walter, yeoman, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	14 Capell
1609	„ William, esq., Cowhicham, (Llanllechid), co. Carnarvon	78 Dorset
1610	„ William, gent., Newport, co. Monmouth	66 Wingfield; sentence 65 Lawe
1613	„ William, esq., (Winterbourne), Herringstone, Dorset	13 Capell
1615	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Killyowe, (Kea), Cornwall	107 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Gillam, Guillim, and William.	
1613	Williamson, Abraham, dwelling at London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	59 Capell
1613	„ Williamsonne, Anthony, gent., Poplar, Stepney, Middx	86 Capell; sentence 105 Meade
1618	„ Bridget, widow of Thomas Williamson, esq., late of Tusmore, Oxon., [P.A.B. Wootton Wayne, co. Warwick]	114 Meade
1619	„ Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	110 Parker
1612	„ Eleanor, wife of John Williamson, gent., of Woodford Rowe, Essex	26 Fenner
1614	„ Henry, clerk, parson of Conington, Hunts.	88 Lawe
1617	„ Willyamson, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the] Tower of London	68 Weldon
1607	„ Peter, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1616	„ Willyamson, Peter Florissen, merchant of London, born at Elbing in the East Country	1 Cope
1610	„ Richard, citizen and cooper of London, St. Botolphes without Aldegate	108 Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	20 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	12 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, servant and apprentice to Richard Taylboys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	25 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Warvield, Berks.	98 Wood
1613	„ William, Over, Cambs.	17 Capell
1613	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]	72 Capell
	Willmot, <i>see</i> Willmott.	
1605	Willington, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	87 Hayes
1616	„ Hugh, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	85 Cope
1612	Willis, Christopher, yeoman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	94 Fenner
1608	„ Henrie, Helwyn, Paul, Cornwall	44 Windebanck
1618	„ Humfrey, gent., Wollavington, Somerset	119 Meade

1614	Willis, Jacob, South Nixsey, Comner, Berks.	43 Lawe
1615	„ James, Great Canford, Dorset	38 Rudd
1613	„ Simon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London	94 Capell
1609	„ Wyllis, Thomas, yeoman, Dearehurst Walton, (Deerhurst), Gloucs.	40 Dorset
1608	„ William, St. Decuments, Somerset	110 Windebanck
1614	„ William, Gotherton, Bishop's Cleave, Gloucs.	104 Lawe
1618	„ William, yeoman, Sanburye, Gloucs.	17 Meade
1618	Willison, William, yeoman, late of Sutton St. Maries, Lincs., now at Kings Lynn, Norfolk	56 Meade
	<i>See also Wilson.</i>	
1613	Willmer, Robert, gent., Everton, Northants	2 Capell
1610	Willmore, Willemore, Thomas, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick	82 Wingfield
1619	Willmott, Willmotte, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9 Parker
1618	„ Hugh, yeoman, Westdolph, Somerset	40 Meade
1610	„ James, esq., Churchill, Oxon.	80 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1619	„ Willmot, James, the elder, Kelshall, Herts.	38 Parker
1614	„ Willmot, John, gent., Wylde, Hants, deceased in St. Andrew, Holborn, London	127 Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hartleburye, Worcs.	59 Parker
1608	„ Wilmott, Leonard, gent., Clanfield, Oxon.	70 Windebanck
1608	„ Willmote, Margaret, widow, Oxford	60 Windebanck
1610	„ Wilmote, Nicholas, one of the portiers of his Majesties gates; Twickenham, Middx.	23 Wingfield
1609	„ Willmatts, Richard, milner, Newnham, Gloucs.	69 Dorset
1618	„ Wilmott, Richard, gent., Ipston, Bucks.	98 Meade
1619	„ William, Wantage, Berks.	7 Parker
1606	Willoughby, Albinius, Farleigh, Wilts.	68 Stafforde
1605	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. Knoyle Oderne, Wilts.]	31 Hayes
1617	„ Willothbye, Henry, Holcomb Burnell, Devon	1 Weldon
1606	„ Sir John, knight, Risley, (Sandiacre and Wilne), Derbs.	17 Stafforde
1611	„ Willoughbie, John, [P.A.B. Buckland, Dorset]	60 Wood
1613	„ Willoughbie, John, gent., [P.A.B. Puddletowne, Dorset]	24 Capell
1615	„ Willughbie, Robert, esq., Grendon, Northants	88 Rudd
1610	„ Willoughbie, William, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1615	„ Willughbie, Sir William, knight, Aston Rowant, Oxon.	98 Rudd
1618	„ Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. deceased at Knayth, Lincs.]	106 Meade
1617	Willowes, George, the elder, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex	89 Weldon
1613	„ <i>als. Taylor</i> , Jane, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx.	58 Capell
1612	„ Willowe, John, hosyer, [P.A.B. All Saints], Northampton	85 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, gent., Bartlowe, Cambs.	110 Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
1619	Wills, Degory, [P.A.B. Blofleming, Cornwall]	73 Parker
1608	„ Edward, servant to Francis Harvie, esq., [P.A.B. Hardingstone, Northants]	99 Windebanck
1619	„ Willes, Jane, widow, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	92 Parker
1612	„ Willes, John, Berrington, Somerset	72 Fenner
1612	„ John, Totneis, Devon	89 Fenner
1616	„ John, baker, Allhallows on the Walls, Exeter, Devon	88 Cope
1616	„ John, Fordington, Cambs. [P.A. Dec.; will not registered.]	
1618	„ John, Lilborne, Northants	52 Meade
1610	„ Willes, Raphe, yeoman, Stowford, Barwick, Somerset	17 Wingfield

See also Wyles.

Wilmot, see Willmott.

1612	Wilshire , Lawrence, alderman of Gloucester	76 Fenner
1616	Wilson , Anthony, gent., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	82 Cope
1608	„ Barberie , widow of Thomas Wilson, cardmaker, Coventry, co. Warwick	27 Windebanck
1616	„ Willson , Edward, baker, Lambeth, Surrey	1 Cope
1618	„ Willson , Edward, yeoman, Brixworth, Northants	33 Meade
1619	„ Willson , Edward, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey	5 Parker
1605	„ Henry , gent., of London, lying sick in the house of William Organ in the Blacke Fryers, [P.A.B. St. Anne]	21 Hayes
1606	„ John , [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48 Stafforde
1607	„ Willson , John, husbandman, Trevegllox, co. Montgomery	45 Huddleston
1609	„ Willson , John, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9 Dorset
1611	„ John , the elder, husbandman, Llandinan, co. Montgomery	3 Wood
1616	„ John , clarke, Charlinch, Somerset	58 Cope
1618	„ Willson , John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs.	35 Meade
1619	„ Willson , Mary, widow, Meldreth, Cambs.	21 Parker
1618	„ Michael , gent., Eastbourne, Sussex	23 Meade
1616	„ Nicholas , citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	124 Cope
1605	„ Richard , yeoman, Farningham, Kent	21 Hayes
1605	„ Willson , Robert, [P.A.B., New Sarum, Wilts.]	58 Hayes
1610	„ Willson , Robert, sailor, Barnestable, Devon	52 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert , yeoman, Chedworth, Gloucs.	11 Lawe
1614	„ Robert , Hawnes, Beds.	34 Lawe
1616	„ Willson , Robert, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambs.	71 Cope
1614	„ Willson , Saunders, sailor, Kercathe, Scotland, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79 Lawe
1616	„ Willson , Susan, widow of Thomas Wilson, gent., Bocking, Essex	62 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1605	„ Thomas , clerk, Eynesbury, Hunts.	36 Hayes
1618	„ Willson , Thomas, yeoman, Scamblesbie, Lincs.	12 Meade
1619	„ Willson , Thomas, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs.	36 Parker
1619	„ Thomas , Clifton, Gloucs.	102 Parker
1615	„ William , D.D., canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Berks	36 Rudd

See also Willison.

1614	Wilton , John, late dwelling in the Priory in the city of Hereford	30 Lawe
1611	„ Roger , yeoman, Meere, Wilts.	59 Wood

Wilye, see Wylve.**Wimbald, see Wymbould.****Win, see Wynne.**

1609	Winch , John, [P.A.B. Plumsted, Kent]	33 Dorset
1606	„ Winche , Robert, yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	20 Stafforde
1619	Winchcombe , Francis, esq., Burghulburye, Berks.	3 Parker
1614	„ Winchcombe , William, gent., Little Shifford, Berks.	20 Lawe

Winchell, see Wynchell.**Winchester**, Bishop of, *see Montague.*„ Marquis and Marchioness of, *see Paulet.*

1613	Winchester , Edmond, yeoman, Ascott, Oxon.	15 Capell
1617	Winckton , John, yeoman, Beddingham, Sussex	76 Weldon
1611	Wincole , Susan, Hoppton, Suffolk	48 Wood

Winde, see Wynde.

- 1608 **Windebank**, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the clerks of his Majesty's signet, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 1 Windebanck; sentence fol. 44
- 1615 **Windell**, Richard, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex 89 Rudd
- 1611 **Windet**, John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 7 Wood
- 1616 **Windham**, Edmund, esq., Kentsford, (St. Decuman's), Somerset 127 Cope
- 1607 **Windmill**, Richard, shipwright, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 65 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Windover**, Edward, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts. 12 Parker
- Windowe**, *see* **Wyndowe**.
- 1618 **Windsor**, Anne, Dowager Lady Windsor, widow of the Right Hon. Henry, late Lord Windsor; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 18 Meade
- 1605 „ Henry, Lord Windsor, [P.A.B. Hewell, (Tardebidge), Worcs.] 29 Hayes
- Wine**, *see* **Wyne**.
- Winge**, *see* **Wynge**.
- 1606 **Wingfield**, Sir Anthony, knight, Godwyns, Hoo, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Anthony, gent., Winston, Suffolk 15 Cope
- 1616 „ Edmund, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs. 34 Cope
- 1616 „ Wingfeild, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Wingfeild, gent., Brentwood, Essex 45 Cope
- 1613 „ Wingfeild, Humfrey, esq., Brantham, Suffolk 90 Capell
- 1619 „ Wingfeilde, Marie, maiden, Ryall, Rutland 95 Parker
- 1610 „ Sir Robert, knight, Upton, Northants 35 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Wingfeild, Sir Thomas, knight, Letheringham, Suffolk 1 Wingfield
- 1605 **Wingham**, Arthur, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 19 Hayes
- 1605 **Wingrene**, Robert, St. Swithin, Lincoln 38 Hayes
- 1611 **Wingrove**, John, Phillips Norton, Somerset 14 Wood
- Winnett**, *see* **Wynnett**.
- 1615 **Winniffe**, Wenife, Mary, widow, Much Horkesley, Essex 109 Rudd
- 1616 „ Wynnyffe, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 73 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 **Winsley**, Nynian, upholsterer, Colchester, Essex 104 Meade
- 1615 **Winsmore**, Walter, yeoman, Stanley, co. Warwick 44 Rudd
- 1612 **Winstanley**, Edmond, esq., St. Dogmells, co. Pembroke 36 Fenner
- 1610 **Winston**, Lady Dyones, widow of Sir Henry Winston, late of Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Gyles, esq., Painswick, Gloucs. 34 Rudd
- 1610 „ Sir Henry, knight, Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Henry, esq., Standishe, Gloucs. 68 Rudd
- 1618 „ Jane, widow, St. Mary, Guildford, Surrey 77 Meade
- 1616 „ Johann, "Hyntoun in the jurisdiction of the prebende holde of Putston," (*in margin* Peterchurch, co. Hereford) 82 Cope
- 1610 „ John, blacksmith, Yapton, Sussex 37 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 83 Meade
- 1606 „ Winstone, Thomas, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 38 Staffordé
- 1609 **Winter**, Edmund, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 98 Dorset
- 1618 „ Fay, widow, North Newnton, Wilts. 96 Meade
- 1619 „ John, carpenter, Sundridge, Kent 35 Parker
- 1619 „ John, esq., Dirham, Gloucs. 109 Parker
- 1613 „ Robert, Markett Rason, Lincs. 58 Capell
- 1605 „ William, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Middx.] 60 Hayes

- 1613 **Winter**, Wynter, William, citizen and fishmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coldabbie] 117 Capell
- 1618 **Winterbecke**, Nicholas, blewdyer, born at Brussell; [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane], London 8 Meade
- 1611 **Winterborne**, Robert, yeoman, Walton, Lancs. 29 Wood
- 1610 **Winterton**, Thomas, laborer, Welford, Northants 56 Wingfield
- Wintle**, *see* **Wyntle**.
- Winwaye**, *see* **Wynwaye**.
- 1618 **Winwood**, Sir Ralph, knight, ambassador resident for his
Majestie, [P.A.B. one of the King's chief
secretaries, St. Bartholomew the Less,
London] 18 Meade
- Winyard**, *see* **Wynniard**.
- 1617 **Wirge**, John, the elder, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 125 Weldon
- 1611 „ **Walter**, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 70 Wood
- Wirroll**, *see* **Wyrroll**.
- 1608 **Wise**, Edward, yeoman, Stone near Feversham, Kent 18 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **John**, sailor in the ship “New Years Gift”, [P.A.B.
Stepney, Middx.; over the seas] 85 Cope
- 1619 „ **John**, Kenton, Devon 96 Parker
- 1613 „ **Wyse**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs. 44 Capell
- 1608 „ **William**, gent., Gillsonne Hall, Coleshill, co. Warwick
16 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **William**, yeoman, Walton in Gordan, Somerset 23 Lawe
- 1614 **Wisedome**, Richard, weaver, Chippenham, Wilts. 123 Lawe
- 1605 **Wiseman**, Edmond, esq., Steventon, Berks. With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 26 Fenner
- 1616 „ **John**, esq., Stisted, Essex 11 Cope
- 1616 „ **John**, esq., Bozeat, Northants 32 Cope
- 1611 „ **Philip**, husbandman, Kynson, (Canford Magna), Dorset
89 Wood
- 1608 „ **Sir Rauffe**, knight, Ryvenhall, Essex 114 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Much Wigborowe, Essex 39 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Richard**, esq., free of the company of goldsmiths of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney]
119 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- 1619 „ **Robert**, bellfounder, Montague, Somerset 80 Parker
- 1605 „ **William**, linendraper, Evershott, Dorset 36 Hayes
- 1610 „ **William**, esq., Mayland, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1613 **Wiswall**, John, labourer, Bedworthe, co. Warwick 66 Capell
- 1612 **Witchalls**, William, saylor, Dawlish, Devon 32 Fenner
- Witcherley**, *see* **Wicherley**.
- 1615 **Withens** (*cal.* **Withers**), John, D.D., Dean of Battell, Sussex 60 Rudd
- 1608 **Witheredge**, Johane, widow, Exton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
- 1616 **Witherington**, Thomas, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks. 100 Cope
- 1607 **Witherley**, Alexander, yeoman, Chalk, Kent 80 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Withers**, Elizabeth, widow, Winchelsea, Sussex 4 Capell
- 1605 „ **Wither**, George, D.D., parson of Danbury, [P.A.B. Essex]
79 Hayes
- 1616 „ **James**, yeoman, West Penard, Somerset 57 Cope
- 1615 „ **John**, D.D., *see* **Withens**.
- 1613 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 51 and 64 Capell
- 1609 „ **Samuel**, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street],
London 20 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Wythers**, Thomas, D.D., Fordham, Essex
19 Weldon; sentence fol. 77
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, gent., Birtford, Wilts. 50 Meade
- See also* **Weathers**.

- 1616 **Withie**, Elizabeth, widow, Streate, Somerset 44 Cope
Withipoll, *see* **Wythipoll**.
Witlock, *see* **Whitlock**.
- 1608 **Witt**, Wytt, John, sailor, Newneham, Gloucs. 33 Windebanck
1611 „ William, yeoman, Westport, Wilts.
57 Wood; sentence 115 Capell
See also **White and Wyte**.
- 1617 **Witton** *als.* **Allett**, Alice, St. Dunstan in the West, London
Sentence 43 Weldon
1617 „ **Wytton**, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet
Street, London 1 Weldon
See also **Whitton**.
- 1618 **Witts**, Richard, Coates, Gloucs. 90 Meade
1609 **Witty**, Thomas, the elder, brewer, East Smithfield, St. Buttolphs
without Aldgate, London 6 Dorset
- 1616 **Woare**, Woar, Margaret, widow of Richard Woar, citizen and
dyar of London; [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 4 Cope
1611 „ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin
le Vintrey] 39 Wood
1616 **Wodenote**, Thomas, Lynkenhorne, Cornwall 18 Cope
- 1605 **Woder**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Clement Eastcheap] 68 Hayes
1606 **Wogan**, Wogane, David, gent., Landecome, co. Pembroke
70 Stafforde
- 1616 „ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 98 Cope
1612 **Wolbye**, Symon, gent., Burghes in the Marshe, Lincs. 73 Fenner
1615 **Wolcock**, Michil, yeoman, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall 38 Rudd
See also **Walcott and Woolcock**.
- 1613 **Wolfe**, Wooulfe, Alice, daughter of Mr. Michael Wooulfe of
Cambridge 46 Capell
1618 „ Alice, St. Katherine by the Tower of London 36 Meade
1609 „ Woolfe, Griffin, [P.A.B. Whitechappel, Middx.] 119 Dorset
1605 „ Wolff, Henrick, gunstock maker, Precinct of St. Katherine
nigh the Tower of London 56 Hayes
1619 „ Henry, Chevning, Kent 29 Parker
1606 „ Wolff, Lewes, mercer, Hereford 33 Stafforde
1613 „ Woulfe, Michael, son of Michall Woulfe, vintner, of
Cambridge, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 122 Capell
- 1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Ashington, Sussex 97 Windebanck
1614 „ Woolfe, Nicholas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 69 Lawe
1607 „ Woulf, Phillippe, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Gregory] 24 Huddlestone
1609 „ Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 43 Dorset
- 1616 **Wolford**, **Webb** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Webb** *als.* **Wolford**.
See also **Walford**.
- 1617 **Wolgar**, Arthur, mercer, Havant, Hants 56 Weldon
1619 „ Wolgar, Mary, widow, Havant, Hants 34 Parker
1618 **Wollascott**, William, the elder, esq., Tidmarsh, Berks. 17 Meade
1616 **Wollaston**, Henry, the elder, citizen and draper of London,
[P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 107 Cope
- 1610 „ Woollaston, Hugh, Trescott Grange, Overpenne, (Penn),
Staffs. 100 Wingfield
Wollcott, *see* **Walcott**.
- 1609 **Wolley** *or* **Woolley**, Sir Francis, knight, Pirford, Surrey
118 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield; codicil, with sentence, 20 Fenner
1616 „ Randolph, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Augustine by St. Paul] 130 Cope
See also **Woolley**.

- 1605 **Wood**, Woode, Thomas, the elder, baker, The Cross near Shrewsbury, Salop 37 Hayes
- 1605 „ Woodd, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Westburye, Wilts.] 80 Hayes
- 1608 „ Woode, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Woode, Thomas, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 14 Capell
- 1613 „ Woode, Thomas, grome, Uffcolme, Devon 56 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 84 Cope
- 1617 „ Timothie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Weldon
- 1611 „ Woode, Tobie, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in St. Botolph, Algate] 69 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1616 „ Whittingham, the elder, esq., [P.A.B. Bromley], Kent 60 Cope
- 1605 „ Woode, William, doctor of lawe, [P.A.B. vicar general of the Bishop of Worcester], (buried at Tallin, Anglesey) 30 Hayes
- 1608 „ William, Sibdenre, Chichester, Sussex 88 Windebanck
- 1610 „ William, gent., Hermitage, Dorset 29 Wingfield
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Elmerssend in Becknam, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1616 „ *als.* Dine, William, Lewes, Sussex 87 Cope
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Naneby, (Market Bosworth), Leics. 68 Weldon
- 1616 „ Zealedeceayes, citizen and writer of the court letter of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 42 Cope
- See also Whood and Woodes.*
- 1614 **Woodall**, Thomas, gent., Abbotts Langley, Herts. 44 Lawe
- See also Woodhall.*
- 1610 **Woodcock**, Woodcocke, Alice, widow of Hugh Woodcock, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 38 and 63 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
- 1606 „ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Hugh, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 45 Dorset
- 1610 „ Woodcocke, James, gent., Redderiff, Surrey 34 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Woodcocke, Margery, widow, Uplym, Devon 11 Wood
- 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 95 Meade
- 1605 „ William, citizen and bowyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintry] 44 Hayes
- 1605 **Woodcox**, Mary, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 31 Hayes
- Wooddey**, *see* **Woody**.
- 1615 **Woodes**, Alice, singlewoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 63 Rudd
- 1610 „ Woods, [P.A.B. and sentence Wood], Nicholas, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. With sentence 99 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Robert, the younger, wheelwright, Langston, (Havant), Hants 70 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Robert, yeoman, Langston, Haffant, Hants 68 Dorset
- See also Wood.*
- 1616 **Woodfall**, William, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 54 Cope
- 1619 **Woodgate**, William, the elder, husbandman, Heaver, Kent 13 Parker
- 1613 **Woodhall**, Mary, widow of William Woodhall, esq., Walden, Essex 101 Capell
- See also Woodall.*
- 1612 **Woodham**, George, yeoman, Newnton Bromshould, Northants 99 Fenner
- 1607 **Woodhouse**, Woodhowse, Francis, esq., Caston, Norfolk With sentence 19 Huddlestone

1609	Woodhouse , Dame Mary, widow of George Kempe, esq., of Tottenham, Middx., and before wife of Sir Roger Woodhouse, knight, sometime of Kymberley, Norfolk, commonly called the Lady Woodhouse of Tottenham, Middx.	47 Dorset
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, North Petherton, Somerset	58 Cope
1615	Woodier , Woodior, Edward, gent., Cookham, Berks.	117 Rudd
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Burt , Robert, [P.A.B. Corscombe, Dorset]	84 Wood
1614	Woodman , Henry, yeoman, Westwells, Corsham, Wilts.	88 Lawe
	Woodnote , <i>see</i> Wodenote .	
1611	Woodroffe , Woodroufe, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	80 Wood
1619	„ George, [P.A.B. West Hanningfield, Essex]	8 Parker
1607	„ Woodrooffe, Dame Grizell, widow of Sir Nicholas Woodrooffe, knight, [P.A.B. Seale, Surrey]	99 Huddleston
1609	„ James, merchant, Barnstable, Devon	96 Dorset
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow, London]	33 Wingfield
1610	„ Woodrofe, Lady Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	45 Wingfield
1614	„ Woodrooffe, Richard, Beechingstoke, Wilts.	With sentence 78 Lawe
1609	„ Sir Robert, knight, Alvington, Gloucs.	79 Dorset
1609	„ Woodrove, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	87 Dorset
1612	„ Woodroff, William, yeoman, Wollaston, Gloucs.	64 Fenner
1618	Woodsonne , Alexander, “phesion,” Bristol, Gloucs.	40 Meade
1605	Woodstock , John, grocer, St. Neots, [P.A.B. St. Ives], Hunts.	41 Hayes
1608	„ Mary, widow, Sundriche, Kent	88 Windebanck
1611	Woodward , Woodward, Anne, widow, St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, London	9 Wood
1609	„ Frauncis, gent., St. Benets near Paul’s Wharf, London	With sentence 72 Dorset
1608	„ Gawdye, Castle Rising, Norfolk	69 Windebanck
1619	„ Woodward, George, yeoman, Stratton Audeley, Oxon.	6 Parker
1614	„ Henry, blacksmith, Great Harborowe, co. Warwick	35 Lawe
1605	„ Woodward, John, tanner, Charde, Somerset	85 Hayes
1609	„ John, gent., Aven Dassett, co. Warwick	76 Dorset
1612	„ Woodward, John, fletcher, Bristol, Gloucs.	39 Fenner
1612	„ John, gent., Quinton, Gloucs.	42 Fenner
1613	„ Woodward, Smith <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Smith <i>als.</i> Woodward .	
1613	„ Woodward, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	108 Capell
1616	„ Paul, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	16 Cope
1617	„ Philip, Papworth Evered, Cambs.	54 Weldon
1614	„ Richard, Queynton, Gloucs.	Sentence 77 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, gent., Mareham in le Fen, Lincs.	120 Cope
1619	„ Woodward, Thomas, Friston, Sussex	26 Parker
1615	„ Walter, yeoman, Yatton, (Much Marcle), co. Hereford	9 Rudd
1609	Woody , Wooddey, Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	36 Dorset
1615	„ Woodye, Robert, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	72 Rudd
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	With sentence 43 Hayes
1619	Wool , Wooll, Thomas, clerke, Skerbeck, Lincs.	24 Parker
1608	Woolcock , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Just, Cornwall]	88 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Wolcock .	
	Woolfe , <i>see</i> Wolfe .	
1606	Woolhouse , Millicent, widow, Micham, Surrey	42 Stafforde
1611	Woollard , William, bachelor, Westen Covill, Cambs.	49 Wood
	Woollaston , <i>see</i> Wollaston .	

- 1617 **Wooler**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 66 Weldon ; sentence fol. 115
- 1612 **Woolley**, Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 11 Fenner
- 1608 „ **Michael**, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 100 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Frankley, Worcs.] 92 Dorset
See also Wolley.
- Woollin**, *see Woolyn.*
- Woollmington**, *see Wolmington.*
- 1605 **Woolnoe**, William, citizen and barber-surgeon of London ; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 15 Hayes
See also Wolna.
- Woolrich**, Woolridge, *see Wolrich.*
- 1618 **Woolters**, Richard, aboard the “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent ; and over the seas] 84 Meade
See also Walter.
- 1615 **Woolton**, John, M.D., executor of his father, John Woolton, late bishop of Exeter ; Pilton, Devon 20 Rudd
- 1618 **Woolveridge**, John, gent., Grewell, Odiham, Hants 82 Meade
- 1611 **Woolward**, William 49 Wood
- 1619 „ **Wolwarde**, William, of the English nation, born in the city of London ; city of Civill (Seville), in the collation of St. Mary ; [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 62 Parker
- 1613 **Woolworth**, Woollworth *als.* **Webbe**, Thomas, yeoman, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 72 Capell
- 1605 **Woolyn**, Woollin, James, yeoman, Newnham, Gloucs. 26 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Stratton Awdley, Oxon. 64 Meade
- Wootton**, *see Wotton.*
- Worcester**, Bishop of, *see Parry*, Henry.
- 1618 **Wordsworth**, Jarvis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 61 Meade
- Worfield**, *see Worveild.*
- 1610 **Worgan**, Giles, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
- 1606 **Workman**, John, Charvild, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
See also Warman.
- 1610 **Worlocke**, John, husbandman, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 18 Wingfield
- 1616 **Wormewell**, Edward, yeoman, Melton Mowbrey, Leics. 126 Cope
- 1618 **Wornell**, Samuel, yeoman, Yatton, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 **Worrall**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 82 Cope
See also Wyrall.
- 1619 **Worsfold**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 66 Parker
- 1617 **Worshipp**, William, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 65 Weldon
- 1612 **Worsley**, Christopher, gent., Gainesburghe, Lincs. 110 Fenner
- 1607 „ **Richard**, esq., Deepinge Gate, (Maxey), Northants 63 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Wortes**, Worts, Wrottes, Ambrose, yeoman, East Rainham, Norfolk 20 Meade
- 1618 „ **John**, yeoman, Eye, Suffolk 43 Meade
- 1607 **Worthe**, John, clerk, parson of Higham, Somerset 21 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ **Margaret**, Thorne Margaret, Somerset 109 Parker
See also Wrothe.
- 1610 **Worthie**, Thomas, marriner, Combintinhed, Devon 35 Wingfield
- 1617 **Worthington**, Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 111 Weldon
- 1612 **Worthivale**, Walter, Worthivale, Cornwall 116 Fenner
- 1608 **Worveild**, John, yeoman, Powick, Worcs. 28 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wotton**, Richardson *als.*, Dorothy, *see Richardson als.* **Wotton.**

1611	Wotton, Helen, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	Sentence 12	Wood
1616	„ Wootton, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Rympton, Somerset]	10	Cope
1609	„ Wootton, John, husbandman, Little Haywood, (Shenstone), Staffs.	102	Dorset
1615	„ Wootton, John, laborer, Thame, Oxon.	91	Rudd
1616	„ Walter, esq., Engleborne, (Harberton), Devon	130	Cope
1609	„ William, yeoman, Cholwell, Harberton, Devon	15	Dorset
1618	Wraye, Leonard, gent., Newport, co. of the city of Lincoln	70	Meade
	<i>See also Raye.</i>		
1614	Wrednall, Thomas, Quatt, Salop	105	Lawe
1614	Wright, Agnes, widow, Weetinge, Norfolk	12	Lawe
1609	„ Wrighte, Anthony, whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9	Dorset ; sentence fol. 117
1615	„ Arthur, clarke, Bucknall, Lincs.	28	Rudd
1617	„ Arthur, gent., Benton, Northants	8	Weldon
1609	„ Edmund, gent., Ratclif, (Stepney), Middx.	77	Dorset ; sentence 5
1618	„ Edmund, Hougham, Lincs.	94	Meade
1618	„ Wrighte, Edward, taylor, St. Mary le Strand <i>a/s.</i> Savoy, Middx.	12	Meade
1612	„ Wrighte, Elizabeth, widow of William Wrighte, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	118	Fenner
1610	„ Wrighte, Henry, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	46	Wingfield
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Bradford, [P.A.B. Bradfield] St. George, Suffolk	105	Parker
1617	„ Isabel, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs.	108	Weldon
1612	„ Wrighte, James, esq., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	89	Fenner
1605	„ John, chandler, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	30	Hayes
1607	„ Wrighte, John, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	21	Huddleston
1607	„ Wrighte, John, the elder, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	48	Huddleston
1608	„ Wrighte, John, clerk, parson of Hinton, Northants	55	Windebanck
1608	„ John, gent., Kelvedon, Essex	109	Windebanck
1611	„ John, yeoman, Braunston, Northants	68	Wood
1612	„ John, inholder, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	72	Fenner ; sentences fol. 115 and 107
1613	„ John, yeoman, Walden, Essex	58	Capell
1613	„ Wrighte, John, saylor in the “ Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87	Capell
1615	„ John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London, Middx.	37	Rudd ; sentence 22
1616	„ John, yeoman, Depham, Norfolk	10	Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	37	Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Reavesby, Lincs.	56	Cope
1617	„ John, baker, Abingdon, Berks.	29	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wellby, Lincs.	97	Weldon
1618	„ Wrighte, John, clerke, M.A., Wells, Somerset	With sentence 73	
1607	„ Lawrence, gent., Wich Malbancke, Cheshire	49	Huddleston
1617	„ Lawrence, precincts of the cathedral church, Norwich, Norfolk	95	Weldon
1618	„ Laurence, gent., Snelston, Derbs.	7 2	Meade
1607	„ Margaret, Rusper, Sussex	45	Huddleston
1605	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, sadler, St. Clement Danes without the Bar, London	55	Hayes ; also, with sentence, 39
			Huddleston

1614	Wright, Nicholas, yeoman of his Majesty's guard, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	69 Lawe
1617	„ Nicholas, yeoman, West Mersea, Essex	24 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Peter, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	38 Huddlestone
1605	„ Wrighte, Richard, skynner, St. Edward, Cambridge	54 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, screvenor, a freeman of the company of goldsmiths, Paules Churchyard in London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	70 Capell
1615	„ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	61 Rudd
1616	„ Richard, Wittlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	112 Cope
1617	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	80 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Etton, Northants	37 Huddlestone
1610	„ Sir Robert, knight, Richmound, Surrey	29 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Great Heny, Essex	32 Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Omby next Normanby, Lincs.	13 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, saddletree maker, Tonnbridge, Kent	90 Windebanck
1610	„ Wrighte, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Thames Street]	17 Wingfield
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Stafforde
1607	„ Wrighte, William, Lyne, Newdigate, Surrey	45 Huddlestone
1608	„ William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	111 Windebanck
1611	„ William, esq., Hollycourt, [P.A.B. Northley], Oxon.	With sentence 2 Wood
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	22 Fenner
1613	„ William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	43 Capell
1615	„ William, linendraper, Napton, co. Warwick	98 Rudd
1618	„ William, Boya Grange, Dale Abbey, Derbs.	101 Meade
1619	„ William, gent., Rethered, Sevenoke, Kent	14 Parker
1608	Wrightington, Lucrece, widow, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	34 Windebanck
1606	„ Writtington, Thomas, gent., Greys Inne, Middx.	80 Stafforde
1614	Wriothesley, Wrottesley, Elizabeth, widow, Chippenham, Wilts.	112 Lawe
1607	„ Mary, Countess of Southampton, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand]	86 Huddlestone
1609	„ Wrotesly, Robert, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	90 Dorset
1610	„ Wrottesley, Thomas, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	90 Wingfield
Writtington, <i>see</i> Wrightington.		
1606	Wrothe, Wroth, Sir Robert, the elder, knight, Durance in Endfield, Middx.	9 Stafforde
1614	„ Sir Robert, knight, Loughton, Essex	60 Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	16 Wood
1617	„ Wroth, Thomas, the younger, gent., Lowghton, Essex	With sentence 72 Weldon
1615	„ William, esq., Stisted, Essex	3 Rudd
<i>See also</i> Worthie.		
Wrottes, <i>see</i> Worts.		
Wrottesley, <i>see</i> Wriothesley.		
Wulgar, <i>see</i> Wolgar.		
1615	Wyatt, Edmund, Apsley, (<i>near</i> Stoke Mandeville), Bucks.	59 Rudd
1607	„ Gabriell, dyer, Tyverton, Devon	81 Huddlestone

- 1607 **Wyatt** *als.* Nanfan, John, gent., Tewxburie, Gloucs. 73 Huddleston
 1609 „ Richard, Mieth, Maperton, Dorset 81 Dorset
 1619 „ Richard, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 110 Parker
 1618 „ Wyett, Walter, yeoman, Axmister, Devon 7 Meade
 1611 „ Wielt, William, whittawer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 57 Wood
 1613 „ Wyett, William, merchant, Tinbye, co. Pembroke 91 Capell
 1614 „ Wyat, William, yeoman, West Water, (Axminster), Devon 40 Lawe
 1616 „ Wyeat, William, gent., Arundell, Sussex 43 Cope
Wybarn, *see* **Wiborne**.
 1612 **Wyche**, James, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 12 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 71 Meade
Wydowes, *see* **Widdowes**.
 1605 **Wye**, William, Torleton, (Coates), Gloucs. Sentence 90 Hayes
 1619 „ William, Harwich, Essex 47 Parker
 1607 **Wyer**, Emanuell, gent., London, now of Great Allhallows, Thames Street 70 Huddleston
 1614 „ Peter, Cambridge 54 Lawe
 1618 „ Wyre, Thomas, yeoman, Wyckes, Essex 76 Meade
 1615 **Wygangs**, Anne, widow of John van Soldt, [P.A.B. over the seas]. (Will translated out of Dutch.) 30 Rudd
See also **Wigan and Wiggens**.
 1615 **Wykes**, Edward, gent., St. James near Shaston, Dorset 36 Rudd
 1611 „ Nicholas, gent., Wells, Somerset 96 Wood
 1611 „ William, yeoman, Whimble, Devon 26 Wood
See also **Wickes and Wike**.
Wylde, *see* **Wilde**.
Wylding, *see* **Wildinge**.
 1618 **Wyles**, Wyldes, Edmond, mariner, servant to Thomas Pye of Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx., being bound on a voyage under the conduct of Sir Walter Raleigh, knight, in the ship "Encounter", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 96 Meade
 1619 „ Richard, gent., Boston, Lincs. 24 Parker
 1619 „ Stephen, yeoman, Awstroppe, Ewarby, Lincs. 60 Parker
 1607 „ William, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 26 Huddleston
 1608 „ Wiles, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London Stone] 46 Windebanck
See also **Wills**.
Wylkins, *see* **Wilkins**.
Wyllan, *see* **Willan**.
Wyllis, *see* **Willis**.
 1607 **Wylshe**, Elizabeth, widow, Torrington Magna, Devon 75 Huddleston
See also **Walshe and Welshe**.
 1618 **Wylye**, Henry, Oster, (? = Austrey), co. Warwick 50 Meade
 1615 **Wyman**, John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs. 111 Rudd
See also **Wayman**.
 1607 **Wymbould**, (Wymball), William, Alderley, Gloucs. 90 Huddleston
 1619 **Wymond**, Paul, the elder, gent., Winchelsea, Sussex 81 Parker
 1615 **Wympew**, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 75 Rudd
 1618 **Wynchell**, Robert, citizen and paynterstainer of London, [St. Anne and St. Agnes] 22 Meade
 1606 **Wynde**, Anne, widow, St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, London] 1 Stafforde

- 1618 **Wynde**, William, draper, Marlborough, Wilts. 13 Meade
 1611 **Wyndowe**, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. Poole, Dorset] 90 Wood
 1617 **Wyne**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Ledbury, co. Hereford] 3 Weldon
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Culmestocke, Devon 48 Lawe
 1614 **Wyng**e, Mathewe, tailor, Banbury, Oxon. 111 Lawe
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Macknye, Brightwell, Berks. 22 Wood
 1611 **Wynne**, George, merchant-tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch],
 London 11 Wood
 1618 „ George, Whitchurch, Salop Sentence 49 Meade
 1619 „ George, Oswestrie, Salop Sentence 48 Parker
 1606 „ Wyn, Griffiths, esq., Berth, [P.A.B. Llanroost], co. Denbigh
 With sentence 29 Stafforde
 1617 „ Joane, widow, Old Braineferd, Eeling, Middx. 38 Weldon
 1607 „ John, yeoman, Beguildie, co. Radnor 60 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Wyn, John ap Rees, gent., Aberthwilar, (Bodfary),
 co. Denbigh 66 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Wynn, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Llanbrothen, co. Merioneth]
 81 Rudd
 1617 „ John, merchant, and free of the company of mercers,
 London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]
 119 Weldon; sentence 120 Meade
 1619 „ John, clerke, parson of Elstede, Sussex 52 Parker
 1607 „ Owen, esq., Mossoglen, (Llangeinwen), Anglesey 54 Huddlestone
 1611 „ Wyn, Owen, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas] 47 Wood
 1605 „ *als.* Lloyd, Richard ap John, Kery, co. Montgomery 30 Hayes
 1609 „ Wyn, Robert, Middle Zoie, Somerset 99 Dorset
 1612 „ Rose, Llangar, Merioneth 73 Fenner
 1618 „ Wynn, Rowland, gent., St. Martin, Ludgate, London 34 Meade
 1611 „ Susan, singlewoman, [P.A.B. Preece, Salop] 28 Wood
 1611 „ ap John ap Hoell, Thomas, Llandarnocke, co. Denbigh 75 Wood
 1611 „ William ap Howell ap Rees, yeoman, Muchtrey,
 co. Montgomery 84 Wood
 1612 **Wynnett**, William, yeoman, Homelacy, Hereford 116 Fenner
 1605 **Wynniard**, Whinyarde, Henry, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre
 without Newgate], London 87 Hayes
 1606 „ John, esq., keeper of the King's privy lodgings at
 Hampton Court and yeoman of his Majesty's
 removing wardrobe of beds, Hampton Court,
 Middx. 10 Stafforde
 1606 „ England *als.*, Robert, *see* England *als.* **Wynniard**.
Wynnyffe, *see* Winniffe.
Wynter, *see* Winter.
 1614 **Wyntle**, John, Westburie, Gloucs. 35 Lawe
 1607 **Wynwaye**, Margaret, widow of George Salisbury, [P.A.B.
 Denbigh] 86 Huddlestone
Wyre, *see* Wyer.
 1610 **Wyrall**, George, English Bickner, Gloucs. 54 Wingfield
 1618 „ Wirroll, Henry, husbandman, Southam, co. Warwick 105 Meade
See also Worrall.
Wyse, *see* Wise.
 1614 **Wyte**, William, Grittenham, Brinckworthe, Wilts. 23 Lawe
See also Witt and White.
 1606 **Wythipoll**, Edmund, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk With sentence 52 Stafforde
Wytt, *see* Witt.
Wytton, *see* Witton.
 1613 **Wyvall**, Thomas, cooke, St. Bridges, (Fleet Street), London 30 Capell
 1615 **Yard**, Yeard, Ann, widow, Wells, Somerset 90 Rudd
 1610 „ Yarde, Joan, widow, Byshoppes Clyste, Devon 4 Wingfield

1614	Yard, John, haberdasher, Wells, Somerset	53	Lawe
1609	„ Yearde, Richard, gent., Staple (Fitzpaine), Somerset	11	Dorset
1619	Yardley, Humfrey, maltmaker, St. Swithin, Worcester	34	Parker
1607	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	98	Huddleston
1615	„ Yardeley, Richard, gent., Winslade, Hants	115	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Baldock, Herts.	2	Weldon
1605	„ William, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	25	Hayes
1605	Yarner, Cornwall <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Cornwall <i>als.</i> Yarner.		
1608	Yarnolde, John, yeoman, Hadsor, Worcs.		
	With sentence 92 Windebanck		
1616	Yarre, William, bellfounder, Reading, Berks.	33	Cope
1617	Yarrington, John, Great Chesham, Bucks.	49	Weldon
1619	„ John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	69	Parker
1616	Yarrow, Raphe, Yatellie, Hants	125	Cope
1605	Yarwell, John, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs.	34	Hayes
1608	Yate, James, gent., Stanlake, Oxon.	36	Windebanck
1606	„ Marye, Whiteland, (Llanboidy), co. Carmarthen	69	Stafforde
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Great Farringdon, Berks.	56	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Farringdon, Berks.	47	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Broad Marston, Gloucs.	96	Parker
	<i>See also Yeate.</i>		
1607	Yayden, James, citizen of Hereford, notary public, All Saints, Hereford	78	Huddleston
1619	Yeaburne, John, yeoman, Hornton, Oxon.	66	Parker
1613	Yeald, Cecely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	88	Capell
1618	Yeallott, Robert, Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs.	82	Meade
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, The Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs.	17	Cope
	Yeamans, <i>see</i> Yeoman.		
1617	Yeame, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Ruardeane, Gloucs.	48	Weldon
1606	Yeames, Henry, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	64	Stafforde
	Yearde, <i>see</i> Yard.		
1613	Yearoth, James, [P.A.B. clerk, Knowle, (Buckland Newton), Dorset]	104	Capell
1615	Yeate, John, dyer, Winsham, Somerset	106	Rudd
	<i>See also Yate.</i>		
1613	Yeatford, Humfrey, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset	67	Capell
1617	Yeatman, Nicholas, yeoman, Clanfield, Oxon.	37	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Margaret Marsh, Dorset	1	Weldon
1611	Yeatsley, Roger, fisherman, Salcombe, Malborough, Devon	74	Wood
1615	Yeeles, John, [P.A.B. Wargrave, Berks.]	63	Rudd
1605	„ Tristram, yeoman, Evercrich, Somerset	44	Hayes
	<i>See also Eeles.</i>		
1616	Yeildall, William, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	98	Cope
1605	Yelder, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Abbottes, Hunts.	88	Hayes
1614	Yelfe, John, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	43	Lawe
1616	Yelves, Edith, spinster, Ibsley, Hants	10	Cope
1614	„ Edward, yeoman, Elyngham, Hants	49	Lawe
1616	Yende, Jane, spinster, Longdon, Worcs.	10	Cope
1607	Yeo, George, esq., Fyeshleighe, (Hatherleigh), Devon	60	Huddleston
1616	Yeoman, Francis, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London]	45	Cope
1615	„ Yeamans, Robert, butcher, Bristol, Gloucs.	88	Rudd
1618	„ Yeomans, Robert, gent., Bedford	93	Meade
1611	Yeoman, Roger, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	93	Wood

- 1616 **Yeoman**, Yeman, William, grocer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 111 Cope
Yeoward, *see* **Yoward**.
- 1605 **Yerburye**, Yerbury, John, Westcombe, (Batcombe), Somerset 86 Hayes
 1615 „ John, gent., Atworth, Bradford, Wilts. 8 Rudd
 1610 „ William, clothman, Trowbridge, Wilts. 49 Wingfield
 1611 „ Yerberye, William, gent., Trobridge, Wilts. 54 Wood
 1615 **Yewe**, William, clothier, Sommerford Magna *als.* Broad
 Sommerford, Wilts. 10 Rudd
- 1615 **Yewstice**, Henry, citizen and brownbaker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Algate] 44 Rudd
See also **Eustace**.
- 1616 **Yokeney**, James, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset 44 Cope
- 1608 **Yongh**, James de, *see* **Jonghe**, James de.
- 1617 **Yonicke**, Margaret, widow, Banbury, Oxford 73 Weldon
- 1614 **Yorke**, Edward, gent., Franckton, co. Warwick 15 Lawe
- 1619 „ Yorcke, Edward, gent., Pontisbury, Salop 62 Parker
- 1609 „ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. Richmond, Surrey] 95 Dorset
- 1612 „ John, citizen and brewer of London, Saint John Streete,
 St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 99 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
- 1608 **Younge**, Edmonde, yeoman, Stonley, Kimbalton, Hunts. 11 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Edward, esq., Little Dornford, (Durnford), Wilts. 48 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Elizabeth, widow, Woolvercott, Oxon. 35 Capell
- 1610 „ Yonge, Gregorie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Peter, Cornhill] 70 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Young, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Arlesey, Beds. 62 Rudd
- 1619 „ Henry, Winckfield, Berks. 19 Parker
- 1619 „ Henry, husbandman, Swallowcliff, Wilts. 110 Parker
- 1606 „ John, Bishop of Rochester 100 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Yonge, John, yeoman, Moore, Wanborough, Wilts. 32 Dorset
- 1612 „ Yonge, John, Coliton, Devon 83 Fenner
- 1613 „ Young, John, husbandman, Wolvercott, Oxon. 31 Capell
- 1616 „ John, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 21 Cope
- 1616 „ Young, John, the younger, Meriet, Somerset 44 Cope
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Stowell, Somerset 1 Meade
- 1619 „ Young, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 10 Parker
- 1607 „ Margaret, [P.A.B. Haselberbryan, Dorset] 60 Huddlestons
- 1619 „ Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 105 Parker
- 1609 „ Patricke, dier, Bristol, Somerset 16 Dorset
- 1617 „ Young, Robert, mercer, Arundell, Sussex 33 Weldon
- 1615 „ Suzan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 68 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
- 1609 „ Younges, Symon, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants 69 Dorset
- 1606 „ Thomas, yeoman, Haselber Bryan, Dorset 89 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex 20 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn,
 Middx.] 30 Dorset
- 1618 „ Young, Thomas, esq., Woodspring, Kewstoke, Somerset 55 Meade
- 1606 „ Yonge, William, citizen and merchant tailor, [P.A.B.
 St. Anthonin, London] 81 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Yonges, William, merchant, burgess and alderman of
 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 93 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
- 1614 **Younge**, William, gent., Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey 83 Lawe
- 1614 „ Yonge, William, Bishopston, Wilts. 88 Lawe

-
- 1619 **Younge**, Young, Sir William, knight, Basselton, Berks. 21 Parker
1609 **Yoward**, William, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 48 Dorset
1614 **Yowle**, Christopher, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]
-

- 1614 **Zane**, William, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset 26 Lawe
1615 **Zeavier**, Isabell, widow, Eastbrinte, Somerset 92 Rudd
See also Sevier.
1608 **Zinzan als. Alexander**, Sir Robert, knight, Walton upon Thames,
Surrey 1 Windebanck
1605 **Zouche**, Nicholas, gent., Oulde Winsor, Berks. 78 Hayes
See also Souche.
-

INDEX LOCORUM.

Note. Figures enclosed in [] refer to entries which need some correction or addition from the list of *Corrigenda*, which please see. To save space, the words *par. of* have been omitted, and the parish in which a hamlet or tenement is situated is put in round brackets after the name of the hamlet, etc.; these brackets also contain variants of the name indexed.

Cross references are given from the parishes to the hamlets, etc., which are situated in them.

ANGLESEY.

Beumaris (Bewmares), 379.
 Bodafon (Badavon), 335.
 Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, 335.
 Carwoud in Menai Hundred, 17.
 Erianiell (Heneglwys), 379 (2).
 Heneglwys, *see* Erianiell.
 Llanfaethu, 189.
 Llangunwen, 17; *see also* Maesoglen.
 Llanvihangell Penrhos, 457.
 Maesoglen (Llangunwen), 286, 500.
 Taillyn (Tallin), 494.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedfordshire, 346.
 Ailsey, 502.
 Aspley (-Guise), 429.
 Astwick, 167, 208.
 Barford, *see* Creakers.
 „ (Barkeford) Parva, 56.
 Barton-in-the-Clay, 128, 139, 187; *see also* Braies.
 Battlesden, 125, 148.
 Bedford, 2, 13, 28, 37, 51, 185, 276, 323, 463, 483, 501.
 Beeston (Sandy), 28, 39, 160 (2).
 Bickerings Park (Ridgmont), 424.
 Biddenham, 23.
 Biggleswade, 149; *see also* Shortmead and Stratton.
 Bletsoe, 8, 12, 389 (2), 437.
 Blunham (Blunsham), 166.
 Bolnhurst, 174, 228.
 Braies (Barton-in-the-Clay), 11.
 Bromham, 445.
 Caddington, *see under* Hertfordshire.
 Caldecote, Over (Norhill), 28.
 Campton, *see* Woodhall.
 Carlton, 167, 189.
 Chicksands, 479.
 Clifton, 437.
 Cranfield, 55, 455, 458, 481.
 Creakers (Barford), 168.
 Dean, 141, 322.
 „ Upper (Overdeane), 141.
 Duloe (Duelhoe (Eaton Socon)), 192.

Dunstable, 11, 25, 104, 169, 223, 333.
 Eaton Bray [391].
 „ Socon, 213.
 „ the Ford in, 320.
 „ Ford End in, 115; *see also* Duloe and Honeydon.
 Edworth, 114.
 Everton, 246.
 Eyworth, 11 (2).
 Felmersham, 55, 108.
 Ford, the Ford End, *see under* Eaton Socon.
 Goldington, 196.
 Harrold, 333.
 „ Park, 274.
 Haynes (Hawnes), 325, 489.
 Hinwick (Henwick, (Podington)), 404.
 Honeydon (Eaton Socon), 270.
 Houghton Conquest, 114.
 „ Regis (Dunstable Houghton), 11; *see also* Sewell.
 Husborne (Haband) Crawley, 2, 24.
 Kempston, 23, 479.
 „ Wood End in, 291.
 Keysoe, 409.
 Knotting, 67.
 Leighton Buzzard, 24, 32, 58, 158, 232, 248.
 Lidlington, 148, 175.
 Luton, 26, 32, 36, 57, 60, 95, 130, 160, 288; *see also* Someris, Stapleford, and Stopsley.
 Marston, 288.
 „ Morteyne, 415.
 Maulden, 135, 189.
 Milton Ernest, 237.
 Norhill, 39; *and see* Caldecote and Thorcote.
 Oakley, 55, 218, 415.
 Odell (? = Woodhull), 37, 139.
 Paslow, 24.
 Pegsdon (Shillington), 199.
 Pertenhall, 383.
 Podington, *see* Henwick.
 Potten, 13, 25, 239, [330].
 Pulloxhill, 168.
 Renhold (Renhall), 105.

Ridgmont, *see* Bickerings Park.
 Riseley, 90, 340 (2).
 Roxton, 218, 472.
 Salford, 39.
 Samphill (Westoning), 52.
 Sandy, 171; *see also* Beeston.
 Sewell (Houghton Regis), 242, 461.
 Sharnbrook, 395.
 Sharpenhoe (Streatley), 11.
 Shelton, 323.
 Shillington (Shitlington), 127, 341;
 see also Pegsdon and Stondon,
 Lower.
 Shortmead (Biggleswade), 72.
 Someris (Luton), 384.
 Souldrop, 210.
 Southill, 117.
 Stagsden (Stachden), 3, 108.
 Stapleford (Luton), 404.
 Stondon, Lower (Shillington), 276.
 Stopsley (Luton), 181.
 Stotfold, 128, 168, 175 (2), 305, 450.
 Stratton (Biggleswade), 11.
 Streatley, *see* Sharpenhoe.
 Studham, 4, 467.
 Sundon, 11, 100.
 Sutton, 85, 238, 468.
 Thorncote (Norhill), 28, 341.
 Thurleigh, 359.
 Tilbrooke, 36.
 Tingrith, 232.
 Toddington, 11, 101.
 Totternhoe, *see under* Bucks.
 Turvey, 23, 54, 82, 93, 295, 316, 408.
 Weston (P = Westoning), 2.
 Westoning, 11; *see also* Samphill.
 Whipsnade, 458.
 Wilshamstead, 95.
 Woburn, 7.
 Wood End, *see* Kempston.
 Wood Hall (Campton), 294.
 Woodhull, *see* Odell.
 Wootton, 2, 50, 74.
 Wymington, 139, 352.
 Yelden, 481.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, 22 (2), 28, 49, 61, 106, 127,
 172, 179, 240, 263, 264, 315, 497;
 see also North Court and Shipton.
 Aldermaston, 25 (2), 171, 172, 219.
 Aldworth, 26, 42, 298.
 Appleford (Sutton Courtney), 71.
 Appleton, 64, 217, 305.
 Arborfield, 189.
 Ardington, 31.
 Ashbury, *see* Idstone.
 Aston Tirrold, 388.
 „ Upthorpe (Blewbury), 409 (2).
 Avington, 101.

Barkham, 235.
 Barley Mead, 20.
 Barrington, Great, *see under* Gloucs.
 Barton (Kintbury), 372.
 Basildon, 503.
 Bayworth (Sunningwell), 60.
 Beech Hill, 137.
 Beenham (-Vallence), 349.
 Besselsleigh, 165.
 Betterton (East Lockinge), 112.
 Bisham, 232, 387.
 Blagrove (Lamborne), 247.
 Blewberry, 88, 198, 210; *see also* Aston
 Upthorpe and Upton.
 Boxford, 13, 480.
 Bradfield, 422.
 Bradley (Chieveley), 288.
 Bray, 329, 334, 336, 370, 386, 425;
 see also Heywood, Maidenhead,
 and Oakley Green.
 Brightwalham, 73, 378.
 Brightwell, 59, 154, 155; *see also*
 Mackney.
 Buckland, 22; *see also* Carswell.
 Bucklebury (Burghulburye), 489.
 Burghfield, 23, 63, 238, 393, 456.
 Buscot (Burwescott), 6 (2), 137, 289, 435.
 Carswell (Buckland), 419.
 Chaddleworth, *see* Woolley.
 Charlton (Wantage), 93, 329.
 Charlton *als.* Charnham Street
 (Hungerford), 313.
 Charney (Longworth), 22, 33.
 Chieveley, *see* Bradley.
 Childrey, 22, 143, 165.
 Cholsey, 28, 29.
 Clewer, 6, 13, 85, 166, 174, 185, 206 (2),
 463; *see also* Dedworth.
 Coleshill, 227.
 Colthrop (Thatcham), 414.
 Compton, 7, 42.
 Cookham, 229, 302, 307, 473, 489, 495;
 see also Maidenhead.
 Coxwell, Great, 111, 164, 175.
 Crookham (Thatcham), 23.
 Cumnor, 50, 148, 474 (2).
 „ Ensham Ferry in, 268; *see*
 also South Hinksey and under
 Oxfordshire.
 Dedworth (Clewer), 189.
 Denchworth, 166.
 „ South, 22.
 Denford (Kintbury), 329.
 Donnington (Shaw), 171.
 Earley (Sonning), 406.
 East Court, *see under* Shalbourn.
 Eastbury (Lamborne), 85, 262.
 Easthampstead, 11, 321.
 Easton (Welford), 123.
 Eaton Hastings, 199.

- Elton, 31.
 Enborne, 117, 300, 362.
 " West *als.* Holt, 29.
 Ensham Ferry, *see* Cumnor.
 Faringdon (Great or Chipping), 137,
 335, 415, 501 (2); *see also* Wadley
 and Westbrook.
 Fernham (Shrivenham), 167, 281.
 Finfield, 31.
 Finchampstead, 42, 230.
 Follie John, *see* Winkfield.
 Fulscot (Fowlescote, South Moreton),
 478.
 Garston, East, 31.
 Ginge, West, (Westinge, East Lock-
 inge), 33.
 Greenham (Thatcham), 301.
 Gresty, *see* Sulhampstead Abbots.
 Hagbourne, West, 455.
 Hampstead Marshall, 14, 126, 219.
 " Norris, *see* Well House.
 Hanney, 22, 118.
 " East, 416, 465.
 " West, *see* Lyford.
 Harwell, 29, 261, 287.
 Hatford, 353.
 Henwick (Thatcham), 40.
 Heywood (Bray), 329.
 Hinksey, South (Cumnor), 328, 488.
 Holt, *see* Enborne, West.
 Hungerford, 23, 41, 45, 126, 199, 329,
 448; *see also* under Wiltshire.
 " Park, 389.
 " Sannam Farm in, 129; *see also*
 Charlton *als.* Charnham Street.
 Hurley, 130.
 Hurst, 73, 300, 469 (2); *see also*
 Twyford and under Wiltshire.
 Idstone (Ashbury), 288, 345.
 Ilsley, 7.
 " East, 29.
 Inhomes (Chipping Lamborne), 398.
 Inkpen, 14, 75, 262.
 Kingston Bagpuze, 403.
 " Lisle (Sparsholt), 182.
 Kintbury, *see* Barton, Denford, and
 Orpenham.
 Lamborne or Chipping Lamborne, 31,
 100, 235, 289.
 " Upper, 87.
 " Woodlands, 289; *see also* Bla-
 grave, Eastbury, and Inhomes.
 Langford (*now wholly in Oxon.*), 117,
 221, 365.
 Locking, East, *see* Betterton and
 Ginge, West.
 " West, (Wantage), 261.
 Longworth, 359; *see also* Charney.
 Lyford (West Hanney), 22 (2), 484.
 Mackney (Brightwell), 500.
 Maidenhead (Bray and Cookham), 134,
 135, 249, 475.
 Milton, 7, 473.
 Moreton, South, *see* Fulscot.
 Mortimer (West End, Stratfield
 Mortimer), 25.
 Newbury, 44, 64, 173, 213, 233, 260,
 270, 302, 392 (2), 429; *see also*
 Sandleford.
 Nixsey, *see* Hinksey.
 Northcourt (Abingdon), 247.
 Oakley Green (Bray), 2.
 Oakingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Orpenham (Kintbury), 155.
 Oxenwood (Shalbourne), 150.
 Pangbourne, 82, 269.
 " Marsh (Whitchurch, *which is in*
 Buckinghamshire), 236.
 Pillingbere, *see* Waltham St. Lawrence.
 Purley, 192, 329.
 Radley, 28, 39, 286.
 Raye *als.* Rye Manor, 31.
 Reading, 7, 13, 22, 23, 25, 31, 36, 51,
 61, 77, 82, 93, 96, 133, 137, 179,
 188, 192, 214, 236, 257 (2), 258,
 264 (2), 283, 324, 332, 366, 407, 433,
 453, 462, 501; *see also* Southcot.
 Remenham, *see under* Buckinghamshire.
 Sandhurst, 101, 469.
 Sandleford (Newbury), 80.
 Sannam Farm, *see under* Hungerford.
 Shalbourne, 288.
 " East Court in, 23; *see also*
 Oxenwood and under Wiltshire.
 Shaw, *see* Donnington.
 Shefford, Little, 489.
 Shellingford, 474.
 Shinfield, 25, 387.
 " Trunkwell in, 330.
 Shipton (Shippon, St. Helen's,
 Abingdon), 196, 197, 392.
 Shrivenham, 338, 390; *see also*
 Fernham.
 Sonning, 37, 61, 87, 133, 177, 252, 344,
 415, 452; *see also* Earley.
 Sotwell, 154.
 Southcot (St. Mary's, Reading), 97.
 " Lodge, 61.
 Sparsholt, 65, 290; *see also* Kingston
 Lisle.
 Speenhamland (Speen), 17, 324, 340,
 432.
 Stanford, 123.
 Steventon, 31, 433, 491.
 Stratfield Mortimer, 87, 369, 470; *see*
 also Mortimer and Wokefield, and
 under Hampshire.
 Stratfield Saye, The Priory in, 158;
 see also under Hampshire.
 Streatley, 22 (2), 87, 257.

Sulhampstead (Southampstead Abbots),
25, 61.

„ Gresty in, 68.

Sulhampstead Bannister, 25.

Sunninghill, 375.

Sunningwell, 427; *see also* Bayworth.

Sutton Courtney, 264; *see also*
Appleford.

Swallowfield, 449; *see also under* Wilts.

Tamsleys (? = Tangle, Wokingham),
425.

Thatcham, 123; *see also* Colthrop,
Crookham, Greenham, and
Henwick.

Tidmarsh, 124, 492.

Tilehurst, 7, 295, 411.

Trunkwell, *see* Shinfield.

Twyford (Hurst), 167; *see under* Wilts.

Uffington, 367.

Upton, 25.

Uphorpe, *see* Aston Uphorpe.

Upton (Blewbury), 325.

Wadley (Farringdon), 269, 287.

Wallampton, 25.

Wallingford, 100, 139, 346, 469.

Waltham St. Lawrence, 40, 81, 128,
162, 324, 410.

„ Billingbear (Pillingbere) in, 324.

Waltham, White, 228, 329.

Wantage (Wantinge), 13, 22, 111,
427 (2), 488; *see also* Charlton
and Lockinge, West.

Warfield, 412, 487.

Wargrave, 121, 267, 435, 501.

Welford, *see* Easton.

Well House (Hampstead Norris), 132.

Westbrook (Farringdon), 436.

Whitchurch, *see under* Oxfordshire.

Windsor, 6, 159, 333, 342, 348, 439.

Windsor Castle, 6, 237, 397.

„ St. George's Chapel in, 6, 346;
canons of, 471, 489; deans of,
303, 441; library in, 6; prebendary
of, 266.

Windsor, New, 6 (3), 13, 31, 35, 59 (2),
85, 107, 171, 178, 213 (2), 218, 232,
247, 252, 260, 277, 284, 300, 303,
323 (2), 329, 333, 391, 454, 469,
482, 494.

Windsor, Old, 25, 197, 205, 288,
308 (2), 503.

Winkfield, 17, 104, 225, 502.

„ Follie John in, 147.

Wittenham, Little, 148, 213.

„ Long, 39, 93, 247.

Wokefield (Stratfield Mortimer), 341.

Wokingham (Okingham), 28, 42, 82,
86, 125, 136 (2), 302, 305 (2), 309,
355, 425, 426, 438, 478, 501; *see*
also Tamsleys and under Wilts.

Woodhay, West, 334 (2).

Woolhampton, 199.

Woolley (Chaddleworth), 390.

BERWICK ON TWEED, 401, 459.

BRECKNOCK.

Aberyscir, 440.

Blaen y Glyn (Playne y Glyne), 14.

Brecknock, 306.

Crickhowell (Creige Howell), 282 (2),
383.

Cwm (The Combe), 17.

Glasbury, 15.

Hay, The, 286, 439, 470.

Llanavan Vawr, 17.

Llanddetty, 15.

Llanddewi (Llandlywe), 241.

Llandefaillog Tre'rgraig, 341.

Llandefalle, 15.

Llanelieu (Llannelywe), 440.

Llanfrynath (Llanvarenach), 28 (2).

Llanganten, 17.

Llangenau, 16, 256.

Llangorse, 282, 470.

Llannelly, 224, 361 (? Carmarthen), 384,
440.

Llanspyddyd, 487.

Llanvaire (Canvaire) in Builth, 295.

Llanvihangell, 17.

„ Cwmdy, 440.

Llanwrtuwl, 17.

Llywel, 485.

Newton, 180.

Porthamal (Talgarth), 452.

Talgarth, 241.

Tredustan (Talgarth), 218.

Vaynor, 15.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adstock, 459.

Agmondisham, *see* Amersham.

Amerden (Taplow), 390.

Amersham (Agmondisham), 23, 34,
106; *see also under* Hertfordshire.

Apsley, 498.

Ascot (Wing), 230.

Ashendon, *see* Pollicott.

Aston Sandford, 168.

Astwood, 3.

Avambury, 75.

Aylesbury, 53, 81, 161, 176, 182.

„ Gaol, 269; *see also* Walton.

Ballenger (Great Missenden), 69.

Beachampton, 114.

Beaconsfield, 13, 189, 463.

Bierton (Berton), 66, 136, 151; *see also*
Broughton.

Biddlesden, 137, 161.

Bledlow, 28, 57, 414, 426.

- Bletchley, 420.
 Bockmer End, *see* Medmenham.
 Bourton (Buckingham), 299, 360(2), 383.
 Boveney (Burnham), 2, 342, 372.
 Bow Brickhill, 2.
 Bradenham (Bragnam), 250.
 Broughton (Bierton), 221.
 Buckingham, 128, 143, 172, 272(2).
 " Prebend End in, 216; *see also*
 Bourton, Gawcott, and Len-
 borough.
 Burnham, 46.
 " Abbey, 475(2).
 " East Burnham in, 161; *see also*
 Boveney.
 Calverton, 302.
 Chalfont, 332.
 " St. Giles, 112, 190.
 " St. Peter, 373.
 Chenies (*or* Islehamstead Cheynes),
 108, 128, 311.
 Chesham (Great), 23, 46, 58, 66, 265,
 279, 501; *see also* Whelpley Hill.
 Chetwode, 99.
 Chicheley, 13.
 Chilton, 126, 228; *see also* Easington.
 Claydon, East, 148, 204.
 " Middle, Finmore Lodge in, 459.
 " Steeple, 96.
 Clifton Reynes, 23.
 Colnbrook (Horton and Langley
 Marish), 69, 144, 274, 404.
 Crendon, Long, 88, 119, 386.
 Cuddington, 360.
 Datchett, 167, 209(2), 325, 352, 355.
 Denham, 61, 70, 89, 236.
 Deyncourt, 26.
 Dinton *als.* Donington, 304; *see also*
 Waldridge.
 Dorney, 2, 182; *see also* Oakley, Water.
 Drayton Beauchamp, 315.
 Dunton, 433.
 Easington (Chilton), 68.
 Eton, 6, 10, 71, 243, 264, 266, 344, 395,
 433, 455.
 " College, 6, 87, 105, 380.
 Exhill, 52.
 Farnham Royal, 100.
 " Seer Green in, 44.
 Fawley, 40.
 Finmore Lodge, *see* Claydon, Middle.
 Fulbrook (Hogshaw), 443.
 Fulmer, 84.
 Gawcott (Buckingham), 27.
 Granborough, 426.
 Haddenham, 51.
 Halton, 218, 395.
 Hambleden, 64, 145, 381.
 Hanslope, 198.
 Hardwick, 214.
 Hartwell, 209.
 Haversham, 296.
 Hedsor, 230.
 Hillesden, 343.
 Hitcham, 304.
 Hogshaw, *see* Fulbrook.
 Horsendon, 120.
 Horton, 193, 207, 236, 350, 353; *see*
 also Colnbrook.
 Horwood, 294.
 " Great, 4, 280, 388.
 " Little, 130, 248.
 Hughenden (Hitchenden), 280.
 Hunts Green, *see* Great Missenden.
 Hyde, The, *see* Great Missenden.
 Ibstone (Ipston), 488; *see also under*
 Oxfordshire.
 Ickford, 9; *see also* Draycott, Oxon.
 Islehamstead Cheynes, *see* Chenies.
 Iver, 76(2), 133.
 Kimble, Great, 426.
 Lamport (Langport, Stowe), 137.
 Lane End, *see under* Great Marlow.
 Langley Marish, 265, 317, 363.
 Lavendon, 23, 295, 302.
 Leckhamstead, 199.
 Lenborough (Buckingham), 7.
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 137(2).
 " Lovell, *see under* Oxfordshire.
 Loughton, 269, 353.
 Marlow, Great, 238, 260(2).
 " Lane End in, 76.
 Marlow, Little, 71, 177, 324.
 " Westthrop in, 289.
 Marston, North, 373.
 Marsworth, 475.
 Medmenham, 148, 473.
 " Bockmer End in, 260, 435.
 Missenden, 291, 479.
 " Great, 23; Hunts Green in, 437;
 The Hyde in, 420; *see also*
 Ballenger.
 Missenden, Little, 60, 432.
 Nettleden (Pitstone), 74.
 Newport Pagnell, 13(2), 448, 479; *see*
 also Tickford.
 Newton Blossomville, 290.
 Oakley, 166, 226.
 " Water (Dorney), 2.
 Olney, 297, 329.
 Padbury, 214.
 Paslow, 24.
 Penn, 11.
 Pitstone, *see* Nettleden.
 Pollicott (Ashendon), 257.
 " Little (*ibid.*), 257.
 Prebend End, *see* Buckingham.
 Quarrendon, 279.
 Radnage, 245.
 Ravenstone, 105.

- Remenham (*which is in Berks.*), 130.
 Risborough, Monks', 103, 266.
 " Prince's, 250.
 Rodesburie, *see* Wraysbury.
 Seer Green, *see* Farnham Royal.
 Shabbington, 9, 229, 293, 323.
 Shenley, 24, 152 [*? =* Steintley, 424].
 Sherington, 479.
 Slough (Slowe, Upton), 264, 491.
 Stoke Mandeville, 421.
 Stoke Poges, 176.
 Stowe, 438; *see also* Lamport.
 Stratford, Stony, 185, 348.
 " Water, 462.
 Swanbourne, 4, 250.
 Taplow, 266, 277; *see also* Amerden.
 Thornborough, 250.
 Thornton, 455.
 Tickford (Newport Pagnell), 124.
 Tingewick, 81, 105, 486.
 Totternhoe (*which is in Beds.*), 422.
 Tyringham, 455.
 Upton, 147; *see also* Slough.
 Waddesdon, *see* Woodham.
 Waldridge (Dinton), 398.
 Walton (Aylesbury), 35.
 Wavendon, 24, 168 (2).
 Wendover, 48, 102, 209.
 Westbury, 113, 304.
 Westrop, *see* Marlow, Little.
 Weston Underwood, 400.
 Whelpley Hill (Chesham), 170.
 Whitechurch, 373; *see also* Pangbourne
 Marsh *under* Berkshire.
 Winchenden, Nether, 455.
 Wing, 143, 238, 346.
 " Ascot in, 230.
 Wingrave, 363.
 Winslow, 211, 329, 381.
 Wooburn, 13, 26, 108, 337.
 Woodham (Waddesdon), 310.
 Wotton Underwood, 200, 462.
 Wraysbury (Rodesburie, Wardsbury),
 224, 296.
 Wycombe, Chipping *or* Great, 86, 114,
 147, 185, 204 (2), 474.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.**
- Abington, Great, 92, 337.
 " Little, 192.
 " (Pigotts) next Shingay, 124.
 Aldreth (Haddenham), 267.
 Arrington, 190.
 Ashley, 264.
 Ashwell, 27.
 Babraham (Badburgham), 337.
 Badlingham, (Chippenham), 301.
 Balsham, 276, 284.
 Barham (Linton), 311 (2).
 Barrington, 52, 325, 493.
 Bartlow, 488.
 Barton, 162, 299.
 Bassingbourn, 63, 283, 453.
 Bottisham, 13, 75, 171, 172 (2), 268, 472.
 Bourn, 52, 156, 205, 393.
 Boxworth, 263, 489.
 Bradley, 26.
 Brinkley, 21, 265.
 Burrough *or* Burrough Green, 26 (2).
 Burwell, 84, 88, 94, 120, 184, 230, 484;
 see also Reach.
 Caldecot, 346.
 Cambridge, 6, [13], 19, 26, 35, 41, 49,
 51, 52, 57, 59, 66, 71, 79, 80, 93,
 100, 130, 133, 136, 152 (2), 157 (2),
 166, 177 (2), 180, 188, 189, 197,
 206, 212, 221, 244, 247, 252, 270,
 288, 305, 307, 327, 338, 359, 375,
 381, 384, 394 (2), 395, 411, 430,
 441, 442, 454, 455, 460, 464, 466,
 476, 481, 492 (2), 498, 499.
 Cambridge University, 9, 11, 32, 127,
 181, 189, 240, 342, 364, 411.
 " Colleges and Halls: Bennett, 13;
 Christ's, 5, 43; Corpus Christi,
 13; Emmanuel, 479; Gonville and
 Caius, 19, 72, 278, 345, 378; Jesus,
 149, 186; King's, 6, 51, 254, 326,
 406, 416; Peterhouse, 35, 63;
 Queen's, 381, 454; St. John's, 7,
 38, 43, 120, 234; Trinity, 67, 225;
 Trinity Hall, 38, 121.
 Carleton, 26, 191.
 Castle Camps, 3, 26, 65, 121, 175, 324,
 433, 461.
 Caxton, 142.
 Chatteris, 274, 498.
 Chesterton, 156, 421.
 Chetisham (Ely St. Mary), 173.
 Cheveley, 13.
 Chippenham, *see* Badlingham.
 Comberton, 13, 27, 41, 262.
 Coton, 430.
 Cottenham, 250.
 Croxton, 119, 279.
 Ditton, Fen, 238, 413.
 " Valence *als.* Wood, 196.
 Doddington, 106, 167, 411, 413, 447;
 see also March.
 Downham, 164.
 Drayton, Dry, 493.
 Dullingham, 18, 213, 277, 494.
 Duxford, 12, 157, 161, 266, 425.
 " St. John, *see* Whittlesford Bridge.
 " St. Peter, 172.
 Eastrea (Whittlesey St. Andrew), 70.
 Elm, 33, 131.
 Elsworth, 88.
 Ely, 27, 30, 43, 95, 137, 141, 142, 308
 371, 380, 467, 472.

- Ely St. Mary, 27, 389; *see also* Chetisham.
 „ Trinity, 427.
 „ Bishop of, 223.
 „ Dean of, 454.
 „ Isle of, 363; *see also* Chatteris, Chetisham, Doddington, Downham, Elm, Ely, Haddenham, Leverington, Littleport, March, Mepal, Stretham, Stuntney, Sutton, Thorney, Tydd St. Giles, Upwell, Whittlesey, Wisbech, Witcham, and Witchford.
 Eversdon, 43.
 Fen Drayton, *see under* Hunts.
 Fordham, 239, 255, 369.
 Foulmire (Fulmer), 3, 339.
 Foxton, 473.
 Fulbourn, 75, 209, 467.
 Gamlingay, 25, 212.
 Girton, 52, 411.
 Gransden, Little, 275, 433.
 Guyhirn, *see under* Wisbech.
 Haddenham, 20, 25, 51, 192, 295 (2), 387; *see also* Aldreth.
 Hardwick, 432.
 Haslingfield, 206.
 Hatley St. George (Hungry Hatley), 436.
 Hauxton, 480.
 Hinxton (Hinton), 46, 95.
 Horningsey, 110, 230.
 Horseheath, 95, 168 (2), 475.
 Ickleton (Ickelington), 126, 183, 443, 450.
 Impington, 77, 370.
 Isleham, 90, 111, 290, 351.
 Kennett, 13.
 Kirtling, 35, 141, 157, 355, 468.
 Knapwell, 394.
 Landbeach, 21, 192, 277.
 Leverington, 204, 284, 299.
 Linton, 27, 376, 468.
 „ Little Linton in, 27, 338; *see also* Barham.
 Litlington, 241.
 Littleport, 305.
 Lolworth, 126.
 Longstowe, 66, 468.
 Madingley, 230.
 March (Doddington), 41, 105, 115, 207.
 Melbourn, 231, 242.
 Meldreth, 426, 489.
 Mepal, 36, 83, 93.
 Morden, Guilden, 96, 398, 465.
 „ Steeple, 385.
 Netherhall, Brookestreete in, 39.
 Newmarket, 83, 95; *see also under* Suffolk.
 Newton, 258.
 „ (Isle of Ely), 113 (2), 271, 281, 398.
 Orwell, 43, 161, 207.
 Over, 57, 64, 303, 321, 426, 487.
 Pampisford, 265.
 Papworth Everard, 495.
 „ St. Agnes, 171; *see also under* Huntingdonshire.
 Priesthouses, 56.
 Reach (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), 300, 336, 417, 468.
 „ East (Burwell), 98.
 „ West, 185.
 Royston, 36, 62, 182, 417, 461; *see also under* Hertfordshire.
 St. Nuteine (*sic*, ? = Stuntney, Isle of Ely), 186.
 Sawston, 129, 242, 311.
 Shelford, Great, 29, 303, 382, 383, 491.
 „ Little, 35, 325, 450.
 Shepreth, 209, 248.
 Shudy Camps, 33, 96, 196 (2), 366.
 Snailwell, 67.
 Soham, 39, 257, 270, 396, 398, 424, 447.
 Stanton, Long, 393.
 Stapleford, 280, 461.
 Stetchworth, 13, 141.
 Stourbridge, 19.
 Stretham, 187.
 Stuntney, *see* St. Nuteine.
 Sutton, 163, 171, 255, 343, 351, 455.
 Swaffham (Sopham) Bulbeck, 174, 195 (3), 383 (2).
 „ Prior or St. Cyres, 29, 97 (2), 196, 308, 364; *see also* Reach.
 Swavesey, 42, 55, 142, 274.
 Tadlow, 63, 109.
 Teversham, 257, 332, 451.
 Toft, 41, 43.
 Triplow (Thriplowe), 76, 79, 436.
 Trumpington, 29, 355.
 Tydd St. Giles, 181, 261, 326.
 Tyndall Manor, 39.
 Upwell, 384; *see also under* Norfolk.
 Wendy, 72.
 Weston Colville, 117, 495.
 Whittlesey, 327 (2).
 „ St. Andrew, 262, 349; *see also* Eastrea.
 „ St. Mary, 48, 223, 327, 498.
 Whittlesford, 389, 405, 406, 439.
 „ Bridge (Whittlesford and Duxford St. John), 12, 144.
 Wicken, 106.
 Wickham, West, 96, 175.
 Wilbraham, Great, 216.
 „ Little, 332.
 Willingham (Wivelingham), 56, 177, 248, 336, 337, 384, 403, 416.
 Wimpole, 100 (2), 294.

Wisbeach, [2], 4, 7, 38, 62, 87, 97, 152,
165, 185, 194, 203, 207, 230, 260,
275 (2), 276, 278, 301, 338, 377, 389,
394 (2), 403, 426, 445, 450, 474.
" Guyhirn in, 479.
Witcham, 208, 255, 433.
Witchford, 327.
Wratting, West, 21, 377.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardiganshire, 25.
Cwmtydy (Comtydy, Llandisillio Gogo),
341.
Lampeter (Llanbeder Pont Stephen),
14.
Llanbadarn Tref Eglwys, 204.
Llanlleir (Lanllur), 286.
Llanvihangell Gneur Glynn, 16.
Llanychaïarn, 318.
Llanygoroth, 285.
Tregaron, 14.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Bailiglas, 331.
Carmarthenshire, 25.
Carmarthen, 49, 201.
Ebernant, 134.
Hawksbrook, 375.
Laugharne, 70, 394.
Llandefeilog, 133.
Llandovery (Llaninnddvery), 14.
Llanedy, 348.
Llangwnnor, 352.
Llannelly (? in Brecon), 224, 361.
Llanstephan, 409.
Llanwrda (Lanworde), 14.
Pencarreg, 365.
Talybont, 141.
Whitland (Llanboidy), 501.
Ystradfin (Estradfyn), 487.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 12.
Aberglaslyn, 14.
Bangor, 21, 204.
" Archdeacon of, 306.
" Bishop of, 385.
" Dean of, 486.
Beddgelert, 14, 18.
Bettws Garmon, 16.
Bodvel, 204.
Braich y Dinas, 14.
Bricker, 14.
Cevnllanvair, 243.
Cleneneu, 14.
Clynnog, 458.
Cowhicham, 487.
Cynfynnon, 18.
Denio, *see* Pwllheli.
Drwysycoed, 14.

Dugood, 458.
Hafod Ruffith, 14.
Llanbeblig, [16].
Llanberis, 18.
Llandudno, 319.
Penmachno, 15.
Penmorfa, 14.
Pwllheli (Purthelley) *or* Denio, 135.
Ynyscynhaiarn, 18.
Yspytty Ivan (Sputty), 201, 347; *see*
also under Denbighshire.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Jersey, 326.
Sark, 7.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, Justices of, 282, 404.
Aston, 24.
Audlem (Aulem), 75.
Blackrode, 13.
Budworth, Great, 151; *see also*
Crowley.
Bunbury, 7; *see also* Spurstow.
Chester, 7, 24, 33, 115, 159, 168, 220,
320, 379, 380.
Cholmondeley (Malpas), 133.
Congleton, 46.
Cotton, 7.
Crowley (Great Budworth), 15.
Disley, 220.
Dutton (Little Leigh), 243.
Eccleston, Heskyn in, 469.
Egerton, 154.
Farndon, 20.
Gawsworth, 168 (2).
Halton, 7.
Heskyn, *see* Eccleston.
Hollinghurst, 178.
Leigh, Little, *see* Dutton.
Lyme Handley (Prestbury), 122.
Macclesfield Milnes, 77.
" Park, 403.
Malpas, 74; *see also* Cholmondeley.
Minshull, Church, 211.
Mottram (in Longendale), *see* Thorn-
cliff and Woodhead.
Nantwich (Wich Malbancke), [32], 497.
Peele (Tarvin), 211 (2).
Prestbury, *see* Lyme Handley and
Upton.
Ridge, The, 279.
Runcorn, 7.
Shavington, 167.
Smeaton Wood, 82.
Spurstow (Bunbury), 7 (2).
Stockport, 140.
Tarvin, *see* Peele.
Thorncliff (Mottram), 74.
Upton (Prestbury), 424.

Willaston (Wybunbury), 74.
Woodhead (Mottram), 158.
Wybunbury, *see* Willaston.

CINQUE PORTS, 240, 463; *see also*
the several ports.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, 35, 227.
Alverton (Madron), Penpons in, 253.
Amble, Middle, (St. Kew), 472.
Blofleming (? = Botus Fleming), 451,
488.
Bodmin, 2, 27.
Bodrigan, 120 (2).
Boskenna (St. Buryan), 425.
Bosvathick (Constantine), 22.
Botreaux Castle, 21, 224.
Breage, *see* Godolphin.
Budock, *see* St. Budock.
Burnsdon (Bormesdon, Launcells), 66.
Callington, 123.
Calstock, 293; *see also* Harrabeare.
Camborne, 450; *see also* Treswithen.
Camelford, *see* Worthy Vale.
Cardinham, *see* Glynn and Pinchley.
Carhayes, *see* St. Michael Carhayes.
Carmenow (Mawgan in Meneage), 389.
Carnicke (St. Stephen's by Saltash),
139.
Castle (Lanlivery), 450.
Catchfrench, 262 (2).
Constantine, 218, 290, 375, 440; *see*
also Bosvathick and Merthen.
Crown, 4, 440.
Cubert, 376.
Dewstone (? = Davidstowe), 29.
Elerkie, *see* Veryan.
Fowey (Foye), 149, 192, 327, 350.
Gerrans, 125, 312, 380, 449.
Glynn (Cardinham), 189.
Godolphin (Breage), 190 (2).
Gorran, *see* St. Gorran.
Gwennap, *see* Trevince.
Hall (Pelynt), 2.
Halwyn (St. Paul), 487.
Harrabeare (Calstock), 45.
Illary, *see* St. Hilary.
Illogon, 45.
Ince (St. Stephan by Saltash), 45.
Kea, *see* Killiow.
Kenwyn, 449; *see also* Tregovethan.
Killigarth, 57.
Killiow (Kea), 487.
Lamorran, 347, 459.
Landlake (Lanleake, South Petherwin),
449.
Landue (Lezant), 449.
Lanlivery, *see* Castle.
Lanreath, 201.

Lanteglos by Fowey, 446; *see also*
Lilbourne and Polruan.
Launcells, *see* Burnsdon.
Launceston, 27, 45, 188, 211, 362.
„ St. Thomas next, St. Katherine's
in, 279; Trevallet in, 184.
Lesnewth, 56.
Levan, *see* St. Levan.
Lewannick, 473.
Lezant, 62; *see also* Landue.
Lilbourne (Lanteglos by Fowey), 219.
Linkinhorne, 492.
Liskeard, 244, 391.
Looe, East, 202, 227 (2), 237, 358.
„ West, 140, 400.
Madron, 429; *see also* Alverton.
Maker, 240.
„ Millbrook in, 182, 215, 276,
309 (2), 329, 345, 398, 423, 450;
see also under Devonshire.
Marhamchurch, 119.
Markelowe, 45.
Mawgan in Kerrier or in Meneage,
169; *see also* Carminow and
Trelowarren.
Menheniot, 208.
Merrinn, *see* St. Merryn.
Merthen (Constantine) 375.
Mevagissey, 62, 334; *see also* Penwarn.
Mola, *see* St. Agnes.
Morval, 352.
Mousehole (St. Paul), 246.
Newlyn (St. Paul), 447.
North Hill, 459, 460, 474.
Orchard (St. Stephen's by Saltash), 231.
Padstow, 61, 67, 70, 364, 368.
Pardabery (St. German's), 64.
Pelynt, *see* Hall and Tregarrick.
Pendennis Castle (St. Budock), 339.
Penkwell, 29.
Penpons, *see* Alverton.
Penpont (St. Kew), 472.
Penryn, 135, 172, 207, 383.
Penwarn (Mevagissey), 229.
Penzance, 369, 447.
Peran Zabuloe or in the Sands, 119,
187, 227, 319, 320, 471.
Petherwin, South, *see* Landlake and
Tregudick.
Pinchley (Cardinham), 384.
Polruan (Lanteglos by Fowey), 76, 85,
303, 446.
Probus, *see* St. Probus.
Rame, 72, 345, 392.
Redruth (Uny Redruth), 45, 108, 219.
Roskrow (St. Gluvias), 384.
Ruan Lanihorne, 197, 251.
St. Agnes, 45.
„ Mola in, 45.
St. Allen, 72, 380.

- St. Anthony, 311, 357.
 „ in Roseland, 485, 486.
 St. Budock, 190, 194, 493; *see also* Pendennis Castle.
 St. Buryan, 101, 251; *see also* Boskenna.
 St. Columb, Arundell's Chantry in, 29.
 „ Major (the Higher), 430, 460.
 St. Dennis, 238.
 St. Endellion, *see* Tresungar.
 St. Eval (Eva), 21, 479.
 St. Ewe (Tew), 4.
 St. Feock, 217; *see also* Tregose.
 St. German's, 155 (2), 275, 364, 412; *see also* Pardabery and Tresulgan.
 St. Giles, 7.
 St. Gill', 468.
 St. Gluvias, *see* Roskrow.
 St. Gorran, 140, 213, 224.
 St. Hilary (Illarie), 181.
 St. Issey (Tysse), 449.
 St. Ives, 246, 268, 487.
 St. John's, 237.
 St. Just, 4, 87, 94, 242, 495.
 „ in Roseland, 250, 492.
 St. Karrocke (*i.e.* St. Ciricius), *see* St. Veep.
 St. Kenwyn, *see* Kenwyn.
 St. Kew, 357; *see also* Middle Amble and Penponte.
 St. Levan, 66.
 St. Martin, 3, 86.
 „ by Looe, 51.
 St. Mawes, 176.
 St. Mellion (Millin), 119.
 St. Merryn, 65, 308.
 St. Michael Carhayes, 449.
 St. Paul, 66, 101, 139; *see also* Halwyn, Mousehole, and Newlyn.
 St. Pinnock, 186.
 St. Probus, 242, 307, 447.
 St. Stephen's, 232.
 „ in Brannell, 72, 449, 480.
 „ by Saltash, 69; *see also* Carnicke, Ince, and Orchard.
 St. Stythian's, 45, 76.
 St. Tew, *see* St. Ewe.
 St. Thomas, *see* Launceston.
 St. Veep, St. Karrocke (Ciricius) in, 131.
 St. Winnow, 73, 254, 289, 426.
 Saltash, 235; *see also under* Devon.
 Sancreed, 312.
 Sheviocke, 62, 227 (2), 349.
 Talland, 2.
 Torr, 342.
 Tregarrick (Pelynt), 83.
 Tregose (? St. Feock), 268.
 Tregovethan (Kenwyn), 274.
 Tregudeck (South Petherwin), 449.
 Treloarwarren (Mawgan in Meneage), 460.
 Trengoffe (Warleggan), 372.
 Trenona, 449.
 Tresulgan (St. German's), 179.
 Tresungar (St. Endellion), 302.
 Treswithen (Camborne), 72.
 Trethurff, 121.
 Trevallett (St. Thomas), *see under* Launceston.
 Trevins (Gwennapp), 49.
 Trewardreth, 290.
 Truro, 119, 308, 379 (2), 384, 479.
 Uny Redruth, *see* Redruth.
 Vryan *als.* Elerkie, 178.
 Warleggan, 49, 372; *see also* Trengoffe.
 Wendron (Wendore), 189.
 Worthy Vale (Camelford), 496.
- ### CUMBERLAND.
- Cumberland, Countess of, 107.
 „ Earl of, 107.
 Carlisle diocese, 107.
 Greystoke, Hutton John in, 407.
 Penrith, 26.
 Stainton (Stanwix), 364.
 Torpenhow, The Fittes in, 314.
 Wythop Hall, 35.
 „ Adscall in, 35.
- ### DENBIGHSHIRE.
- Abenbury, 18.
 Aberchwilar (Bodfari), 18, [23], 201, 500.
 Allington (Gresford), 286.
 Bangor-is-y-Coed, *see* Eyton, Pickhill, and *under* Flintshire.
 Bellres, 16.
 Berth (Llanrwst), 500.
 Bodfari, 441; *see also* Aberchwilar.
 Borthyn (Ruthin), 379.
 Brynkynalt (Chirk), 450.
 Cader, 19.
 Cerrig-y-Druoidion, *see* Kerig.
 Chirk, *see* Brynkynalt and Halghton.
 Clickdigge (Llanrhaiadr in Kimmerch), 18.
 Clocaenog, 15.
 Corvedwen, 23; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Cymmau (Llandysilio in Yale Hundred), 201.
 Denbigh, 18, 19, 38, 143, 243, 285, 307, 379, 389 (3), 452, 458, 500.
 Derwen, 17.
 Dinarth Fawr (Llandrillo yn Rhos), 115.
 Drainfoyn (Llankliden), 17.
 Efenechtyd, 15, 285.
 Eyton (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 15, 43.
 Faynol, *see* Vaenol.
 Gresford, 440; *see also* Allington.
 Gwernvyvod, 285.

Gyffylliog, 15, 16.
 Hafodynys (Llangerniew), 285.
 Hafodywrieth, 19.
 Halghton (Chirk), 19.
 Holt *als.* Lyons, *see* Ridley.
 Kerig-y-dridion, 309.
 Kinmel, 234.
 Llanbeder Dyffryn Clwyd, 439.
 Llandrillo yn Rhos, *see* Dinarth Fawr.
 Llandynnan (Yale Lordship), 18.
 Llandyrnog, 16, 23, 440, 500.
 Llandysilio, Yale Hundred, *see* Cymmau.
 Llanfair (? Dyffryn Clywd *or* Talhaiarn), 440.
 „ Dyffryn Clwyd, *see* Vaenol.
 Llanfwrog, 15, 23.
 Llangerniew, 285; *see also* Hafodynys.
 Llangollen, 17.
 Llanguille, 15.
 Llancliden, *see* Drainfoyn.
 Llanrhaiaadr in Kimmerch, 143, 286;
see also Clickdigge.
 „ yn Mochnant, 16.
 Llanrhydd, 320.
 Llanrwst, 204, 332; *see also* Berth.
 Llansannan, 440.
 Llansilin, *see* Sychtyn (Salop).
 Lleweni, 389.
 Marchwiel (Marghewiell), 18.
 Meriadog (St. Asaph), 285.
 Moylewicke Park, 18.
 Nantglyn, 286.
 Nantyllyn, 19.
 Pennant Ysppyty, 457.
 Pickhill (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 18.
 Plaseward, 23.
 Ridley (Holt), 23.
 Ruabon, 133, 253, 301.
 Ruthin, 15, 23, 285, 458, 486; *see also* Borthyn.
 St. Asaph, *see* Meriadog *and under* Flint.
 Stansty (Wrexham), 306.
 Twissag, 341.
 Vaenol (Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd), 380;
see also under Flintshire.
 Wrexham, 210, 286, 360, 445; *see also* Stansty.
 Yale Lordship, *see* Llandynnan.
 Ysppyty (Ivan), 288; *see also under* Carnarvonshire.

DERBYSHIRE.

Aldercar (Ollercar) Park (Codnor Castle), 247.
 Alfreton (Awferton), 108.
 Alport (Rowsley *and* Youlgrave), 385.
 479.
 Appleby, *see under* Leicestershire.
 Ashborne, *see* Sturston.

Ashford (Bakewell), 193, 479.
 Aston upon Trent, 359; *see also* Shardlow *and* Great Wilne.
 Ault Hucknall, *see* Hardwick.
 Bagshawe, 36.
 Bakewell, 489, 490; *see also* Ashford, Beeley, Haddon, Harthill, *and* Taddington.
 Barlow (Barley) Lees (Great Barlow), 207.
 Barrow upon Trent, *see* Sinfen.
 Beeley (Bakewell), 412.
 Beighton, 36.
 Birchenlee, 36.
 Boyah Grange (Dale Abbey), 101.
 Boylestone, 6, 214.
 Bradley, 269.
 Bradshaw, Further (Glossop), 493.
 Burton on Trent, *see* Stapenhill.
 Callengwood, 6.
 Calow (Chesterfield), 175.
 Cauldwell, (Cawdwell, Stapenhill), 154, 407.
 Chaddesden, 385.
 Chapel en le Frith, 296.
 „ The Whitehaugh in, 247.
 Chesterfield, 104, 105, 372, 415, 473;
see also Calow.
 Chilcote (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffordshire), 396.
 Cliffe Field Wheele (Norton), 40.
 Codnor Castle, *see* Aldercar Park.
 Crokehill (Hope), 161.
 Crowdycote (Hartington), 473.
 Dale Abbey, *see* Boyah Grange.
 Darley, 71, 84, 113.
 Denby, 289.
 Derby, 67 (2), 141, 169, 250, 298, 322, 415, 462.
 Derwent End (Hathersage), 161, 318.
 „ The Hancock House in, 318.
 „ The Shireowlers in, 36.
 Drakelow (Church Gresley), 200.
 Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.
 Eaton, Long, (Sawley), 142.
 Eckington, 392, 407.
 Edall, 36.
 Edensore, *see* Pilsley.
 Elvaston, 423.
 Fairholmes, The, (Hope), 501 (2).
 Fenny Bentley, 54.
 Foston (Scropton), 6.
 Glossop, *see* Bradshaw, High Gate, *and* Newmilne.
 Gresley, Church, *see* Drakelow, Linton, *and* Swadlincote.
 Haddon (Bakewell), 83, 295, 409.
 „ Over, (Bakewell), 197.
 Hancock House, The, (Derwent), 318.
 Hardwick (Ault Hucknall), 17, 435.

- Harthill (Bakewell), 108.
 Hartington, 193; *see also* Crowdycote, Hurdlow, and Earl Sterndale.
 " The Ferme Dale in, 188.
 Hartshorne, 97, 138, 238, 317, 483.
 Hasslebarrow, *see* Norton.
 Hathersage, *see* Derwent End and The Hill.
 Hazelbadge (Hope), 298.
 Heanor (Heynor), 384; *see also* Walegreaves.
 High Gate (Glossop), 371.
 Hill, The, (? Hathersage), 409.
 Hope, 63, 226.
 " Westend *als.* Westden in, 80; *see also* Crokehill, Fairholmes, Hazelbadge, and Offerton.
 Horsley, *see* Tanton Cross.
 " Gate (Dronfield), 314.
 Hurdlow (Hartington), 193.
 Ilkeston, 384.
 Ireton, Little, (Kirk Ireton), 409.
 Kedleston, 31.
 Linton (Church Gresley), 107.
 Lullington, 30, 319 (2), 324, 462.
 Marston Park (Marston Montgomery), 381; *see also* Waldley.
 Matlock, 372.
 Meadowpleck near Youlgrave, 44.
 Measham, 437.
 Melbourne, 264; *see also* King's Newton.
 Mickleover, 186.
 Middleton, 183.
 Newhall (Stapenhill, *which is in* Staffordshire), 71, 373.
 Newmilne (Glossop), 247, 468.
 Newton, King's, (Melbourne), 91.
 Norbury, 168.
 Norton, Little, (Norton), 58; *see also* Cliffe Field Wheele and Hasslebarrow.
 Ockbrook, *see* Shalcrosse.
 Offerton (Hope), 63.
 Ollercar, *see* Aldercar.
 Pilsley (Edensore), 222.
 " (North Wingfield), 105.
 Pinxton, 53, 493.
 Raunston, 104.
 Repton, 439.
 Risley (Sandiacre and Wilne), 488.
 Rowsley, 481; *see also* Alport.
 Sandiacre, *see* Risley.
 Sawley, *see* Long Eaton.
 Scropton, *see* Foston.
 Shalcrosse (? = Shacklecross, Ockbrook), 398 (2).
 Shardlow (Aston upon Trent), 263.
 Shireowlers, The, *see* Derwent.
 Shirland, 375.
 Sinfen (Barrow on Trent), 311.
 Smerril Grange (Youlgrave), 131.
 Snelston, 80, 497.
 Stanton by Dale, 236.
 Stapenhill (Burton on Trent, *which is in* Staffs.), 284; *see also* Cauldwell and Newhall.
 Sterndale, Earl, (Hartington), 214.
 Stretton en le Feld, 103.
 Sturston (Ashborne), 481.
 Sutton on the Hill, *see* Thurstaston, Over.
 Swadlincote (Church Gresley), 403.
 Taddington (Bakewell), 333.
 Tanton Cross (Horsley), 473.
 Thurstaston, Over, (Sutton on the Hill), 200.
 Ticknall, 309.
 Tideswell, *see* Wormhill.
 Wakebridge, 357.
 Waldley (Wadeley, Marston Montgomery), 340.
 Walegreaves (Heanor), 107.
 Walton, 68.
 Westden *als.* Westend, *see* Hope.
 Weston upon Trent, 337.
 Whitehaugh, The, *see* Chapel en le Frith.
 Willington, 6.
 Wilne, *see* Risley.
 " Great, (Aston upon Trent), 233.
 Wingerworth, 244.
 Wingfield, North, 115, 290; *see also* Pilsley.
 Wirksworth, 238.
 Wormhill (Tideswell), 151, 287.
 Youlgrave, *see* Alport, Meadowpleck, and Smerril Grange.

DEVONSHIRE.

- Devon, 57.
 " Earl of, 62.
 Abbotsham, 49, 101, 194, 365; *see also* Stone.
 Aller (Kentisbeare), 78.
 Allington, 92, 400.
 " East, 3.
 Alphonington, 385, 429; *see also* Gutteridge.
 Alwington, *see* Portledge.
 Anstey, East, 61.
 Apsonn, *see* Topsham.
 Armington, *see* Ermington.
 Ash (Musbury), 475.
 Ashburton, 63, 143, 226 (2), 366, 447.
 Ashbury, 465.
 Ashford, 23.
 Ashill (Uffculme), 297.
 Asholt, 11.
 Ashprington, *see* Painsford and Washbourn.

- Ashton, Bramble in, 236.
 Awliscombe, 43, 376; *see also* Wolvestone.
 Axminster, 45, 119, 195, 238, 264, 499; *see also* Westwater.
 Axmouth, 367, 368.
 " Crabbhayne in, 294.
 Bagtor (Ilsington), 171.
 Bampton, 188, 232, 311, 397, 429.
 Barnstaple, 29, 48(2), 138, 142, 183, 187, 213(2), 239, 325, 389, 423, 426, 486, 489, 495.
 Beer Ferris, 45, 263, 422.
 " (Seaton), 343; *see also* Bovey.
 Berry Narbor, 55.
 Bickington (Fremington), 21, 120.
 Bickleigh, 11, 92.
 Bideford, 12, 73, 439.
 Bodmescombe (Uffculme), 246.
 Bovey (Beer), 464.
 " Tracey, 223; *see also* Knighton.
 Bowhay (Exminster), 350.
 Bradford, 21.
 Bradninch, 31, 189, 422, 468.
 Bramble, *see* Ashton.
 Bramford (Brawfford) Speke, 358(2), 408.
 Branscombe, 260; *see also* Edge.
 Bratton Clovelly, 119.
 " Fleming, 223.
 Braunton, 248, 249, 263, 269, 297, 394; *see also* Luscot and Saunton.
 Brickell (? = Bickle, Swimbridge), 330.
 Bridgerule, 108.
 Bridgetown Pomeroy (Totnes), 31(2).
 Bridgland (Chudleigh), 34.
 Brixham, 128, 217, 287; *see also* Luckton and Neathway.
 Brixton, 127, 425.
 Broadclyst, 86, 314, 344.
 Broadhembury, 49.
 Broadhempston, 473.
 Brownes (? = Brownes Marsh, Langtree), 80.
 Buckerell, 341.
 Buckfastleigh, 89, 232.
 Buckish (Woolfardisworthy [West]), 110.
 Buckland, 232.
 " Baron (Combe in Teignhead), 242.
 " East, 247, 354, 409.
 " Filleigh, *see* Galmington.
 " Monachorum, 146.
 " West, 260, 446.
 Bully (Bulligh, Ipplepen), 67.
 Bulmore (? Kilmington), 459.
 Burch (Swimbridge), 422.
 Burlescombe, 99, 148, 273, 341; *see also* Westleigh.
 Butterleigh, 356.
 Cadbury, 312.
 Calverleigh *als.* Calwoodley, 127.
 Carswell, *see* Kerswell.
 Castleford (Ipplepen), 84.
 Chagford, 128.
 Charles, 82, 84, 247.
 Cheriton Bishop, 138.
 Chesson *als.* Churston, 394.
 Chittlehampton, 73, 76, 124, 183, 222, 330, 418; *see also* Southacott.
 Chivelstone, 101.
 Cholwell (Harberton), 497.
 Chudleigh (Chidleigh), 11, 249; *see also* Bridgeland and Ugbrooke.
 Church Stanton (*now* Somerset), 345, 364(2).
 Churchstow, 254.
 Churston, *see* Chesson.
 " Ferrers, 379, 402, 471.
 Clawton, *see* Langdon.
 Clayhanger, 229, 349, 428.
 Clayhidon, 317, 386(2), 414.
 Clyst, Bishop's, 500.
 " St. George, 334(2).
 Cockington, 34, 92, 226, 254.
 Coffinswell, 109, 232; *see also* Dacombe.
 Colaton Raleigh, *see* Stowford.
 Colebrooke, 351.
 Coleridge, 150.
 Collumpton, *see* Culmpton.
 Colyton, 45, 212, 231, 293, 307, 390, 502; *see also* Yardbury.
 Combe Davey, *see* Culm Davey.
 Combe in Teignhead, 57, 71, 103, 194, 336(2), 436, 496; *see also* Buckland Baron.
 Compton Poole (Marldon), 273.
 Corham (Halberton), 471.
 Cornwood, 1; *see also* Fardell.
 Countisbury (Cundsbury), 371.
 Court Place (Yarcombe), 29.
 Crabbhayne, *see* Axmouth.
 Crediton (Kirtton), 51, 82, 116, 149, 157, 179(2), 297, 325, 328, 360, 452, 460, 467; *see also* Dunscombe, Fulford, Sandford, and Westwood.
 Croft (Okehampton), 306.
 Culmpton, 25(2), 30, 31, 34, 91, 126, 186, 188, 389; *see also* Upton.
 Culm Davey (Combe Davey, Hem yock), 401, 451.
 Culmstock, 68, 296, 321, 372(2), 500 *see also* Nethercot.
 Cutteredge, *see* Gutteridge.
 Dacombe (Coffinswell), 178.
 Dadbrook (Maker, *now* in Cornwall), 390.
 Dalwood (*formerly also* in Dorset q.v.), 187, 342.

- Dartmouth, 3, 41, 73, 170, 202, 219, 234, 235, 249, 269, 278, 289, 291 (2), 324, 328, 477; *see also* Kingswear, Townstal, and Warfleet.
- Dawlish, 28, 110, 224, 291, 450, 491.
- Dean Prior, 186.
- Denbury, 53.
- Dittisham, 431, 436.
- Doddiscombesleigh, 148.
- Down St. Mary, 286.
- Down Thomas (Wembury), 480.
- Drewsteignton, 140.
- Dunkeswell, 459, 480.
- Dunscombe (Crediton), 64.
- Dunsford, 420.
- Ede, *see* Ide.
- Edge (Branscombe), 461.
- Edginswell (St. Mary Church), 53.
- Egg Buckland, 45.
- Eggesford, 493.
- Englebourne (Harberton), 497.
- Ermington (Armington), 1, 382.
- Exbourne, *see* Waterhouse.
- Exeter (*including* Exiland, Exwicke, and St. Thomas near Exebridge), 31 (3), 38, 41, 42, 44, 51, 53, 54, 57 (2), 62 (2), 63, 81 (2), 82 (2), 94, 96 (2), 98 (3), 116, 120, 135, 136, 143, 155, 159, 165, 201, 208 (2), 217, 221, 234 (2), 236, 240, 246, 254 (3), 255, 264, 274, 277, 295, 299, 300 (2), 303 (2), 312, 314, 325, 329, 341, 343, 348, 349, 352, 354, 356, 365 (2), 373, 392, 421 (3), 430, 438, 444, 447, 450 (3), 454 (2), 457, 469, 472, 488; *see also* Heavitree.
- „ Bishop of, 496.
- Exminster, 465; *see also* Bowhay.
- Exmouth (Littleham), 149, 421.
- Fardell (Cornwood), 224.
- Farrington, 299, 435.
- Filleigh, 171.
- Fisherton, 206.
- Fishleigh (Hatherleigh), 501.
- Fordmore (Plymtree), 171.
- Foxwell (Uffculme), 144.
- Fremington, 90, 417; *see also* Bickington.
- Fulford (Crediton), 178.
- Gabwell (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
- Galmington (Buckland Filleigh), 21.
- Gittisham, 49, 108.
- Goodrington (Paignton), 187.
- Gutteridge (Alphington), 253.
- Hacombe, 92, 273.
- Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill (South Pool), 133.
- Halberton, 31, 86, 140, 288, 417 (3); *see also* Corham.
- Haldton (? = Haldon, Mamhead), 58.
- Hampton (Heampton, Shute), 371.
- Harberton, *see* Cholwell, Englebourne, and Luscombe.
- Hardenesse (Townstal), 438.
- Harford, 1.
- Hartland, 2 (2), 142 (2), 327, 365, 366.
- Hatherleigh, 424; *see also* Fishleigh.
- Hayes, 350.
- Heanton Punchardon, 141, 273.
- Heavitree, 92, 147, 183, 249, 305.
- Hemyock, 149, 236; *see also* Culm Davey.
- Hewood (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354 (2).
- High Bray, 261, 395 (2).
- Hightley St. Mary (Oakford), 425.
- Holbeton, *see* Kerswell.
- Holcombe Burnell, 139, 488.
- „ Rogus, 50, 62, 138, 185, 299, 338, 432.
- Honiton (Honington), 45, 120, 136, 157, 300, 382, 397.
- „ (South Molton), 357.
- Horwood (Harrowed), 469.
- Huish, North, *see* Maridge.
- Huntsham, 49.
- Hurledith (Lamerton), 420.
- Ide (Ede), 146, 375.
- Ilslington, 170; *see also* Bagtor and Ingsdon.
- Ingsdon (Ilslington), 357 (2).
- Ippelepen, 219, 301; *see also* Bully and Castleford.
- Ivybridge, 172.
- Kenn, 273.
- Kentisbeare, 88, 376, 391; *see also* Aller, Orway, and Wood.
- Kenton, 28, 135, 136, 146, 273, 291, 391, 399, 428, 442, 447, 491.
- Kerswell (Holbeton), 431.
- „ Abbot's, 110, 431.
- „ King's, 34, 42, 57, 126, 336, 358.
- Kilmington, 146, 238, 397; *see also* Bulmore.
- Kingsbridge, 29.
- Kingston, 402.
- Kingswear, 176, 182, 444.
- Kirton, *see* Crediton.
- Knighton (Bovey Tracey), 29.
- Knightstone (Kingston, Ottery St. Mary), 403.
- Knowstone, 11, 409.
- Lamerton, 21; *see also* Hurledith.
- Landkey, 143, 211 (2), 310, 358.
- Langdon (Clawton), 420.
- Langtree, 21; *see also* Brownes.
- Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh.
- „ West, *see* Westleigh.
- Littleham, 430; *see also* Exmouth.
- Loxhore, 161, 402.

- Luckton (? = Lupton, Brixham), 456.
 Luppit, 134, 448, 471.
 Luscombe, Harberton (? = Luccombe, 11), 186.
 Luscot (Braunton), 110.
 Lustleigh (Listleigh), 48, 99.
 Lyneham (Yealampton), 127.
 Lynton, 29.
 Maidworthy, 412.
 Maker, 451 (*now* Cornwall); *see also* Millbrook and under Cornwall.
 Malborough, 3; *see also* Salcombe.
 Mamhead, 26; *see also* Haldton.
 Manaton, 330 (2).
 Maridge (? North Huish), 431.
 Marland, 21.
 " Peter's, *see* Petersmarland.
 Marlton, 41, 146, 273, 342, 458; *see also* Compton Poole.
 Marwood, *see* Whiddon.
 Marystowe, 452.
 Mawdlyn (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 358.
 Membury, 99, 151, 177 (2), 205, 279, 324, 390, 391, 412 (2); *see also* Yarty.
 Millbrook (Maker, *now* Cornwall), 450.
 Milton Damerell, *see* Whitber.
 Milverton ([*sic*] ? Somerset), 468.
 Modbury, 402, 433.
 Molland, 121, 426.
 Molton, North, 11, 44, 61, 119, 138, 216, 312, 339, 342, 399, 413, 417, 442, 459, 483.
 " South, 98, 203, 245, 354 (2); *see also* Honiton.
 Monkleigh, 75.
 Moore (Swimbridge), 315.
 Morchard Bishop, 402.
 " Cruwys, 305.
 Morebath, 246, 311, 318.
 Moreton Hampstead, 330.
 Morthoe, 100.
 Musbury, *see* Ash.
 Mutley (Plymouth), 385.
 Neathway (Brixham), 233.
 Nethercot (Culmstock), 493.
 Newton Abbot, 375, 398.
 " St. Cyres, 157, 368 (2).
 Northam, 12, 49, 85, 98, 156, 255, 280, 316, 456.
 Nymet (Nympton), Bishop's, 11, 60, 78, 83, 151, 273 (2), 355, 392, 440.
 Nympton St. George, 229.
 Oakford, 114, 422, 472, 475; *see also* Hightleigh St. Mary and Westcott.
 Ogwell, 375.
 Okehampton, *see* Croft.
 Oreston (Plymstock), 273.
 Orway (Kentsbeare), 146.
 Otterton, 145, 148, 383.
 Ottery St. Mary, 43, 112, 445.
 Paignton, 42, 51, 102, 110, 400, 427; *see also* Goodrington.
 Painsford (Ashprington), 432.
 Parkham, 263.
 Petersmarland, 21.
 Pilton, 484, 496.
 Pinhoe, 437.
 Plaistow, West (Sherwill), 217.
 Plymouth, 11, 12, 25, 44, 45, 55, 61, 63, 68 (2), 70, 79, 80 (2), 90, 131, 137, 141, 145, 176, 178, 191, 208, 215, 227, 231, 245, 248, 252, 259, 272, 276, 289, 292, 293, 303, 308 (2), 312, 322, 340 (2), 343, 344 (2), 351, 379, 381, 402, 419, 449, 451, 457, 490, 493; *see also* Mutley.
 Plympton Earl, 380.
 Plymstock, 80, 469; *see also* Oreston.
 Plymtree, *see* Fordmore.
 Pool, South, *see* Hadwill.
 Portledge (Alwington), 109.
 Powderham, 291, 374, 397.
 Pransley (Twitchen), 442.
 Prierton, *see* Sandford.
 Rattery, 393.
 Rocombe (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
 St. Giles in the Heath, 2, 21.
 St. Giles (in the Wood), *near* Torrington, 349.
 St. Mary Church, 108, 121, 138, 180, 191, 359, 385; *see also* Edginswell.
 Salcombe (Malborough), 300, 432, 501.
 Saltash, 188, 430; *see also* under Cornwall.
 Sandford (Crediton), 22, 104, 108, 195.
 " Prierton in, 318.
 Saunton (Braunton), 291, 319 (2).
 Seale, *see* Zeal.
 Seaton, 133, 196; *see also* Beer.
 Shaugh Prior, 223.
 Sheldon, 127.
 Sherwill, 177; *see also* Plaistow.
 Shobrooke, 447.
 Shute, 384; *see also* Hampton.
 Sidbury, 39, 249, 303, 362, 452.
 " Sidford in, 190.
 Sidmouth, 29, 229, 364, 477.
 Sinderford (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354.
 Slapton, 11, 154.
 South Brent, 439.
 Southacott (Chittlehampton), 95.
 Southleigh, *see* Waddon.
 Sowton, 106, 127, 161, 279.
 Spreyton, 262.
 Staverton, 2, 84, 190 (2), 215.
 Stockland, *see* under Dorsetshire.

Stockleigh Priorton, 22.
 Stoke Fleming, 451.
 " Gabriel, 102, 327.
 " in Teignhead, 11 (3), 20, 41, 57,
 280, 386, 398, 446; *see also*
 Gabwell and Rocombe.
 Stone (Abbotsham), 29.
 Stonehouse, East, 276, 405.
 Stowford (Colaton Raleigh), 69.
 Sutcombe, *see* Thuborough.
 Swimbridge, 55 (2), 140, 175, 304 (2),
 374 (2), 404; *see also* Brickell,
 Burch, and Moore.
 Tavistock, 29, 98 (2), 152, 201, 219,
 230 (2), 375, 407.
 Tawstock, 289.
 Tawton, Bishop, 49, 55, 161, 330.
 " Church, 33, 345.
 " South, 149, 234; *see also* Ash.
 Teignmouth, 151.
 " East, 28.
 " West, 345, 425.
 Teignton, Bishop's, 121.
 " King's, 274, 458.
 Templeton, 128.
 Tetcott, 21.
 Thornbury, 21.
 Thorncombe (*now* Dorset), 32; *see*
also Hewood, Mawdlyn, and
 Sinderford.
 Thorverton, 208.
 Throwleigh, 268, 410.
 Thuborough (Sutcombe), 364.
 Tiverton, 11, 55, 176, 195, 282, 361,
 408, 409, 435, 498; *see also*
 Warmycombe.
 Topsham (Tapsonne, Apsonn), 305,
 344, 349, 444.
 Tormoham, 34, 48.
 Torrington, Great, 199, 242, 313, 499.
 " Little, *see* Wyke.
 Totnes, 3, 60, 64, 77 (2), 93, 144, 151,
 160, 164, 183, 234, 262, 300, 325,
 330, 460, 477, 488; *see also* Bridge-
 town Pomeroy.
 Townstal, 234; *see also* Hardenesse.
 Twitchen, 82; *see also* Pransley.
 Uffculme, 71, 78, 86 (2), 89, 114, 127,
 144, 163, 174, 193, 196, 246, 332,
 356, 386 (2), 409, 446, 494; *see*
also Ashill, Bodmescombe, and
 Foxwell.
 Ugbrooke (Chudleigh), 121.
 Uplowman, 243.
 Uplyme, 123, 215, 324, 329, 494.
 Up-Ottery, 246.
 Upton (Cullompton), 440.
 " Pyne, 451.
 Waddon (Southleigh), 145.
 Warfleet (Dartmouth), 385.

Warkleigh, 442.
 Warmycombe (Tiverton), 365.
 Washbourn (Ashsprington), 271 (2)
 (*now in* Halwell, *near* Totnes).
 Washfield, 104, 127.
 Waterhouse (Exbourne), 237.
 Welcombe, 97.
 Wembury, 90, 223; *see also* Down
 Thomas.
 Werrington, 185.
 Westcott, 29.
 " (Oakford), 422.
 Westleigh (Burlescombe), 337, 340.
 Westwater (Axminster), 190, 499.
 Westwood (Crediton), 364.
 Whiddon (Marwood), 477.
 Whimpe, 499.
 Whitber (Milton Damerell), 42.
 Whitestone, 280.
 Widworthy, 428.
 Willand, 58, 473.
 Withecombe Raleigh, 305, 349, 460.
 Witheridge, 305, 427.
 Wolvestone (Awliscombe), 43.
 Wood (Kentisbeare), 176, 223.
 Woodbury, 453.
 Woodland, 110 (2), 190, 330.
 Woolfardisworthy, 98; *see also*
 Buckish.
 Wyke (Little Torrington), 117.
 Yarcombe (Yartecomb), 37, 224, 421;
see also Court Place.
 Yardbury (Colyton), 476.
 Yarty (Membury), 177.
 Yealmpton, *see* Lyneham.
 Zeal (Seale) Monacorum, 68, 336.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, 22.
 " Countess of, 388.
 " Lord Lieutenant of, 240.
 Abbotsbury, *see* Elworth, East, and
 Rodden.
 Abbotstoke, *see* Stoke Abbott.
 Admiston, *see* Athelhampton.
 Affpuddle, 73, 396; *see also* Puddle,
 Bryant's.
 Alderholt (Cranborne), 166, 332.
 " Park, 182.
 Allington (Bridport), 42, 260.
 Almer, *see* Mapperton.
 Alton, Pancras, 21.
 Alweston (Folke), 77, 214, 242.
 Anderston Fyve Ash, 237.
 Ash (Stourpaine), 43.
 Ashmore, 113.
 Askerswell, 325.
 Athelhampton, 299.
 Bagber (Sturminster Newton), 402.
 Barford (Wimborne Minster), 159.

Barne (= Whitchurch), 418.
 Beaminster, 32, 123, 278, 301.
 Beer Regis, 36, 104, 348.
 " Doddings Beer in, 177.
 " Southbrook in, 106.
 Bestwall (Byeastwall, East Stoke), 349 (2).
 Bettiscombe, 140, 215.
 Bindon (Wool), 240.
 Blagdon (Blackden, Cranborne), 173.
 Blandford Forum, 20, 39, 166, 189, 190, 257, 280.
 " Damaris Court in, 378.
 Blandford, Long, 140.
 " St. Mary, 320.
 Bloxworth, 33, 393, 450.
 Bourton (Gillingham), 156, 294.
 Boveridge (Cranborne), 237.
 Bowood, North, (Netherbury), 179.
 Bracham (Broadwindsor), 401.
 Bradford, 182, 273, 301 (2).
 " Abbas or Glasen, 112, 137, 304, 314, 372, 375.
 " Peverell, *see* Muckleford.
 Bradley, Isle of Purbeck, 493.
 Bradpole, 35, 236.
 Bredy, Long, 59, 246.
 Bridport (Birtport), 6, 7, 42 (2), 60, 134, 390, 451, 460; *see also* Allington.
 Brimley (Bremley, Stoke Abbott), 179.
 Broadmayne, 435.
 Broadway, 237, 300; *see also* Nottingham.
 Broadwindsor, 123, 170, 316, 339; *see also* Bracham, Drimpton, Netherhay, and Temple.
 Brockhampton (Buckland Newton), 141, 149.
 Brothers (Corfe Castle), 222.
 Bryanston, 274, 382 (2).
 Buckhorn Weston, 124, 134, 254, 304.
 Buckland, 255, 488.
 " Newton, *see* Brockhampton, Duntish, Knowle, and Little Minterne.
 Bucknowle (Church Knowle), 56.
 Burfoot (Wimborne Minster), 159.
 Burleston, 36.
 Burstock, 69, 163; *see also* Hursey.
 Burton (Charminster), 329.
 " Long, 136, 465.
 Canford, Great, 31, 187, 229, 236, 344, 443, 488; *see also* Ensburry, Kinson, Lake, and Moretown.
 Cann (or Shaston St. Rumbold), 373.
 Castleton near Sherborne, 428.
 Catherstone, 253.
 Cattistock, 214.
 Caundle Marsh, 130.
 " Purse, 274.

Caundle Stourton, 458.
 Cerne, 14, 18.
 " Abbas, 269, 286 (2), 330.
 Charborough (East Morden), 272.
 Chardstock, 131 (2), 493; *see also* Colston, Coxdean, and Lodge.
 Charlton Marshall, 80.
 Charminster, 9, 210, 283; *see also* Burton and Forston.
 Chedington, 204, 312, 392.
 Chesilborne, 176.
 " Long, 261.
 Chetnole (Yetminster), 14, 86, 145 (2).
 Chettle, 164, 377.
 Chickerell, West, 410.
 Chideock, 68, 114, 151, 310, 376.
 Chitcombe (Woolland), 221.
 Church Knowle, *see* Bucknowle.
 Clenstone, *see* Winterborne Clenstone.
 Colston (Chardstock), 476.
 Colway (Lyne Regis), 216.
 Compton Abbas, *see* Twyford.
 " Nether, 69, 104.
 " Over, 109, 111, 229, 300.
 Corfe Castle, 117, 143, 334, 414, 447 (2), 452; *see also* Brothers and Norden.
 Corfe Mullen *als.* Corfe Hubert, 141, 260, 308, 312, 317, 328 (2), 398.
 Corrington (Halstock), 122.
 Corscombe, 180, 204, 292, 339, 495; *see also* Weston.
 Cowgrove (Wimborne Minster), 440.
 Coxdean (Chardstock), 406.
 Cranborne, 22, 43, 84, 174 (2), 178, 190, 196, 341, 431; *see also* Alderholt, Blagdon, and Boveridge.
 Crawford, *see* Tarrant Crawford.
 Currendown (Swanage), 117.
 Dalwood (*now in* Devon, *q.v.*), 308, 324, 342, 447.
 Damaris Court, *see* Blandford.
 Dawlish (Diwlsh), 43.
 Doddings Beer, *see* Beer Regis.
 Dorchester, 14, 37, 102 (2), 127, 134, 153, 161, 171, 173, 191, 198, 213, 299, 305, 338, 373, 411 (2), 414, 422, 446 (2), 481, 502; *see also* Frome Whitfield.
 Drimpton (Broadwindsor), 345.
 Dullham, 9.
 Duntish (Buckland Newton), 427.
 Durweston, 220.
 Eastington (Worth Matravers), 203.
 Eberton *als.* Ebrington, *see* Ibberton.
 Edmondsham, 115, 116, 454.
 Elsworth, East (Abbotsbury), 181.
 Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
 Ensburry (Ensborough, Great Canford), 137.
 Evershot, 491.

- Ewerne, *see* Iwerne.
 Farnham (Tollard Royal), 169; *see also under* Wiltshire.
 " Little, 264.
 Fifehead Magdalen, 103.
 Fittleford, 218.
 Fleet, 314.
 Folke, *see* Allweston and Westhall.
 Fontmell, 459; *see also* Hartgrove and Orchard, West.
 Fordington, 14, 127, 313, 365, 370, 488.
 Forston (Charminster), 379.
 Frome St. Quintin, 111.
 " Whitfield (Dorchester), 262.
 Galton (Owermoigne), 174.
 Gillingham, 9 (2), 123, 141 (2), 227, 255, 312, 319, 372, 426; *see also* Bourton, Ham, Huntingford, Motcombe, and Porridge Hill.
 " The Rayles in, 221.
 Grimston (Stratton), 139.
 Gussage St. Michael or Boun, 74, 109, 140, 162, 264.
 Halstock, 103, 146, 204, 468; *see also* Corrington, Lye, and Weeke.
 Ham (Gillingham), 116.
 Hampreston, 14 (2), 221, 335.
 Handley, 30, 317; *see also* Minchington.
 Hanford, 398.
 Hartgrove (Fontmell), 422.
 Haselbury Bryan, 183 (2), 456, 502 (2).
 Hawkchurch, 314, 315, 381; *see also* Phillymill, Hawkmore, and Wadbrook.
 Hawkmore (Hawkchurch), 371.
 Haydon, 180.
 Hermitage, 76, 168, 177, 494.
 Hill (Poorstock), 275.
 Hillfield (Sydling), 477.
 Hillshead (Sydling), 457.
 Hilton (Helltown), 14, 371 (2).
 Hinton Martel, 177, 441, 474.
 " St. Mary, 297.
 Holme, 14.
 " East, 405.
 Holnest, 460.
 Holt (Melbury Osmond), 232.
 " (Wimborne Minster), 446.
 " Park, 456.
 Holton (Wareham), 42 (2).
 Holwell, 42.
 Honesbrooke (Wimborne), 73.
 Hook, 349.
 Horton, 157, 442, 456.
 Houghton, *see* Winterborne.
 Huntingford (Gillingham), 176.
 Hursey (Burstock), 296.
 Ibberton (Eberton), 18, 213.
 Iwerne (Ewerne) Minster, 18, 177; *see also* Orchard, East.
 Keymisworth (Netherbury), 112.
 Keynston, *see* Tarrant Keynston.
 Kimeridge, Great, Isle of Purbeck, 339.
 Kinson (Great Canford), 491.
 Knowle (Buckland Newton), 501.
 Lake (Canford), 187.
 Lambrooke (Netherbury), 239.
 Langton Matravers, 139.
 Leigh (Wimborne Minster), 60, 467, 479.
 " (Yetminster), 310, 478.
 Lillington, 295, 420.
 Litton, 9.
 Loders (Loader), 468; *see also* Pymore.
 Lodge (Chardstock), 159.
 Lulworth, West, 431.
 Lydlinch (Lidlinge), 171 (2).
 Lye (Halstock), 298.
 Lymbury (Netherbury), 180.
 Lyme Regis, 31, 39, 55, 57, 109, 115, 116, 134, 144, 157, 179, 216, 217, 229, 264, 271, 283, 435; *see also* Colway.
 Lytchett Minster, 37, 99, 224, 268.
 Mangerton (Netherbury), 481.
 Mappercombe (or Mapperton, Poorstock), 79, 80.
 Mapperton (Almer), 11, 173.
 " South, *see* Mieth.
 Mappowder, 14, 392.
 Marden, West, 236.
 Margaret Marsh, 501.
 Marnhull, 184, 264, 308.
 Marshwood, 270.
 Marwood, *see* Winterborne Zelstone.
 Melbury Abbas, 255, 351.
 " Osmond, *see* Holt and Northend.
 Melplash (Netherbury), 170.
 Middlemarsh (Great Minterne), 35.
 " Hall, 322.
 Mieth (South Mapperton), 499.
 Milborne, 43.
 Milktown, 21.
 Minchington (Handley), 328.
 Minterne, Great, *see* Middlemarsh.
 " Little (Buckland Newton), 310, 435.
 Monkton, 9.
 Moorebathe (Symondsburys), 460.
 Morden, 14, 45, 288.
 " East, 140, 155, 190, 348; *see also* Charborough.
 Moretown (Great Canford), 170, 171.
 Mosterton (Mosterne, South Perrott), 32, 237, 340.
 Motcombe (Gillingham), 99, 121, 382, 398 (2).
 " Painsplace in, 187.
 " Sherborne Causeway in, 266.
 Muckleford (Bradford Peverell), 211.
 Muston (Winterborne Kingston), 106.

- Netherbury, 123, 180 (2), 219, 357, 376; *see also* North Bowood, Keymisworth, Lambrooke, Lymbury, Mangerton, Melpash, and Waytown.
 Netherhay (Broadwindsor), 343.
 Nettlecombe (Poorstock), 170.
 Newton, Maiden, 211, 467.
 " Peverell (Sturminster Marshall), 211.
 Norden (Corfe Castle), 53.
 Northend (Melbury Osmond), 117.
 Nottingham (Broadway), 238.
 Okeford, Child, 90, 175.
 " Shilling, 478.
 Orchard, East, (Iwerne Minster), 371.
 " West (Great Fontmell), 327.
 Owermoigne, 155, 341; *see also* Galton.
 Painsplace, *see* Motcombe.
 Parley, West, 118.
 Penridge, 1, 273 (2).
 Perrott, South, 185, 204, 430; *see also* Mosterton and Picket.
 Phillymill (Hawkchurch), 381.
 Philipston, 83.
 Picket (Pickyeate, South Perrott), 204.
 Pokeswell (Poxwell), 225.
 Poole, 55, 72, 91, 113, 228, 238, 260, 395, 407 (2), 500.
 Poorstock, 61, 407 (2); *see also* Hill, Mappercombe, and Nettlecombe.
 Porridge Hill (Gillingham), 198.
 Portisham, 391.
 Preston, 357; *see also* Sutton Poyntz.
 Puddle, Bryant's (Affpuddle), 127.
 " Turner's, 391.
 Puddletown, 122, 198, 488.
 Pulham, 9.
 Pydel Trenthide, 111, 256, 384.
 Pymore (Loders), 42 (2).
 Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
 Rampisham, 468.
 Rayles, The, *see* Gillingham.
 Rodden (Abbotsbury), 477.
 Rudge (Stockland), 412.
 Sandwich, *see* Swanage.
 Shapwick, 14 (2), 43, 211 (2).
 Shaston, 20, 63, 96, 182, 211 (2), 301 (2), 302, 382.
 " St. James near, 499.
 " St. Rumbold, *see* Cann.
 Sherborne, 14, 88, 114, 132, 161, 177, 186, 225, 256, 266, 315, 331, 333 (2), 358, 377, 378, 385, 392, 393, 405, 420, 442, 454, 478; *see also* Castleton.
 " Causeway, *see* Motcombe.
 Shillingston, *see* Okeford Shilling.
 Shipton Gorge, 310.
 Silton, 112, 456, 485.
 Sleaford (Wareham), 143.
 Southbrooke (Beer Regis), 106.
 Stalbridge, 180, 325, 448; *see also* Thornhill and Weston.
 Steepleton, 9, 131.
 Stoborough (Wareham), 100 (2).
 Stockland, 67, 136, 208, 324, 390, 431; *see also* Dalwood and Rudge.
 Stoke Abbott, *see* Brimley.
 " East, *see* Bestwall.
 " Wake, 468.
 Stourpaine, 70, 157, 197, 372; *see also* Ash.
 Stower, East, 83, 331.
 " Provost, 245, 287, 304, 417.
 " West, 111.
 Stratton, 56; *and see* Grimston.
 Studland, 328.
 Sturminster Marshall, 37, 43, 48, 118, 135, 156, 188, 411, 460.
 Sturminster Newton, *see* Bagber and Newton Peverell.
 Sutton Poyntz (Preston), 82, 98, 357.
 Swanage, 33, 163, 218; *see also* Currendown and Ulway.
 Sydling, Broad, 139; *see also* Hillfield and Hillshead.
 Symonds bury, 171; *see also* Moore-bathe.
 Tarrant Crawford (or Crawford), 87, 287.
 " Gunville, 272, 433.
 " Hinton, 183 (2).
 " Keynton (Kinston), 86, 264.
 " Launceston, 177, 321.
 Temple (Broadwindsor), 469.
 Thorncombe, 321; *see also under* Devonshire.
 Thornford, 351, 417, 451, 458.
 Thornhill (Stalbridge), 442.
 Tinckelton, 36.
 Todber, 217.
 Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
 Tompson, *see* Winterborne Thompson.
 Twyford (Compton Abbas), 116, 224.
 Ulway (Swanage), 1.
 Upway, 421.
 Wadbrook (Hawkchurch), 448.
 Wambrook, 124, 337, 424.
 Wareham, 7 (2), 33, 43, 47, 81, 105 (2), 264, 287, 331; *see also* Holton, Sleaford, and Stoborough.
 Waytown (Netherbury), 235.
 Weeke (Halstock), 207.
 Westhall (Folke), 312.
 Weston (Corscombe), 348.
 " (Stalbridge), 25, 470 (2).
 Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 28, 37, 78 (2), 214, 271, 303, 318, 362, 375, 386, 401, 410, 461, 479.

Whatcombe (Winterborne Whitchurch), 244.
 Whitchurch, 232, 316; *see also* Barne.
 " Canonorum, 310.
 Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, 70.
 Whitcombe, 406 (3), 421.
 Wimborne Minster, 7, 75, 131, 167, 203 (2), 210 (2), 244, 252, 278, 329, 447, 471, 485; *see also* Barford, Burfoot, Cowgrove, Holt, Holt Park, Honesbrooke, Leigh.
 Winterborne Abbas, 481.
 " Clenstone, 318 (2).
 " Herrington, 486, 487.
 " Houghton, 350.
 " Kingston, 106; *see also* Muston.
 " Stoke, 111.
 " Thompson, 246.
 " Whitchurch, 352; *see also* Whatcombe.
 " Zelstone (*als.* Marwood), 101, 173.
 Witchampton, 14.
 Woodsford (Woodford), 93.
 Wool, *see* Bindon.
 Woolland, 20, 442; *see also* Chitcombe.
 Wootton Abbas, 160.
 " Fitzpaine, 204.
 " Glanville, 145, 257, 351.
 " North, 332.
 Worth, 43.
 " Matravers, *see* Eastington.
 Wyke Regis, 299.
 Yetminster, 18, 303, 433; *see also* Chetnole and Leigh.

DURHAM.

Durham county, 416.
 Barnard Castle, 301; *see also* Streatlam.
 Cassop, 19.
 Durham city, 8.
 " Bishop of, 252.
 Skillington, 19.
 Streatlam (Barnard Castle), 68.

ESSEX.

Essex, 24, 327.
 " Earl of, 140.
 Abrehache (Barking), 247.
 Abridge (Lambourne), 119.
 Alderstrooke, 23.
 Alphamstone, 310, 339.
 Althorne, 213, 244.
 Alveley, *see* Aveley.
 Ardleigh, 39, 222.
 Arkesden, 276, 436.
 Arnolde (Mountnessing), 346.
 Ashdon, 28, 37, 55, 95, 334.
 Aveley (Alveley, Avehley), 28, 240.
 Baddow, Little, 158.
 " Much, 288, 290, 438.

Ballingdon (Ballidon), 152 (*and as* All Saints', Sudbury), 180; *see also* Brundon.
 Bardfield, Little, 4.
 " Much, 112, 367.
 Barking, 40, 113, 125, 170 (2), 178, 235, 307, 339, 345, 346, 351; *see also* Abrehache, Claye Hall, Ripple-side, Uphall, and Upney.
 Barling, 41.
 Barnes, *see* Springfield.
 Barnstable, 187.
 Barnston, 181.
 Bassildon (Laindon), 60.
 Baythorn (Buythorne, Birdbrook), 375.
 Beauchamp St. Paul, 9, 79, 99, 182, 357 (2), 461.
 Bedfords (Hornchurch), 232.
 Beeleigh, Little, (Maldon), 459 (2).
 Benfleet, North, 17.
 " South, 17.
 Bentley, Great, 39.
 " Little, 47, 175.
 Berden, 304.
 Berechurch, 27.
 Birch, Much, 32, 339.
 Birdbrook, 6; *see also* Baythorn.
 Bocking, 167 (2), 221, 236, 255, 344, 369, 442, 478, 489, 490.
 Boreham, 370.
 Bowers Gifford, *see* Bures.
 Bradfield, 202.
 Bradford [*sic*], 326.
 Bradwell-on-Sea, 138, 184, 251, 294, 319.
 Braintree, 75, 371, 385, 408, 420, 435.
 Braxted, Little, 380.
 Brentwood, 199, 290, 490.
 Bretshall, 27.
 Brightlingsea, 3, 55, 372.
 Bromley, Little, 32, 463.
 Broomfield, 337.
 Brundon (Ballingdon), 386.
 Bulmer, 339, 453.
 Bumpstead, 272.
 " Helion, 272.
 " at the Towre, 167, 215.
 Bures Gifford, [17], 188.
 " St. Mary, 455, 462; *see also* under Suffolk.
 Burnham, 8; *see also* Hallowell and Westwick.
 Burstead, Great, 127, 262.
 Canewdon, 32, 461.
 Canvey Island, 17.
 Chadwell (Chawdwell), 31, 273.
 Chelmsford, 76, 231, 294, 297, 327; *see also* Moulsham.
 Chesterford, Great, 117, 229, 423, 433.
 Chich St. Osyth, 39, 64, 133, 198, 394.
 Chickney, 112.

- Chigwell, The Kinges Place in, 121.
 Chingford, 20, 40 (2).
 " St. Paul, 279.
 Chishall, Great, 116.
 Clacton (Claston), Little, 242.
 " Much, 95, 393.
 Clavering, 480.
 Clay Hall (Barking), 159.
 Coggeshall (Coxall), 10, 178 (2), 222, 238.
 " Great, 326, 336, 467.
 " Little, 54, 84, 95, 307.
 Colchester, 10, 13, 20, 37, 41, 59, 79, 89, 106, 179 (2), 195, 197, 216, 217, 233, 259, 271, 288, 290, 291, 297, 298, 303, 309, 317, 348 (2), 359, 394, 405, 426 (3), 437, 456, 476, 490; *see also* Berechurch, Greenstead, and Lexden.
 " The Old Hythe near, 366.
 Colne, Earl's, 28, 102, 212, 359.
 " Wake's, 4.
 Corringham, 142.
 " manor, 11.
 Creeksea (Crixheth), 142, 226; *see also* Hallowell and Westwick.
 Cressing Temple, 412.
 Dagenham, 41, 173, 216, 395, 421, 482.
 Danbury, 131, 172, 309, 443, 449, 491.
 Debden, 3, 130 (3), 233, 275.
 Dedham, 89, 164, 189, 231, 402, 404, 455.
 Dengie, 32.
 Dewshall (Lambourne), 337 (2).
 Doddinghurst, 114, 161.
 Donyland, East, 197.
 Dovercourt, 14.
 Downham, 26, 455, 477.
 Dunmow, 26.
 " Much, 28, 309.
 Easter, High, 188, 358.
 Easthorpe, 208.
 Easton, Little, 28, 304 (2).
 Eastwood, 182, 415.
 Elmstead, 368.
 Epping, 91, 457.
 Feering, 54.
 Felstead, 95, 175.
 Finchingfield, 9, 216, 284, 474.
 Flemings, 432.
 Fordham, 491.
 Foxearth, 36, 405.
 Frating, 120.
 Gaynes Park *als.* Park Hall (Theydon Garnon), 168.
 Gestingthorpe, 10, 105, 109, 334.
 Gibcrackes (Much Totham), 183.
 Goldhanger, 2.
 Gosfield, 43.
 Greenstead, 67.
 Hadleigh, 17.
 Hadstock, 3, 69, 305.
 Hallowell (Burnham and Creeksea), 19.
 Halstead, 176, 421.
 Ham, East, 278, 464.
 " West, 44, 192, 202, 207, 362 (2), 409, 416, 421, 437, 466 (2); *see also* Plaistow, Stratford Langthorne, and Upton.
 Hanningfield, East, 75, 243.
 " (Henfield), South, 433.
 " West, 22, 344, 495.
 Harlow, 10, 174.
 Harwich, 28, 52, 162, 197, 210, 262, 290, 315, 369, 499; *see also* Dovercourt.
 Hatfield Peverel, 8, 216.
 Haverhill, 119 (2); *see also under* Suffolk.
 Hedingham (Heveningham, Heningham) Castle, 115.
 " Sible, 10, 199, 253, 277; *see also* Southey Green.
 Hempstead, 4, 74, 98, 110, 218, 348, 475 (3).
 Henham, 439.
 Henny, Great, 61, 498.
 Heybridge, 9, 28 (2), 176, 309, 404.
 Heydon, 197 (2).
 Higham Hill (Walthamstow), 20.
 Hockley, 8.
 Holland, Great, 3.
 Horkesley, Little, 27, 293.
 " Much, 490.
 Hornchurch, 3, 19, 369 (2), 373, 378.
 " Hall, 278; *see also* Bedfords and Marshfoot.
 Horndon, 200.
 " on the Hill, 51, 437.
 " West, 93, 350.
 Hutton, 350, 370, 463, 479.
 Ilford, 21.
 " Great, 177.
 " Little, 326.
 Inworth, 9.
 Kelvedon, 28, 36, 297, 497.
 Kirby (Curbie) le Soken, 110.
 Lacheyles Manor, 41.
 Laindon, 17; *see also* Bassildon.
 " Hills, 437.
 Lamarsh, 455.
 Lambourne, 37, 375; *see also* Abridge and Dewshall.
 Langford, 172, 281.
 Langham, 187, 389, 466.
 Latchingdon, 8, 32, 274, 371; *see also* Lawling.
 Latton, 10.
 " Hall, 11.
 Laver Magdalen, 315.

- Lawford (Lafford), 38, 123, 467.
 Lawling (Latchingdon), 32, 74, 106.
 Layer de la Hay, 11, 453.
 Leigh, 7, 11, 65, 73, 148, 175, 192 (3),
 214, 318, 320, 363, 407.
 Leighs (Leeze), Little, 83.
 Lexden, 468.
 Leyton, 190, 195; *see also* Ruckholts.
 " Low, 287, 315, 362, 377, 390,
 443, 448, 466.
 Liston, 221.
 Littlebury, 249.
 Loughton (Lucton), 38, 267, 498 (2).
 Maldon, 2, 9, 11, 32, 73, 160, 178 (2),
 265, 317, 353, 362; *see also*
 Beeleigh, Little.
 Manewdon, 188.
 Mannington, 399.
 Maplestead, Great, 109, 454.
 " Little, 10.
 Markhall, 10.
 Marshbury (Mashbury), 290.
 Marshfoot (Hornchurch), 38.
 Mayland, 65, 178, 491.
 Mersea, West, 498.
 Milton (Prittlewell), 65, 89, 206, 390,
 426.
 " Hall, 102.
 Mistley, 284, 435.
 Moulsham (Chelmsford), 127, 309.
 Mountnessing, 172; *see also* Arnoldes
 and Thoby.
 Mucking, 216.
 Mundon, 354.
 Navestock, 262.
 Netteswell, 441.
 Newhall Josselyns, 26.
 Newport, 3, 234, 450.
 Norton, Cold, 11, 471.
 Notley, Black, 98.
 Oakley, Great, 28, 381, 459.
 " Little, 14.
 Ockendon, North, 222, 362 (2).
 " South, 147, 260, 390 (2).
 Oldham, 12.
 Ongar, High, 435, 482.
 Orsett, 182, 205.
 Park Hall, *see* Gaynes Park.
 Parndon (Paringdon), Little, 224.
 Pattiswick, 242.
 Pebmarsh, 10, 376, 405 (2), 413.
 Pentlow, 1, 156, 160 (2), 177, 192, 262.
 Pitsea, 10, 17.
 Plaistow (West Ham), 108, 125, 175,
 190, 398.
 Prittlewell, 17, 65, 168, 175; *see also*
 Milton.
 Purfleet (West Thurrock), 7.
 Purleigh, 11, 389.
 Pypmes, 40.
 Radwinter, 6, 38, 201, 218, 415.
 Rainham, 158, 233.
 Ramsden Bellhouse, 435.
 Ramsey, 307.
 Rawreth, 394, 449.
 Rettendon (Rottendon), 91, 244.
 Ridgwell, 461.
 Rippleside (Barking), 206.
 Rivenhall, 162, 491.
 Rochford, 11, 260.
 Romford, 368, 445.
 Roothing, Abbot's, 88.
 " Abbot's, Rookwoods Hall in, 91.
 " Aythorp, 160.
 " Beauchamp, 21.
 " High, 147.
 " Margaret, 62, 374.
 Roxwell, 76, 128, 289.
 Roydon, 196.
 Ruckholts (Leyton), 227.
 St. Osyth, *see* Chich St. Osyth.
 Sampford, Great, 6.
 " Little, 300.
 Shalford, 170.
 Sheering, 50, 246.
 Shenfield, 149, 192.
 Shobury, North, 32, 418.
 " South, 113.
 Southchurch, 371.
 Southey Green (Hedingham Sible), 88.
 Southminster, 243.
 Springfield, 34, 367, 474.
 " Barnes in, 309.
 Squirrels Heath, 177.
 Stambourne, 9.
 Stanbridge, Little, 124.
 Stanford, 4.
 " Rivers, 79, 391.
 Stanway, 369, 412.
 Stapleford Abbot, 291 (2), 428, 429, 493.
 Stisted, 176, 204, 284, 491, 498.
 Stock Harvard, 7.
 Stocking Pelham, 7.
 Stone, 17.
 Stratford Langthorne (West Ham), 36,
 97, 280, 437, 480.
 Sturmere, 9.
 Sutton, 12.
 Tendring, 281.
 Terling, 74, 381.
 Tey, Great, 182.
 " Little, 22.
 " Marks, 390.
 Theydon Garnon, 19, 213; *see also*
 Gaynes Park.
 " Mount, 19, 75.
 Thoby (Mountnessing), 88.
 Thorpe in the Soke, 61, 75.
 Thunderley (Wimbish), 316.
 Thundersley, [17], 35.

Thurrock, Grays (Graves), 236.
 " Little, 302.
 " West, 102, 138, 200, 214, 234 (2),
 250, 271, 412; *see also* Purfleet.
 Tilbury, East, 33, 241.
 " near Clare, 99.
 " West, 5.
 Tillingham, 32, 160, 381, 477.
 Tiptofts (Typtote, Wimbish), 118.
 Tiptree, 27.
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 50, 174, 216, 491.
 " Major, 2, 390.
 Toppesfield, 153.
 Totham, Great, 9, 28 (2), 390; *see also*
 Gibcrackes.
 Twinstead, 106 (2), 168, 175.
 Ugley (Owgle), 3, 82 (2), 180.
 Uphall (Barking), 473.
 Upminster, 206, 258, 275, 436.
 Upney (Barking), 202.
 Upton (West Ham), 29.
 Wakering, Great, 41, 297.
 " Little, 199, 371.
 Walden, Saffron, 3, [3], 4, 21, 37, 57,
 59 (2), 90, 104, 126, 162, 180, 212,
 275, 277, 288, 300, 319, 377, 397,
 433, 442, 453 (4), 474, 494, 497.
 Waltham, Great, 9, 160 (2), 369.
 " Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 27, 200,
 207, 458.
 Walthamstow, 195, 215, 372, 414; *see*
 also Higham Hill.
 Wanstead, 276.
 Warley, 69.
 " Frankes, 147.
 " Great, 62.
 Weald, South, 188.
 Weeley, 39, 54.
 Wenden, Great, 463.
 " Lofts, 304.
 Westwick (Burnham and Cricksea), 19.
 Wethersfield, 104, 149, 257, 326.
 Wickford, 214.
 Wickham, Bishop's, 390.
 " St. Paul, 10.
 Widdington, 3.
 Wigborough, 75, 276.
 " Great, 491.
 Willingale, 462.
 " Doe, 327.
 " Spain, 21.
 Willingdon, 17.
 Wimbish, 21; *see also* Thunderley and
 Tiptofts.
 Witham, 19, 39, 222, 387, 394, 445.
 " Market, 370.
 Wivenhoe, 163, 303.
 Wix (Wickes, Vix), 13, 172, 368, 499.
 " Abbey, 86.
 Woodford, 186, 276.

Woodford Rowe, 157, 487.
 Woodham Ferrers, 32.
 " Mortimer, 425.
 " Walter, 8, 240, 425.
 Wormingford, 167.
 Writtle, 72, 76, 112, 117, 244, 354,
 470.
 " Lord Petre of, 350.
 Yeldham, Great, 356 (3).
 " Little (*or* Over Yeldham), 79.

FLINTSHIRE.

Bangor (Bankar), 16, 18.
 Bistree (Mold), 363.
 Boles, 370.
 Caerwys, 16.
 Corvedwen, 16.
 Disserth, 14.
 Ellesmere, *see* Penley.
 Golden Grove, 44.
 Hanmer, 19.
 Hawarden (Harden), 7, 250.
 Hendregayrwis (Caerwys), 16.
 Holywell, 80.
 Horsley, 361.
 Horsmas, 150.
 Kylen, *see* Llyssycoed.
 Llanasaph, Llanasa, *see* Pant y
 Llongdy and Picton.
 Llyssycoed (Kylken), 285.
 Mold, *see* Bistree and Nerquis.
 Nerquis (Mold), 17, 150.
 Overton, 44.
 Pant y Llongdy (Llanasa), 201.
 Penley (Ellesmere), 257, 288.
 Picton (Llanasaph), 319.
 Prestatyn, 243.
 Vainol, 286.
 Wrexham, *see under* Denbighshire.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare, 465.
 Barry, East, 12.
 Boverton (Lantwit Major), 367.
 Cadoxton, 12, 16, 285.
 Cardiff, 12, 92, 225, 302, 364.
 Cefn Mably (Llanvedw), 263.
 Cilybebbil, 201.
 Cowbridge, 14.
 Coychurch, 159; *see also* Waterton's
 Court.
 Coyty, 30.
 Croston (Llancarvan), 301.
 Eglwysilan, 376.
 Ewenny, 92.
 Gelligaer, 486.
 Llancarvan, *see* Croston.
 Llanddewi Istradenny, 16.
 Llandewy, 463; *see also* Llanddewi.

Llandilo Talybont, 486.
 Llandough, 457.
 Llangonydd, 253.
 Llanguick, 201.
 Llanhanger (? = Llanfigangel), 343.
 Llanishen, 282.
 Llanrhidian, 136.
 Llantrisaint, 14, 225.
 Llantwit Major, 27, 441; *see also*
 Boverton.
 " next Neath, 16.
 Llanvedw, *see* Cefn Mably.
 Merthyr Tydvil, 384.
 Miros, 307.
 Neath, 14, 16, 132, 364 (2).
 Nicholaston, 175.
 St. Andrew's, 12.
 St. Athan, 318.
 St. Donat's, 430.
 Waterton's Court (Coychurch), 60.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 40, 418.
 Abson, *see* Holybrook.
 Acton, 413.
 " Iron, 52, 244, 293; *see also*
 " Latteridge.
 Adlestrop, 251, 444.
 Alderley, 125, 205, 275, 362, 367, 382, 499.
 Alderton (Aldrington), 301, 356; *see also*
 Dixton.
 Alkerton (Eastington), 177.
 Almondsbury, 61, 149, 249, 255, 256,
 333, 360, 380, 412 (2); *see also*
 Ellenhurst, Hempton, Pillnend,
 Ridnen, Tockington, and The
 Worthy.
 Alston (Alyston), 26, 30; *see also*
 under Worcestershire.
 " (Cheltenham), 336.
 Alveston, 103, 105, 414; *see also*
 Earthcott.
 Alvington, 495.
 Ampney Crucis (Holliroode), 356.
 " Down, 62.
 " St. Mary, 303.
 Apperley (Deerhurst), 474.
 Ashchurch, 26, 145; *see also* Aston
 upon Carrant and Pamington.
 Ashleworth, 8.
 Ashton, Cold, 203.
 " under Hill (Beckford), 33, 130,
 147.
 Aston, Cold, 281.
 " upon Carrant (Ashchurch), 192,
 409 (2).
 Aust (Henbury), 31, 226, 302, 335, 414,
 434, 440, 444.
 Avening, 204.

Awre, 41; *see also* Blakeney,
 Bledisloe, Etloe, Hagloe, and
 Hayes.
 Aylburton (Lydney), 435.
 Badgeworth, *see* Crickley.
 Badgington, 57.
 Badminton, 173, 311.
 " Great, 66, 75, 470.
 " Little, 260.
 Barrington, Great, 407.
 " Little, 224, 450, 466.
 Barton Regis, 119, 143, 363, 438, 474.
 Beachley (Tidenham), 207, 403.
 Beckford, 33, 162, 192, 325, 326, 379;
 see also Ashton under Hill.
 Berkeley, 25, 64, 198, 323.
 " Castle, 54, 97; *see also* Ham,
 Hill, and Swanley.
 Beverston, 366.
 Bibury, 372, 436.
 Bickes (Marshfield), 61.
 Bicknor, English, 77, 134, 181, 500.
 Biggsweare, 94.
 Bisley, 32; *see also* Througham.
 Bitton, 82, 211 (2); *see also* Cully Hall,
 Hanham, Lypiatt, and Oldland.
 Blakeney, *see* Mill End.
 Bledington, 218, 381.
 Bledisloe (Blidslowe, Awre), 5.
 Boddington, 7.
 Bourn, The (Nether Lypiatt, Stroud),
 238.
 Bourton on the Hill, 22, 49, 232.
 Boxwell, *see* Leighterton.
 Bradley (Wotton under Edge), 54.
 Bream (Newland), 149, 308.
 Brimpsfield, 121.
 Brimsham (Yate), 85.
 Bristol, 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 29 (2), 31, 34,
 38 (2), 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60,
 67, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 84,
 86 (4), 87, 88, 100, 101, 109, 110 (4),
 117, 120, 124 (2), 125, 134, 148,
 150 (2), 156 (2), 162, 165, 171, 173,
 181, 184, 190-3, 198, 201 (2), 206,
 213 (2), 215, 223, 225, 228, 229 (3),
 232, 238 (3), 246 (2), 251 (2), 252,
 258 (3), 268, 275, 286 (2), 289, 291,
 292, 297, 300, 305, 306 (2), 309,
 312, 315 (2), 323, 326, 335, 338,
 339, 342, 346, 348, 351, 352 (2),
 354, 355, 358, 362, 363, 372, 373,
 379 (2), 381 (2), 396, 409, 414,
 417 (2), 428, 436, 439, 441, 443,
 449, 450, 457, 458 (2), 461-3, 465,
 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 472 (2), 478,
 479, 486, 492, 495 (3), 496, 499,
 501, 502 (2); *see also* Barton Regis.
 " Dean of, 381.
 Broadwell (Bradwell), 96, 273, 401.

- Brockworth, 439.
 Bromsberrow, 122, 140, 341.
 Brook, The (Leigh), 386.
 Buckland, 7, 296; *see also* Laverton.
 Cam, 211, 318 (2).
 Campden, 42, 65, 129, 253.
 „ Broad (Chipping Campden), 138, 319, 378.
 „ Chipping, 254.
 Cerney, South, 44, 374.
 Chappellhill, 185.
 Charfield, 227, 304, 358, 360, 496.
 Charingworth (Ebrington), 21, 329, 446.
 Charlton (Henbury), 406.
 „ (Tetbury), 81.
 „ King's, 83, 200.
 Chedworth, 26, 489.
 Cheltenham, 465; *see also* Alston.
 Cherrington, 344.
 Chesterton (Cirencester), 430.
 Childs Wickham, 7, 187, 337.
 Churcham, *see* Highnam and Over.
 Cirencester, 19, 20, 39, 46, 157, 165, 175, 184, 197, 205, 213, 237 (3), 238, 248, 253 (2), 302, 351, 362, 396, 410, 412, 415, 422, 471, 485, 493; *see also* Chesterton.
 Clearwell (Clowerwall), 47.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 39, 122, 284; *see also* Gotherington, Southam, and Stoke Orchard.
 Clifford, 446.
 Clifton, 64, 97, 103, 233, 489.
 Coates, 492; *see also* Tarlton.
 „ (East Leach Martin), 261.
 Codrington (Wapley), 61, 204, 336.
 „ Colhangby in, 253.
 Coleford (Newland), 151, 239.
 Colhangby, *see* Codrington.
 Coln Rogers, 292.
 „ St. Aldwyn's, 360.
 Compton, 36.
 „ (Newent), 142.
 „ Greenfield, 31.
 Coombe (Wotton under Edge), 280.
 Corse, 163.
 „ End, *see* Hartpur.
 Coudeanes, 26.
 Cow Honeybourne, 94.
 Cowley, 145, 158, 220.
 Crickley (Badgeworth), 293.
 Cromhall, 200, 227.
 Cubberley (Cowbarkeley), 78.
 Culkerton (Rodmarton), 227.
 Cully Hall (Bitton), 372.
 Deane, Turke, 149.
 Deerhurst Walton, 488; *see also* Apperley.
 Didbrook, 371.
 Didley [? Herefordshire], 25.
 Dixton (Alderton), 242 (2).
 Dodington, 30, 60.
 Donnington (Stow on the Wold), 430.
 Dorsington, 214.
 Dowdeswell, 438.
 Down Hatherley, 6; *see also* Hatherley.
 Doynton, 5, 80, 172, 472.
 Dunfield (Kempford), 3.
 Duntisbourne Rouse, 97.
 Dursley, 5, 13, 107, 168, 449; *see also* Woodmancote.
 Dymock, 146, 162, 180.
 Dyrham, 158, 309, 460, 490.
 Earthcott (Alveston), 437, 470.
 Eastington, 107; *see also* Alkerton.
 „ (North Leach), 215, 429.
 Eastleach Martin, *see* Coates.
 Eastwood (Thornbury), 294.
 Ebrington (Eberton), 21, 236, 372; *see also* Charingworth.
 Edgeworth, *see* Westwood.
 Elberton, 19, 299, 396, 412 (2).
 Ellenhurst (Almondsbury), 460.
 Elmore, 203, 280.
 Elmstone, *see* Hardwick.
 Elmstree (Tetbury), 309.
 Etloe (Awre), 5 (3).
 Evington (Leigh), 474.
 Fairford, 19, 231, 316, 395.
 Falfield (Thornbury), 234.
 Farmcot (Guiting Power), 343.
 Flaxley, 152.
 Forthampton (Fortington), 48, 218 (2); *see also* Swinley.
 Frampton Cotterell, 123, 205, 322, 454, 482, 491, 494; *see also* Wickwick.
 Frampton on Severn, 365.
 Fretherne, 107.
 Gadeshill (Lydney), 5.
 Gloucester, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 32, 74, 77, 94, 105, 111, 123, 124, 133, 139, 140 (2), 146, 147, 160, 181, 190, 201, 205, 241, 293 (2), 311, 318, 333, 343, 350, 365, 366, 376, 377, 393, 415, 416, 428, 442, 452, 474, 480, 489.
 „ Bailyhorne, 47.
 „ Bishops of, 190, 441.
 „ Castle, 293.
 „ College, 348.
 „ Dean of, 282.
 Gotherington (Bishop's Cleeve), 181, 488.
 Greet (Winchcomb), 227.
 Guiting Power (Lower Guitington), *see* Farmcot.
 „ Temple, 249.
 Hagloe (Awre), 5.
 Hailes, 232 (2).
 Haley (Sapperton), 207.

- Ham (Berkeley), 25.
 Hambrook (Winterbourne), 476, 486, 487.
 Hampnett, 26.
 Hampton, 167.
 " Rodborough in [? = Minchinhampton], 449.
 " Maisey, 19; *see also* Marston.
 Hanham (Bitton), 414, 428, 429.
 Hardwick (Elmstone), 7, 197, 403.
 Harnhill, 259.
 Hartpury, 105, 122, 220, 253, 323.
 " Corse End in, 78.
 Hasfield, 363.
 Hasleton (Haseldon, Rodmarton), 59.
 Hatherley, 147; *see also* Down Hatherley.
 Hatherop, 62; *see also* Netherton.
 Hawkesbury, 55, 464; *see also* Hillesley, Ingleston, Kilcott, and Tresham.
 Hawling, 41.
 Hayes (Awre), 451 (2).
 Hazleton, *see* Yanworth.
 Hempsted, 407; *see also* Podsmead.
 Hempton (Almondsbury), 209.
 Henbury, 55, 61, 80, 103, 137, 152 (2); *see also* Aust, Charlton, Northwick, Redwick, and Stowick.
 Hidcote Bartram (Mickleton), [4].
 Highmeadow (Newland), 207.
 Highnam (Churcham), 116, 222, 284.
 Hill, 368.
 " (Berkeley), 308.
 Hillesley (Hawkesbury), 284.
 Holybrook (Abson), *see* Holbrook, Somerset.
 Hope (Thornbury), 195.
 Horfield, 406.
 Horsley, 313, 341.
 Horton, 295, 440.
 Huntingford (Wotton under Edge), 197.
 Hyde (Minchinhampton), 218.
 Icomb, *see under* Worcestershire.
 Ingleston (Hawkesbury), 365.
 Itchington (Tytherington), 75, 231, 236.
 Kempsford, 444; *see also* Dunfield.
 Kendleshire (Westerleigh), 451.
 Kilcott (Hawkesbury), 26, 125, 427.
 Kingscote, 287.
 Kingswood, 8.
 Kington (Thornbury), 342, 444, 480.
 Kytie [*sic*], 26.
 Latteridge (Iron Acton), 31, 478.
 Laverton (Buckland), 175.
 Lea, The, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Lechlade, 123, 183 (3), 430.
 Leckhampton, 332.
 Leigh (The Lea), 307; *see also* The Brook and Evington.
 Leighterton (Boxwell), 81, 170, 318.
 Lemington, 178.
 Lightgreene, 142.
 Littleton, 341, 444.
 " on Severn, 19, 32, 228, 412.
 Long Harthes (Minchinhampton), 155.
 Longhope, 32, 142, 372, 385.
 Longney, 194, 252.
 Lydney, 45, 122, 135, 208, 238, 473; *see also* Aylburton, Gadeshill, and Pyrton.
 Lyppiat (Bitton), 334.
 " Nether (Stroud), 238.
 Mangotsfield, 108, 176, 217, 222 (2).
 Marshfield, 11, 21, 126, 218, 243, 487; *see also* Bickes and Southwood.
 Marston (Hampton Maisy), 22, 212, 248, 409.
 " Broad (Pebworth), 501.
 " Sicca or Long, 313, 403, 490.
 Mangersbury (Stow on the Wold), 175, 206.
 May's Hill (Westerleigh), 164.
 Meon (Quinton), 56, 448.
 Micheldean, 327, 342, 348.
 Mickleton, 167, 185; *see also* Hidcote Bartram.
 Mill End (Blakeney, Awre), 5 (2).
 Minchinhampton, 115, 207, 343; *see also* Hampton, Hyde, Long Harthes, and Nailsworth.
 Minety (*now in* Wilts), 111, 259, 484.
 Minsterworth, 23, 367.
 Miserdene, 267.
 Moreton (Thornbury), 318, 410.
 Moreton in the Marsh, 364, 483.
 Nailsworth (Minchinhampton), 245.
 Netherton (Hatherop), 450.
 Newent, 45, 73, 221, 432, 489, 499; *see also* Compton.
 Newland, 317, 377, 481; *see also* Bream, Coleford, Highmeadow, and Redbrook.
 Newnham, 81, 228, 488, 492, 496.
 Nibley, North, 129, 367.
 Northleach, 26, 305; *see also* Eastington.
 Northwick (Henbury), 153.
 Norton, 72, 228.
 Notgrove, 457.
 Oddington, 180, 204.
 Oldbury, 19, 194, 248, 250.
 " (on Severn, Thornbury), 91, 172.
 Oldland (Ullon, Bitton), 267.
 Oldston (? = Olveston), 30.
 Olveston, 29, 233, 300, 318; *see also* Tockington and Woodhouse.
 Over (Churcham), 107.
 Oxenton, 26, 262, 263 (2).
 Ozleworth, 164, 322.

- Painswick, 445, 490.
 Pamington (Ashchurch), 332, 403.
 Pauntley, 22, 343.
 Pebworth, 57; *see also* Marston, Broad.
 Pillnend (Almondsbury), 38.
 Podsmead (Podgemeade, Hempstead),
 110.
 Prescott (Winchcomb), 432.
 Prestbury, 31, 96, 327.
 Preston, 80, 211, 287, 384.
 Pucklechurch, 139, 170, 316 (2).
 Pyrtton (Lydney), 337.
 Quinton, 21, 388, 495 (2); *see also* Meon.
 " Over Quinton in, 384.
 Redbrook (Newland), 426.
 Redwick (Henbury), 31.
 Rendcomb, 76 (2).
 Ridnen (Almondsbury), 391 (2).
 Rissington, Broad or Great, 144, 341.
 " Little, 113.
 " Wick, 306, 311 (2).
 Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 241; *see*
 also Shepherdine.
 Rodborough, 449, 461.
 Rodford (Westerleigh), 437.
 Rodmarton, 338; *see also* Culkerton,
 Hasledon, and Tarlton.
 Ruardean, 74, 358, 399, 401, 501.
 Rudford, 258.
 Rudge (Weston under Penniard), 386.
 St. Briavel's, 365, 438, 481.
 St. Philip's in Barton Hundred, 143.
 Saintbury, 488.
 Sandhurst, 221, 367.
 Sapperton, 357; *see also* Haley.
 Sevenhampton, 391.
 Sezincote, 67.
 Shenington, 350, 418.
 Shepherdine (Rockhampton), 472.
 Sherborne, 51, 149, 373.
 Shipton Moyné *als.* Dovell, 32, 86, 223,
 229.
 Shirehampton, 339.
 Sinwell (Wotton under Edge), 458 (2),
 463.
 Slaughter, Nether, 379.
 " Over, 96.
 Slimbridge, 187.
 Snoshill, 45.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 30, 89, 116, 265 (2),
 315, 346 (2), 435, 482.
 Sodbury, Little, 195.
 " Old, 26, 59 (2), 61, 333, 387, 470,
 471.
 Southam (Bishop's Cleeve), 326.
 Southrop, 115, 261, 337.
 Southwood (Marshfield), 306.
 Stancombe (Statcombe, Stinchcombe),
 13.
 Standish, 490 (3).
 Stanley, King's, 107 (3), 341.
 " Leonard, 391.
 " Pountlarge, 142.
 Stanway, *see* Taddington.
 Stapleton, 29, 130, 194, 229, 266.
 Statcome, *see* Stancombe.
 Staunton, 250.
 Stinchcombe, 227, 235; *see also*
 Stancombe.
 Stoke, 128.
 " Bishop (Westbury on Trym), 340.
 " Gifford, [229, 374].
 " Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), 48.
 Stonehouse, 179, 401.
 Stow on the Wold, 8, 401; *see also*
 Donnington and Maugersbury.
 Stowell, 26, 414.
 Stowick (Henbury), 150.
 Stroud, 150.
 Sutton under Brailes, 126, 152, 246.
 Swanley (Berkeley), 357.
 Swell, Nether, 232.
 Swinley (Forthampton), 48.
 Taddington (Stanway), 325.
 Tarlton (Rodmarton), 122, 499.
 Taynton, 32.
 " Little, 26.
 Tetbury, 39, 98, 202, 393; *see also*
 Charlton and Elmstree.
 Tewkesbury, 7, 165, 257, 271, 340,
 351 (2), 360 (3), 366, 371, 409, 447,
 452, 471, 499.
 " Park, 45.
 Thornbury, 19, 32, 91, 129, 213, 214,
 307, 345, 414; *see also* Eastwood,
 Falfield, Hope, Kington, Moreton,
 Oldbury, Weights, and Woulford.
 Througham (Bisley), 453.
 Tibberton, 486; *see also* under Here-
 fordshire.
 Tidenham (Tuddenham), 15, 175, 313;
 see also Beachley and Wibdon.
 Tirley, 174 (2), 311 (2), 446 (2), 451.
 Tockington (Olveston), 30, 31, 85, 235,
 340, 413.
 " Park, 348, 362.
 Toddington, 7.
 Todenham, 42.
 Tormarton, 30.
 Tortworth, 443.
 Tredington, 432.
 Tresham (Hawkesbury), 170.
 Trinley *als.* Tirley, *see* Tirley.
 Tuffley, 25.
 Twynning, 45, 148, 292, 364, 453.
 Tytherington, 369, 387; *see also*
 Itchington.
 Uley, 143, 341.
 Wapley, 172, 241; *see also* Codrington.
 Weights (Thornbury), 276.

- Westbury, 336, 500.
 „ on Trym, 79, 275, 351, 383; *see also* Stoke Bishop.
 Westerleigh, 26, 123, 150, 229, 285, 288, 347, 396, 482, 496; *see also* Kendleshire, May's Hill, and Rodford.
 Weston Birt, 110, 141.
 „ sub Edge, 34.
 „ under Penyard, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Westwood (Edgeworth), 253.
 Whaddon, 221.
 Wheatenhurst (Whitminster), 59.
 Whitminster, *see* Wheatenhurst.
 Whittington, 120.
 Wibdon (Tidenham), 241.
 Wick, 381.
 Wickwar, 8, 31, 237, 446, 449, 496.
 Wickwick (Frampton Cotterell), 263.
 Winchcomb, 217; *see also* Greet and Prescott.
 Winston, 7.
 Winterbourne, 71, 75 (2), 82, 110, 112, 116, 221, 444, 446, 449; *see also* Hambrook.
 Withington, 270.
 Wollaston (Wolleston), 171, 318, 495; *see also* Woolstone.
 Woodhouse (Olveston), 34, 478.
 Woodmancote (Dursley), 367.
 Woolstone, 322, 379; *see also* Wollaston.
 Worthy, The (Almondsbury), 235.
 Wortley (Wotton under Edge), 367.
 Wotton under Edge, 125, 276, 289, 333; *see also* Bradley, Coombe, Huntingford, Sinwell, and Wortley.
 Woulford (Thornbury), 342.
 Wylley, 5.
 Yanworth (Hazleton), 26.
 Yate, 51, 85, 405; *see also* Brimsham.
- HAMPSHIRE.
- Hampshire, 3, 7, 27.
 Abbott's Ann, 323.
 Adbury (Burghclere), 78.
 Aldershot, 97, 320.
 Allington (South Stoneham), 206, 368.
 Alton, 6.
 Alverstoke, 213; *see also* Gosport.
 Ambersham (Steep), 222.
 Amport, *see* Sarson.
 Andover, 183, 263, 309, 345, 378, 379; *see also* Anton, East.
 Anton, East (Eastontowne, Andover), 61.
 Apse (Newchurch, Isle of Wight), 43.
 Arretton, Isle of Wight, 166.
 Ashe, 234.
 Ashfield (Romsey), 228.
 Ashley (Ringwood), 213, 290, 291.
 Ashmansworth, 197.
 Avon (Sopley), 452.
 Baddesley, 110.
 Banisters Court, 36.
 Bartley (Eling), 479.
 Barton Stacey (Sacye), 58, 390.
 Basing, 64, 141, 404, 461, 478.
 Basingstoke, 19, 111, 129, 191, 194, 207, 317, 352, 366, 404, 412, 428, 475, 483.
 Battamsley (Boldre), 235.
 Beaulieu, *see* Leonardessett and Througham.
 Beaurepaire (Sherborne St. John), 374.
 Bedhampton, 39; *see also* Beomonde.
 Bentley, *see* Slade.
 Bentworth, 234.
 Beomonde (? = Belmont, Bedhampton), 360.
 Bicton (Fordingbridge), 326.
 Binsted, 350.
 Bisterne, *see under* Burley.
 Blashford (Ellingham), [215].
 Blendworth, 45.
 Bockhampton, Middle (Christchurch), 11.
 Boldre, *see* Battamsley and Northley.
 Bosbury, 140.
 Bourne, 39.
 Brading, Isle of Wight, *see* Langard.
 Bramshaw, 392.
 Bramshott, 111, 113, 217, 237, 240 (2).
 Breamore, 29, 207.
 Brisselden, 208.
 Brixton, Isle of Wight, *see* Sutton.
 Broadlands (Romsey), 169.
 Brockenhurst, 231.
 Brookwood (Warblington), 39.
 Broughton, 151, 378.
 Buckland, 89.
 Budbridge, Isle of Wight, 83.
 Bure (Bury, Christchurch), 450.
 Burgate (Fordingbridge), 83, 208.
 Burghclere, 170, 230; *see also* Adbury.
 Burhant, West, 225.
 Buriton *als.* Mapledurham, 209.
 Burley *als.* Bister Closes, 58.
 Burlton Manor, 28.
 Burton (Christchurch), 93, 159, 199, 235, 267, 395.
 Cadland (Fawley), 126.
 Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, *see* Cossam.
 Catherington, 295; *see also* Longwood.
 Chalton, 56, 281, 473; *see also* Idsworth and Woodhouse.
 Charford, North, 478.
 Cheriton, 384.
 Chinham (Monk's Sherborne), 116.
 Christchurch, 300, 353, 368, 420, 423, 469; *see also* Middle Bockhampton, Bure, and Burton.

- Coldrey (Froyle), 279.
 Colmer, 29.
 Compton Mountsyeux (King's Somborne), 463.
 Cossam (Carisbrooke), 397.
 Dean, Prior's, 114.
 Dibden, 373.
 Dockenfield, 138.
 Dogmersfield, 217.
 Drayton (Farlington), 146.
 Droxford (Drokensford), 53.
 Eastleigh (South Stoneham), 163.
 Ecchinswell, *see* Itchinswell.
 Eling, 26, 133; *see also* Bartley and Netley.
 Ellingham, 275, 334, 438, 501; *see also* Blashford.
 Elvetham, 213, 222, 374.
 Embley (East Wellow), 116.
 Emsworth (Warblington), 56.
 Eversley, 40, 223, 418; *see also* Langbrooke.
 Ewhurst, 260.
 Exton, 342.
 Faccombe, 192, 210 (2).
 Fareham, North, 61.
 Farley St. John or Chamberlayne, 389.
 " Wallop, 192.
 Farlington, *see* Drayton.
 Farnborough, 203.
 Farnhurst, 334.
 Farrell, 43.
 Farringdon, Street Farm in, 269.
 Fawley, 46; *see also* Cadland and Holbury.
 Fernamsdeane, *see* Vernham.
 Fieldhurst (Hursley), 97.
 Fordingbridge, 201, 300, 348, 358; *see also* Bicton, Burgate, Fouldes, North Gorley, Midgham, and Sandhill.
 Fouldes (Fordingbridge), 111.
 Froyle, 254; *see also* Coldrey.
 Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 151.
 Gorley, 43.
 " North (Fordingbridge), 43, 343.
 " South (Ibsley), 60.
 Gosport (Alverstoke), 374.
 Grewell (Odiham), 188, 496.
 Grove Place (Nursling), 310, 406.
 Hambledon, 364 (? = Hamdon, 24).
 Harbridge, *see* Nea and Plombley.
 Hartley Mauditt, 378.
 " Wespall, 387, 397, 483.
 " Wintney, 161, 299.
 Havant, 9, 29, 168, 179, 308, 492 (2); *see also* Langston and Leigh.
 Hawkley, 27.
 Hayling, 12, 52.
 " Southwood, 12.
 Headley, 70, 240, 314.
 Heckfield, *see* Mattingley.
 Henley, Cold (Whitchurch), 26.
 Herriard, 343 (2).
 Highclere, 177.
 Hightown (Ringwood), 231.
 Hinton, 486.
 " Ampner, 193.
 Holbury (Fawley), 26, 404.
 Holdenhurst, 137, 249; *see also* Muckleshell.
 Honnis, *see* Mores.
 Houghton, 3.
 Hursley, 105, 366, 367; *see also* Fieldhurst.
 Hurst Castle, 200.
 Hurstbourne, 266.
 " Prior's, 220, 336.
 " Tarrant, *see* Ibthorp and Vernham.
 Ibsley, 111, 501; *see also* Gorley, South.
 Ibthorp (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 464.
 Idsworth (Chalton), 36, 476.
 Itchen Abbas, 213.
 Itchinswell (Kingsclere), 49, 231, 278.
 Kimpton, 116; *see also* Shoddessen.
 Kingsclere, 154, 177; *see also* Itchinswell, Sidmonton, and Woodlands.
 Kingsgate Street, *see* Winchester.
 Kingston (Nether Kingston and Up Kingston, Ringwood), 152, 262, 292, 417 (2).
 Lancevie (Sherfield on Loddon), 338.
 Langard (Brading), Isle of Wight, 269.
 Langbrooke (Eversley), 273.
 Langston (Havant), 494 (2).
 Leckford, 416.
 Leigh (Havant), 274.
 Leonardessett (Beaulieu), 26.
 Longstock, 181.
 Longwood (Catherington), 76.
 Lymington, 14, 114, 123, 143, 378.
 Mapledurham, *see* Buriton.
 Mapledurwell, 414.
 Mattingley (Heckfield), 204, 224.
 Meon, East, 122, 166, 220.
 " West, 12.
 Midgham (Fordingbridge), 329.
 Milford, 230, 348.
 Milton, 366.
 Minstead, 199.
 Mores (Honnis), 187.
 Mottisfont, 146.
 Mottistone, Isle of Wight, 99.
 Muckleshell (Holdenhurst), 67, 373.
 Muncksort, 252.
 Nea (Ney, Harbridge), 12.
 Netley (Eling), 362.
 New Forest, 43.
 Newchurch, Isle of Wight, *see* Apse.

- Newnham, 413.
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 4, 163, 198, 272.
 Newtown, 111.
 Northam (Southampton), 165.
 Northley (Boldre), 419.
 Northwood, Isle of Wight, 12.
 Norton Walrey, 389.
 Nursling, *see* Grove Place.
 Oakley, North, 64.
 Odiham, 125, 268; *see also* Grewell, Stapley Farm, and Warnborough, North.
 Penton Mewsey, 202.
 Petersfield, 307, 390 (2), 414, 451; *see also* Sheet.
 Plombley (Harbridge), 1.
 Porchester, 119.
 Portsmouth, 40, 48, 55, 63, 65, 205, 288, 370, 393, 443, 448.
 Poulner (Ringwood), 335.
 Preston Candover, 290.
 Prior's Dean, *see* Dean.
 Putbrook (? = Purbrook), 39.
 Quarley, 355 (2).
 Ramsdale (Wootton St. Lawrence), 373.
 Ringwood, 7, 14, 52, 62, 67, 68, 213, 244, 252, 272, 292 (2), 335, 364, 369, 377, 462, 502; *see also* Ashley, Hightown, Poulner, and Westover.
 Ripley (Sopley), [365], 406.
 Rockbourne (Regborne), 122, 235, 469.
 Romsey, 4; *see also* Ashfield and Broadlands.
 Rotherfield (East Tisted), 330.
 Rotherwick, 376.
 Sandhill (Fordingbridge), 329.
 Sarson (Amport), 433.
 Shalden, 267.
 Sheet (Shute, Petersfield), 54, 238.
 Sherborne, Monk's or West, 432; *see also* Chinham.
 „ St. John, 56, 140; *see also* Beaurepaire.
 Sherfield, 19, 264.
 „ English, 214, 431.
 „ on Loddon, *see* Lancelevie.
 Shoddesden (Kimpton), 192.
 Sidmonton (Kingsclere), 266, 461.
 Silchester, 25, 78.
 Slade (Bentley), 200.
 Soberton, 276.
 Somborne, King's, 344; *see also* Compton Mountsyeux.
 Sopley, *see* Avon and Riplie.
 Southampton, 4, 23, 26, 45, 65, 91, 97, 118, 120, 179, 211, 212, 226, 252, 272, 278 (2), 283, 311, 341, 345, 346, 353, 359, 385, 397, 429, 469; *see also* Northam.
 Southampton, Countess of, 498.
 Southwick, 478.
 Stapley Farm (? = Staple Farmer, Odiham), 456.
 Steep, *see* Ambersham.
 Stoneham, North, 168.
 „ South, *see* Allington and Eastleigh.
 Stratfield Mortimer, 25, 470; *see also* under Berkshire.
 „ Saye, 377; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Street Farm (Farrington), 269.
 Sutton (Brixton, Isle of Wight), 129.
 Tadley, 101.
 Tangley, 266.
 Testwood (Terstwood), 202.
 Througham Park (? Beaulieu), 26.
 Tidworth, South, 110.
 Tisted, East, 84, 330; *see also* Rotherfield.
 Titchfield, 209, 344.
 Tytherley, East, 362.
 Vernham or Vernhams Dean (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 189, 194, 325, 462.
 Wallop, Nether, 157, 263, 366.
 „ Over, 367.
 Waltham, Bishop's, 428.
 Warblington, 43, 163, 273, 369; *see also* Brookwood and Emsworth.
 Warnborough, North (Odiham), 483 (2).
 „ South, 479.
 Wellow, East, West Wellow in, 374; *see also* Embley.
 Westover (Ringwood), 297.
 Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 289.
 Whishen, 3.
 Whitchurch, 78; *see also* Henley.
 Wickham, 456.
 Wield, 464, 488.
 Winchester, 45, 98, 136, 212, 217, 245, 313, 326, 349, 354, 374, 406, 449 (2), 479.
 Winchester, Bishops of, 45, 313.
 „ Marchioness of, 343.
 „ Marquis of, 343.
 „ St. Mary's College near, 45, 69, 258, 260.
 Winchfield, 386.
 Winslade, 341, 501.
 Wolvesley, 45.
 Woodhay, East, 189, 229.
 Woodhouse (Chalton), 24.
 Woodlands (Kingsclere), 25.
 Wootton, Isle of Wight, 284 (2).
 „ St. Lawrence, *see* Ramsdale.
 Yateley, 148, 193, 342, 403, 501.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

- Herefordshire, 3.
 Abbeydore, *see* Dore.
 Adforton (Leintwardine), 234.
 Allensmore, 35.
 Almeley, *see* Newport.
 Ancriidge (Ledbury), 477.
 Ashford Carbonell (*formerly part of*
 Little Hereford), *see under* Salop.
 Ashton (Eye), 121.
 Aston Ingham, 4.
 Aymestrey, 471 (2).
 Bacton, 241.
 Baysham (Sellack), 410.
 Bilfield (Hatfield), 412.
 Billets (Pembroke), 286.
 Birtons (Ledbury), 409.
 Bishopstone, 54 (2).
 Bockleton, 47; *see also under*
 Worcestershire.
 Bodenham, 45, 306; *see also* The
 Vern.
 Bosbury, 297, 424.
 Bounds, The, (Much Marcle), 115.
 Brampton Bryan, 212 (2).
 " Ross, 32.
 Braynes (Woolhope), 203.
 Bridstow, 32, 33; *see also* Wilton.
 Brilley, 317, 361.
 Brimfield, *see* Drayton.
 Bromyard, 22, 34, 45, 58, 81, 206, 207,
 229, 238, 328; *see also* Hodesbach.
 Bryhampton (Bryarton, Little Here-
 ford), 94.
 Buckenhill (Woolhope), 415 (2) (?=
 Bucknill, 14).
 Bullinghope, Upper, 46.
 Burchoppe, 18.
 Burghill, 45.
 Burrington, 15.
 Burton (Eardisland), 228.
 Canon Pyon, 181; *see also* Westhope.
 Castle End (The Lea), 386.
 Castling, 4.
 Cawtherhill, 7.
 Chilson (Childeston, Madley), 94.
 Clehonger, 453; *see also* Gorsty.
 Clifford *als.* Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see*
 Middlewood and The Moor.
 Clodock, 293, 341, 352, 361, 458; *see*
 also Cwm Dulas and Old Court.
 Coddington, 72.
 Colwall, 40, 450, 453, 455.
 Combe, 169.
 Cowarne, Much, 252, 396; *see also*
 The Hasel and Leighton's Court.
 Cradley, 163 (2), 207, 214 (2), 361, 367;
 see also Ridgway, The Seed, and
 Stifford.
 Credenhill, 411, 415 (2).
 Cwm Dulas (Clodock), 387.
 Cwmyoy (*now in* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*),
 361.
 Dewchurch, 30; *see also* Mynde.
 Dilwyn, 18, 209, 343; *see also* Swain-
 ston and Whithill.
 " Sollers, 40.
 Dinedor, 338.
 Ditton, Nether, 14.
 Dixton (*now* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*), 282.
 Donnington, 140.
 Dore, 243, 315; *see also* Kingston's
 Grange.
 Dorstone, 28, 364; *see also* Glanavon.
 Downton, 15.
 Drayton (Brimfield), 340, 348.
 Dulas, 341.
 Eardisland (Eresland), 436, 481; *see*
 also Burton and The Lyme.
 Eardisley, *see* Hurstway and Spond,
 Over.
 Eastnor, 170, 389.
 Eccleswall (Linton), 240.
 Eggleton (Bishop's Frome), 289.
 Eign (Hereford), 295.
 Eldesdon (Lyonshall), 258.
 Elm (Ewias Harold), *see* Healme.
 Elton, 40, 328.
 Evesbatch, 493.
 Ewias Harold, 441; *see also* The
 Healme.
 Eye, *see* Ashton and Luston.
 Eyton, 40.
 " Bishop, 213.
 Eywood (Titley), 269.
 Fayertree, The (Ledbury), 396.
 Felton, *see* Rowsemainde.
 Fownhope, 4, 125, 144, 277.
 Foy, 15, 112, 270, 367.
 Frome, Bishop's, 66, 293; *see also*
 Eggleton.
 " Castle, 133.
 " Prior's (Mordiford), 305.
 Garway, 150.
 Glanavon (Dorstone), 361.
 Gorsty (Gorse, Clehonger), 4.
 Hampton Bishop, 273, 295, 311; *see*
 also Tupsley.
 Hasel, The, (Much Cowarne), 301.
 Hatfield, *see* Bilfield.
 Hazle (Tarrington), 370 (2).
 Healme, The, (Ewias Harold), 396.
 Hentland, 448.
 Hereford, 13, 18, 24, 27, 30, 34 (2), 40,
 41, 45, 46, 53, 71, 74 (2), 77, 105,
 113, 130, 152, 184, 196, 201, 203,
 218, 228, 251 (2), 253 (3), 257, 267,
 273, 280, 303, 305, 306, 312, 341,
 363 (2), 365, 387 (2), 396, 409, 412,

- 433, 436, 437, 449, 458, 459, 462, 464, 465, 470, 474, 489, 492, 501; *see also* Eign and Putson
- Hereford, Bishop of, 53, 74.
- „ Dean of, 273.
- „ Prebendary of, 389.
- Hereford, Little, 15, 89, 94, 239, 327; *see also* Ashford Carbonell, Bryhamp-ton, and Middleton.
- Hinton (Peterchurch), 341 (2), 496.
- Hodesbach (Bromyard), 245.
- Holmer, 261; *see also* Shelwick.
- Holstrey (Holstey, Madley), 398.
- Home Lacy, 175, 396, 500.
- Hope Mansell, 30, 437.
- „ under Dinmore, *see* Overhill.
- How Caple, 91.
- Huntingdon, 17, 38, 71, 98.
- Hunton (Lyons hall), 448.
- Hurstway (? = Westnorswaye) in Eardisley, 452.
- Ivington (Leominster), 410.
- Kentchurch, 140, 396.
- Kingsland, 40, 45; *see also* Longford.
- Kingston's Grange (Dore), 486.
- Kingswood, *see under* Wiltshire.
- Kington, 195.
- Kinton (Leintwardine), 101.
- Knill, 269.
- Lea, The, [4]; *see also* Castle End and Yagline.
- Ledbury, 14, 29, 81, 202, 207, 500; *see also* Ancridge, Birtons, and The Fayertree.
- Leen (Pembridge), 286.
- Leighton, 18.
- Leighton's Court (Much Cowarne), 173.
- Leinthall Starks, 243.
- Leintwardine, 15, 89; *see also* Adforton, Kinton, Letton, Marlow, and Walford.
- Leominster, 40, 114, 410; *see also* Ivington and Wharton.
- Letton (Staunton on Wye), 248.
- Lewson (Whitchurch), 352.
- Ley, The, (Weobley), 75.
- Lingen, 116.
- Linton, 181, 264, 486 (2); *see also* Eccleswall.
- Lionshall (Peterchurch), 361.
- Litton, Nether, (Presteign), 15.
- Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see* Clifford.
- Llanwarne, 22, 32, 363; *see also* Monkton.
- Longford (Kingsland), 465.
- Ludford (*now wholly in* Salop), 465.
- Lugwardine, 408, 457.
- Luston (Eye), 40.
- Lyde, 45.
- „ Muchgros, 487.
- Lyme, The, (Eardisland), 422.
- Lyons hall, *see* Eldesdon and Hunton.
- Madley, 195, 268, 380, 398, 486; *see also* Chilson, Holstrey, and Wormhill.
- Mansell Gamage, 347.
- Marcle, Little, 97.
- „ Much, 28, 157, 237 (2), 283, 361, 493; *see also* The Bounds and Yatton.
- Marden, 7, 45; *see also* Sutton and Wisteston.
- Marlow (Leintwardine), 173.
- Middleton (Little Hereford), 475.
- Middlewood (Clifford), 481.
- Mirrivale (Ross), 126.
- Monkland, 40, 465.
- Monkton (Llanwarne), 472.
- Monnington Straddle (Vowchurch), 272.
- Moore (Clifford), 347.
- Mordiford, 305; *see also* Frome, Prior's.
- Moreton, 181.
- „ Jefferies, 229, 487.
- „ upon Lugg, 318.
- Munsley (Monysley), 210.
- Murton, 45.
- Mynde (Meend, Much Dewchurch), 32.
- Nash, 15.
- Newport (Almeley), 347.
- Newton, 364, 396.
- „ Welsh, *see* Pembridge Castle.
- Nook, The, 4.
- Oatcroft (Titley), 448.
- Ocle Pychard, 84.
- Old Court (Clodock), 485.
- Orleton, 82, 457.
- Overhill (Hope under Dinmore), 88.
- Paynes castle, 117.
- Pembridge, *see* Billets and Leen.
- „ Castle (Welsh Newton), 262.
- Pencombe, 57.
- Pendiggutt (St. Weonard's), 75.
- Peterchurch, 361, 396; *see also* Hinton and Lionshall.
- Peterstow, 32.
- Poston (Vowchurch), 363.
- Presteign, *see* Nether Litton and under Radnorshire.
- Preston, 45.
- „ upon Wye, 340.
- Putson (Putston) Prebend, Hereford, 496.
- Ridgway (Cradley), 441.
- Ross, 30, 33, 75, 248, 288, 306, 349 (2), 437; *see also* Mirrivale.
- Rowlstone, 134, 469.
- Rowsmaine (Felton), 101.
- Rudge (Weston under Penyard), 386.
- Rudhall (Weston under Penyard), 4, 386.
- Sapey, [40].
- St. Weonard's, *see* Pendiggutt.

Seed, The (Cradley), 328.
 Sellack, *see* Baysham.
 Shelwick (Holmer), 28, 45.
 Shobdon (Shogdon), 28, 457, 483.
 Spod, Over (Overspoone, Eardisley),
 212.
 Stanford, Bishop's, 85.
 Staunton on Arrow, 33, 70, 169.
 " on Wye, *see* Letton.
 Stifford (Cradley), 177.
 Stokedish, 177.
 Stondon, 188.
 Straddle, *see* Monnington.
 Stretford, 159.
 Stretton Grandison, *see* Eggleton.
 Sutton, 45.
 " (Marden), 258.
 " Freene, 401.
 " St. Nicholas, 486.
 Swainston (Dilwyn), 320.
 Tarrington (Taddington), 358; *see*
 also The Hazle.
 Thinghill, Great (Withington), 94, 174,
 305, 355.
 " Little, 462.
 Tibberton (*now* Gloucs., *q.v.*), 138.
 Titley, 231; *see also* Eywood and
 Oatcroft.
 Trambury, The Court in, 273.
 Treville, 90; *see also* Whitefield.
 Trieago, 122.
 Tupsley (Hampton), 265.
 Ullingswick, 237.
 Upton Bishop, 438.
 Vern, The, (Bodenham), 159 (2).
 Vowchurch, 258; *see also* Monnington
 Straddle and Poston.
 Walford, 270, 430.
 " (Leintwardine), 214.
 Watton (Wellington), 105, 347.
 Wellington, 144, 382; *see also* Watton.
 Weobley, *see* The Ley.
 Westhope (Canon Pyon), 132.
 Westnorswaye (? = Hurstway, Eard-
 isley), 452.
 Weston, 32; *see also* Milcott, Warws.
 " under Penyard (*formerly in*
 Gloucestershire), 102 (2), 194, 214,
 215, 252, 331; *see also* Rudge and
 Rudhall.
 Wharton (Leominster), 188, 477.
 Whitbourne, 45, 165, 202, 262.
 Whitchurch, 483; *see also* Lewson.
 Whitefield (? Treville), 387.
 Whithill (Dilwyn), 364.
 Wigmore, 415.
 Wilfertton, 17.
 Wilton on Wye or over Ross (Brid-
 stow), 30, 32 (2), 33.
 Winforton, 457.

Wisteston (Marden), 396.
 Withington, 267, 393.
 " Eau (Ewe) Withington in, 94;
 see also Thinghill.
 Wolferlow, 40.
 Woolhope, 15, 28, 184; *see also* Braynes
 and Buckenhill.
 Wormbridge, 271.
 Wormesley, 28.
 Wormhill (Madley), 383.
 Yagline (The Lea), 134.
 Yarkhill, 246.
 Yarpole, 311.
 Yatton (Much Marcle), 15, 495.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, Earl of, 222.
 Albury, 149, 247, 321, 423.
 Aldenham, 28, 76, 92, 148, 154, 198,
 336, 365, 412; *see also* Caldicote
 Hill, Radlett, and Titberst Street.
 Amersham, *see* Colshill; *also under*
 Buckinghamshire.
 Amwell, Much, 20, 47, 462; *see also*
 Hoddesdon.
 Ardeley, *see* Yardley.
 Ashwell, 239, 280, 356, 397, 399, 403,
 463 (2).
 Aspenden (Aspeden), 445.
 Aston, 180; *see also* The Bury.
 Ayot St. Lawrence, 57.
 Baldock, 136, 387, 442, 501.
 Barkway, 91 (2), 266, 385, 433; *see*
 also Nuthampsteadbury.
 Barley, 199.
 Barnet, Chipping, 219, 298 (2), 310, 362.
 " East, 326.
 Bayford, 269.
 Beachhyde (Sandridge), 411.
 Beamonds (St. Peter's), 123.
 Bell Bar (Bellber, North Mimms), 7.
 Bengeo, 12.
 Berkhamstead, Little, 150.
 " St. Mary, *see* Northchurch.
 " St. Peter, 213, 479.
 Biggen, The, near Hitchin, 416.
 Bovingdon, 206.
 Bramfield (Brantfield), 88.
 Braughing, 39, 198; *see also*
 Puckeridge.
 Broadfield (Cottered), 360.
 Brocket Hall (Hatfield), 177.
 Broxbourne, 40, 47, 108 (2), 197, 324,
 375; *see also* Hoddesdon.
 Buckland, 9, 48, 69, 364.
 Buntingford, 153.
 Bury, *see* Shenley.
 " The, (Aston), 393.
 Caddington, 43.
 Caldicote (Caricote) Hill (Aldenham), 171.

- Cashiobury (Watford), 318.
 Champneys (Wigginton), 338.
 Cheshunt, 19, 20, 131 (2), 132, 389, 461 ;
 see also Theobalds and Waltham Cross.
 Chipperfield (King's Langley), 321.
 Cockernehoe (Offley), 474.
 Codicote, 221, 308.
 Cokenhatch, 149.
 Colshill (Amersham), 101.
 Corney Bury (Layston), 127 (2), 346.
 Cotteder, 360 ; *see also* Broadfield.
 Digswell, 97, 319, 397.
 Eastwick, 216.
 Essendon, 133.
 Gaddesden, Great, 92.
 " Little, 361.
 Hadham, 111.
 " Little, 45, 46, 63, 209, 360.
 " Much, 4, 28, 45, 196, 324.
 Hammond's (Haminges) End, Harpenden, 322.
 Harpenden, *see* Hammond's End.
 Hatfield, 45, 76, 129, 193, 344, 371, 392, 400, 415 ; *see also* Brocket Hall and Pope's.
 Hemel Hempstead, 56, 232, 398 (2), 419 ; *see also* Bovington.
 Hertford, 100, 136 (2), 155, 202, 455, 480, 486.
 Hertingfordbury, 125, 133, 156 (2), 263, 347.
 Hexton, 180, 304.
 Hill End (St. Stephen's), 202.
 Hinxworth, 196.
 Hitchin, 27, 35, 36, 137, 142 (2), 191, 198, 221, 353, 383, 429, 450, 455, 481 ; *see also* The Biggen.
 Hoddesdon (Amwell and Broxbourne), 40, 47, 107, 205, 287, 291, 443, 476.
 Hormead, Great, 9, 59.
 " Little, 69 (? = Hormead Dame, 9).
 Hunsdon, Baron of, 92 (2).
 Kelsey (? Sandon), 4.
 Kelshall, 174, 208, 481, 488.
 Kensworth, 11.
 Kimpton, 237.
 Knebworth, 66, 232, 285, 311, 453.
 Langley, 81.
 " Abbot's, 57, 82, 167, 248, 393, 410, 441, 494.
 " King's, 310 ; *see also* Chipperfield.
 Layston, *see* Corney Bury and Little Court.
 Lilley, 359.
 Linsters (Rickmansworth), 54.
 Little Court (Layston), 187.
 Marden (Tewin), 329.
 Mimms, North, 7, 11, 69, 101, 114 (2), 145, 161, 188, 209, 241, 274, 360, 412.
 Newnham, 453.
 Norcott Hill (Northchurch), 152.
 Northawe, 26, 338, 419.
 Northchurch, 28, 34, 136 ; *see also* Norcott Hill and Rothway.
 Norton, 69.
 Nuthampsteadbury (Barkway), 56 (2).
 Offley, 250 ; *see also* Cockernehoe and Putteridge.
 Oxhey (Watford), 10.
 Parkbury (St. Stephen's), 304.
 Pelham, 4.
 " Stocking, 196.
 Pope's (Hatfield), 447.
 Puckeridge (Braughing and Standon), 94, 127.
 Putteridge (Offley), 303.
 Radlett (Aldenham), 266.
 Redbourn, 221, 411.
 Reed, 197.
 " East, 388.
 Rickmansworth, 185, 379, 461 ; *see also* Linsters.
 Ridge, 400.
 Rosehall (Sarratt), 266.
 Rothway (Northchurch), 33.
 Royston, 13, 36, 108, 133, 206, 277, 383, 403 ; *see also* under Cambs.
 Sacomb, 33.
 St. Alban's, 14, 22, 96, 114, 158, 261, 319, 385.
 St. Michael's, near St. Alban's, 435, 474.
 St. Peter's, *see* Beamonds.
 St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, *see* Hill End and Parkbury.
 Sandon, 4, 10 ; *see also* Kelsey.
 Sandridge, 35, 202, 458 ; *see also* Beachhyde and Water End.
 Sarratt, *see* Rosehall.
 Sawbridgeworth, 56.
 Sawtry (Sattris), 196.
 Sheephall, 329.
 Shenley, 400, 482.
 " Bury in, 83.
 Standon, 31, 42, 198, 389, 442 ; *see also* Puckeridge.
 Stanstead, 31, 39.
 Stapleford, 12, 66, 88.
 Stevenage, 102, 166, 227.
 Stortford, 267, 341, 425.
 Tewin, 431 ; *see also* Marden.
 Theobalds (Cheshunt), 42, 116, 169, 480.
 Therfield, 36, 404.
 Thorley, 148.
 Titberst or Tibber Street (Aldenham), 76, 468.
 Totteridge, 94, 344.
 Tring, 20, 81 ; *see also* Willisthorne.

Walden, Abbot's, *or* St. Paul's, 229,
237, 280, 396.
„ King's, 171, 177, 402.
Walkern, 104.
Wallington, 3, 355.
Waltham Cross (Cheshunt), 336.
Ware, 12, 20, 162, 441.
Water End (Sandridge), 205.
Watford, 10, 138, 320; *see also* Cashio-
bury and Oxhey.
Watton at Stone, 88.
Welwyn, 196, 282.
Westmill (Ware Westmill), 160, 208,
212, 280.
„ Westmill Bury in, 208, 209.
Weston, 155, 455.
Wheathampstead, 404.
Widford, 3, 39.
Wigginton, *see* Champneys.
Wilde, The, 11.
Wildhill, 77.
Willisthorpe (Tring), 271.
Wormley, 367.
Wyddiall, 329, 448.
Wymondley, Great, 120.
Yardley, 206, 263, 400.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbotsley, 346 (2), 394.
Ailton, *see* Elton.
Alconbury Weston, 342.
Bluntisham, 63; *see also* Earith.
Bottlebridge, 45.
Brampton, 207, 344, 365.
Buckden, 94, 117.
Bury, 362.
Bythorn, 422.
Catworth, Great, 50.
Chesterton, 413.
Connington, 3, 120, 280, 487.
Covington, 323, 363.
Earith (Bluntisham), 95, 189, 219, 450.
Ellington, 278.
Elton (Ailton), 208, 333, 443, 453.
Evertton, *see under* Bedfordshire.
Eynesbury, 43, 242, 279, 370, 489.
Fen Drayton, 23.
Fenstanton, 3, 23 (2), 102, 284, 440.
Fletton, 19, 241.
Gidding, 12.
Glatton, 94.
Godmanchester, 54, 225 (2), 286, 365 (2),
427, 450, 460.
Gransden, Great, 200.
Hail Weston, 144.
Hamerton, 50 (2), 154, 391.
Hemingford Abbot's, 43, 501.
„ Grey, 169, 264, 300, 321.
Hilton, 43.
Holywell, 60.

Houghton, 43, 106, 214.
Huntingdon, 38, 127, 268, 286, 328.
„ Archdeacon of, 114.
Kimbolton, 385 (P = Kemoulton,
Northants, 9); *see also* Stonely.
Longstow, *see* Stow Longa.
Morbourn, 171.
Offord Darcey, 322.
Orton, 45.
„ Longeville (Longestilde), 304,
375.
„ (Overton), Waterville, 311.
Papworth St. Agnes, 370; *see also*
under Cambridgeshire.
Paxton, Great, 19, 52 (2), 67.
Perry, West (Great Staughton), 57.
Pidley (Somersham [*sic*]), 124.
Ramsey, 33, 155, 207, 259, 277, 332,
350, 497, 498.
Ripton, Abbot's, 7, 348.
St. Ives *als.* Slepe, 2, 118, 123, 264,
276, 309 (2), 330, 346, 349, 374,
495.
St. Neot's, 28, 43, 119, 156, 248, 295,
495.
Sawtry (Sawkey), 96.
„ Judith (Jewett), 279.
Slepe, *see* St. Ives.
Somersham, 133, 211, 242, 250; *see*
also Pidley.
Southoe, 43.
Spaldwick, 104, 430.
Staughton, Great, 150, 471; *see also*
Perry, West.
Stibbington, 410, 411.
Stilton, 58, 130, 369.
Stonely (Kimbolton), 502.
Stow Longa (Longstow), 49, 77, 79,
467.
Stukeley, Great, 297.
Toseland, 266.
Upwood, 79.
Warboys, 143.
Weston, Old, 318.
Winwick, 71, 269.
Wyton (Witton), 190, 366.
Yaxley, 238, 354.
Yelling, 28.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 69, 138, 160, 237, 250, 255,
295, 375, 486.
„ Lord Lieutenant of, 62.
„ Master of the Rolls of, 389.
Armagh, Dean of, 493.
Ballyhander, Waterford, 474.
Cavan, Baron of, 272.
Cork, 229.
Drogheda, 346, 400.
Dublin, 64, 179, 348.

Haggardstown, Louth, 168.
 Kentstown, Meath, 141.
 Kilwinnye, Tallow, Waterford, 146.
 Lough Foyle (?), 121.
 Munster, 26.
 Ránúffryn, Down, 429.
 Skryue, Meath, 119.
 Stokegreen, 400.
 Terdath, 144.
 Youghal, 47.

KENT.

Kent, 10, 24.
 „ Earl of, 196.
 Addington, 26, 357.
 Allington, 40.
 Appledore, 149.
 Ash, 275, 303.
 „ next Sandwich (by Kingsdown),
 28, 389.
 Ashford (Eshford), 380; *see also*
 Westenhangar.
 Ashurst, 202, 309.
 Aylesford, 129 (2), 322, 397 (3), 473.
 Barden (Tonbridge), 409.
 Barham, 36.
 Bearstead (Bersted, Burstead), 171,
 *189; *see also* Millgate.
 Beckenham, 21, 222, 262, 265, 330, 382,
 422, 429; *see also* Elmers End
 and Langley.
 Bedbury (Goudhurst), 129.
 Benenden, 43, 224.
 Bethersden, 41; *see also* Surrenden.
 Bexley, 226 (2); *see also* Upton and
 Welling.
 Bidborough, 42, 275.
 Biddenden, 8.
 Bilsington Priory, 40.
 Birling, 264, 287, 360, 383.
 Bishopsbourne, 26.
 Bonnington, 40.
 Borden, 40, 41, 77, 160, 476.
 Borshall (Plumstead), 258.
 Boughton Aluph, 41, 320.
 „ Malherbe, 27.
 „ Monchelsea, 6 (3), 386, 482; *see*
also Wierton.
 „ under Blean, 219.
 Brasted, 50, 398, 433.
 Brencley, 27, 132, 237, 267, 371, 378,
 379, 393.
 Brenzett Marsh, 5.
 Bromley, 56, 69 (2), 167, 222, 400, 453,
 494; *see also* Mason's Hill.
 Brook, 8.
 Buckland next Faversham, 230.
 Canterbury, 6, 11, 36, 42, 54, 93, 98,
 279, 325, 335, 384, 417, 478.
 „ Archbishops of, 35, 202.

Canterbury, Dean of, 324.
 Capel, 374.
 Chalk, 24, 39, 40, 86, 491.
 Charing, 433.
 Charlton, 62, 466.
 Chart, Great, 128, 158.
 „ (Seal), 468.
 Chartham, *see* Horton.
 Chatham, 12, 33, 36 (2), 38, 186, 273,
 340, 487.
 Chevening, 492; *see also* Yorkshill.
 Chiddingstone, 22, 50, 132, 160, 318,
 353 (2), 438.
 Chislehurst, 92, 383.
 Chislet, 43.
 Cinque Ports, *see that heading, and*
also the several ports.
 Cliffe, 70, 80, 100, 174, 245, 346, 450.
 Cobham, 166, 396.
 „ Hall, 382.
 Combwell (Goudhurst), 64, 428.
 Cooling, 11.
 Cowden, 268, 269, 353, 396 (3), 427,
 445, 482 (2).
 Coxheath (East Farleigh), 43.
 Cranbrook, 121, 227, 233 (2), 240, 380,
 401.
 Cray, North, [13], 339; *see also*
 Rokesley.
 „ St. Mary, 42, 93, 205, 295 (2);
see also Kevington.
 „ St. Paul's, 184.
 Crayford *als.* Earde, 94, 169 (2), 191,
 212, 251, 297, 392, 420, 468.
 Crockham Street (Westerham), 446.
 Crofton (Orpington), 356, 424.
 Crouch House (Edenbridge), 7.
 Cudham (Coddam), 45, 222.
 Darenth, 383, 396.
 Dartford, 3, 5, 13, 17, 66, 133, 138, 146,
 183, 262, 314, 315, 317, 339, 377,
 396, 434, 457, 474; *see also* March
 Street.
 Deal, 36, 397.
 Delce, Great, (Rochester), 279.
 Deptford (*als.* West Greenwich), 4, 5,
 30, 119, 131, 145, 152, 155, 192,
 211, 263, 303, 307, 313, 323, 324,
 371, 400, 448, 471, 476 (2).
 „ Strand, 33, 129, 156, 182, 214,
 215, 350.
 „ Upper, 277.
 Derland (Gillingham), 442.
 Detling, 472.
 Ditton, 74, 388.
 Doddington, 5 (2).
 Dover, 144, 315.
 „ Castle, Lieutenant of, 463.
 Downe, 295.
 Earde, *see* Crayford.

- Eastcombe (East Greenwich), 261.
 Eastry, 235.
 Eastwell, 166.
 Edenbridge, 22, 94, 125, 236, 304; *see also* Crouch House and Mowzers.
 Elmers End (Beckenham), 494.
 Eltham, 10, 83, 103, 192, 275, 384, 416(2), 422.
 Erith, 2, 25, 95, 297, 333.
 Eynesford, 43, 432.
 Farleigh, East, 6, 43, 104, 190, 191, 324, 425, 467; *see also* Coxheath.
 „ West, 245, 276.
 Farnborough, 486.
 Farningham, 384, 489.
 Faversham, 25, 275, 381.
 Frindsbury, 363.
 Frittenden, 32, 82.
 Fulston, 5.
 Gillingham, 6, 23, 94, 140, 194, 333, 404, 425; *see also* Derland, Grence, and Lidge.
 Goudhurst, 2, 27(2), 40, 84, 379(2), 401, 440; *see also* Bedgbury and Combwell.
 Grain, Isle of, St. James, 288.
 Gravesend, 48, 106, 109, 116, 210, 215, 297, 303, 323, 406, 476.
 Greenhithe (Swanscombe), 237, 332.
 Greenwich, 4(2), 25, 43, 65, 164, 192, 196, 213, 244, 296, 377, 382, 486.
 „ East, 12, [19], 23, 24, 36, 69, 81, 84, 164, 197, 201, 214, 219, 241, 265, 272, 280, 281, 301, 369(2), 379(2), 388, 424, 438, 440, 451, 454, 478, 480; *see also* Eastcombe.
 „ West, *see* Deptford.
 Grence (Gillingham), 222.
 Hadlow, 42, 43, 93, 248, 375, 390, 479.
 Halling, 83, 281.
 Halstow (Hastoe, near Rochester), 36.
 „ High, 53.
 Harpinge (Harbenge, Newington), 2.
 Harrietsham, 423.
 Hartlip, 70.
 Hawkhurst, 27, 50, 176, 199, 395.
 Hawley (Sutton at Hone), 244.
 Hayes, 50, 207.
 Headcorn, 43.
 Hernhill, 6.
 Hever, 22, 50, 127, 160, 182, 241, 291, 423, 494.
 Higham, 66.
 Hildengreen (Tonbridge), 142.
 Hinxhill, 153.
 Hollingbourne, 40.
 Hoo All Hallows, 132.
 „ St. Mary, 398.
 „ St. Werburg, 346.
 Hope, 41.
 Horsmonden, 6, 27(2), 137, 233, 312, 349, 485; *see also* Ruck.
 Horton (Chartham), 386.
 „ Kirby, 56(2).
 Hothfield, 452.
 Hucking, 40.
 Hunton *als.* Huntingdon, 199, 276, 343, 377(2), 473.
 Ickham, 40.
 Ifield, 189; *see also* Singlewell.
 Ightham, 181, 208, 397, 398, 416.
 Keston, 426.
 Kevington (St. Mary Cray), 295.
 Kingsdown, 289.
 Kingstone next Barham, 26.
 Knockholt, 463.
 Knowlton, 351.
 Lamberhurst, 193, 224, 232, 234, 288, 428(2), 476; *see also* under Sussex.
 Langley (Beckenham), 432.
 Larkfield (East Malling), 189.
 Lee, 13.
 Leigh next Tonbridge, 6, 30, 117, 159, 298, 352, 357, 389, 448.
 Lenham, 30, 40.
 Lewisham, 12, 13, 23, 45, 85, 215, 355; *see also* Sydenham.
 Leybourne, 332.
 Lidge (Gillingham), 187.
 Linsted, *see* Lynsted.
 Linton, 132, 304.
 Littlebourne, 40.
 Littlemill (East Peckham), 88.
 Loose, 21.
 Lullingstone, 43, 196.
 Lympne, 268.
 Lynsted, 56, 84(2), 384, 391.
 Maidstone, 6, 34, 43, 95, 103, 104, 135, 260, 296, 302, 340, 346, 356(2), 422, 454.
 Malling, East, 124, 214, 248, 296, 345; *see also* Larkfield.
 Malling, West, 28.
 March Street, Dartford, 176.
 Marden (Mordene), 2, 64, 344.
 Margate (*see* St. John and Woodchurch).
 Mason's Hill (Bromley), 90.
 Meopham, 217(2), 328, 329, 402, 468.
 Mereworth, 42.
 Mersham, 40, 268.
 Millgate (Bearstead), 169, 170, 460.
 Milstead, 5.
 Milton next Gravesend, 54.
 „ „ Sittingbourne, 310, 441.
 Mongeham, Great, 205.
 Mowzers (Edenbridge), 350.
 Murstone, 224.
 Nettlestead, 239, 292, 395, 421.

- Newchurch, 40.
 Newington, 41; *see also* Harpinge.
 Newnham, 5.
 Northfleet, 7, 42, 56, 101, 125, 205, 217,
 242 (2), 257, 281, 302, 310 (2), 377,
 378, 403, 461, 493.
 Orpington, 43, 115, 132, 271, 308, 343;
 see also Crofton.
 Otford, 357, 476.
 Otham, 83.
 Oxenhoath (West Peckham), 33, 102.
 Oxney, Isle of, *see* Underhill.
 Panthurst (Sevenoaks), 332.
 Peckham, East or Great, 20, 21, 33,
 42 (2), 85, 139, 165, 217, 473,
 477 (2); *see also* Littlemill.
 " West or Little, 42, 102, 457; *see*
 also Oxenhoath.
 Pembury (Pepingburie), 147, 150, 257,
 314, 380, 482.
 Penshurst, 50, 57, 114, 119, 172, 177 (2),
 180, 191, 251, 264, 290 (2), 304,
 375, 378 (2), 419, 430, 431, 461;
 see also Swaylands.
 Plumstead, 43, 129, 340, 489; *see also*
 Borshall.
 Queenborough castle, Isle of Sheppey,
 232.
 Rainham, 6, 296, 331 (2), 381, 439.
 Rethered (Sevenoaks), 498.
 Ridley, 478.
 Ripple, 40.
 Rochester, 8, 66 (2), 88, 90, 94, 97, 167,
 212, 296 (2), 347, 354, 385, 406,
 407, 430, 478; *see also* Delce,
 Great.
 " Bishop of, 502.
 " Dean of, 61.
 " Mayor of, 202.
 " Prebendaries of, 167, 222, 296.
 Rodmersham, 359 (2).
 Rokesley (North Cray), 262.
 Rolvenden, 43, 401.
 Romney Level, 5.
 " Marsh, 6.
 " New, 160, 422.
 " Old, 331.
 Ruck (Horsmonden), [27].
 Ruckinge, 40.
 Ryarsh (Riersham), 26.
 St. John's, Thanet (= Margate), 309.
 St. Margaret Hilles (? at Cliffe), 142.
 St. Peter's, Thanet, 42.
 Sandhurst, 138, 470.
 Sandwich, 2, 6, 268, 460, 470, 496.
 Scott's Hall (Smeeth), 395 (2).
 Seal, 80, 439 (2), 462; *see also* Chart.
 Seasalter, 23.
 Selling, 221.
 Sellenge, 288.
 Sevenoaks (Synnocke), 124, 127, 182,
 186, 271, 345, 356, 407, 421, 472;
 see also Panthurst and Rethered.
 Shadoxhurst, 399.
 Shipborne, 21, 92, 102.
 Shoreham (Sheram), 72, 106, 357.
 Shorne, 3.
 Singlewell (Shinglewell, Ifield), 255.
 Sittingbourne, 5 (2), 132, 164.
 Smarden, 41, 191, 375.
 Smeeth, *see* Scott's Hall.
 Snaue, 40.
 Snodland, 436, 449.
 Southborough, 25.
 Southfleet, 86, 342, 433 (2).
 Speldhurst, 6, 129, 155, 177 (2), 185,
 393, 400, 405 (2), 406.
 Staple, 283.
 Staplehurst, 40, 82, 304, 356, 453.
 Stockbury, 237, 269.
 Stonbridge (? = Tonbridge), 253.
 Stone next Dartford, 141, 362.
 " next Faversham, 491.
 Strood, 64, 146, 332, 359.
 " next Rochester, 469.
 Sundridge, 62, 89, 122, 344, 398, 490,
 495; *see also* Yorkshill.
 Surrenden (Bethersden), 102.
 Sutton at Hone, 59, 211, 268, 383, 402;
 see also Hawley.
 Sutton, East, 20.
 Swanscombe, 57, 473 (2); *see also*
 Greenhithe and Knockholt.
 Swaylands (Penshurst), 320.
 Sydenham (Lewisham), 45.
 Tenterden, 153, 166, 219, 255, 422,
 444, 457.
 Teston, 37.
 Teynham, Baron of, 384.
 Throwley, 151.
 Tonbridge, 42, 85, 101, 166, 214, 281,
 354 (2), 355, 377, 383, 415, 498
 (? = Stonbridge, 253); *see also*
 Barden and Hildengreen.
 Trottescliffe, 26, 189.
 Tudely, 310.
 Tunstall, 5, 40, 128, 212.
 Ulcombe, 27, 210.
 Underhill Farm (Isle of Oxney), 20 (2).
 Upchurch, 19, 71.
 Upton (Bexley), 97.
 Wateringbury, 108 (2).
 Welling (Bexley), 314.
 " (East Wickham), 291.
 Westenhangar (Oastenhanger, Ash-
 ford), 412.
 Westerham, 7, 36, 54 (3), 85, 93, 110,
 117, 147, 177, 222, 335, 356, 393 (2),
 422, 443, 453; *see also* Crockham
 Street.

Wickham, East, 279; *see also* Welling.
 „ West, 75, 95, 280.
 Wierton (Boughton Monchelsea), 389.
 Willesborough, 301.
 Wilmington, 136.
 Wittersham, Isle of Oxney, 412, 437.
 Woodchurch (Margate), 80.
 Woodnesborough, 2.
 Woolwich, 12, 33, 60, 186, 306, 345,
 419 (2), 421, 484.
 Wouldham, 56.
 Wrotham, 103, 105, 196, 310, 409.
 Wye, 147, 318.
 Yalding, 2, 56, 67, 173, 189, 221, 264,
 290, 310, 418.
 Yorkshill (Sundridge and Chevening),
 40.

LANCASHIRE.

Alston (Oston, Ribchester), 151.
 Arram, 38.
 Ashton under Lyne, 462.
 Beme, 10.
 Bewsey (Burton Wood, Warrington),
 26.
 Blackrode, 13.
 Bolton le Moors, *see* Smithills.
 Bowland, Forest of, *see* Forrockhouse.
 Brettargh Holt, 74.
 Burnley, *see* Townley.
 Burton Wood (Warrington), *see*
 Bewsey.
 Conishead in Furness, 142.
 Forrockhouse (Forest of Bowland), 5.
 Holme, 439.
 Lancaster, Duchy of, 77, 131 (2), 269.
 Manchester, 216, 319, 462.
 Merley, 24.
 Newton, 439.
 Pendleton (Whalley), *see* Standen.
 Prescott, 304.
 Rainford, 26.
 Ribchester, *see* Alston.
 Smithills (Bolton le Moors), 42, 404.
 Standen (Pendleton, Whalley), 24.
 Todmorden, 370.
 Townley (Burnley), 448.
 Walton, 491.
 Warrington, 215; *see also* Bewsey.
 Whalley, *see* Standen.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allextion, 12.
 Anstey (Thurcaston), 10, 90.
 Appleby, 63.
 Ashby, 31.
 „ Folville, 411; *see also* Gaddesby.
 Aston Flamville, *see* Burbage.
 Atterton (Witherley), 125.
 Aylestone, 53 (2).

Bagworth (Thornton), 213.
 Barnetby, *see* Thurmaston.
 Barrow on Soar, 263; *see also* Beau-
 manor and Woodhouse.
 Barwell, 447; *see also* Stapleton.
 Beaumanor (Barrow on Soar), 428.
 Belgrave, *see* Thurmaston.
 Belton, 12; *see also* Gracedieu.
 Billesdon, *see* Rolleston.
 Bilson (? Billesdon or Bilstone), 22.
 Birstall, 272.
 Bishop's Fee, The, near Leicester, *see*
 under Leicester.
 Bitteswell (Bitchwell), 124.
 Blaby, 393.
 Blaston, 192, 485.
 Bosworth, Market, 99; *see also* Carlton
 and Naneby.
 Botcheston (Ratby), 252.
 Bradgate, 150.
 Breedon on the Hill, *see* Worthington.
 Brooksby, 44.
 Buckminster, *see* Sewstern.
 Burbage (Aston Flamville), 63, 434.
 Burton Lazars, 10.
 Cadeby, 466.
 Calthorpe (Carthup), 22, 279.
 Carlton (Market Bosworth), 34.
 Cawdwell (? = Chadwell), 394, 407.
 Charley, 462.
 Church Langton, *see* Langton.
 Cosby, 54, 300.
 Cossington, 448.
 Cotes (Prestwold), 408.
 Cottesbach, 139, 224.
 Croft, 106.
 Croxton, 22.
 „ South, 10.
 Dalby, Little, 249.
 Derford, 200, 301.
 Donington, Castle, 381.
 Dunton Bassett, 226.
 Easton, 8, 112.
 Eastwell, 353.
 Edmondthorpe, 474.
 Evington, 46.
 Frisby, 400.
 „ on the Wreak, 400.
 Gaddesby (Ashby Folville), 22, 131,
 145, 211, 232, 427.
 Glenfield, 79.
 Goadby, [20].
 Goldsmith's Grange, 141.
 Gracedieu (Belton), 49.
 Griffydham (Worthington, Breedon on
 the Hill), 467.
 Groby, 196.
 Hallaton, 139.
 Harborough, Market, 12, 99, 153, 338,
 392, 431, 462 (2).

- Heather, 29, 319.
 Hemington (Lockington), 212.
 Higham, 144.
 Hinckley, 158, 330, 451, 484 (2); *see also* Wykin.
 Hobý, 74.
 Houghton, 8.
 Humberstone, 433, 468.
 Hungarton, 22.
 Ibstock, 120.
 Kegworth, 113, 115, 216, 219, 249, 332 (2).
 Keyham (Keyme), 22.
 Keythorpe (Tugby), 370.
 Knaptoft, 453; *see also* Mowsley.
 Knighton (Leicester), 354, 483.
 Langton or Church Langton, 22; *see also* Thorp Langton and Tur Langton.
 Lea Grange (Orton on the Hill), 333.
 Leicester, 8, 24, 56, 65, 83, 104, 132, 156, 162, 164, 173, 187, 217 (3), 225, 248, 289, 329, 331 (2), 335, 338, 357, 373, 414, 418, 423, 425, 436, 441, [455], 456.
 „ The Bishop's Fee near, 209, 334; *see also* Knighton.
 Leire, 259.
 Lockington, 31 (2), 47; *see also* Hemington.
 Loddington, 420.
 Loseby, 22; *see also* Cold Newton.
 Loughborough, 99, 247.
 Lubenham, 77, 78, 211, 323, 460.
 Lutterworth, 168, 171, 198.
 Marefield (Tilton), 8, 9, 200.
 Markfield, 113.
 Medbourne, 22, 149.
 Melton Mowbray, 227, 496.
 Misterton, *see* Walcote.
 Morebarne, 71.
 Mountsorrell, 224, 443, 444.
 Mowsley (Knaptoft), 412.
 Naneby (Market Bosworth), 494.
 Netherseale, *see* Seale, Nether.
 Newton, Cold (Loseby), 22.
 Newtown, 177.
 „ Linford, 124, 142.
 „ Unthank (Ratby), 245.
 Norton, 29.
 „ juxta Twycross, 126, 263.
 Oadby, 22, 236.
 Orton (Overton) on the Hill, 47; *see also* Lea Grange.
 Overton, Cold (Coleorton), 49 (2).
 Peatling Magna, 255, 392, 423.
 „ Parva, 32.
 Peckleton, 132, 192.
 Prestwold, 76; *see also* Cotes.
 Quarndon, 353.
 Quenby (Hungarton), 22.
 Ragdale, 337.
 Ratby, 95; *see also* Botcheston and Newtown Unthank.
 Ratcliffe on the Wreake, 8.
 Raunston, 104.
 Ravenstone, 250.
 Rolleston (Billesdon), 100, 347 (2).
 Rotherby, 22.
 Scalford, [241].
 Scraftoft, 22.
 Seagrave, 8.
 Seale, Nether, 416.
 Sewstern (Buckminster), 254.
 Shawell, 155, 210.
 Sheepy, Little, 333.
 Shoby (Sholby), 77.
 Sibson or Sibston, 118; *see also* Temple.
 Skeffington, 408 (2).
 Slawston, 340.
 Stanton under Bardon (Thornton), 95, 243 (3).
 Stapleford, 22.
 Stapleton (Barwell), 136 (2).
 Staunton Harold, 416.
 „ Wyville, 66.
 Stockerston, 87, 364.
 Stoke Golding, 230.
 Stretton en le Field, 411.
 Swebstone, 148.
 Swinford, 145.
 Swithland, *see* Turvyle Leyes.
 Temple (Sibson), 438.
 Theddingworth, 176, 238; *see also* Hothorpe under Northants.
 Thornton, 20, 206, 349; *see also* Bagworth and Stanton under Bardon.
 Thorp Arnold, 79, 210, 331.
 Thorp Langton (Langton), 10.
 Thrussington, 8.
 Thurcaston, 194; *see also* Anstey.
 Thurlaston, 463.
 Thurmaston (Barnetby or Belgrave), 204.
 Tilton, 22, 249; *see also* Marefield.
 Tugby, 235; *see also* Keythorpe.
 Tur Langton (Langton), 206.
 Turvyle Leyes (Swithland), 31, 414.
 Twyford, 8.
 Walcote (Misterton), 462.
 Walton on the Wolds, 328.
 Welham, 37.
 Whatton, Long, 265.
 Wigston, Great, 276, 343.
 Witherley, *see* Atterton.
 Woodhouse (Barrow on Soar), 198.
 Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), 103; *see also* Griffydam.
 Wykin (Hinckley), 96, 483.

Wymeswold, 277.

Wymondham, 331.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln County, 39, 197.

„ Earls of, 107 (2).

„ Sheriff of, 296.

Aisby (Corringham), 186.

Allington, 196.

Anderby, 452.

Appleby, 283.

Ashby, 22.

„ (Bottesford), 442.

„ Puerorum, 178.

Asgarby, 37.

Asserby (Bilsby), 397.

Aswarby, 93 (2).

Atterby (Bishop Norton), 11.

Austroppe (Ewerby), 429, 499.

Authorpe, 37 (2).

Aylesby (Aselbie), 293.

Barholm, 85.

Barkstone, 285.

Barnetby, 111, 177.

Barrow on Humber, 256.

Beesby, 144, 321, 338.

Belleau (Bellew), 37; *see also* Clay-
thorpe.

Belton, 359, 362.

Bicker, 348.

Bigby, *see* Glanford Brigg *and*
Kettleby.

Billingborough, 214.

Bilsby, 217; *see also* Asserby.

Binbrooke, 192 (2), 334.

Bleasby (Legsby), 334.

Bloxham, 493.

Blyborough, 29.

Bolingbroke, 408.

Boston, 11, 66, 101, 116, 139, 141, 146,
198, 249, 363, 393, 408, 475, 499.

Bottesford, *see* Ashby.

Bourn, 59, 264; *see also* Cawthorpe
and Dyke.

Bransby (Stow), 151.

Brinkhill, 450.

Bromby (Frodingham), 104.

Broughton, *see* Castlethorpe.

Bucknall, 233, 497.

Burgh (Burrowe) in the Marsh, 96,
124, 302, 429, 492.

Butterwick, East, 29.

Bytham Castle, *see* Counthorpe.

„ Little, 24f, 252.

Caenby, 23, 157, 448.

Caistor, 85, 343 (2).

Carlby, 288.

Carlton, 37 (2).

Castlethorpe (Castropp, Broughton),
340, 401.

Cawthorpe (Bourn), 46.

Chapel (Mumby), 293.

Christead, *see* Kirkstead.

Claxby, 257.

Claythorpe (Belleau), 37.

Coates, Great, 172.

Coleby, 94.

Coningsby, *see* Meerbooth.

Connesby (? Coningsby *or* Conisby in
West Halton), 180.

Corby, 44.

Corringham, 437; *see also* Aisby *and*
Yawthorpe.

Cotham (Keelby), [24].

Counthorpe (Bytham Castle), 79.

Cowbit (Spalding), 23, 121.

Creeton, 180, 212.

Crowland, 380.

Croyland, 77.

Dalby, 92.

Deeping St. James, 247.

Doddington, 437.

Donington, 64, 293.

Dowsby, 378.

Dyke (Bourn), 169.

Elkington, South, *see* Thorpe Hall.

Elsham, 404.

Enderby, Mavis, 307.

Ewerby, *see* Austroppe.

Fillingham, 293.

Fishtoft, 35, 404.

Fiskerton, 57, 406.

Fleet, 8, 104, 342, 420.

Foston, 71.

Freiston, 35.

Friesthorpe, 23.

Frodingham, *see* Bromby.

Fulbeck, 315.

Fulstow, 162, 415.

Gainsborough, 250, 252, 267, 328, 496.

Garthorpe, 234.

Gedney (Kidney), 4, 132, 169.

Glanford Brigg (Bigby *and* Wrawby),
187, 493.

Glentham, 11.

Glentworth, 147.

Gosberton *or* Gosberkirk, 8, 138, 307.

Goxhill, 105.

Grantham, 19, 109, 185, 202, 347, 397.

„ The Heath near, 443.

Greetham (Greeton), 212.

Greetwell, 96.

Gretford, 206, 378.

Grimsby, Great, 113, 114, 250, 301,
489, 497 (2).

Hagnaby (Hannah), 467.

Hainton, 224.

Hale, Great, 182.

Hallington, 224.

Haltham upon Bain, 130.

- Halton, West, 240 ; *see also* Connesby.
 Hannah, *see* Hagnaby.
 Hanbeck (Wilsford), 36.
 Haugh (Howghe), 443.
 Haxey, 352.
 Haydor, *see* Oseby.
 Healing, 270.
 Heckington, 382, 488.
 Heighington (Heington), 63.
 Helpringham, *see* Thorpe Latimer.
 Holbeach, 242, 245, 429, 431.
 Holland, Parts of, 8.
 Holton, 209.
 Honington, 246.
 Horbling, 79.
 Horkstow, 8.
 Horncastle, 322, 483.
 Hougham, 497.
 Howell, 88, 150.
 Ingoldmells, 36.
 Keal, West, 271.
 Keddington, 157, 331.
 Keelby, *see* Cotham.
 Keisby (Lenton), 256.
 Kelsey, North, 81, 210, 287.
 " South, 412.
 Kelstern, 419.
 Kettleby (Bigby), [289].
 Kexby (Upton), 257.
 Killingholme, 65.
 Kirkbecke, 35.
 Kirkby, East, 193.
 " la Thorpe, 427.
 " Underwood, 23, 466.
 Kirkstead (Christead), 275.
 Kirton, 11, 174, 223.
 " in Lindsey, 263, 295.
 Knaith, 488.
 Langtoft, 357.
 Langton, 23.
 " (by Spilsby), 274.
 Latton, *see* Lutton.
 Leake, 179, 427.
 Legbourne, 37 (2), 354.
 Legsby, *see* Bleasby.
 Lenton, *see* Keisby.
 Lincoln, 3, 8, 24, 33, 94, 102, 194, 196,
 213, 304, 311, 350, 429, 453, 461,
 485, 490, 497.
 " Bishop of, 38, 96.
 " Dean of, 424.
 Lindsay, Parts of, 8.
 Louth, 37 (2), 53, 57, 61, 247 (2), 250,
 296, 338, 355, 380, 398, 408, 412, 432.
 Lutton (Latton, *or* Sutton St. Nicholas,
 Long Sutton), 152.
 Maltby, 37 (2), 165, 208.
 Manby, 37, 145, 298, 324.
 Mareham, 29.
 " le Fen, 495.
 Mareham (Maring) on the Hill, 298.
 Marton, 111, 169.
 Medlam (Revesby), 242.
 Meerbooth *als.* Filwardbooth (Con-
 ingsby), 35.
 Mellwood (Owston), 389.
 Melton (Ross), 65.
 Messingham, 55 (2), 238.
 Morton, 1.
 Moulton, 23.
 Mumby, 37 (2), 176 ; *see also* Chapel.
 Netland, 3.
 Nettleham, 324.
 Nettleton, 228.
 Newton le Wold, 354.
 Normanby next Owmbly, 23.
 North Hykeham (Northekam), 199.
 Northholme *or* Wainfleet St. Thomas,
 372.
 Norton, Bishop, 354 ; *see also* Atterby.
 Orby, 378.
 Oseby (Haydor), 454.
 Owmbly (next Normanby), 138, 498.
 " (Searby), 191, 485.
 Owston, 8 ; *see also* Mellwood.
 Panton, Little, 443.
 Partney, 264.
 Pinchbeck, 1, 8, 130, 332.
 Pitchelsthorpe, 74.
 Ransbie (? = Rauceby), Great, 36.
 " Little, 36.
 Rasen, Market, 94, 490.
 " West, 23.
 Reston, South, 46.
 Revesby (Reasbie, Rearsbie), 87, 136,
 338, 456, 478, 497 ; *see also*
 Medlam.
 Ripham, 23.
 Ross, *see* Melton.
 Saleby, *see* Thoresthorpe.
 Saltfleetby, 247.
 " All Saints, 325.
 Scamblesby, 70, 81, 489.
 Scawby, 283.
 Screddington, 25, 347 (2).
 Searby, 158 ; *see also* Owmbly.
 Sedgebrook (Sidbock), 297.
 Sibsey, 34, 330.
 Silkby (Silebie), 151.
 Skellingthorpe, 3.
 Skidbrook, 320.
 Skillington, 291.
 Skinnand, 220.
 Skirbeck, 495.
 Skupholme (North and South Somer-
 cotes [*sic*]), 326 (2), 247.
 Sleaford, 93.
 " New, 51, 87, 90, 103, 144, 452,
 468.
 " Old, 368.

Snitterby, 11, 29, 300.
 Somercotes, North and South, *see*
 Skupholme.
 " South, 326.
 Somersby, 284.
 Spalding, 8, 23, 95, 204, 232, 416, 501;
 see also Cowbit.
 Spanby, 438.
 Spilsby, 247.
 Spittal in the Street, 3.
 Stainton by Langworth, 297.
 Stamford, 1, 8, 34, 104, 105, 113, 131,
 140, 164, 206, 316, 337, 360, 443,
 463, 467, 469, 474.
 Stanycod Manor, 8.
 Steeping, Great, 44, 324.
 " Little, 431.
 Stewton, 46.
 Stixwold, 122.
 Stow, *see* Bransby.
 Strubby, 37.
 " in the Marsh, 116; *see also*
 Woodthorpe.
 Surfleet, 79, 225, 276.
 Sutterton, 301, 481.
 Sutton, 8, 37 (2), 108.
 " in the Marsh, 317, 318.
 " St. Edmund, 45, 98.
 " St. Mary, 381, 441, 488.
 " St. Nicholas, *see* Lutton.
 Swineshead, 185, 287 (2).
 Swinhope, 145.
 Swinstead Dyke, 1.
 Tetford, 37.
 Tetney, 59, 271.
 Thoresthorpe (Saleby), 105.
 Thorpe, 13.
 " Hall (South Elkington), 69.
 " Latimer (Helpringham), 200.
 Threckingham, 167.
 Toynton St. Peter, 115.
 Trusthorpe, 380.
 Tumby Manor, 29.
 Tydd St. Mary, 2, 145, 353, 445 (3).
 Uffington, 295.
 Upton, *see* Kexby.
 Wainfleet All Saints, 242.
 " St. Thomas, *see* Northolme.
 Waithie, 271.
 Welby, 497.
 Wellingore, 44.
 Welton, 210.
 Wigtoft, 398.
 Willingham next Stowe, 167.
 Willoughby, Silk, 124.
 Wilsford, *see* Hanbeck.
 Winterton, 34.
 Winthorpe, 338.
 Wispington, 352.
 Witham, South, 357.

Withcall, 229.
 Withern, 408.
 Woodthorpe (Strubby), 142, 193.
 Wragby, 295.
 Wrawby, 105, 202; *see also* Glanford
 Brigg.
 Wyberton, 274, 437.
 Wyham, 156.
 Yarborough, 369.
 Yawthorpe (Corringham), 79.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

London, 1, 3, 6, 7 (2), 8, 10-12, 13 (3), 20,
 21, 23 (2), 25, 26 (4), 27 (5), 29, 30,
 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 38 (2), 41, 44,
 45, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52 (3), 53 (2), 56 (2),
 57, 58 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 65, 69-
 72, 74 (3), 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 90 (3),
 92 (3), 93, 95, 96, 98, 99 (3), 100 (2),
 102, 103 (2), 106, 109, 111 (2),
 115, 117 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122 (3),
 123, 124 (2), 125, 127, 130, 131 (2),
 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146 (2),
 147 (2), 148, 149 (3), 152-5, 156 (2),
 160, 163 (2), 164, 166 (2), 168, 170 (2),
 174, 176 (2), 177, 180, 181 (2), 183-5,
 187, 189, 194 (2), 195 (2), 197, 201 (2),
 202, 206, 207 (3), 208-10, 213-15,
 216 (2), 219, 224, 226 (3), 233,
 234 (2), 235 (3), 236, 240, 243,
 244, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247-50, 252,
 257 (3), 259, 262 (2), 263, 264,
 265 (2), 267, 268, 272 (2), 274 (2),
 275 (2), 276, 284, 286 (3), 287, 295,
 300, 301, 303, 305, 309-12, 313 (2),
 314 (4), 317, 319 (2), 320, 323 (2),
 324, 325, 327 (2), 328, 329, 333, 335,
 337, 338, 341-3, 344 (3), 347,
 348 (2), 350, 353, 357, 360, 361,
 362 (2), 363, 364 (2), 365, 367 (2),
 370, 372 (2), 373, 374, 377, 380 (3),
 383, 384 (2), 385, 387, 390-4, 396,
 398, 400, 401 (2), 402 (2), 403, 405,
 406, 408, 409 (2), 410 (2), 411, 414,
 416 (2), 418, 419, 421 (2), 423 (2),
 424 (2), 427 (2), 428, 433, 435 (2),
 437 (2), 438, 439, 441 (2), 442, 445,
 449, 451 (2), 455, 456, 461, 463, 466,
 467, 469, 470 (2), 473, 475 (2),
 476, 477, 478 (2), 481, 483, 484 (3),
 485 (2), 486, 487, 494 (2), 496.
 " Bishops of, 370, 457.
 " Diocese, 77, 140, 153.
 " Recorder of, 52, 299.
 " Town Clerk of, 25.
 Middlesex, Archdeacon of, 444.

Abchurch Lane, 32.
 Acton, 51, 207.
 Aldersgate Ward, 11.

- All Hallows Barking**, 4 (2), 9 (2), 12, 43, 49, 52, 56, 100, 115, 117, 130, 146, 178, 179, 198, 202 (2), 213, 301, 304, 310, 312, 313, 326, 331, 345 (2), 378, 387, 398, 402, 436, 456, 476, 477, 498, 499.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 73, 115, 159, 209 (2), 260, 269, 270 (2), 276, 305 (2), 363, 366, 400, 475, 476, 484.
All Hallows (Saints), Honey Lane, 47, 109, 163, 207, 224 (2), 298, 381.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 49, 112, 122, 153, 202, 220, 223, 271, 295, 305, 327, 446, 458, 459, 462.
All Hallows, London Wall, 87, 104, 108, 234, 271, 272, 281, 292, 363, 371, 465.
All Hallows Steynings, 3, 56, 66, 90, 134, 143, 170, 201, 290, 320, 338, 392, 456.
All Hallows, Thames Street, 498.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, 91, 116, 146, 165, 233, 250, 266, 276, 332, 342, 370, 371, 401, 406, 418, 420, 455, 461, 484, 499.
All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, 20, 59, 91, 132, 172, 195, 200, 205, 220, 260, 280, 381, 387, 406, 415, 422, 476.
All Saints, *see* **All Hallows**.
Arches, Court of, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
Ashford *als.* **Echelford**, 29.
Bailey, The Old, 21.
Barbican, 276, 457.
Barnard's Inn, 442, 482.
Barnet, Friern, 25, 346, 374, 414; *see also* **Colney Hatch**.
Bedfont, East, *see* **Hatton**.
Bethnal Green (Stepney), 104.
Billingsgate, 31.
Blackfriars, *see* **St. Anne, Blackfriars**.
Blackwall (Stepney), 12.
Blackwell Hall, 24.
Botnall (Harrow on the Hill), 336.
Bow, *see* **Stratford le Bow**.
Bow Lane, 72, 413.
Brentford (Brainford), 43.
 " **New**, 224.
 " **Old (Ealing)**, 25, 392, 500.
 " **West**, 132.
Bridewell and the Precinct, 351, 375.
Britain, Little, 160, 392.
Broken Wharf, 14, 32.
Bromley (St. Leonard), 10, 27, 39, 169.
Brompton (Kensington), 150.
Bucklersbury, 428.
Chancery Lane, 4, 164, 168, 182, 198, 238, 288, 431, 447.
Charing Cross, Royal Mews at, 441.
Charterhouse, The, 212, 264, 359.
Chelsea, 113, 162, 252, 408, 448, 466.
Chiswick, 11, 37, 41, 200, 259, 378 (2).
Christchurch, Newgate, 18, 22, 31, 46, 61, 68, 71, 78, 83, 88, 93, 111, 140, 150, 203, 215, 217, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 236, 248, 259, 279, 294 (2), 296, 302, 311, 316, 327, 368 (2), 378, 380, 395, 416, 420, 425, 426, 431, 441, 465, 466, 468, 483, 485, 486.
Clarenstreet, *see under* **Hendon**.
Clement's Inn, 59, 317, 439.
Clerkenwell, *see* **St. James and St. John**.
Clifford's Inn, 114, 192, 341, 348, 483.
Cock Alley, 10.
Coleman Street, 11.
 " **Ward**, 11.
Colney Hatch (Friern Barnet), 183.
Cowley, 65.
Cranford, 24.
Custom House, 356.
Dolstreet, *see under* **Hendon**.
Downebarnes (Northall), 22.
Drayton, West, 154, 379, 456.
Duke's Place, 118.
Durance, *see under* **Enfield**.
Dutch Church, 2 (2), 5, 30.
Ealing, *see* **Brentford, Old**.
Edgware (Edgworth), 10, 60, 430, 476, 482.
Edmonton (Edelmeton), 12, 74, 124, 131, 246, 277, 420.
Enfield (Envile), 52, 160 (2), 172, 212, 252, 263, 280, 341.
 " **Durance in**, 498.
 " **Old Park of**, 445.
Exeter House, Strand, 332.
Fenchurch Street, 17, 418; *see also* **St. Gabriel**.
Fetter Lane, 24, 404.
Finchley, 173, 265, 300, 334, 344, 396, 440, 479; *see also* **Whetstone**.
Finsbury, 30, 372.
Fish Street, New, 8.
Flamberdes (Harrow), 184.
Fleet Prison, 6, 74, 401.
Fleet Street, 10, 30, 32, 290, 433.
French Church, 2.
Friday Street, 275.
Fulham, 20, 58, 61, 95, 96, 118, 132, 133, 136, 143, 153, 356, 361, 395, 405, 415, 421, 442.
 " **Hagbushott in**, 20; *see also* **Hammersmith and Wandons Green**.
Furnivall's Inn, 146, 291, 340.
Gartilplace, 87.
Gladwynstreat, *see under* **Hendon**.
Golding Lane, 463.

- Gray's Inn**, 10, 27, 29, 43, 44, 56 (2), 61, 92 (3), 130, 139, 142, 144, 158, 160, 165, 191, 240, 241, 272, 293, 305, 308, 310, 312 (2), 368, 370, 401, 404, 410, 498.
Gray's Inn Lane, 12, 32, 185, 257, 283, 356.
Greenford (Grinford), Great, 180, 337, 443.
Gydes (Hillingdon), 348.
Hackney, 27, 87, 148, 207, 233, 257, 263, 381, 433, 442.
Hadley, 57 (2), 93, 179 (2), 483.
Hammersmith (Fulham), 20, 139, 427.
Hampstead, 26, 251, 262.
Hampton on Thames, 119, 132, 225, 353.
 " Court, 500.
 " Wick, 20.
Harefield, 22 (2), 202, 215, 397, 400.
Harlington, 163, 178.
Harmondsworth, 35, 83, 276, 456.
Harrow on the Hill, 26, 89, 117, 138, 176, 199, 239, 304, 337, 398, 435 ; *see also* Botnall, Flamberdes, Kenton, Okington, Pinner, Sudbury, Weald, and Wembley.
Hatton (East Bedfont), 271.
Hayes (Heese), 165 (2), 221, 344 ; *see also* Norwood, Southall, and Yeading.
Hendon, 233, 322, 331.
 " Clarenstreet in, 298.
 " Dolstreat in, 453.
 " Gladwynstreat in, 298 ; *see also* Highwood Hill and Mill Hill.
Heston, 23 ; *see also* Hownslow.
Heydons (Ruislip), 326.
Higgs Yard, 395.
Highwood Hill (Hendon), 298.
Hillingdon, 91, 127, 348 ; *see also* Gydes.
Hogan Lane, 445.
Holborn, 129.
 " High, 130, 151, 446 ; *see also* St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, and Staple Inn.
Holloway (Islington), 480.
Hornsey, 413.
Hownslow (Heston), 126, 188, 214, 258.
Hoxton (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), 27, 30, 226, 235, 263, 341, 365, 392, 443.
Huggin Lane, 5.
Ickenham, 174, 453.
Ironmonger Lane, 27.
Isleworth (Thistleworth), 28, 170, 187, 211, 277, 281, 363, 398, 423.
Islington or Isledon, 20, 26, 50, 117, 138, 161, 202, 232 (2), 249, 283, 310, 322, 378, 493 ; *see also* Holloway.
Iveny, 29.
Kensington, 61, 117, 289, 457, 475 ; *see also* Brompton.
Kentish Town, 142 ; *see also* St. Pancras, Middx.
Kenton (Harrow), 336.
Kilburn, 26.
Knightsbridge, 57, 408.
Laleham, 29, 423, 441.
Leadenhall, 23.
Limehouse (Stepney), 4, 9, 11, 13, 50, 97, 98, 104, 135, 137, 150, 155, 182, 184, 197, 227, 231, 254, 259, 276, 280, 289, 290, 320, 345, 350, 351, 371, 417, 455, 480, 481.
Lincoln's Inn, 28, 29, 50, 83, 92, 112, 117, 222, 243, 266, 305, 330, 378, 384, 415, 423, 431, 459, 469, 470, 477, 494.
Lombard Street, 32.
Long Lane, 13.
Lyon Court, 22.
Lyon's Inn, 453.
Mark Lane, 4, 170, 380.
Marybone, 26, 221.
Mile End, 293.
Milford Lane, 390, 396.
Milk Street, 31.
Mill Hill (Hendon), 276.
Mimms, South, 128, 153, 169, 172, 266.
Mincing Lane, 24.
Minories, 332 ; *see also* Trinity in the Minories.
Moses and Aaron's Alley, 21.
Muswell Hill, 385.
New Inn, 206, 298, 485.
Newington Barrowe manor, 19, 26.
Northall, 83, 96 ; *see also* Downe-barnes.
Norton Folgate, 44, 368.
Norwood (Hayes), 2, 42, 300.
Okington (Harrow), 219.
Old Street, 310, 363, 376, 423.
Paddington, 43, 410.
Pie Corner, 31.
Pinner (Harrow), 89, 104, 152, 165, 209, 327.
Poplar (Stepney), 9, 36, 71, 80, 114, 126, 128, 139, 150, 161, 180, 182, 210, 367, 413, 442, 487.
Portpool, Precinct of, 225.
Ratcliff (Stepney), 4, 9, 52, 58 (3), 72, 85, 86, 97, 98, 102, 151, 214, 223, 259, 261, 308, 320, 350, 352, 367, 375, 376, 389, 390, 397, 421, 427 (2), 441, 450, 466, 469, 470, 497, 499, 501.
Ridsworth (Stanwell), 42.
Rood Lane, 182.
Royal, The Old, 478.

- Ruislip, 10, 20, 22, 110, 298, 413, 431 ;
see also Heydons.
- St. Alban, Wood Street, 4, 32, 43, 48,
 79, 124, 145, 234, 281, 285, 286,
 306, 317, 330, 376, 393, 420, 456.
- St. Alphege, 44, 62, 68, 165, 202, 221,
 232, 306, 320, 367, 372, 389(2),
 395, 398, 403, 416, 461.
- St. Andrew, Holborn, 9, 12, [24], 25,
 42, 46, 52(2), 56, 65, 66(2), 68, 77,
 78, 91, 102, 104, 118, 126, 131,
 135, 138, 143, 145, 149, 150, 161,
 164, 166(2), 184, 191, 192(2), 199,
 212, 215(2), 219, 224, 225, 230,
 231, 234, 238, 244, 253, 257, 259,
 268, 269, 283(2), 284(2), 287, 288,
 291, 300, 301, 311, 314, 331, 335(2),
 336, 338, 343, 349, 356, 364(2),
 365(2), 367, 379, 381, 382(2), 392,
 401(2), 402, 408, 412, 413(2), 415,
 427(2), 428, 429, 431, 433, 435,
 437, 440(2), 443(2), 445, 446, 460,
 467(2), 473, 481, 482, 488(2), 489,
 494, 497, 502 ; *see also* Furnival's
 Inn, Gray's Inn, Gray's Inn Lane,
 Staple Inn, Thavies Inn.
- St. Andrew Hubbard, 94, 115, 257, 287,
 294.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 10, 39, 49, 69,
 83, 89, 96, 106, 114, 141, 143(2),
 153, 184(2), 214, 247, 252, 256,
 263, 279, 280, 298, 299, 331(3),
 335, 346, 351, 368, 404, 418, 421,
 422, 447, 455.
- St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (or Castle
 Baynard), 24, 36, 73, 76, 85, 211,
 220, 221, 251, 295, 314, 318, 383,
 386, 388, 437(2), 484.
- St. Anne and St. Agnes, 62, 68, 129,
 247, 310, 386, 397, 407, 411, 415,
 427, 471, 499.
- St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 31, 36, 39,
 84, 95, 104, 127, 138, 143, 168, 171,
 197, 204, 211, 230, 238, 247, 280,
 286, 293, 297, 332, 351, 366, 423,
 454, 456, 462, 489.
- St. Antholin (Antlin), 19, 65, 96, 123,
 143, 155, 250, 252, 259, 338, 340,
 346, 390, 403, 411, 447, 457, 480,
 501, 502.
- St. Augustine next St. Paul (Watling
 Street), 23, 47, 71, 79, 199, 208,
 215(2), 219, 220, 228, 239, 260, 316,
 333, 334, 363, 384, 386, 393, 492.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, 49, 64, 84,
 92, 96, 109, 131, 196, 198, 217, 231,
 269, 294, 317, 333(2), 339.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield,
 55, 150, 174, 325, 400, 424, 465(2),
 473, 491.
- St. Bartholomew the Little (by the
 Royal Exchange), 68, 91, 102, 141,
 208, 216, 280, 333, 377, 394, 398,
 404, 420, 421, 445, 464, 471, 479.
- St. Benet Fink, 28, 43, 139, 158, 230,
 235(2), 262, 263, 281, 322, 328,
 339, 358, 364, 388, 426, 453, 463,
 478, 486.
- St. Benet Gracechurch, 89, 138, 170,
 179, 236, 270, 335, 348.
- St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 26, 34, 82,
 102, 153, 158, 170, 193, 236, 309,
 323, 340, 357, 363, 382, 395, 400,
 413, 476, 495.
- St. Benet Sherehog, 78, 156, 173, 225,
 227, 235, 245.
- St. Botolph (Buttolls), 76.
- St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 13(2),
 34, 35, 56, 59, 74, 85, 93, 104, 115,
 119, 120, 136, 140, 141, 156, 160,
 168, 178, 185, 186, 187, 206(2),
 212, 230, 233, 253(2), 254, 277, 287,
 289, 334(2), 335, 354, 360, 366, 380,
 392, 394, 402, 406, 419(2), 426, 428,
 436, 437, 446-8, 456, 467, 469, 489.
- St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 8(2),
 10, 26, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 56, 70,
 76, 78, 81, 95, 97, 103(2), 105, 117,
 123, 125, 130, 136, 144, 150, 177,
 186, 192, 200, 217, 218, 229, 231,
 238, 256(2), 258, 274, 304, 310,
 312, 317, 330, 370(2), 380, 382,
 395, 398, 403, 414, 418, 427, 444,
 459, 468, 469, 480, 487, 492-4, 497,
 502 ; *see also* Smithfield, East.
- St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 1, 9,
 47, 68, 79, 99, 116, 162, 201, 255,
 284, 414, 444(2).
- St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 18,
 27, 41, 44, 58, 165, 184, 186, 187,
 193, 230(2), 231, 238, 254, 265,
 271, 274, 278, 310, 324, 360, 368,
 373, 380, 385, 460, 482, 495.
- St. Bride, Fleet Street, 4, [7], 8, 17,
 [20], 34, 50, 61, 63, 74, 77, 83, 87,
 106, 107, 116, 119, 121, 139, 141,
 143, 146, 150, 153(2), 160, 172,
 176, 180, 185, 199, 201, 206, 225,
 226(2), 228, 251, 257(2), 258, 262,
 265, 270(2), 272, 274, 278, 279,
 299, 300, 303, 323, 324, 333, 335,
 351, 360, 366, 375, 388, 391, 395,
 418, 419, 425, 429, 431, 438, 439,
 441, 447, 450, 454, 461, 462(2),
 463, 464(2), 473, 479, 490, 500,
 501.
- St. Catherine Colman, 2, 37, 58, 118,
 169, 190, 214, 306, 377, 430.
- St. Catherine Cree Church, 27, 79(2),
 85, 115, 118, 125, 142, 147, 167,

- 168, 179, 185, 189, 201, 215, 219, 220, 245, 247, 254, 277, 279, 291, 322, 335, 353 (2), 385, 404 (2), 410, 418, 448, 452, 453, 458, 501.
- St. Catherine near the Tower of London.** 9, 11, 51, 67, 101, 105, 107, 108, 119, 120, 147, 149, 157, 168, 189, 253, 290, 300, 323, 382, 407, 409, 433, 435, 441, 444, 451, 456, 464, 487, 492 (2).
- St. Christopher le Stocks,** 55, 147, 161, 171, 204, 252, 261, 287, 311, 312, 414, 420, 430, 434, 451 (3).
- St. Clement Danes,** 23, 38, 43, 45, 51, 52, 54, 65 (2), 66, 70, 77, 83, 97, 102, 111, 118, 124, 130, 131 (2), 141, 144, 145, 147, 157, 159, 163, 173, 182, 184, 191 (2), 196, 198, 201, 208, 210 (2), 214, 228, 229, 236 (2), 245 (2), 246-8, 251 (2), 256-8, 270, 277, 280 (2), 298, 299, 314, 315, 324, 331, 334, 336, 338, 341, 349, 351, 365, 377, 380, 383, 385, 390 (2), 395, 396, 400, 407, 410, 416, 421, 423, 427, 436, 439, 447 (2), 448, 449, 451 (2), 461, 466, 472, 473, 478 (2), 480, 492, 497 (2), 501; *see also* **Clement's Inn and New Inn.**
- St. Clement, Eastcheap,** 21, 108, 178, 200, 215, 222 (2), 229, 288, 311, 453, 480, 492.
- St. Dionis Backchurch,** 25, 54, 55, 100, 105, 145, 148, 154, 165, 174, 182, 186, 230, 232, 272, 274, 292, 298, 334, 340 (2), 355, 378, 398, 433, 444, 457, 467, 495.
- St. Dunstan in the East,** [27], 29, 32, 34, 37, 40, 53, 58, 75, 97, 104, 107, 123, 127, 128, 131 (2), 142, 144, 151, 184, 187, 210, 221, 233, 236, 244, 245, 247, 256, 272, 276, 281 (2), 287, 289, 309 (2), 326, 340, 355, 356, 359 (2), 369 (2), 387 (2), 390, 400, 407, 411, 427, 428, 436, 442 (2), 458 (2), 462, 470-2, 475-7, 490, 499.
- St. Dunstan in the West,** 3, 8 (2), 24, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52, 61, 66, 74, 76, 77, 80 (2), 81, 92, 97-9, 101, 102, 106, 114, 121, 128, 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 136, 138, 142, 159 (2), 160 (3), 164, 166, 169, 172, 174 (2), 176, 182 (3), 184, 185, 187 (2), 188-91, 194, 198 (2), 204, 215, 222, 227, 237-9, 246, 247, 249, 254, 255, 259 (2), 265-7, 271, 273 (2), 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 302 (2), 303, 306, 326, 330 (2), 332, 345, 350, 361, 370, 379, 404, 416, 423, 428, 431, 433, 439, 447, 455, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 483, 485, 486, 492; *see also* **Clifford's Inn.**
- St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street,** 6 (2), 35, 101, 159 (2), 164 (2), 184, 212, 229, 243, 277, 367, 382, 389, 393, 459, 472, 481.
- St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate,** 51, 52, 93, 95, 136, 165, 339 (2), 380, 456, 462.
- St. Faith the Virgin, under St. Paul,** [22], 58, 59, 60 (3), 61, 84, 91, 158-60, 267, 272, 293, 320, 330, 361, 385 (2), 431, 438, 452, 462, 466, 498.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch,** 31, 44, 48, 91, 92, 110, 230, 375, 398, 408, 418, 437.
- St. George, Botolph Lane,** 2, 30 (2), 107, 126, 173, 326, 476, 484, 487.
- St. Giles without Cripplegate,** 8, 10, 25, [30], 32, 37, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 67, 72, 74, 80, 82, 86 (2), 87, 94 (2), 97 (2), 101 (2), 112, 113, 118, 119, 138, 140, 169 (2), 171, 173-5, 178, 180, 190, 195, 200, 216, 218, 219, 225, 233, 251, 262, 266, 271, 275, 276 (2), 277, 283, 284, 288, 296 (2), 303, 311, 316, 334, 336, 338, 340, 346, 351, 363, 365, 372, 373 (2), 376, 380, 381, 389, 393, 398, 423, 429 (2), 430, 434, 444, 447, 449, 457, 458, 463, 465, 468, 472, 479, 497; *see also* **Barbican, Gartilplace, Old Street, and Whitecross Street.**
- St. Giles in the Fields,** 12 (2), 34 (2), 38, 53, 54, 67, 73, 94, 102, 112 (2), 115, 116, 130, 136, 146, 151, 159, 169, 182, 185, 207, 230, 252, 268, 273, 280, 307, 361, 367, 369, 375, 376, 391, 405, 410, 411, 429, 431, 446, 453, 456, 485, 496, 497; *see also* **Holborn.**
- St. Gregory by St. Paul,** 13, 22, [26], 39, 43, 52, 68, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85 (2), 104, 110, 123, 125, 126, 130, 135, 154, 157, 190, 193, 208, 211, 213, 223, 287 (2), 293, 298, 305 (2), 311, 314, 342, 348, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360 (2), 361, 364, 371, 387, 394, 398, 400, 407, 416, 420, 434, 436, 438, 443, 473, 475, 478, 479, 490, 492, 493, 503.
- St. Helen, near Bishopsgate,** 24, 43, 44 (2), 76, 103, 172 (2), 184, 263, 279, 294, 332, 345, 351, 402, 420, 432, 433, 453, 456 (2), 458, 460, 462.
- St. James (St. Martin in the Fields),** 463.
- St. James, Clerkenwell,** 2, 26, 32, 50, 80, 83, 97, 151, 156, 191, 230, 240, 263 (2), 272, 275, 280, 297, 309,

- 317, 324, 325, 329, 341, 360, 375, 382, 385, 388, 395, 411, 436, 438, 449, 475.
- St. James, Garlickhithe**, 49, 126, 178, 209, 215, 228, 236, 249, 259, 261, 265, 277, 287, 334, 359(2), 361, 408, 424, 432, 461, 498.
- St. John (of Jerusalem), Clerkenwell**, 212, 388.
- St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street (or Watling Street)**, 4, 9, 121, 148, 166, 257, 275, 325, 406, 423, 430(2).
- St. John, Walbrook**, 19, 35, 44, 71, 90, 108, 135, 144, 156, 249, 369, 394, 431.
- St. John Zachary**, 14(2), 112, 145(2), 197, 347, 384, 393, 421, 423.
- St. John's Lane**, 375.
- St. John Street**, 103, 104, 285, 478, 484, 499, 502.
- St. John's Wood**, 26.
- St. Katherine**, *see* **St. Catherine**.
- St. Lawrence, Old Jewry**, 7, 13, 31, 32, 53, 64, 118, 127, 131, 133, 154, 169, 178(2), 188, 192, 193, 197, 216, 221, 235, 246, 248, 253, 286, 320, 331, 332, 338, 379, 391, 402(2), 403(2), 416, 417, 434, 436, 444, 461, 466, 478, 485, 496, 500.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 20, 38, 42, 80, 108, 126, 205, 218, 223, 232, 283, 286, 314, 341, 368, 384, 491.
- St. Leonard, Bromley**, *see* **Bromley**.
- St. Leonard, Eastcheap**, 33, 35, 82, 205, 261, 275, 323, 353, 382, 408, 432.
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane**, 25, 72, 89, 157, 194, 212, 214, 272, 294, 321, 347, 359, 372, 386, 400, 411; *see also* **St. Martin le Grand**.
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch**, 10, 73(2), 77, 84, 115(2), 126, 134, 137, 154, 188, 197, 218, 245, 256, 266, 276, 312(2), 314, 324, 330, 374, 398, 410, 442, 488, 497; *see also* **Hoxton**.
- St. Magnus Martyr (by the Bridge foot)**, 13, 19, 23, [31], 53, 58, 75, 90, 97, 101, 146, 175, 186, 197, 198, 206, 235, 237, 256, 274, 277, 281, 293, 319, 325, 327, 359, 387, 402, 405, 416, 457, 496.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury**, 2, 61, 133, 138, 151, 155(3), 163, 167, 169, 172, 200, 244, 283, 307, 310, 432.
- St. Margaret Moses**, 10, 12, 25, 103, 104, 204, 254, 395, 412, 494(2).
- St. Margaret, New Fish Street**, 13, 58, 103, 121, 216(2), 227, 299(2), 308, 417, 470, 501.
- St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane**, 46, 107, 164, 182, 189, 193, 314, 352.
- St. Margaret, Westminster**, 77, 122, 137, 153, 157, 205, 343, 360, 403, 406, 424, 429, 462, 471, 475, 479; *see also* **Westminster**.
- St. Martin in the Fields**, 8, 20(2), 21, 44, 55, 59, 68, 69, 93, 95, 99, 105, 108, 112, 127, 133, 135, 140, 142(3), 145(2), 149, 150, 156, 159, 166, 187, 192, 222, 230, 232, 237(2), 238, 240, 243, 246, 250(2), 252, 258, 264, 267, 281, 288, 293, 296(2), 297, 298, 315, 316, 324, 331, 336(2), 339, 343, 355, 358, 360, 362, 370, 374, 377, 384, 392, 394, 395, 398(2), 402, 408, 410, 413, 423, 433, 436, 440(2), 441, 451, 459, 467, 470, 480, 490, 498; *see also* **Charing Cross and St. James**.
- St. Martin le Grand**, 72, 157, 214, 272, 294, 329, 361, 372, 400, 407.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane**, *see* **St. Martin Pomeroy**.
- St. Martin, Ludgate**, 21, 65, 90(2), 98, 112, 113, 116, 144, 151(2), 177(2), 213, 219, 239, 249, 250, 259, 274, 295, 299, 332, 359, 364, 400, 406, 437, 462, 485, 487, 493, 500.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 34, 84, 86, 150, 152, 156, 169, 175, 271, 274, 298, 350, 439, 465, 492.
- St. Martin Outwich**, 4, 10, 11, [30], 66, 162, 235, 245, 252, 263, 264, 419(2), 424(2), 459.
- St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane**, 68(2), 105, 155(2), 181, 216, 319, 366.
- St. Martin le Vintry**, 39, 44, 68, 112, 116, 211, 232, 239, 269, 351, 367, 381, 398, 411, 417, 432, 438, 444, 454, 492(2), 494.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 28(2), 32, 55, 72, 78, 136, 159, 210, 242, 270, 313, 321, 334, 379, 382, 486, 500.
- St. Mary, Aldermanbury**, 8, 19, 32(2), 33, 80, 87, 96, 143, 194(2), 220, 247, 274, 287, 300, 342, 396, 434(3), 451.
- St. Mary Aldermay**, 3, 59, 62, 72, 109, 128, 144, 155, 164, 172, 309, 310(2), 317, 382, 391, 421, 422, 424, 439, 447, 457, 465, 472(2).
- St. Mary Axe**, 5, 35, 130.
- St. Mary without Bishopsgate**, *see* **St. Mary Spittle**.
- St. Mary Bothaw**, 9, 51, 84, 135, 157, 350, 474, 493.
- St. Mary le Bow, West Cheap**, 23, 36, 62, 70, 73, 108, 175, 189, 206, 223, 225, 243, 248(2), 250(2), 259, 268,

- 277, 288, 325, 331, 338(2), 382, 413, 428, 429, 439, 481, 495(2).
- St. Mary Colchurch**, 30, 31, 60, 130(2), 158, 208, 209, 220, 226, 249, 303, 337, 354, 355, 477, 480, 498.
- St. Mary at Hill**, 2, 5, 9, 26, 48, 69, 94, 101, 143, 175, 209, 236, 260, 291, 302, 326, 344, 354, 400, 422, 446, 463, 483.
- St. Mary, Islington**, *see* Islington.
- St. Mary Matfellow**, *see* Whitechapel.
- St. Mary Mounthaw**, 207.
- St. Mary le Savoy**, *see* St. Mary le Strand.
- St. Mary Somerset**, 36, 132(2), 262, 369, 417, 441, 461, 464, 474.
- St. Mary Spittle without Bishopsgate**, 324, 457.
- St. Mary Steyning**, 62, 276, 301, 411, 412, 478, 480.
- St. Mary le Strand**, *als.* Savoy, 12, 22, 43, 64, 65, 92, 131-3, 157, 166, 167, 172, 174, 239(2), 242, 251, 252, 265, 271, 283, 380, 390, 417, 472, 497, 498.
- St. Mary Woolchurch**, 22, 127, 202, 220, 319, 320, 328, 446, 466.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street**, 32, 49, 88, 98, 115, 124, 145, 188, 232, 236, 280, 290, 347, 358, 390, 391, 403, 404(2), 409.
- St. Mary Magdalene**, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street**, 37, 111(2), 112, 194, 225(2), 287, 317(2), 344, 359, 365(2), 426, 429, 431, 485.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street**, 55, 86, 103, 129, 152, 224, 289, 290(2), 298, 327, 385, 397(2), 410, 420, 443, 476, 482, 490.
- St. Marybone**, *see* Marybone.
- St. Matthew, Friday Street**, 47, 124, 148, 173, 238, 249, 294, 325, 327, 369, 384, 401, 402, 429, 460.
- St. Michael Bassishaw**, 68, 87, 119, 120, 154, 167, 180, 190, 203, 235, 241, 244, 316, 330, 335, 376, 413, 425, 429(2), 454, 459, 488.
- St. Michael, Cornhill**, 3, 4, 47, 50, 58, 74, 103, 122, 131, 156, 210, 249, 324, 346, 391, 418, 423, 446, 458, 459, 465, 467(2), 482, 502.
- St. Michael, Crooked Lane**, 12, 27, 49, 63, 78, 101, 120, 124, 131, 147, 149, 250, 283, 305, 307, 333, 354, 386, 421, 425, 491, 498.
- St. Michael Paternoster** (*als.* Whittington College) in the Old Royal, 37, 129, 153, 169, 229, 257, 259, 261, 282, 340, 478, 479.
- St. Michael, Queenhithe**, 33, 122, 164, 178, 251, 258, 290, 334, 341, 393, 467, 478, 499.
- St. Michael le Querne**, 10, 41, 80(2), 91, 111, 121, 161(2), 167, 215(2), 242, 309, 317, 376, 418, 424, 428, 436.
- St. Michael, Wood Street**, 32, 79, 108, 126, 140, 152, 162, 216, 233, 235, 254, 445, 459, 491.
- St. Mildred**, 271, 273.
- St. Mildred, Bread Street**, 33(2), 104, 125, 249, 311, 372, 397, 466(2), 487.
- St. Mildred, Poultry**, 75, 98, 148, 195, 202, 221, 248, 254, 261, 278, 308, 323, 328, 363, 407(2), 418, 457, 467, 469.
- St. Nicholas Acon**, 32, 91, 113, 119, 132, 147, 153(2), 161, 307, 352, 422, 441, 452, 457, 462.
- St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey**, 35, 45, 297, 411, 435, 491.
- St. Nicholas Lane**, 452.
- St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street**, 98, 124, 130, 158, 218, 243.
- St. Olave, Hart Street**, 47(2), 73, 88, 110, 112, 137, 218, 222, 228, 237, 244, 249, 262, 270, 273, 291(3), 299, 301, 314, 323, 359, 369, 377, 380, 381, 382, 386, 390, 432, 456, 459(2).
- St. Olave, Old Jewry**, 11, 46, 69, 90, 109, 119, 179, 248, 377, 381, 388, 428, 454, 473, 476.
- St. Olave, Silver Street**, 20, 32, 174, 200, 269, 294, 299, 326, 344, 430, 490.
- St. Pancras, Middlesex**, 250, 327 ; *see also* Kentish Town.
- St. Pancras, Soper Lane**, 9, 53, 63, 323, 345, 353, 388, 415, 428.
- St. Paul's Cathedral, Canons of**, 332, 351(2).
- „ Dean of, 330.
- „ Subdean of, 26.
- „ Churchyard, 19, 498.
- St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London**, 9, 10, 92, 138, 144, 157, 166, 178, 187, 238, 243, 288, 292, 310, 355(2), 359, 360, 378(2), 392, 404, 432, 455, 459, 482, 487 ; *see also* Tower of London.
- St. Peter, Cornhill**, 13, 94, 95, 118, 127, 152, 207, 279(2), 284, 287, 290, 303, 321, 377(2), 385, 392, 461, 465(2), 467, 476, 487, 502(2).
- St. Peter, Paul's Wharf**, 251, 335, 347, 369, 417, 438, 499.
- St. Peter Poer**, 107, 108, 176, 193, 250,

- 300, 315, 370, 428, 443, 446, 448, 458, 460.
- St. Peter, Westcheap**, 28, 79, 88, 103, 133, 143, 199, 218, 273, 308, 320 (2), 323, 365, 439, 448, 460, 487, 494.
- St. Sepulchre without Newgate**, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 23, 31 (2), 35, 40 (2), 50, 59, 74, 75, 78, 81 (2), 87, 93, 95, 102, 103 (3), 104, 106, 107, 125, 127, 130 (2), 135, 139, 145, 147, 149, 157, 159, 165, 171, 172, 173 (2), 177, 180, 181, 183, 195, 204, 213, 216, 217 (2), 229, 230, 234, 246, 257, 263-5, 266 (2), 268 (2), 274, 276, 283, 285 (2), 288, 296, 302 (2), 305, 311, 316, 325, 327, 334, 339, 342, 345, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 358 (2), 359, 362, 370, 371 (2), 372, 374, 378 (2), 379, 380, 392, 393, 395, 407, 410, 417, 427, 430-2, 435, 461, 466 (2), 468, 475, 483, 484, 494, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500, 502; *see also* **Gray's Inn**; **Smithfield**, **West**, and **St. John's Street**.
- St. Stephen, Colman Street**, 4, 9, 13, 29, 32, 73, 87, 91, 100, 106, 110, 122, 132 (2), 134, 139, 148 (2), 156, 163 (2), 165, 170, 189, 232, 233, 239, 268, 272 (2), 317, 318, 328, 332, 347, 370, 376, 391, 396, 416, 424, 440, 452, 464, 474, 498.
- St. Stephen, Walbrook**, 64, 140, 290, 325, 393, 412, 416, 428, 463.
- St. Swithin by London Stone (Candlewick Street)**, 39, 71 (2), 90, 148, 183, 208, 216, 229, 265, 281, 292, 295, 356, 409 (2), 477, 496, 499.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 4, 10, 70, 83, 113, 167, 169, 179, 245, 249, 414.
- St. Vedast, Foster Lane ('St. Foster')**, 24-6, 49, 64, 69, 70, 77, 87, 105, 107, 109, 111, 145, 148, 173, 244, 275, 295, 300, 307, 319, 327, 333, 364, 435, 468.
- Savoy Hospital, Strand**, 390.
- Savoy parish**, *see* **St. Mary le Strand**.
- Savoy Rents, Strand**, 262.
- Sergeants' Inn**, 10.
- Shadwell (Stepney)**, 12, 108.
- Sheare Lane**, 159.
- Shepperton**, 452.
- Shipwrights' Hall**, 4.
- Shoe Lane**, 265.
- Shoreditch**, *see* **St. Leonard, Shoreditch**.
- Silver Street**, 43; *see also* **St. Olave, Silver Street**.
- Smithfield, East**, 9, 20, 26, 78, 92, 212, 256, 311, 406, 425, 468, 492.
- „ **West**, 269.
- Soper Lane**, 30.
- Southall (Hayes)**, 244.
- Staines**, 25 (2), 30, 31, 37, 57, 75, 236, 404, 458, 468, 482.
- Stanmore, Great**, 85, 170, 337.
- „ **Little**, 336.
- Stanwell**, 178, 180, 182, 193, 353 (2); *see also* **Ridsworth**; and **Colnbrook (Bucks)**.
- Staple Inn**, 24, 42, 342, 433, 452, 453.
- Stepney**, 12, 27, 29, 44, 55, 62, 67, 68, 79, 106, 122, 124, 133, 135, 138, 165, 169, 224, 228 (2), 240, 257, 259, 261, 285, 294, 295, 297, 328, 337, 340, 342, 345, 354, 355, 362, 376, 385, 396, 397 (2), 405, 413, 424, 432, 438, 443, 460, 475, 480, 487, 491, 495, 496; *see also* **Bethnal Green**, **Blackwall**, **Limehouse**, **Poplar**, **Ratcliff**, and **Shadwell**.
- Stoke Newington**, 118, 128, 149, 193, 459.
- Strand, The**, 20, 145, 167, 251, 262.
- Stratford le Bow (or Bow)**, 289, 311, 348, 320, 443, 484.
- Sudbury (Suburie, in Harrow)**, 154 (2), 277, 337.
- „ **Court**, 336.
- Sunbury**, 270, 388.
- Symons Inn**, 288.
- Teddington (Tuddington)**, 329, 349.
- Temple, Inner**, 4, 6, 10 (2), 99, 126 (2), 135, 212, 231, 246, 273, 278, 286, 290, 304, 382, 384, 395, 410, 425, 448, 498.
- „ **Middle**, 5, 17, 22, 31, 62, 67 (2), 70, 74, 84, 94, 114, 120, 126, 138, 160, 266, 298, 299, 356, 401, 426 (2), 427, 454, 464.
- Thavies Inn**, 265, 339.
- Thistleworth**, *see* **Isleworth**.
- Tottenham or Tottenham Highcross**, 6, 64, 131, 201, 220, 262, 408, 495; *see also* **Wood Green**.
- Tower, Lieutenant of the**, 216.
- „ **Hill**, 130, 457.
- „ **Precincts of the**, 373 (2).
- „ **Street**, 2, 179, 398; *see also* **St. Catherine near the Tower and St. Peter Advincula**.
- Trinity, Holy**, 59, 187, 244, 249, 328, 354, 376.
- „ **without Aldgate or in the Minorities**, 70, 92, 128, 306, 334, 337, 399, 438, 439.
- „ **the Less (Old Fish Street)**, 146, 157, 335, 395, 471.
- Trinity Lane**, 395.
- Twickenham**, 48, 91, 109, 185, 256, 362, 488.

Twyford, East (Willesden), 344.
 Uxbridge (Wooxbridge), 11, 25, 86,
 89, 123, 231, 233, 336, 490.
 Wadnoll Green, 346.
 Wandons Green (Fulham), 269.
 Wapping (Stepney and Whitechapel),
 2, 10, 39, 65, 157, 182, 202, 257 (2),
 260 (2), 298, 303, 315, 327, 336,
 373, 433.
 Watling Street, 22.
 Weald, The, (Harrow), 84, 250, 412,
 426, 450.
 Wembley (Harrow), 199.
 Westcheap, 268.
 Westminster, 2, 4, 5, 8 (2), 13, 18, 26, 30,
 38, 58, 71, 72, 79, 92 (2), 94, 96,
 121-3, 129, 130, 156, 158 (2), 165,
 172, 173, 178, 203, 239, 243, 249,
 260, 272, 275, 292, 303, 304, 306,
 308, 314, 318, 326, 332 (2), 334, 336,
 338, 343, 347, 351, 378, 379 (2),
 381, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405,
 408, 409, 412, 422, 428, 429, 435,
 416, 452, 454; *see also* St. Margaret,
 Westminster.
 „ The Great Sanctuary, 264.
 Whetstone (Finchley), 336, 391.
 Whitechapel (St. Mary Matfellow), 7,
 8, 9, *and* [9], 50, 147, 150, 161, 173,
 197, 241, 242, 251, 257, 263, 276,
 277, 309, 337, 361, 382 (2), 418,
 446, 460, 466, 470, 479, 492, 498;
see also East Smithfield *and*
 Wapping.
 Whitecross Street, 82, 282.
 Whitefriars, 142.
 Whitehorse Alley, 75.
 Whittington College, *see* St. Michael
 Paternoster.
 Willesden, 10, 26, 39, 175 (2), 189, 240,
 379, 384; *see also* Twyford, East.
 Wood Green (Tottenham), 477.
 Wooxbridge, *see* Uxbridge.
 Yeading (Hayes), 266.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merionethshire, 12.
 Beddgelert, *see under* Carnarvonshire.
 Corwen, 309; *see also* Rhug.
 Cwmyfynnon (Kymyfynnon), 14.
 Dinas Mowddwy, 286.
 Dolgelly, 286.
 Erowe, 14.
 Gwyddelwern (Gowelwarne), 17, 259.
 Kymyfynnon, *see* Cwmyfynnon.
 Llanaber, 153 (2).
 Llandrillo, [458]; *see also* Sirran.
 Llanfrothen (Lanbrothen), [14], 500.
 Llangar, 500.

Llanuwychyllyn, 18.
 Llanycil (Llanitoll), 18.
 Pennantigy, 14.
 Rhug (Corwen), 389.
 Rytherth, 18.
 Sirran (? = Syrior (Llandrillo)), 14.
 Trawsfynydd, [14], 286.
 Twyverne (Tueverrne), 18.

MIDDLESEX, *see* London and
 Middlesex.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, 14, 15, 16 (3), 33, 213,
 258 (3), 286, 441; *see also*
 Llwyndu.
 Bedwellty, 14, 464.
 Caerleon (Llangattock), 14, 303, 362.
 Caldicot, 62, 235, 457.
 Chapel Hill, 204 (2).
 Chepstow, 106, 259, 352, 375, 376, 464.
 Corneley, North, 469.
 Cwmcarnvan, 152; *see also* Trevildu.
 Cwmyoy, 341; *see also under* Here-
 fordshire.
 Dixton, 95, 251; *see also* Hadnock *and*
under Herefordshire.
 Grosmont, 361, 365, 441.
 Hadnock (Dixton), 225.
 Ifton, 485.
 Llandenny, 14.
 Llanelly (? Brecon), 16.
 Llanfoist, 16, 135, 316.
 Llanfrechfa, *see* Pont Newydd.
 Llangan, 28.
 Llangattock, *see* Caerleon.
 „ Lingoed or Glenig (Gelding), [16].
 „ Vibon Avel, 352, 361.
 Llangibby, 487.
 Llangona [213].
 Llangoven, 392.
 Llanmartin, *see* Penycloed.
 Llanpill, 361.
 Llantillio Crossenny, 258, 270, 361, 365,
 384.
 „ Pertholey, 152, 241.
 Llanvair, 16.
 „ Kilgidin, 113.
 Llanvihangel Llantarnam, 413.
 „ near Roggielt, 317.
 „ near Usk, or Gibion, 258.
 Llanwenarth, 316, 440, 485.
 Llwyndu (Abergavenny), 365.
 Magor, 252, 403; *see also* Redwick.
 Mathern, 93.
 Monmouth, 135, 203 (2), 361, 389,
 469 (2), 486.
 Mownton, 21.
 Mynyddyslwyn, *see* Penmain.

Newchurch, 215.
 Newport, 9, 14, 487.
 Oldcastle, 256.
 Penhow, 45.
 Penmain (Mynyddyslwyn), 14.
 Penycoed (Llanmartin), 30, 313, 316.
 Pont Newydd (Llanfrefcha), 14.
 Raglan, 359.
 Redwick (Magor), 56, 229, 259, 485.
 Rockfield, 148.
 St. Arvan's, 429.
 Shire Newton, 485.
 Skenfretth, 316.
 Tintern, 470.
 Trevildu (Trevileduy, Cwmcarvan), 486.
 Usk, 14, 259, 316, 383 (2).

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomeryshire, 17.
 Aberhafesp, 16, 87; *see also* Glascoed.
 Abermachnant (Llanrhaiadr yn Mochnant), 17.
 Abermule, 14.
 Alberbury, *see* Bauseley, Criggion, and Uppington; *also under* Salop.
 Anwyl, 15.
 Aston (Lydham), 15.
 Bauseley or Balasley (Alberbury), 164.
 Bettws, *see* Dolfor Wyn and Maesmawr.
 Bolbrough (Bobro, Llandyssil), 14.
 Brompton (Churchstoke), 17.
 Bronywood (Llandyssil), [14].
 Bryngwyn (? = Bronogan), 17.
 Bryntalch (Llandyssil), [14], 17.
 Buttington, *see* Hope and Trewern.
 Caer Llyferison (Kerry), 15.
 Caersws (Llanwnnog), 402.
 Carno (Karno), 16.
 Castle, 486.
 Celyber Issa (Kellyber Yssa, Kerry), 17.
 Cemmaes, 15, 307; *see also* Gwerny-bwlch.
 Ceri, *see* Kerry.
 Churchstoke, 14, 273; *see also* Brompton and Mellington.
 Criggion (Alberbury), 243; *see also under* Salop.
 Darowen, 15, 136.
 Dolfor Wyn (Bettws), 14.
 Dyffryn Llanfair (Newtown), [16], 17.
 Forden, *see* Kilkewydd and Llettygyn-farch.
 Fwynwas, 15.
 Garthillin (Kerry), 16, 17.
 Glascoed (Aberhafesp), 21.
 Golenydd (Machynlleth), [16].
 Graig (Kerry), 17.

Guilsfield, 14, 306, 435.
 Gwernybwllch (Cemmaes), 15.
 Hendidley (Llanllwchaiarn), 16.
 Hope (Buttington), 18, 25, 379.
 Karno, *see* Carno.
 Kellyber Yssa, *see* Celyber Issa.
 Kemes, *see* Cemmaes.
 Kerry, 16, 500; *see also* Caer Llyferison, Celyber Issa, Garthillin, and Graig.
 Kilkewydd (Forden), 376.
 Leighton (Worthen), 25, 285, 458.
 Llanbrynmair, 3.
 Llandinam, 16, 52, 267, 306, 440, 489; *see also* Maesmawr and Trewythan.
 Llandrinio (Llandrinewe, Llandryne), 16, 162.
 Llandyssil, 16; *see also* Bolbrough, Bronywood, Bryntalch, and Rhindir.
 Llanfair Caereinion, *see* Penarth.
 Llanfechain, 21.
 Llanfyllin, 89.
 Llangnam, 3.
 Llangurig (Llangirrig), [14], 18, 184.
 Llanidloes, 14.
 Llanlulan, 363.
 Llanllwchaiarn (Llanllozaierne), 16; *see also* Hendidley.
 Llanmerewig (Llannerewig), 188.
 Llanrhaiadr yn Mochnant, *see* Abermachnant.
 Llansantffraid yn Mechan, 26, 134, 433; *see also* Tredderwen.
 Llanwnnog (? = Llanvewig, 14), 236; *see also* Caersws.
 Llanwrin, 15.
 Llettygynfarch (Lletie gunvarche, Forden), 366.
 Lydham, *see* Aston.
 Machynlleth, *see* Golenydd.
 Maesmawr (Bettws), 21.
 „ (Llandinam), 21, 123.
 Mathafarn, 15.
 Meibron, 15.
 Meifod (Myvott), 134.
 Mellington (Churchstoke), 17.
 Mochdre (Moughtrey), 16, 316, 500.
 Montgomery, 17; *see also* Sutton.
 Newtown, 14-17, 440; *see also* Dyffryn Llanfair.
 Park, 225.
 Penarth (Llanfair Caereinion), 16.
 Penstrowed, [15], 16, 21, 259.
 Pentre Nant, 131.
 Pool, *see* Welshpool.
 Rhindir (Llandyssil), 16.
 Rhiwtestyn, 15.
 Sidwall, 15.
 Sutton (Montgomery), 214.

Tirymynech, 15.
 Trallwingollen (Welshpool), 15.
 Tredderwen (Llansantffraid), 15.
 Tref Eglwys (Treveglais), 80, 489.
 Tregynon (Tregonon) 61, 241.
 Tretherwen, *see* Tredderwen.
 Trewern (Buttington), 15, 174 (2).
 Trewythan (Llandinam), 258, 285.
 Tyddyn Prydd (Welshpool), 146.
 Uppington (Alberbury), 19.
 Welshpool, 14, 30, 146, 258, 285; *see*
also Trallwingollen and Tyddyn
 Prydd.
 Worthen, *see* Leighton and under
 Salop.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 3, 24, 147, 297.
 Acle, 226.
 Acre, West, 272.
 Arminghall (Amringale), 225, 312.
 Ashill, 271.
 Ashwelthorpe, 268.
 Attleborough, 8, 42, 344, 371.
 Attlebridge, 27, 96.
 Aylmerton, 198.
 Aylsham (Alsame), 13, 178.
 Banham, 109 (2), 188.
 Barnham Broom, 96.
 Barningham Norwood, 337.
 Barsham, North, 387.
 Barton Bendish, 30.
 Bawdeswell, 195.
 Bedingham, 194.
 Beeston (Biston), 24.
 „ near the Sea, 82.
 Besthorpe, 147.
 Billockby, 303.
 Bilney, East, 128.
 Binham, 254.
 Blakeney, 91.
 Blickling (Blicking) Hall, 106.
 Blonorton, 402.
 Bradenham, 233.
 „ East, 244.
 Brancaster, 63, 208.
 Briningham, 24.
 Briston, 55.
 Brockdish (Brodish), 27.
 Broome, 444.
 Broomhill, 172.
 Broomsthorp (East Rudham), 108.
 Buckenham, New, 458.
 „ Old, 75, 431.
 Burgh next Aylsham, 33.
 „ St. Peter or Wheatacre Burgh,
 116.
 Burlingham St. Peter, 309.
 Burnham Norton, 413.

Burnham Overy, 62, 444.
 „ Thorpe, 20.
 Caistor St. Edmund, 350, 429.
 Castle Acre, 183, 242.
 „ Rising, 23, 495.
 Caston, 494.
 Catton, 476.
 Clenchwarton, 66.
 Cley by the Sea, 166.
 Cockley Cley, 149 (3).
 Congham, 329 (2), 360, 392.
 Corpusty, 30.
 Creake, North, 20.
 „ South, 397.
 Cromer *als.* Shipden, 362.
 Denver, 274.
 Deopham, 11, 82, 497.
 Dereham, 139, 354.
 „ East, 402.
 „ West, The Barkhouse in, 11.
 Dersingham, 270, 347 (2).
 Dighton, 27.
 Diss, 117, 167, 194, 379.
 Downham Market, 193, 206, 414.
 Earsham, 210.
 Easton, 460.
 Eccles, *see* Hempstead.
 Ellingham (Ellington), Great, 8.
 Elsing, 42, 369.
 Emneth, 41, 139, 466, 470.
 Fakenham, 7, 19, 186.
 Felbrigg, 114, 137.
 Felmingham, 386.
 Feltwell, 138.
 Fincham, 105, 147, 189.
 Flitcham, 309, 387.
 Flordon, 262.
 Fornsett St. Mary, 198.
 Foulsham, 46, 146, 442 (? = Poulsham,
 30).
 Freethorpe, 375.
 Frettenham, 411.
 Garboldisham, 189.
 Garvestone, 79.
 Gayton, 359.
 Gaywood, 90.
 Gimmingham, 138.
 Gissing, 262.
 Gressenhall, 158.
 Gunton, 55.
 Hackford, 11.
 Hales Hall, 231.
 Hapton, 480.
 Hardingham, 44.
 Harling, East, 289.
 „ West, 183.
 Haughfield, 11.
 Heigham (Norwich), 80, 137.
 Hempsall, 14, 278.
 Hempstead cum Eccles, 263.

- Hempton Abbey, 284.
 Hethel (Heathild), 72.
 Hethersett, 170, 244.
 Heydon, 150.
 Higham, *see* Heigham.
 Hillington, 240, 429.
 Hindolveston, 24.
 Hindringham, 190.
 Hingham, 315, 443.
 Hockham (Heugeham), 11.
 Hockwold, 319.
 Holkham, 20.
 Holme (Horning), 429.
 " next Runcton, 65.
 Holt, 39.
 Hoo next East Deerham, 456.
 Horning, *see* Holme.
 Horstead, *see* Stanninghall.
 Ingoldesthorpe, 13.
 Kenninghall, 218.
 Kimberley, 495.
 Langford, 30.
 Langham, 39.
 Lopham, South, 58, 415.
 Lynn Regis, 4 (? = Lyame, 11), 25, 44,
 45, 60, 66, 79, 80 (2), 82, 107, 112,
 113, 125, 127, 135, 150, 182, 183,
 196, 198, 220, 237, 257 (2), 264,
 277, 280, 323, 336, 344, 347, 350,
 375, 391, 406, 407 (2), 412, 417,
 420, 423, 435, 437, 440, 450, 474,
 485, 488.
 Lynn, South, 25, 268 (2), 303, 456.
 " West, 50, 349, 487.
 Martham, 198, 204, 427.
 Melton Constable, 24.
 " Little, 298.
 Mendham, 176.
 Methwold, 43.
 Metton, 231.
 Middleton, 421.
 Morley, 397.
 " St. Botolph, 11.
 Morton, 27, 419.
 Mundham, 210.
 Necton, 310, 387.
 Norwich, 8, 11, 13, 38, 57, 62, 66, 68,
 111, 117 (2), 118, 122, 128 (2), 135,
 136, 138, 139, 144, 148, 151, 163,
 179, 181 (2), 182 (2), 186, 190,
 202, 249, 254, 259, 262, 273 (2),
 277 (3), 280, 281, 285, 288, 314,
 319, 320, 325 (2), 328, 329 (2), 331,
 338, 339, 346, 350 (2), 356, 360,
 362, 367, 368, 370, 381, 389, 395,
 406, 419 (2), 441, 444, 450, 456-8,
 465 (2), 469, 473, 476, 497; *see also*
 Heigham.
 Norwich, Bishop of, 253.
 " Diocese of, 95, 334, 405.
 Norwich, Dutch Church in, 11.
 Outwell, 167.
 Oxmead, 342.
 Oxwick, 42.
 Paston, 342.
 Pattlesley (Patchlie), 42, 345.
 Pentney, 30.
 Pickenham, 30.
 " North, 330.
 " South, 71.
 Postwick, 466.
 Poulsham, 30.
 Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, 66, 369.
 Quidenham, 234.
 Ranworth, 234.
 Raynham, East, 42, 496.
 Repps, North, 355.
 " South, 95.
 Ringland, 275.
 Rockland, 233.
 Rollesby, 105, 147.
 Rudham, East, *see* Broomsthorpe.
 " West, 387.
 Runcton, North, 412.
 Ruston, East, 466.
 Ryston, 362.
 Scole, 3.
 Sculthorpe, 20, 51.
 Sharnborne, 424.
 Shelton, 469.
 Sheringham (Sharington), 163, 290.
 Shipden, *see* Cromer.
 Shipham, 218 (2).
 Shottesham, 225.
 Shouldham Thorpe, 374.
 Snettisham, 92, 108, 125.
 Snoring, Great, 475.
 South Acre, 51.
 Southery, 452.
 Sprowston, 118 (2).
 Stanhoe, 235.
 Stanninghall (Horstead), 217.
 Stolements, 30.
 Stow, 453.
 " Bardolph, 122, 461.
 Stratton, Long, 196.
 " Strawless, 289.
 Sturston, 119, 265.
 Swaffham, 30.
 " Market, 82.
 " Prior, 454.
 Swanton Morley, 188.
 " Novers, 24.
 Terrington, 31, 469.
 " St. Clement, 30, 276.
 Thelveton, 218.
 Themelthorpe, 30.
 Thetford, 427, 436.
 Thompson, 257.
 Thornham, 372 (2).

Thorpland (Wallington), 447.
 Thuxton, 337.
 Tibenham, 89 (2).
 Tilney (P = Tilley), 24.
 Tittleshall, 55.
 Toftrees, 42.
 Topcroft, [14].
 Upwell, 99, 295, 350, 356, 359; *see*
also under Cambridgeshire.
 Wallington, *see* Thorpland.
 Walpole, 345, 376, 470, 497.
 Walsham, North, 281, 411.
 Walsingham, Little, 79, 223, 372, 405,
 496.
 Walsoken, 98, 249, 254, 348, 400, 417.
 Walton, West, 83, 374.
 Warham, 173.
 Watlington, 185, 474.
 Watton, 366.
 Weeting, 497.
 Wellingham, 142.
 Wells next the Sea, 64, 114, 157, 163,
 207, 266, 391.
 Westfield, 11.
 Weston Longueville, 372, 390.
 Wheatacre Burgh, *see* Burgh St. Peter.
 Wiggshall St. Germans, 24.
 „ St. Mary, [108], 323.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 24, 278.
 „ St. Peter, 24.
 Wimbotsham, 61, 371.
 Winch, West, 121, 174.
 Wiveton, 266.
 Wolferton, 4.
 Wood Dalling, 30.
 Woodrising, 243.
 Wootton, 220.
 „ North, 178, 309.
 „ South, 367.
 Wormegay (Wrongye), 115, 384.
 Wretham, West, 30.
 Wymondham, 378.
 Yarmouth, 12, 22, 41, 52, 53, 89, 93, 95,
 97, 112, 117, 122, 128, 153, 172,
 177, 181, 191, 194, 201, 218, 224,
 236, 259, 261, 268, 271, 290, 297,
 308, 313, 318, 327, 335, 337, 357,
 407, 412 (2), 424, 443, 444 (2), 454,
 470, 477, 480, 484, 502.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northamptonshire, 49.
 Northampton, Earl of, 240.
 Addington, Great, 130.
 Adstone (Adson, Canons' Ashby), 210.
 Ailesworth (Elesworth, Castor), 468.
 Aldwinkle, 244.
 „ St. Peter, *see* Lyveden.
 Apethorpe, 309.

Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.
 „ Castle *als.* David, 244.
 „ Cold, 185.
 „ St. Ledgers, 309.
 Ashton, 254.
 Ashwell, 199.
 Aston le Walls, 88.
 Astrop (Newbottle and King's Sutton),
 97.
 Astwell (Wappenham), 197 (P = Ash-
 well, 199).
 Bainton, 497.
 Barby *als.* Barroughby, 85, 258; *see*
also Onley.
 Barnack, 267; *see also* Walcot.
 Barton, Earl's, 339, 376.
 Benefield, 52, 141, 310.
 „ Overthorpe (P = Upper), 81, 250.
 Biggin (Oundle), 139.
 Billing, Great, 175.
 „ Little, 295.
 Blatherwycke, 240, 422.
 Boddington, 250.
 „ Nether, 180.
 Boughton *als.* Buckton, 125.
 Bowden, Little, 438.
 Bozeat, 491.
 Brackley, 34 (2), 41, 155, 163, 252, 375,
 447.
 Brafield on the Green, 3.
 Brampton by Dingley, 330.
 Braunston, 57, 178, 497.
 Braybrooke, 298.
 Brixworth, 489.
 Broughton, 5.
 Buckton, *see* Boughton.
 Bugbrooke, 352.
 Bulwick, 172.
 Byfield, 12.
 Castor, 474; *see also* Ailesworth and
 Sutton.
 Catesby, 43.
 Charlton (Newbottle and King's
 Sutton), 6, 352.
 Charwelton, 12.
 Chipping Warden, 44.
 Church Hall (Maxey), 413, 415.
 Clay Coaton, 315.
 Cliffe, King's, 24.
 Cogenhoe, 3.
 Colley Weston, 169, 374, 416.
 Corby (Kerby), 294.
 Cosgrove, 48, 172.
 Cottingham, 85.
 Cotton End (Hardingstone), 216, 475.
 Courteenhall, 103.
 Cranford, 192.
 Cransley, 5 (2), 74.
 Creaton, Little, (Spratton), 269.
 Crick, 400 (2), 413.

- Dagnall (Wicken), 453.
 Daventry (Daintree), 34, 104, 162 (2),
 272, 357, 407; *see also* Drayton.
 Deene, 81 (2), 160.
 Deeping Gate (Maxey), 82, 166, 496.
 Delapré (Hardingstone), 436 (2).
 Descote (Patteshull), 42.
 Dingley, 373, 466.
 Dodford, 9, 12, 368.
 Dogsthorpe (Dastrape, Peterborough
 (now Paston)), 9, 453, 468.
 Drayton (Daventry), 172, 370.
 Eastcote (Patteshull), 42.
 Easton, 8, 158; *see also* Milton.
 " Neston, 162.
 " by Stamford, 412, 449 (2).
 Edgcott, 99.
 Etton, 498; *see also* Woodcroft.
 Evenley, 87.
 Everdon, 63, 380, 471, 488.
 Eye, 122, 133, 186.
 Farndon, East, 124, 298, 331.
 Farthinghoe, 33, 148.
 Farthingstone, 93, 220.
 Faxton, 327, 469.
 Finedon (Thingden), 320.
 Fotheringhay, 50 (2).
 Glinton, 20, 483.
 Greatworth, 74 (2).
 Green's Norton, 227.
 Grendon, 488.
 Gretton, 391, 403.
 Grimsbury (Warkworth, and Banbury,
 Oxon.), 132, 187.
 Guilsborough, *see* Holywell.
 Haddon, West, 35, 38.
 Handley (Towcester), 405.
 Hardingstone, 488; *see also* Cotton
 End and Delapré.
 Harlestone, 199, 200 (2).
 Harringworth, 10, 12, 173, 277, 349.
 Harrowden, Great, 142, 200, 256.
 Hazlebeeche, 186.
 Helidon, 34.
 Helmdon, 4, 79, 158.
 Helpstone, 312.
 Hemington, 142, 313.
 Heyford, 316.
 Higham Ferrers, 106, 143, 175 (2).
 Hinton, 79, 448, 497.
 Holdenby (Holmby), 196.
 Holywell (Guilsborough), 88, 290.
 Horton, 273.
 Hothorpe (Theddingworth, *which is*
 in Leics.), 444.
 Irchester, 62, 301 (2), 448; *see also*
 Knuston.
 Irthlingborough, 146.
 Kerby, *see* Corby.
 Kettering, 116.
 Kilsby, 181, 279.
 King's Sutton, *see* Sutton, King's.
 Kingsthorpe, 51, 316 (2).
 Knuston (Irchester), 337.
 Lamport, 249.
 Lilbourne, 488.
 Lilford, 156, 256.
 Litchborough, 323.
 Loddington, 304.
 Lullington (? = Luddington), 175.
 Lyveden (Aldwinkle St. Peter), 449.
 Marholm, 9.
 Marston St. Lawrence, 62, 89, 100,
 339, 413; *see also* Westhorpe.
 " Trussell, 303, 342.
 Maxey, *see* Church Hall and Deeping
 Gate.
 Middleton Cheney, 90, 191, 306, 339,
 347.
 Milton, 9.
 " (Easton), 168.
 Morston (Morton), 19.
 Moulton, 189.
 Naseby (Navesby), 58.
 Nassington, 45, 171, 210, 427.
 Newbottle, *see* Astrop and Charlton.
 Newton, 178, 339.
 " Bromshold, 494.
 " in the Willows, 449.
 Northampton, 12, 51, 81 (3), 87, 110,
 111, 116, 124, 128, 167, 208, 305,
 313, 371, 418, 436, 484, 488.
 Northborough, 24.
 Oakley, Little, 313.
 Onley (Barby), 415.
 Oundle, 9, 136, 140, 181, 380, 405, 413;
 see also Biggin.
 Overthorpe (Warkworth), 275; *see also*
 Benefield.
 Passenham, 172.
 Paston, 106; *see also* Werrington.
 Patteshull, *see* Descote and Eastcote.
 Paulerspury, 297.
 Peakirk, 468.
 Peterborough, 2, 9, 48, 140, 226, 264,
 322, 338, 413, 416, 434 (2), 455,
 480, 493; *see also* Dogsthorpe.
 Piddington, 44, 268.
 Pilton, 173.
 Pisbrooke, 12.
 Polebrook, 79.
 Potterspury *als.* East Pury, 41.
 " Pury Park in, 316.
 Purston (King's Sutton), 125.
 Pury Park, *see* Potterspury.
 Ravensthorpe, *see* Teeton.
 Roade, 103.
 Rothwell (Rowell), 136, 209.
 Rushden, 91.
 Rushton 179.

Scaldwell, 192, 197.
 Shitlanger (Stoke Bruerne), 267.
 Sibbertoft, 66.
 Slipton, 224.
 Spratton, *see* Creaton, Little.
 Stamford Baron, 101, 300, 329, 422.
 Staverton (Starton), 12, 85.
 Steane, 12.
 Stepington, 153.
 Stoke, 88.
 „ Albany, 260.
 „ Bruerne, *see* Shitlanger.
 Sulgrave, 62.
 Sutton (Castor), 120.
 „ King's, 347, 418, 452, 470, 475 ;
see also Astrop, Charlton, and
 Purston.
 Syresham, 338.
 Tansor, 193, 227.
 Teeton (Ravensthorpe), 74.
 Thingdon, *see* Finedon.
 Thornhaugh, 370.
 „ Lord Russell of, 387.
 Thorpe Malsor, 469.
 „ Mandeville, 88, 267.
 Thrapston, 44.
 Tichmarsh, 2, 404.
 Towcester, 71, 298, 387 ; *see also*
 Handley and Wood Burcote.
 Upton, 9, 42, 51, 490.
 Wadenhoe, 174 (2).
 Walcot (Barnack), 80.
 Walgrave, 181.
 Wappenham, 482 ; *see also* Astwell.
 Warkworth, 191 ; *see also* Overthorpe.
 Warmington, 333.
 Watford, 5, 85, 306.
 Weedon Beck, 58, 261.
 Welford, 44, 491.
 Wellingborough (Wendingboro'), 99.
 Welton, 158, 414.
 Werrington (Paston), 106, 136.
 Westhorpe (Marston St. Lawrence),
 12.
 Weston Favell, 449.
 „ by Welland, 192.
 Whiston, 482.
 Wicken, *see* Dagnall.
 Wilbey, 288.
 Wittering, 7.
 Wollaston, 37.
 Wood Burcote (Towcester), 162.
 Woodcroft (Eton), 373.
 Woodford, 202, 357.
 Wootton, St. John's Closes in, 199.
 Yardwell, 76, 284.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, 435.
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 8, 54, 74.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottinghamshire, 3, 67.
 Nottingham, Earl of, 271.
 Barton in Fabis, 249, 388.
 Bingham, 424.
 Bulcote (Burton Joyce), 297.
 Bunny (Boney), 349.
 Burton Joyce, *see* Bulcote.
 Costock, 206.
 Fledborough, 44.
 Kirton, 105.
 Laneham, 202.
 Langar, 170.
 Morton, 22.
 Newark upon Trent, 104, 253.
 Nottingham, 267, 304, 423.
 Retford, East, 263.
 Rolleston, 287.
 Ruddington (Reddington), 184.
 Shelford, 297.
 Southwell, 34, 229.
 Stapleford, 298.
 Thrumpton, 63, [353].
 Wallingwells, 354.
 Welbeck, 95.
 Winkburn, 85, 95.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxfordshire, 392.
 Oxford, Countess of, 458.
 Adderbury (Atherburie), 69, 124, 139,
 170, 180, 225, 250, 389, 390 ; *see*
also Barford St. John and Bodicote.
 Ambrosden (Amersden), 139, 354 ; *see*
also Blackthorn.
 Ascott, 489.
 Assenden, Lower, (Bix), 40.
 Asthall, 259.
 Aston (Bampton), 422.
 „ Rowant, 353, 488.
 Baldon, Little, (Toot Baldon), 357.
 „ Marsh, 379.
 „ Toot, 268, 288 ; *see also* Little
 Baldon.
 Balscote (Wroxton), 55, 84.
 Bampton, 452 ; *see also* Aston, Chimney,
 Cote, and Weald.
 Banbury, 10, 19, 26, 27, 41, 94, 147, 155,
 167, 175, 200, 228, 263, 279, 319 (2),
 327, 350, 367, 404, 419, 446, 448,
 455, 460, 483, 500, 502 ; *see also*
 Neithrop and Wykham ; and
 Grimsbury, Northamptonshire.
 Barford St. John (Adderbury), 168.
 Barton Westcott, 330.
 Beckley, *see* Horton.
 Begbrook (Bagbrook), 168.
 Bensington (Benson), 123 ; *see also*
 Roke.

- Berwick Prior (Newington), 185.
 Bicester *als.* Burcester, 109, 113.
 Bix, 64; *see also* Lower Assenden.
 Blackthorn (Ambrosden), 69, 414.
 Bladon, *see* Hensington.
 Bletchington (Blechesdon), 6, 361.
 Bloxham, [27], 242, 263, 266.
 Bodicote (Adderbury), 12, 85, 206, 207, 304, 466.
 Boulney Heath (Harpsden), 308.
 Bourton, Great, (Cropredy), 106(2), 181, 206, 470.
 „ Little, (Cropredy), 127, 227.
 Bridsett (Oxford), 449.
 Brightwell Baldwin, 175, 398.
 „ Salome (Sola), 5, 421.
 Brize Norton, *see* Norton.
 Brook End (Chastleton), 13.
 Broughton, 12, 44, 165, 279; *see also* Newington, North.
 „ Pogis, 452.
 Bruern Grange, 423.
 Bucknell, 292.
 Burcester, *see* Bicester.
 Burcott (Dorchester), 33, 50.
 Burdrop (Swalcliffe), 29, 418.
 Burford, 137, 333, 373, 375, 382, 405, 406.
 Cadmore End, *see* Keynsham.
 Cassington, 100.
 Caversham, 7(2), 76, 125, 126(2), 317, 344.
 Chadlington, 326.
 Chalgrove, 204, 457, 477.
 Charlbury, *see* Walcot.
 Chastleton, 199(2), 487; *see also* Brook End.
 Chesterton, 302.
 Chimney (Bampton), 311(2).
 Chinnor, 426; *see also* Eckley and Henton.
 Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.
 Chippinghurst (Cuddesden), 42.
 Churchill, 194, 488.
 Clanfield, 247, 382, 488, 501.
 Clipton, 33.
 Cobcot, 128.
 Codington (? = Kiddington), 6.
 Cokethorpe (Ducklington), 392.
 Cote (Bampton), (? = Cole, 22), 304, 311.
 Coton (Cropredy, *now* Wardington), 176, 186(2).
 Cowley, 284.
 Cropredy, 20, 55, 235, 241, 438; *see also* Bourton, Coton, Mollington, and Wardington.
 Crowell, 199.
 Crowmarsh Gifford, *see* Howbery.
 Crowsley (Shiplake), 312.
 Cuddesden, 22(2), 42, 127, 292; *see also* Chippinghurst, Denton, and Wheatley.
 Culham (Colneham), 87, 405.
 Curbridge (Witney), 22.
 Dean (Spelsbury), 74, 129(2).
 Deddington, 12, 134, 206, 415; *see also* Hempton.
 Denton (Cuddesden), 42, 424.
 Ditchley (Spelsbury), 406.
 Dorchester, 50, 217, 231; *see also* Burcott and Warborough [*sic*].
 Draycott (Ickford, *which is in* Bucks.), 445(2).
 Drayton, 421.
 Ducklington, 47(2), 85, 436; *see also* Cokethorpe.
 Dunstew, 33, 370.
 Eardington, *see* Yarnton.
 Eckley (Chinnor), 410.
 Emmington, 209.
 Englishe (? Nuffield), 466.
 Enstone, Church Enstone in, 233.
 Epwell (Swalcliffe), 72, 220, 439.
 Ewelme, 2, 53.
 Eye, The, (Sonning), 58.
 Eynesham (Evensham, Ensham), 30, 77, 84, 198, 245, 299(2), 322.
 Fanwell, 117.
 Finmere (Fenmer), 343.
 Forest Hill, 421.
 Fringford, 443.
 Fritwell, 71.
 Fulbrook, 123, 198; *see also* Westalhill.
 Fulwell (Spelsbury), 474.
 Garsington, 42, 122.
 Glympton, 24, 445(2).
 Goring, 103, 478.
 Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, 315.
 Hallywell (Oxford), 196.
 Hampton Gay (? = Hopton Bay), 6.
 Handborough, 22.
 Hardwick (Whitchurch), 283.
 Harpsden, *see* Boulney Heath.
 Haseley, Great, 387; *see also* Latchford and Rycote.
 Headington, 25.
 Hempton (Deddington), 137.
 Henley on Thames, 40, 42, 81, 82, 114, 169, 172, 191, 193, 194, 307, 316, 340, 361, 393, 426, 427, 432, 496(2).
 Hensington (Bladon), 482.
 Henton (Chinnor), 325.
 Holly Court (North Leigh), 498.
 Holton (Halton), 78.
 Hook Norton, *see* Norton.
 Hopton Bay, *see* Hampton Gay.
 Horley (Hordley), 199, 263, 304, 344, 477.
 Hornton, 123, 501.

Horton (Beckley), 12, 57.
 Howbery (Crowmarsh Gifford), 370.
 Ibstone, 80; *see also* Buckinghamshire.
 Idbury, 141.
 Islip, 6.
 Kencott, 19.
 Keynsham (Cadmore End, Lewknor), 266.
 Kiddington (? = Codington), 6.
 Kidlington (? = Cudlington on the Green), 188; *see also* Thrup and Water Eaton.
 Kingham, 252.
 Kirtlington, 20.
 Langford, *see under* Berkshire.
 Lashbrook (Shiplake), 254.
 Latchford (Great Haseley), 279.
 Leigh, North, 81, 341; *see also* Holly Court.
 Lewknor, 375, 383; *see also* Keynsham and Stoderiche.
 Lillingstone Lovell (*now in* Buckinghamshire), 58, 389, 495.
 Lyneham (Shipton under Wichwood), 401.
 Maple Durham, 54, 123, 249, 474.
 Marston, 437.
 Merton, 145.
 Milcombe, 131 (2).
 Milton, Great, 135, 261, 356.
 Mixbury, 185, 472.
 Mollington (*par. Chapelry in* Cropredy), 376.
 Mongewell, 312.
 Moorton (Northmoor), 214.
 Moreton (Thame), 108.
 Muswell (Piddington), 178.
 Neithrop (Banbury), 176, 243, 443.
 Nethercot (Tackley), 339, 482.
 Nettlebed, 70; *see also* Soundess.
 Newington, 20, 27; *see also* Berwick Prior.
 „ North (? = Newton), 12.
 „ South, 176.
 Norley (? = North Leigh), 215.
 Northmoor, 186; *see also* Moorton.
 Norton, Brize, 171, 243, 370.
 „ Chipping, 160, 214; *see also* Over Norton.
 „ Hook, 126.
 „ Over (Chipping Norton), 73.
 Nuffeld, *see* Englishe.
 Nuneham Courtney, 101.
 Oxford, 4, 10, 13, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42, 54, 90, 93, 116, 119, 140, 158, 163, 166, 180, 210, 219, 232, 240, 242, 250, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 303, 304, 325, 335, 383, 393, 424, 430, 440, 446, 486, 488; *see also* Bridsett and Hallywell.

Oxford Castle, 31.
 „ Dean of, 442.
 „ Gaol, 31.
 „ University, 11, 35, 39, 54 (2), 70, 87, 127, 128, 144 (2), 160, 212, 230, 418, 479.
 „ University, Colleges and Halls in: All Saints [*sic*], 19; All Souls', 139, 240; Balliol, 20, 188; Brasenose, 10, 407; Brodegates Hall, 432; Christchurch, 277, 335, 387; Corpus Christi, 397, 421; Exeter, 10; Jesus, 42, 486; Merton, 298; New, 26, 29; Oriel, 62, 353, 477; Queen's, 6; St. Edmund's Hall, 6; St. John's, 247, 258; St. Mary's or New College, 10, 335, 378; St. Mary Magdalene, 64, 86, 211, 367; University, 30, 79; Wadham, 42.
 Penckle[ground], 22.
 Piddington, 246; *see also* Muswell.
 Pirton, 159.
 Priest End (Thame), 421, 476.
 Rawlins (South Stoke), 268.
 Roke (Bensington), 100.
 Rollright, Great, 45.
 Rotherfield Greys, 156.
 „ Peppard, 419.
 Rycote (Great Haseley), 441.
 Salford, 364.
 Shafford Mill (Watlington), 422.
 Shiplake, *see* Crowsley and Lashbrook.
 Shipton on Cherwell, 370.
 „ under Wychwood, 480; *see also* Lyneham.
 Shirburn, 240.
 Shutford (Swalcliffe), 418.
 Sibford Ferris, 22, 42.
 „ Gower (Swalcliffe), 418.
 Sonning, *see* The Eye and under Berkshire.
 Souldern, 142, 155.
 Soundess (Nettlebed), 436.
 Spelsbury, 273; *see also* Dean, Ditchley, Fulwell, and Taston.
 Stadhampton (Stadham, Stoddam), 97, 364, 463.
 Standlake, 465, 501.
 Stanton Harcourt, 397.
 „ St. John, 112, 166, 451.
 Stoderiche (Lewknor), 336.
 Stoke, North, 241, 429.
 „ South, 228; *see also* Rawlins.
 Stokenchurch, 226, 300, 398.
 Stratton Audley, 58, 78, 495, 496.
 Swalcliffe, 302; *see also* Burdrop, Epwell, Shutford, and Sibford Gower.
 Tackley, *see* Nethercot.

Tadmarton, 47, 227.
 Taston (Spelsbury), 204.
 Taynton, 32, 482.
 Temple Cowley, 112.
 Tetsworth (Thame [*sic*]), 153.
 Tew, Duns, *see* Dunstew.
 „ Great or St. Michael, 227, 364.
 „ Little, 288.
 Thame, 35, 53, 91, 120, 188, 215, 224,
 355, 384, 430, 497; *see also*
 Moreton, Priest End, Tetsworth,
 and North Weston.
 Thrup (Kidlington), 73.
 Tusmore, 487.
 Walcot (Charlbury), 13, 168.
 Warborough (Dorchester [*sic*]), 42, 62.
 Waddington (Cropredy), 112, 113,
 176, 447; *see also* Coton and
 Williamsote.
 Water Eaton (Kidlington), 176, 202,
 364.
 Waterperry, 172.
 Waterstock, 262.
 Watlington, 5, 42, 110, 322; *see also*
 Shafford Mill.
 Weald (Bampton), 260.
 Wendlebury, 31.
 Westalhill (Fullbrook), 301.
 Weston, 13.
 „ North (Thame), 197.
 „ South, 199.
 Wheatfield, 477.
 Wheatley (Cuddesden), 105, 450.
 Whitchurch, 353; *see also* Hardwick.
 Wiggington, 27.
 Williamsote (Waddington), 185.
 Witney, 106, 292, 473; *see also*
 Curbridge.
 Woodstock, New, 307, 371.
 Woolvercot, 502 (2).
 Worton, Over, 305.
 Wroxton, 27, 235, 238, 470; *see also*
 Balscote.
 Wykham (Banbury), 87.
 Yarton *als.* Eardington, 69, 341, 421.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Glandovan (Kilgerran), 457.
 Haverfordwest, 38, 44, 68, 185, 270 (2),
 322, 361, 407, 435, 469.
 Hodgeston, 307.
 Kilgerran, *see* Glandovan.
 Lampeter Velfrey, 379.
 Langridge, 434.
 Lawrenny (Pembroke), 238.
 Langwm (Landecome), 492.
 Llanrian, *see* Torbant.
 Letterston, 286.
 Nantgwyn, 14.

Nevern, 440.
 Pembroke, 68, 95, 402, 486 (2); *see*
also Lawrenny.
 Prendergast, 426.
 Ramsey Island, 65.
 Roch, 210.
 „ Castle, 465.
 St. David's, 259.
 „ Archdeacon of, 362.
 „ Bishop of, 386.
 St. Dogmael's, 490.
 Slebech, 38.
 Tenby, 195, 305, 352, 411, 499.
 Torbant (Llanrian), 258.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnorshire, 17.
 Beguildy, 15, 18, 120, 451, 500.
 Bettws, 16.
 Blethvaugh, 15.
 Clyro, 457.
 Coed Glasson, 16.
 Crygnant (Llangunllo), 14.
 Cryngoed (Llangunllo), 14.
 Cwmgill, 14.
 Discoed (Presteign), 14, 438, 486.
 Disserth (Thisserth) in Ellvell, 282.
 Dole (Presteign), 14, 191 (2).
 Dole (Rhaiadrwy), 14.
 Evenjobb (Old Radnor), 269, 293.
 Gladestry, 285.
 Glasbury, *see under* Brecknock.
 Gomey (Presteign), 253.
 Harpton (Old Radnor), 282.
 Hiop, 15.
 Knighton, 14, 15, 135, 313, 365, 368.
 Llanano, 14.
 Llanbadarn of Meltynydd, 16.
 Llanbadarn Fynydd, 14.
 Llanbister, 14 (2), 15, 18.
 Llandegley, 14.
 Llandew, 14.
 Llandewi Fach, 17.
 Llandrindod, 306.
 Llangunllo, 2, 14, 15; *see also* Crygnant
and Cryngoed.
 Llansaintffraed, 18.
 „ Cwmtoyddwr, 306, 361.
 Llanvihangell, 14 (2).
 „ Nant Mellan, 134, 255, 351, 441.
 „ Ridithen, 483.
 Llinweny, 282.
 Mynachty, 14.
 Nantmell, 14.
 Newchurch, 57.
 Norton, 313.
 Pilleth, 15.
 Presteign, 14, 18, 107, 191 (2), 335, 363,
 436, 464, 486; *see also* Discoed,

Dole, *and Gomey; and Nether*
 Litton, Herefordshire.
 Radnor, New, 282 (2).
 " Old, 469; *see also* Evenjobb and
 Harpton.
 Rhaiadrgwy, *see* Dole.
 Rhydithen, 14 (2).
 Rossekere, 14.
 St. Harmon, 18, 79.
 Sassims, Great, 14.
 Sonybancke, 282.
 Theirowe in Cwmtoyddwr, 18.
 Thisserth, *see* Disserth.
 Whitton, 14 (2), 15 (2).

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, Earl of, 295.
 Barleythorpe (Oakham), 411.
 Belton, 176, 217.
 Braunston, 87.
 Brooke, 330, 377.
 Burley, 470.
 Caldecott, 324, 410.
 Casterton, Bridge, *see* Woodhead.
 Clipsham (Keilpsham), 469.
 Cottesmore, 266.
 Edith Weston (Edgweston), 155.
 Empingham, 293.
 Essendine, 322.
 Exton, 57, 213.
 Greetham, 395.
 Hambleton, 20, 411.
 Ketton, 284.
 Langham, 46, 104, 420.
 Luffenham, North, 293.
 " South, 107, 461.
 Manton, 78, 109.
 Oakham, 10 (2), 22, 56, 86, 196, 325,
 332; *see also* Barleythorpe.
 Overton, Market, 198.
 Pisbrooke, 43.
 Ridlington, 11, 213.
 Ryhall, 63, 490.
 Seaton, *see* Thorpe by Water.
 Stoke Dry, 183, 466.
 Thorpe by Water (Seaton), 107.
 Tickencote (Thekencote), 66.
 Tinwell, 8, 94.
 Tixover, 74.
 Uppingham, 11, 12 (2), 14.
 Wardley, 12, 323.
 Whissendine, 51, 484.
 Whitwell, 20.
 Woodhead (Bridge Casterton), 478.

SALOP.

Salop, 15, 41.
 Shrewsbury, Countess of, 435.
 " Earl of, 435 (2).

Abcot (Clungunford), 66, 294.
 Ackleton (Worfield), 405.
 Acton Burnell, 482.
 " Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 126, 239.
 " Reynald (Shawbury), [5].
 " Round, 134.
 Adderley (? = Alderley), The Morrey
 in, 163.
 Adstone (Wentnor), 18.
 Alberbury, [15], 57, 118, [184], 317;
see also Rowton; *and* Criggion,
 Montgomeryshire.
 Albrightlee (Adbrightlee, St. Alkmond,
 Shrewsbury), 357.
 Albrighton, 55, 249, 470; *see also*
 Bishton.
 " (Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrews-
 bury), 161, 388.
 Alden, Nether (? Stokesay), 45.
 Alderley, *see* Adderley.
 Alderton, 145.
 Alveley, 59, 144, 348; *see also* Romsley.
 Apley (Wellington), 98.
 Arlescott (Barrow, *or* ? Pontesbury),
 27, 458.
 Arscott (Arlescott, Pontesbury), 94.
 Ascott (Wistanstow), 298.
 Ash Magna (Whitchurch), 71 (2)
 Ashford, 15.
 " Carbonell (*formerly in* Little
 Hereford, co. Hereford), 56, 450.
 Asterley (Pontesbury), 43.
 Astewall (? Cardington), 296.
 Astley (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 4, 111,
 294, 332, 442.
 " Abbots, 334.
 Aston, 286.
 " (Wellington), 347.
 " Botterell, 195.
 " Church (Edgmond), 470.
 " Pigot (Worthen), 373.
 Atcham, 218; *see also* Berwick *and*
 Emstrey.
 Atterley (Much Wenlock), 137.
 Barrow, *see* Arlescott *and* Caughley.
 Baschurch, 391; *see also* Yeaton.
 Bedstone, 128, 201.
 Benthall, 18.
 Berrington, -57, 80, 377; *see also*
 Abbot's Betton.
 Berwick (Atcham), 387.
 " Leborne *or* Great (St. Mary,
 Shrewsbury), 164, 295 (3).
 Beslow (Wroxeter), 118.
 Bessford (Shawbury), 301.
 Betchcott (Smethcott), 484.
 Betton, Abbot's, (? Berrington), 85.
 " in Hales, 135.
 " Strange, 99.
 Bettws, 1, 4, 16, 220.

- Bettws y Crwyn, *see* Trebodier.
 Billingsley, 372.
 Binweston (Worthen), 264.
 Birrymill (Wistanstow), 85.
 Bishop's Castle, 18, 63 (2), 302, 441;
 see also Woodbatch.
 Bishton (Albrighton), 213.
 Bitterley, 11, 23; *see also* Cleeton,
 Henley, and Ledwich.
 Black Park (Whitchurch), 202, 317.
 Bobbington, *see* Tuck Hill and *also*
 under Staffordshire.
 Bolas, Great, *see* Meeson.
 Bonninghall, 55.
 Boraston (Burford), 115, 116.
 Boscobel, *see* White Ladies.
 Brace Meole, *see* Pulley.
 Brand, The, (Norton in Hales), 202.
 Breedontowne, 324.
 Bridgnorth, 4, 55, 253, 294, 345 (2),
 405.
 Bridgwalton (Walton, Morville), 162,
 180.
 Bromfield, *see* Whitbache.
 Broncrofts Park (Diddlebury), 237.
 Broseley, 3 (2), 15, 51; *see also*
 Woodlands.
 Broughton, 284; *see also* Yorton.
 Bryn Daniel (St. Martin's), 17.
 „ Gwilla, 18.
 Buckley (Hisland, Oswestry), 305.
 Bucknell (? 14), 361.
 Buildwas, 40, 265, 334.
 „ Little, 159.
 Bulthey (Great Wollaston), 43.
 Burfield (Clun), 45.
 Burford, 119; *see also* Boraston and
 Whitton.
 Burwarton, 291.
 Cainham, 296; *see also* The Heath.
 Cardeston (Carson), 37, 59, 135; *see*
 also Wattlesborough.
 Cardington, *see* Astewall, Comley,
 Holt Preen, Lydley, and Plaish.
 Castle House (Shifnal), 414.
 Catsley (Kinlet), [419].
 Catstree (Worfield), 123.
 Caughley (Barrow), 136.
 Cause (Cawres) Castle (Westbury),
 444.
 Chelmarsh, *see* Hampton.
 Cherrington (Edgmond), 472.
 Cheswardine, *see* Ellerton and Soudley.
 Chetton, 162; *see also* Criddon and
 Eudon George.
 Chetwynd Heath, 3.
 Chirbury, 56, 420.
 Chorley (Stottesdon), 470.
 Church Stretton, *see* Stretton en le
 Dale.
 Claverley (Clorely), 142, 155, 175, 334,
 386.
 Clee St. Margaret, 348.
 Cleeton (Bitterley), 3.
 Cleobury Mortimer, 35, 71; *see also*
 Doddington.
 „ North, 311.
 Clive (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 146,
 [486]. (? = Clyne *als.* Cliff, 5, and
 The Cleeve, 246).
 Clun, 14, 15, 43; *see also* Burfield,
 Edicliff, Hopebendrid, and Pur-
 logue.
 Clunbury, *see* Coston and Kempton.
 Clungunford, 371, 385, 474; *see also*
 Abcot.
 Coleham (Shrewsbury), 100.
 Comley (Cardington), 131 (2).
 Condovery, 78, 119; *see also* Doddington,
 Longnor, Ryton, Westley, and
 Whitley.
 Coston (Clunbury), 301.
 Cotton, 279.
 „ (Wem), 228.
 Cound (Coune, Conde), 135, 302; *see*
 also Cressage and Golding.
 Cressage (Cound), 345.
 Criddon (Chetton), 99.
 Cruckton (Pontesbury), 333.
 Culmington, *see* Norton and Seifton.
 Darleston (Prees), 152.
 Dawley, The Dark Lane in, 483.
 Daywell (Whittington), 286.
 Diddlebury, 460; *see also* Broncrofts
 Park, Elsidge, and Middlehope.
 Dinham (? Shrewsbury), 271.
 Doddington (*or* ? Dodington, Whit-
 church, *or* Cleobury Mortimer),
 313, 324.
 „ (Condovery), 221.
 Donington, 98.
 Donnington (Lilleshall), 227 (2).
 Dowles, 474.
 Drayton, 4, 245.
 „ in Hales, 282, 427, 442.
 Dudleston (Ellesmere and St. Martin's),
 18, 134, 254, 306, 450; *see also*
 Bryn Daniel and Ifton.
 Dudmaston (Quatt), 493.
 Eardington (Quatford), 476.
 Easthope, 61, 165.
 Eaton under Haywood, *see* Lushcott.
 Ebnall (Evenhall, Whittington), 17, 18,
 210.
 Edenhope (Mainstone), 201.
 Edge (Pontesbury), 228.
 Edgmond, *see* Church Aston, Cherring-
 ton, and The Slades.
 Edicliff (Clun), 17.
 Edstaston, *see* Parrocke Green.

- Ellerton (Cheswardine), 419.
 Ellesmere, 15, 134, 184, 288, 349, 457 ;
 see also Dudleston, Elson, English
 and Welsh Frankton, Hardwick,
 Penley, Ridge, Tetchill, and under
 Flintshire.
 Elsidge (Diddlebury), 34.
 Elson (Elston, Ellesmere), 242.
 Emstrey (Atcham), 357.
 "England's Held," 18.
 Erccall, High, *see* Moor Town and
 Rodenhurst.
 Eudon George (Chetton), 438.
 Evenhall, *see* Ebnall.
 Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), 395.
 " on the Weald Moors, 161.
 Felton Butler (Great Ness), 221.
 " West, *see* Sutton and Twyford.
 Fernhill (Whittington), 18, 335.
 Ford, 90.
 Foregate, Abbey or Monks', *see*
 Shrewsbury.
 Foxcote (Kinlet), 419.
 Frankton, English, (Ellesmere), 338.
 " Welsh (Ellesmere), 273.
 Frodesley, 48, 294.
 Funnonvair (Llanvair Waterdine), 18.
 Gippills (The Gippolles, Kenley), 363.
 Golding (Cound), 274.
 Greet, 207.
 Grinshill, 5, 158.
 Habberley, 10, 280.
 Hales Owen, 280, 289 ; *see also*
 Hasbury and under Worcs.
 Hallon (Worfield), 58 (2).
 Hampton (Chelmarsh), 18, 71.
 Hanwood, Little, (Pontesbury), 43.
 " The Woodhouse in, 352.
 Harcourt (Stanton), 5.
 Hardwick (Ellesmere), 285.
 Harley, 438.
 Hasbury (Hales Owen), 385.
 Haston (Middle), 5, 243.
 Hatton Grange (Shifnal), 333.
 Haughmond (Uffington), 37, 54.
 Heath, The, (Cainham), 259.
 Hencott (St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury),
 68, 414.
 Henley (Bitterley), 18.
 Hidmore (Llanvair Waterdine), 15, 18.
 Highley, 213.
 Hisland (Hidsland, Oswestry), 201 ;
 see also Buckley.
 Hodnet, 323.
 Hoggestowe (Worthen), 394.
 Holt Preen or Preen (Cardington),
 108, 118 (2).
 Hope Baggot (? = Hobbagger), 15.
 Hope Bowdler, *see* Ragdon.
 Hopebendrid (Clun), 15.
 Hopton, Monk, 410.
 Hordley, 270.
 " Lower, 270.
 Horton (Wellington), 326 (2).
 Howlgat (? Sambrook), 139.
 Hugford (Middleton), 290.
 Hunkington (Great Upton), 476.
 Huntingdon (Little Wenlock), 93.
 Idsall, *see* Shifnal.
 Ifton (Iston, St. Martin's), 17, [18].
 Ightfield, 104 (2).
 Kempton (Clunbury), 251, 406.
 Kenley, 93 ; *see also* Gippills.
 Kinlet, 91, 260, 270 (2), 312 ; *see also*
 Catsley and Foxcote.
 Kinnerley, 15, 251 ; *see also* Maesbrook
 Issa, Osbaston, and Tyr y coed.
 Kinnerton (Wentnor), 18.
 Kinton (Great Ness), 364.
 Lacon (Wem), 36.
 Larden (Shipton), 314.
 Lawley, 118.
 Leaton (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 356.
 Ledwich (Bitterley), 79.
 Lee, 243.
 Leebotwood, 68, 135, 259, 296.
 Leedom, *see* Lydham.
 Lightcatche, 270.
 Lilleshall, 281 ; *see also* Donnington
 and Muxton.
 Llanvair Waterdine, 15 (2), 16, 18,
 256 ; *see also* Funnonvair, Hid-
 more, Selly, and Skiborrey.
 Llanvair, 448.
 Longden (Pontesbury), 43, 136.
 Longnor (Condover), 175, 334.
 Ludford, *see* under Herefordshire.
 Ludlow, 2, 3, 43, 53, 57, 65, 68 (2), 87,
 91, 173, 198, 199 (2), 285, 328, 339,
 363, 397, 404, 439, 464, 469 (2).
 Lushcott (Luschett, Eaton under Hay-
 wood, and Rushbury), 79.
 Lutwych (Rushbury), 291.
 Lydbury, North, [15], 324.
 Lydham (Leedom), 76.
 Lydley (Cardington), 354.
 Lynford (Prees), 145.
 Madeley, 77.
 Maesbrook Issa (Kinnerley), 15.
 Mainstone, *see* Edenhope and Reilth.
 Malehurst (Pontesbury), 85.
 Marsh, 135, 282.
 Meadow Town (Worthen), 306.
 Meeson (Great Bolas) (? = Myson), 15.
 Melverley, 15 (2), 37, 201, 257.
 Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.
 Middle, 137 ; *see also* Haston and
 Newton on the Hill.
 Middlehope (Diddlebury), 145, 282.
 Middleton, *see* Hugford.

- Middleton Scriven, 273.
 Mindtown, 15, 18, 311.
 Minsterley (Westbury), 344.
 Mirridene (? = Merrington, Preston Gubbals), 134, 479.
 Monks' Foregate, *see* Shrewsbury.
 Moor Town (High Ercall), 15.
 More, 80.
 Moreton Corbett, 118, 438; *see also* Preston Brockhurst.
 Moreton Say, 189; *see also* Shavington and Tern Hill.
 Morville, 76, 126, 165, 282; *see also* Bridgwalton.
 Mose (Moose, Quatt), 160.
 Moston (Stanton upon Hine Heath), 276.
 Munslow, 34.
 Muxton (Maxton, Lilleshall), 219.
 Myson, *see* Meeson.
 Neen Solars, 114.
 Ness, Great, *or* Strange, 249, 306; *see also* Felton Butler and Kinton.
 Newcastle, [201].
 Newport, 40, 67.
 Newton on the Hill (Middle), 137.
 Northwood (Stottesdon), 81 (2).
 „ (Wem), 4.
 Norton (Culmington), 324.
 „ in Hales, *see* The Brand.
 Onibury, [14], 107.
 Onslow (Pontesbury), 85, 305.
 „ (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 366.
 Orleton (Wrockwardine), 107.
 Osbaston (Kinnerley), 16.
 Oswestry, 31, 147, 153, 184, 259, 285, 286, 435, 458, 486, 500; *see also* Hisland, Sweeney, and Wootton.
 Overton (Ourton), 15.
 Park Hall (Whittington), 361.
 Parrocke Green (Edstaston, Wem), 296.
 Paynston (Pontesbury), 482.
 Penley (Ellesmere), 317; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Picklescott (Smethcott), 3, 351.
 Pitthorn (Stottesdon), 234.
 Pitchford, 334 (2).
 Plaish, Plaishmile (Cardington), 280, 354.
 Pontesbury, 317, 352, 484, 502; *see also* Arlescott, Arscott, Asterley, Cruckton, Edge, Little Hanwood, Longdon, Malehurst, Onslow, Paynston, and Pontesford.
 Pontesford (Pontesbury), 145.
 Preen, *see* Holt Preen.
 Prees, 265, 500; *see also* Darleston, Lynford, and Whixall.
 Preston Brockhurst (Moreton Corbett), 5.
 Preston Gubbals, 329; *see also* Mirridene.
 „ on the Weald Moors, 493.
 Pulley (Brace Meole), 311.
 Pulverbatch, 37; *see also* Wilderley.
 Purlogue (Partheloge, Clun), 15.
 Quatford, 406; *see also* Eardington.
 Quatt, 497; *see also* Dudmaston and Mose.
 Ragdon (Hope Bowdler), 161.
 Ramsey, *see* Romsley.
 Ratlinghope, *see* Stitt.
 Reilth (Mainstone), 457.
 Richard's Castle, *see* Woofferton.
 Ridge (Ellesmere), 15, 17.
 Rodenhurst (High Ercall), 280.
 Romsley (Ramsey, Alveley), 43, 327 (2).
 Roundhill (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 3.
 Rowton (Alberbury), 159.
 Rudge (Pattingham, *which is in* Staffordshire), 27, 211.
 Rushbury, *see* Lushcott and Lutwych.
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Shottatton.
 Ryton (Condover), 159, 227, 286, 483.
 St. Martin's, 17 (2), 18; *see also* Bryn Daniel, Duddleston, and Weston Rhyn.
 Sambrook, *see* Howlgat.
 Seifton (Culmington), 101.
 Selattyn, 258.
 Selly (Cellye, Llanvair Waterdine), 17, 458.
 Shavington (Moreton Say), 481.
 Shawbury, *see* Acton Reynald and Bessford.
 Shelton (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 324.
 Shewstons Hill (Wroxeter), 144.
 Shifnal manor, 55; *see also* Castle House and Hatton Grange.
 Shipton, 291; *see also* Larden.
 Shottatton (Ruyton of the Eleven Towns), 328.
 Shrawardine Castle, 77.
 Shrewsbury (*including* Abbey and Monks' Foregate), 3 (2), 7, 11, 15, 32, 36, 37, 54, 56, 61, 76, 91, 97, 100, 110, 120, 135, 141, 145, 153, 164, 188 (2), 191, 213, 218, 239, 240, 259 (2), 274, 279, 282 (2), 288, 289, 298, 305, 307, 319, 324, 326, 335 (3), 345, 351, 358 (2), 361, 363-6, 393, 412, 431, 433, 446, 467, 468, 471, 481, 484, 493, 494; *see also* Albrightlee, Albrighton, Astley, Berwick Leborne, Clive, Coleham, Dinham, Hencott, Leaton, Onslow, Roundhill, and Shelton.
 Skyborry (Llanvair Waterdine), 17.
 Slades, The, (Edgmond), 47.

Smethcott, 254, 340; *see also* Betchcott and Picklescott.
 Soudley (Cheswardine), 80.
 Stanton, 265.
 „ upon Hine Heath, *see* Harcourt and Moston.
 Stapleton, 267.
 Stedment (Studnynd, Wentnor), 474.
 Stitt (Ratlinghope), 18, 57.
 Stoke upon Tern, 118.
 Stokesay, 45, 361; *see also* Nether Alden.
 Stottesden, [213]; *see also* Chorley, Northwood, and Pichthorn.
 Stretton en le Dale (Church Stretton), 416, 484.
 Sutton, 139.
 „ (West Felton), 134(2).
 Sweaney (Swiney, Oswestry), 15.
 Sychtyn (Llansilin, *which is in* Denbigh), 15.
 Tern Hill (Moreton Say), 459.
 Tetchill (Ellesmere), 485.
 Trebodier (Bettws-y-Crwyn), 285.
 Tuck Hill (Bobbington), 363.
 Tugford, 186.
 Twyford (West Felton), 265.
 Tyr y coed (Kinnerley), 15.
 Uffington, 246; *see also* Haughmond.
 Uppington, 343.
 Upton, Great, or under Haughmond, 95; *see also* Hunkington.
 „ Waters, 240.
 Walton, *see* Bridgwalton.
 „ (Worthen), 135.
 Wattlesborough (Cardeston), 37.
 Wellington, 4, 100, 172, 314.
 „ Watling Street in, 171; *see also* Apley and Aston.
 Wem, 376; *see also* Cotton, Lacon, Northwood, and Parrocke Green.
 Wenlock, Little, 8, 145, 211, 339, 416; *see also* Huntingdon.
 „ Much, 71, 354; *see also* Atterley.
 Wentnor, 18; *see also* Adstone, Kinnerton, and Stedment.
 Westbury, The Marsh in, 195; *see also* Cause Castle, Minsterley, Whitton, Wigley, and Yockleton.
 Westley (Condover), 426.
 Weston Rhyn (St. Martin's), 15.
 Whettell (? = Wheathill), 221.
 Whitbache (Bromfield), 78.
 Whitchurch, 105, 197, 447, 482, 500; *see also* Ash Magna, Black Park, and Doddington.
 White Ladies (Boscobel), 186.
 Whitley (Condover), 335.
 Whittington, 17(2), 18, [64], 159, 286;

see also Daywell, Ebnall, Fernhill, and Park Hall.
 Whitton (? Burford or Westbury), 15.
 „ (Westbury), [284].
 Whixall (Prees), 90, 345, 403.
 Wigley (Westbury), 342.
 Wilderley (Pulverbatch), 47.
 Wistanstowe, 73; *see also* Ascott and Birrymill.
 Wollaston (Woolaston), 281.
 „ Great, *see* Bulthey.
 Wolston *als.* Wosten, 34.
 Woodbatch (Bishop's Castle), 15.
 Woodhouses, 4.
 Woodlands (Broseley), 180.
 Woofferton (Richard's Castle), 426.
 Woore (Mucclleston, *which is in* Staffordshire), 340.
 Wootton (Oswestry), 306.
 Worfield, 55, 457; *see also* Ackleton, Catstree, and Hallon.
 Worthen, 181, 201, 394, 424; *see also* Aston Pigot, Binweston, Hoggestowe, Meadow Town, Walton; and Leighton, under Montgomeryshire.
 Wrockwardine, 19; *see also* Orleton.
 Wroxeter, *see* Beslow, Eyton on Severn, and Shewstons Hill.
 Wyke, 3.
 Yeaton (Baschurch), 395.
 Yockleton (Westbury), 214.
 Yorton (Broughton), 195.

SCOTLAND.

Chenston, 157.
 Edinburgh, 144.
 Kercathe, 487.
 Leith (Lythe), 197.

SOMERSET.

Somerset, 34.
 Abbas Combe, *see* Combe.
 Abbot's Leigh, *see* Leigh.
 Aisholt, 21, 442.
 Aldwick (Blagdon), 29.
 Alhampton (Ditchet), 137.
 Aller, 247, 299, 329; *see also* Oath.
 Allerton (Wedmore), 480.
 Allowenshay (Kingston, near Ilminster), 71.
 Angersleigh, 132.
 Ash (Martock), 193.
 Ashbrittle, 57, 195, 196(2), 228, 459.
 Ashcott, 361.
 Ashford (Ile Abbots), 355.
 Ashill, 301.
 Ashington, 292, 355.
 Asholt, *see* Aisholt.

- Ashton, Long, 3, 4, 181, 346, 413, 436.
 Axbridge, 71, 126, 177, 178, 183, 207,
 224, 251, 394, 439.
 Babcary, *see* Foddington.
 Backwell, 21, 424.
 Badgworth, 29, 161.
 Bagborough, 262.
 " East (Bishop's Lydeard), 240.
 Baltonsborough, 69, 465.
 Banwell, 116, 152, 163, 223, 254, 255,
 291, 298, 401, 451.
 Barrington, 57, 193, 352, 488.
 Barrow, 316.
 " North, 79.
 Barton, 111.
 " St. David, 262.
 Barwick, *see* Stoford.
 Batcombe, 60, 480; *see also* West-
 combe.
 Bath, 8, 46, 134, 157, 185, 215, 223,
 230, 241, 315, 329, 361, 403, 428,
 469, 483; *see also* Walcot.
 " and Wells, Bishop of, 427 (2).
 Bathampton, *see* Hampton.
 Bathealton (Badialton), 214.
 Batheaston, 167, 244, 315, 452.
 Bathford, *see* Warleigh.
 Bawdrip, 25.
 Beckington, 185, 428, 439, 477; *see*
 also Clifford and Standerwick.
 Bedminster, 21, 286; *see also* Bishport.
 Beere, 22.
 Bellton, 29.
 Berkley, 3; *see also* Standerwick.
 Betham (Combe St. Nicholas), 269.
 Bickenhall (Staple Fitzpaine), 141.
 Biddesham (Bytsham), 38, 200, 247,
 266.
 Binegar (Beniger), 387.
 Bishport (Bedminster), 129.
 Blagdon, 94; *see also* Aldwick.
 Bleadon, 194, 278, 402, 464.
 Bourton (Wraxall), 390.
 Bower Henton (Martock), 86, 253.
 Bradley, West, *see* Lottisham.
 Bratton Seymour, 1.
 Brent, East, 503.
 " South (*now* Brent Knoll), 5, 91,
 142, 214, 463.
 Brewham, 12.
 " South, 20.
 Bridge (Winsham), 153, 183.
 Bridgwater, 29, 48 (2), 56, 233, 257,
 258 (2), 342, 348, 358, 402, 407,
 430 (2), 478.
 " The Grey Friars near, 392; *see*
 also Haygrove.
 Broadway, 91, 245, 423, 463; *see also*
 Capland and Rapps.
 Brockley, 26.
 Brodwell Down (Butcombe), 87.
 Brompton Ralph, 28.
 Broomfield (Brunville), 2, 21, 30, 111,
 277, 397.
 Brushford, 311, 454.
 Bruton, 20, 54 (2), 151, 209 (2), 225,
 356, 358.
 Buckland, 31, 463.
 " Dinham, 169, 203; *see also*
 Murtrey.
 " St. Mary, 180, 315.
 " West, 280, 475.
 Bucknell, 22.
 Budleigh (Trull), 269, 270.
 Burcott (? Carhampton or Wells), 440.
 Burnham, 5 (3), 66, 169 (2), 242, 414,
 432.
 Burrington, 439.
 Butcombe, *see* Brodwell Down.
 Butleigh, 405; *see also* Wootton.
 Cadbury, North, 268; *see also*
 Galhampton.
 Camel, West, 330.
 Cameley, 231; *see also* East Court.
 Cannington, 475.
 Capland (Broadway), 209.
 Carhampton, 194, 310, 312, 354, 361,
 430; *see also* Burcott and Rodhuish.
 Carswell (Portbury), 3.
 Chaffcombe, 91, 474.
 Chard, 14, 25, 42, 109, 120, 278, 279,
 284, 291 (2), 313, 338 (2), 339, 345,
 371 (2), 407, 411, 446, 464, 472,
 473, 495; *see also* Chelsell and
 Wearth.
 Chard, South, 415.
 Charlcombe, 25.
 Charlinch, 342, 489; *see also* Gotherney.
 Charlton, 222.
 " Musgrove, 413, 447.
 " Queen, 233.
 Charterhouse Hinton, *see* Hinton
 Charterhouse.
 Cheddar, 88, 211, 300, 342, 450.
 Cheddon, 189.
 Chedzoy, 275.
 Chelkway, 31.
 Chelsell (? Chard), 296 (2).
 Chelton (? Huntspill), 5.
 Chelwood, 87.
 Cheriton, 35.
 " North, 35.
 " South (Horsington), 288, 312.
 Chew, 4; *see also* Bishop's Sutton.
 " Stoke, 181.
 Chewton, 111.
 Chilcompton, 398.
 Chillington, 71, 431.
 Chinnock, 3.
 " East, 65, 329, 391, 412.

- Chinnoek, West, 33, 176, 231.
 Chiselborough, 155, 171.
 Chumlie, 22.
 Church Stanton, *see under* Devon.
 Churchill, 282.
 Churchstock, 25.
 Clapton (Crewkerne), 42.
 Clatworthy, 84, 103, 471.
 Claverham (Claram, Yatton), 42, 463, 482.
 Claverton, 44.
 Cleeve (Yatton), 117.
 " Old, (Oldclive), 57, 66, 237, 308 ;
 see also Leighland.
 Clevedon, 4, 207, 300.
 Clifford (Beckington), 472.
 Clifton Manor, 1.
 Cliford, 239 ; *see also* Holwell.
 Closworth, 1, 113, 236, 312, 381.
 Clutton, 4.
 Coat (Martock), [73], 275, [355], 449.
 Coglett (Cogload, Durston), 242.
 Coker, East, 1, 132, 459, 470 ; *see also*
 Naish.
 " West, 136, 315, 468.
 Cole (Pitcombe), 29.
 Combe, 22, 25.
 " (Huish Champflower), 464.
 " Abbas or Temple, 43.
 " English, *see* English Combe.
 " Florey, 11, 174, 377, 484.
 " Hay, 4, 250.
 " St. Nicholas, *see* Betham.
 " Sydenham (Stogumber), 1.
 Compton Bishop, 290.
 " Dando, 403, 413.
 " Dundon, 110, 245 (2), 339, 343 ;
 see also Littleton.
 Congresbury, 115, 216, 261 (2), 422, 433.
 Corston (Corson), 239.
 Corton Dinham, 421.
 Cothelstone, 425.
 Cowley, 3.
 Coxley (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 88.
 Creech St. Michael, 240.
 Crewkerne, 35, 41, 73, 92, 237, 338, 339, 355, 407, 413, 414, 428, 436, 437 ; *see also* Clapton, Othill, Wayford, and Woolminstone.
 Cricket, North, 5.
 " St. Thomas, 32.
 Crockern Pill, *see* Pill.
 Croscombe, 60 (2), 115, 245, 270.
 Crowcombe, 48.
 Cudworth, 32, 295, 429 ; *see also*
 Libnarshe and Weere.
 Culbone *als.* Kitnore, 479.
 Culmington, *see* Kilmington.
 Curland, 23, 44.
 Curry Mallett, 111, 219, 368.
 " North, 100, 161, 284 (2) ; *see also*
 Knapp and Lillesdon.
 Cutcombe, 61.
 Dillington (Ilminster), 193 (2).
 Dinder, 227.
 Ditcheat, 99, 129 ; *see also* Alhampton
 and Lottisham.
 Dodington, 142.
 Donyatt, 44, 146, 308, 376.
 Dowlishwake, 353, 462.
 " West Dowlish in, 488.
 Drayton, 136 ; *see also* Midelney ana
 Weekeparham.
 Dulverton, 125, 467, 473.
 Dunster, 48, 93, 98, 186, 221, 368, 377 (2), 378, 431, 484 ; *see also*
 Marsh Town.
 " Castle, 98.
 Durlleigh, 64.
 Durston, 394 ; *see also* Coglett.
 East Brent, *see* Brent, East.
 Easton Court (Cameley), 209.
 Easton in Gordano *als.* St. George's,
 3, 137, 241, 317, 333, 342, 372,
 430, 478 ; *see also* Pill.
 " Prebendary of, (Wells), 319.
 East Wells, *see* Wells.
 Eaton, 28.
 Edington (Moorlinch), 186.
 Emborough, 272.
 English Combe (Ingliscombe), 112, 386.
 Enmore, 214, 294.
 Evercreech, 501.
 Exton, 28, 491.
 Farleigh Castle (Farleigh Hungerford),
 33, 244.
 Farmborough, 313.
 Filton *als.* Whitchurch, 444.
 Fitzhead, 90, 431 (2).
 Foddington (Babcary), 288.
 Freshford, 273.
 Frome Selwood, 260, 281 (2).
 Galhampton (North Cadbury), 234.
 Garberstone, 174.
 Glaston or Glastonbury, 18, 350 ; *see*
 also Sharpham Park.
 Goathill, 180.
 Gotherney (Charlinch), 233.
 Greenton, 470 ; *see also* Neigh.
 Halse, 349, 409.
 Ham, High, 22, 496 (? = Hickham, 3) ;
 see also Henley.
 " Nether Ham in, 123, 394.
 Hampton (? = Bathampton), 128.
 Hardington, 219, 231.
 Harptree, 29.
 " East, 150, 356.
 " West, 3, 386.

- Harrow ([? = Yarrow] Mark), 348.
 Hartrowe (Stogumber), 271.
 Haselbury Plucknett, 146, 409.
 Hatch Beauchamp, 462.
 " West, 153, 225.
 Hawkridge, 30, 442.
 Haygrove (Bridgwater), 260 (2).
 Heath House (Rodden), 299.
 Henley (High Ham), 22.
 Henstridge, 21, 144, 173, 341, 417,
 460; *see also* Yenston.
 Hestercombe (Kingston), 468.
 Hewish or East Hewish (Yatton), 210,
 268.
 Hickham, *see* Ham, High.
 Hillfarrance, 88.
 Hinton Blewett, 3.
 " Charterhouse, 170.
 " The Abbey in, 33.
 " St. George, 47, 299.
 Holbrook (? = Holybrook, Abson,
 Gloucestershire), 162.
 Holford, 369.
 Holloway (Widcombe), 125.
 Holwell (Cloford and Nunney), 96,
 265.
 Hornblotton, 234.
 Horsington, 14; *see also* Cheriton,
 South.
 Horton (Ilminster), 501.
 Huish, 22, 78, 167, 229, 275, 451.
 " Champflower, 32, 194 (2); *see*
 also Combe.
 " Episcopi, *see* Pibsbury, Wagg,
 and Wearne.
 Hull, Bishop's, (Taunton), 162.
 Huntspill, 5, 63, 97, 146, 232, 339, 351,
 459; *see also* Chelton.
 Hutton, 263 (2).
 Ilchester (Ivelchester), 52.
 " Friary, 232.
 Ile Abbotts, *see* Ashford.
 " Brewers, 68.
 Ilminster, 22, 33, 94 (2), 100 (3), 137,
 141, 145 (2), 216, 219, 253, 297,
 353, 371, 409, 452, 453, 464, 472,
 493; *see also* Dillington, Horton,
 Peasmarsh, Sea, and Winterhay.
 Ilton, 49, 314, 371; *see also* Merrifield
 and Rapps.
 Ingliscombe, *see* English Combe.
 Kelston, 483, 484.
 Ken, 120, 349, 423.
 Kentsford (St. Decuman's), 490.
 Kewstoke, *see* Woodspring.
 Keynsham, 81, 231, 233, 358, 444.
 Kilmington, 253, 435; *see also* Norton
 Ferris.
 Kineton, *see* Knighton.
 Kingsbury, 38, 104, 289, 364, 384.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, *see* Lambrook.
 " Regis (Milborne Port), 358.
 Kingsdon, 262.
 Kingston, 4, 137, 160, 190; *see also*
 Hestercombe.
 " near Ilminster, *see* Allowenshay.
 " Seymour, 245, 470, 485.
 Kitnore, *see* Culbone.
 Knapp (North Curry), 141.
 Knighton (Kineton) Manfield (Stogur-
 sey), 153, 157.
 Knowle, 12, 85.
 Lambrook, 38.
 " East, (Kingsbury Episcopi), 315,
 431.
 " Middle, (ibid.), 275.
 " West, (ibid.), 350, 429, 485.
 Langford Budville, 214, 305, 432; *see*
 also Woodhouse.
 Langport Eastover, 34 (2), 268, 283,
 356, 405, 463.
 Langridge, 444, 464 (2).
 Leigh, 362, 405.
 " (Winsham), 224.
 " Abbot's, 27, 134, 135, 177, 276,
 300, 420.
 " upon Mendip, 119, 239, 371.
 Leighland (Old Cleeve), 279.
 Libnarshe (Cudworth), 468.
 Lidford, *see* Lydford.
 Lillesdon (North Curry), 75.
 Limington, 232.
 Littleton (Compton Dundon), 306 (2).
 " High, 229.
 Load, Long, (Martock), 22, 54, 292,
 372.
 Locking, 4, 380.
 Long Ashton, *see* Ashton, Long.
 Lopen, 3, 343.
 Lottisham (Ditcheat, *now* West
 Bradley), 124, 368.
 Lovington, 40, 464.
 Luccombe, 30.
 Lufton *als.* Luckton, 232.
 Luxborough, 428, 473.
 Lychett, South, *see* Lydeard Episcopi.
 Lydeard Episcopi, 32, (? = South
 Lychett, 39), 61, 135, 163, 267,
 322, 358, 431; *see also* East
 Bagborough and Nothrington.
 " St. Lawrence, 31, 392.
 Lydford, East, 100.
 " West, 39, 228, 460.
 Lympsham, 102.
 Lynches (Westbury), 213.
 Lyney (Westonzoyland), 265.
 Lyng, 356.
 Marchy (Meare), 115.
 Mark, 68, 102, 113, 227, 231, 292, 348,
 407; *see also* Harrow.

- Marsh (Wincanton), 479.
 „ (Yeovil), 313.
 „ Town (Dunster), 431.
 Marston Biggott, 132.
 „ Magna or Broad, 205, 228.
 Martock, 190(2), 193, 208, 239, 275, 288, 341, 407, 420; *see also* Ash, Bower Henton, Coat, Long Load, Milton Falconbridge, Stapleton, and Witcombe.
 Meare, 32, 137, 166, 381, 461; *see also* Marchy and Westhay.
 Mells, 322, 333; *see also* Vobster.
 Merrifield (Ilton), 461.
 Merriott, 355, 502.
 Michelcreeche, *see* Creech St. Michael.
 Middlezoy, 109, 500.
 Midelney (Drayton), 33, 43.
 Midsomer Norton, 4, 47; *see also* Welton.
 Milborne Port, 129, 203, 332; *see also* Kingsbury Regis.
 Milton Falconbridge (Martock), 187, 275.
 „ Podymore, 158.
 Milverton, 69, 391, 400, 468.
 Minehead, 33, 35, 135, 368, 383, 455, 481.
 Misterton, 175, 176, 257, 258, 323.
 Monksilver, 337.
 Monkton, West, 278, 330.
 Montacute, 491.
 Moorland (North Petherton), 84.
 Moorlinch, 72; *see also* Edington, Stawell, and Sutton Mallet.
 Muchelney, 11, 396.
 Mudford, 49, 381.
 Mudgeley (Wedmore), 283(2).
 Murtrey (Buckland Dinham), 208.
 Myton (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 366.
 Nailsea, 349, 451.
 Naish (East Coker), 215.
 Neigh (East Nythen, Greenton), 114.
 Nettlecombe, 82, 88, 163.
 New Hitchins (Witham Friary), 160.
 North End (Yatton), 268.
 Norton Ferris (Kilmington), 341, 410.
 „ Fitzwarren, 116.
 „ Midsomer, *see* Midsomer Norton.
 „ St. Philip, 135, 170, 490.
 Nothrington (South Lychett? = Bishop's Lydeard), 39.
 Nunney, 353, 386; *see also* Holwell.
 Nynehead, 36, 264.
 Oath (Aller), 4, 493.
 Odombe, 48.
 Orchard, 148, 359, 425, 440.
 Orchardleigh, 97.
 Othery, 102, 140.
 Othill (Crewkerne), 116.
 Panborough (Wedmore), 81.
 Peasmarsh (Ilminster), 111, 146.
 Pennard, East, 132, 151, 366.
 „ West, 202, 491.
 Penselwood, 20.
 Pensford, St. Thomas in, (Publow and Stanton Drew), 74, 288.
 Perrott, North, 199, 342.
 Petherton, North, 2, 359, 495; *see also* Moorland, Shearston, and Tuckerton.
 Petherton, South, 22, 475; *see also* Stratton.
 Pibsbury (Huish Episcopi), 252.
 Pill or Crockern Pill (Easton in Gordano), 170, 347.
 Pilton *als.* Pulton, 222, 374; *see also* Wootton, North.
 Pitcombe (Pylcombe), 29; *see also* Cole.
 Pitminster, 11, 234, 484.
 Pitney, 22, 105, 133, 265, 343, 394; *see also* Poundisford.
 Porlock, 84, 150, 175, 351.
 Portbury, 89, 199, 268, 383, 415, 429; *see also* Carswell.
 Portishead, 261, 303.
 Poundisford (Pitminster), 229.
 Poyntington, 62, 270.
 Priston, 268.
 Publow, *see* Pensford.
 Puriton, 269.
 Purtington (Winsham), 424.
 Quantoxhead, East, 187.
 Raddington, 229.
 Rapps (Broadway), 157.
 „ (Ilton), 149.
 Rimpton, 177, 287, 497.
 Road, 123.
 Rodden, *see* Heath House.
 Rodhuish (Carhampton), 100.
 Ruishton (Ryson), 221.
 St. Catherine, 150.
 St. Decuman's, 84, 279, 290, 450, 488; *see also* Kentsford and Williton.
 St. James near Taunton, *indexed with* Taunton.
 St. Thomas in Pensford, *see* Pensford.
 Saltford, 5, 38, 192.
 Sampford Arundell, 480, 493.
 „ Brett, 63.
 „ Orcas, 270.
 Sandford (Winscombe), 428.
 Sea (Ilminster), 464.
 Seavington Abbot's, 475.
 Selworthy, 82, 239, 438.
 Shapwick, 361, 465.
 Sharpham Park (Glaston), 149.
 Shearston (North Petherton), 358.
 Shepton, 22.
 „ Beauchamp, 371.

- Shepton Mallet, 132, 285, 431.
 Somerton, 5, 18 (2), 184, 239, 360, 364.
 Spaxton, 21, 111, 278, 345, 447.
 Standerwick (Beckington and Berkley), 226.
 Stanton Drew, 485; *see also* Pensford.
 Staple Fitzpaine, 501; *see also* Bickenhall.
 Stapleton (Martock), 230 (2).
 Stathe (Stoke St. Gregory), 241, 454.
 Stawell (Moorlinch), 404.
 Stawley, 101, 102, 372.
 Stockland Bristol, 398.
 Stocklinch Ottersay, 89, 214, 479.
 Stoford (Barwick), 186, 485, 488.
 Stogumber, 48, 282; *see also* Combe Sydenham and Hartrowe.
 Stogursey, 139 (2), 195; *see also* Knighton Manfield.
 Stoke Hollway (? =, or in, Stoke Trister), 1.
 " North, 412.
 " St. Gregory, 74, 193, 219, 266, 387, 424 (2), 463; *see also* Stathe.
 " St. Michael, 158, 447.
 " South, 305.
 " under Hamdon, 22.
 Stowell, 502.
 Stowey, Nether, 21, 122.
 " Over, 21.
 Stratton (South Petherton), 109, 459.
 " on the Foss, 39.
 Stroom (Over Weare), 249.
 Street, 492.
 Sutton Bingham, 1, 232.
 " Bishop's (Chew), 402.
 " Long, 83, 109, 143, 145, 245, 503.
 " Mallet (Moorlinch), 294.
 Swainswick, 31, 45, 472.
 Swell, 326.
 Taunton, 64, 75, 93, 109 (2), 123, 164, 167 (2), 174, 228, 229, 247, 296, 314, 320, 344, 355, 357, 375, 397, 407, 449, 462; *see also* Hull, Bishop's.
 " Castle, 185.
 " Temple Combe, 77 (2), 286.
 Thorn St. Margaret, 93, 496.
 Tickenham, 82, 217.
 Timberscombe, 345.
 Timsbury, 390.
 Tintinhull, 36.
 Treborough, 98 (2).
 Trent, 104, 223, 292, 301, 422, 429, 434.
 Trull, 137, 304; *see also* Budleigh.
 Tuckerton (North Petherton), 359.
 Twinhoe (Twene, Wellow), 288.
 Uphill, 2.
 Upton, 334.
 Vagge, *see* Wagg.
 Vobster (Mells), 262.
 Wagg (Huish Episcopi), 219.
 Walcot next Bath, 46, 297.
 Walton, 4, 246, 324, 478.
 " in Gordano, 491.
 Warleigh (Bathford), 395.
 Wayford (Crewkerne), 136, 269, 329.
 Weare, 474.
 " Over, 323; *see also* Stroom.
 Wearne (Huish Episcopi), 95, 473 (? = Weayne, 22).
 Wearth (Chard), 253.
 Wedmore, 96, 444; *see also* Allerton, Mudgeley, and Panborough.
 Week, 160.
 " (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 83.
 Weekeparham (Drayton), 464.
 Weere (Cudworth), 244.
 Wellington, 23, 56, 87, 186, 216 (2), 299, 342, 349, 358, 450, 494.
 Wellow, 262; *see also* Twinhoe and White Oxmead.
 Wells, 9, 64, 68, 83, 111, 114, 127 (2), 138, 169, 185, 193 (2), 204, 229, 251, 260, 266, 268, 277, 279, 285, 287, 315, 318, 329, 358, 438, 448 (2), 458, 475, 497, 499, 500, 501; *see also* Burcott, Coxley, Myton Week, and Wookey Hole.
 " Bishop of, *see* Bath and Wells.
 " Canons of, 38, 60, 67, 361.
 " Dean of, 220.
 " Vicar Choral of, 190.
 Wells, East, (Wells), 26.
 Welton (Midsomer Norton), 218.
 Wembdon, 318.
 Westbury, 211 (2); *see also* Lynches.
 Westcombe (Batcombe), 502.
 Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.
 Westhay (Meare), 308.
 Weston, 64, 149.
 " by Bath, 358.
 " super Mare, 38.
 Westonzoyland, 26, 246, 375; *see also* Lyney.
 Whatley, *see* Woore.
 Whitchurch, *see* Filton.
 White Oxmead (Whittoxmeade, Wellow), 396.
 " Staunton, [25], 357, 381, 404.
 Widcombe, *see* Holloway.
 " North (Chewton), 220.
 Williton (St. Decuman's), 172, 294.
 Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.
 Wincanton, 1, 362; *see also* Marsh.
 Winford, 120 (2).
 Winscombe, 123 (? = Windliscombe, 459); *see also* Sandford.
 Winsford, 324, 329, 448.

Winsham, 31 (2), 219, 237, 501; *see also* Bridge, Chelkway, Leigh, and Purtington.
 Winterhay (Ilminster), 193.
 Witcombe (Martock), 46, 354.
 Witham (Withen), 3.
 „ Friary, *see* New Hitchines.
 Withycombe, 106, 365.
 Withypoole, 30, 49, 229.
 Wiveliscombe (Willescombe), 122, 128, 475 (2).
 Woodhouse (Langford Budville), 456.
 Woodspring (Kewstoke), 502.
 Wookey, 141, 193, 231, 311, 483; *see also* Worth and Yarley.
 „ Hole (Wookey and St. Cuthbert, Wells), 27, 169.
 Woolavington, 266, 367, 487.
 Woolminstone (Wolmeston, Crewkerne), 384.
 Woore (Whatley), 426.
 „ (Wookey), *see* Worth.
 Wootton (Butleigh), 465.
 „ Courtney, 317, 393, 430.
 „ North, (Pilton), 241, 274, 465.
 Worspringe, 93.
 Worth (Wore, Wookey), 437.
 Wraxall, 21, 122; *see also* Bourton.
 Wrington, 9, 238, 250, 293, 411.
 Yarley (Yardligh, Wookey), 153, 355, 437 (2).
 Yatton, 82, 91, 103, 297, 355, 364, 496; *see also* Claverham, Cleeve, Hewish, and North End.
 Yenston (Henstridge), 398.
 Yeovil, 73, 123, 161, 214, 298, 351 (2), 442, 451; *see also* Marsh.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Staffordshire, 6, 20, 41.
 Adbaston, *see* Ellerton Grange and Bishop's Offley.
 Alstonfield, 54; *see also* Gorledge and Schole Clough.
 Amblecote (Old Swinford, *which is in* Worcestershire), 221.
 Annesley (Rolleston), 46.
 Aqualate (Forton), 290.
 Arley, Over, 118 (2), 289, 457; *see also* Hawkbatch and Nash End.
 Armitage, 161.
 Ashmerbrooke (? = Ashmoor, Wolverhampton), 9.
 Aspley (Eccleshall), 444.
 Audley, 158; *see also* Halmer End.
 Barnhurst (Tettenhall), 125.
 Berrihill (Stone), 401.
 Betley, 154.
 Bilston (Wolverhampton), 209.

Blithfield, 467.
 Bloxwich (Bloxworth), Great, (Walsall), 46.
 Bobbington, 347; *see also* under Salop.
 Bradley (Wolverhampton), 237.
 Branstone (Burton on Trent), 225 (2), 415.
 Brewood, 113, 387, 398; *see also* Chillington, Coven Mill, and Lea.
 Bromley, Bago's, (Pagettes, Abbot's Bromley), 158.
 „ Gerard's, (Eccleshall), Baron of, 184.
 Bromwich, West, 206, 423.
 Broughton (Eccleshall), 78.
 Burnell, 27.
 Burston (Stone), 299.
 Burton on Trent, 6, 233, 247, 269, 305, 409, 466.
 „ Burton Extra in, 297; *see also* Branstone and Shoppenhall; *also* Stapenhill, Derbyshire.
 Bushbury, *see* Essington, Moseley, Oxley, and Shaw Heath.
 Callington (Tatenhill), 456.
 Cannock, 114, 222.
 Castle Church, *see* Hydefieldes.
 Caverswall, *see* Weston Coyney.
 Chatcull (Eccleshall), 254, 404.
 Chawton (Eccleshall), 122.
 Checkley, 74.
 Chillington (Brewood), 186.
 Church Eaton, 220; *see also* Wood Eaton.
 Clayton, 30.
 Clent (*now in* Worcestershire), 420.
 Clifton Campville, 396, 462; *see also* Chilcote, Derbyshire.
 Codsall, 431; *see also* Oaken.
 Colton (Colwich), 67.
 Comberford (Tamworth), 437.
 Compton (Kinfare), 213.
 Congreve (Penkridge), 266.
 Copley (Patttingham), 493.
 Cotes (Eccleshall), 398.
 Coton (Gnosall), 363.
 Coven Mill (Brewood), 154.
 Cowley (Gnosall), 94, 231.
 Curbridge (? = Curborough, Lichfield), 22.
 Doxey (Seighford), [96].
 Drayton (Penkridge), 168.
 „ Bassett, 83, 177, 381.
 Dunston (Penkridge), 421.
 Eccleshall, 278; *see also* Aspley, Gerard's Bromley, Broughton, Chatcull, Chawton, Cotes, Peashall, Slindon, Great Sugnall, and Wootton.
 Elford, 68.

- Ellerton Grange (Adbaston), 30.
 Endon (Leek), 422.
 Enville (Enfield), 113, 143, 205; *see also* Lutley.
 Essington (Bushbury), 263.
 Ettingshall Park (Sedgley), 298.
 Fazeley, 441.
 Ford (Grindon), 332.
 Forebridge (Castle Church and Stafford), *see* Hydefieldes.
 Forton, *see* Aqualate and Meer Town.
 Gnosall, *see* Coton, Cowley, Knightley, and Wilbrighton.
 Gorledge (Alstonefield), 332.
 Grindon, *see* Ford and Hillsdale.
 Halmer End (Audley), 459.
 Hanbury, *see* Newborough and Smallwood.
 Handsworth, *see* Perry Barr.
 Hanford (Trentham), 123.
 Harborne, 169.
 Hardwick (Pattingham), 27.
 Hawkbatch (Over Arley), 234.
 Haywood, Little, (Shenstone), 497.
 Hednesford, 3.
 Hidgland (Lapley), 245.
 Hillsdale (Grindon), 54.
 Himley, 53, 283.
 Hints, 401.
 Hopton (St. Mary, Stafford), 173, 224.
 Horton, 413.
 Hulme, Upper, (Overholme, Leek), 415.
 Hydefieldes (Forebridge, Castle Church, and Stafford), 202.
 Kinfare, 44, 202, 459; *see also* Compton.
 Kingston, 381.
 Kingswinford, *see* Swinford, King's.
 Kinvaston, 251.
 Knightley (Gnosall), 40.
 Lapley, *see* Hidgland and Wheaton Aston.
 Lea, The, (? Brewood), 186.
 Leek, *see* Endon and Upper Hulme.
 Leigh *als.* Lee, 275.
 Lichfield, 25, 85, 123, 154, 254 (2), 269, 299, 328, 342, 363, 398, 422, 439 (2), 472; *see also* Curbridge and Tymore.
 „ Canon of, 366.
 Lutley (Enville), 299.
 Madeley, *see* Onneley.
 Mavesyn Ridware, 116, 380.
 Meer Town (Forton), Auston in (?), 21.
 Milwich, 293.
 Moseley (Bushbury), 46, 319.
 Muccleston, 107; *see also* Woore, Salop.
 Nash End (Over Arley), 235.
 Neachell (Nassoll, Wednesfield), 229, 238.
 Newborough (Hanbury), 331.
 Newcastle (under Lyne) Kills, 38.
 Norbury, 408.
 Norton, 131.
 „ under Cannock, 128.
 Nowre, The, *see* Patteshull.
 Oaken (Codsall), 30, 480.
 Offley, Bishop's, (Adbaston), 119.
 Okeover, 332.
 Onneley (Madeley), 226.
 Overholme, *see* Hulme, Upper.
 Oxley (Bushbury), 25.
 Patteshull, 27.
 „ The Nowre in, 390.
 Pattingham, 140; *see also* Copley and Hardwick; and Rudge, Salop.
 Peashall (Eccleshall), 351.
 Penkridge, 22, 340; *see also* Congreve, Drayton, Dunston, Pillaton, Rodbaston, and Whiston.
 Penkull (Stoke upon Trent), 30, 126.
 Penn, Nether, 169.
 „ Over, 368 (2); *see also* Trescott Grange.
 Perry Barr (Handsworth), 3.
 „ Perry Hall in, 6.
 Perton (Tettenhall), 357, 445.
 Pillaton (Pilletnoll, Penkridge), 58.
 „ Hall, 285.
 Prestwood (Rocester, now in Denstone), 297.
 Rocester, 449; *see also* Prestwood.
 Rodbaston (Robaston, Penkridge), 154.
 Rolleston, 90; *see also* Annesley.
 Rowley near Stafford, 258.
 „ Regis, 333.
 Sandwell, 239.
 Saredon (Shareshill), 102.
 „ Little, 349, 493.
 Schole Clough (Alstonfield), 173.
 Sedgley, *see* Ettingshall Park.
 Seighford, *see* Doxey.
 Shareshill, *see* Saredon.
 Shaw Heath (Bushbury), 261.
 Sheen, 318.
 Shenstone, *see* Haywood, Little.
 Shoppenhall (Burton on Trent), 386.
 Slindon (Eccleshall), 405.
 Smallwood (Hanbury), 377.
 Stafford, 38, 51, 124 (2), 210, 387, 401, 472; *see also* Forebridge, Hopton, and Tillington.
 Stoke upon Trent, *see* Penkhull.
 Stone, 22, 165; *see also* Berrihill, Burston, Tittensor, and Walton.
 Stretton, 114.
 Sugnall, Great, (Eccleshall), 210.
 Swinfen (Weeford), 277, 380.

Swinford, King's, *see* Wordsley.
 Tamworth, 327, 421; *see also* Comberford and under Warwickshire.
 Tatenhill, 386; *see also* Callingwood and Wichnor.
 Tettenhall (Tetnall), 419; *see also* Barnhurst, Perton, Wergs, and Wrottesley.
 Clericorum, 212.
 Tillington, 173.
 Tipton *als.* Tibbington, 239, 327.
 Tittensor (Stone), 455.
 Trentham, *see* Hanford.
 Trescott Grange (Over Penn), 492.
 Trysull, 40 (2).
 Tunstall, 164, 197.
 Tymore (? in Lichfield), 439.
 Walsall, *see* Great Bloxwich.
 Walton (Stone), 376.
 Wednesbury, 57, 401 (2), 405, 446 (2); *see also* Willingsworth.
 Wednesfield, *see* Neachell.
 Weeford, *see* Swinfen.
 Wergs (Tettenhall), 258 (2).
 Weston Coyney (Caverswall), 123.
 " under Lyziard, 105.
 Wheaton Aston (Lapley), 208, 353.
 Whiston (Penkridge), 462.
 Whitmore, 296.
 Wichnor (Tatenhill), 126.
 Wilbrighton (Gnosall), 318.
 Willingsworth (? in Wednesbury), 340.
 Wolverhampton, 21, 40 (2), 195, 212, 250, 279, 281, 301, 319, 353, 435, 446, 498; *see also* Bilston and Bradley.
 " The Cock in, 197.
 Wood Eaton (Church Eaton), 24 (2).
 Wootton (Eccleshall), 336.
 Wordsley (King's Swinford), 310.
 Wrottesley (Tettenhall), 153.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 74.
 " Archdeacon of, 296.
 Aldeburgh, 52 (3), [71], 82, 84, 86, 153, 156, 171, 202, 245, 251 (2), 256, 297, 308, 323, 422, 433, 436.
 Alderton, 30, 142.
 Ashbocking, 30.
 Assington, 10.
 Bacton, 363.
 Baddingham, 234, 369.
 Badley, 358.
 Bardwell, 23.
 Barfold, *see* Bredfield.
 Barham, 419.
 Barking, *see* Needham Market.
 Barnardiston, 371, 437.

Barrow, 480.
 Barton, 36.
 Bawdsey, 220, 486.
 Beccles, 283, 486.
 Belstead, 421.
 Benhall, 30, 148 (3).
 Bentley, 30, 468.
 Bergholt, East, 37, 72, 74, 86, 110 (2), 115, 235, 271, 324, 407, 472.
 Bildeston, 38, 46, 49, 72, 202, 460.
 Blakenham on the Hill, 30, 450.
 Blundeston, 405.
 Blythburgh (Librough), 55.
 Boreham Manor (Edwardstone), 10.
 Botesdale, 30.
 Boxford, 10 (2), 77, 275, 417, 436, 460; *see also* Stone Street.
 Boyton End (Stoke by Clare), 10.
 Bradfield St. George, 497.
 Bradley, Great, 351, 438.
 " Little, 417 (2); *see also* Netherhall.
 Bramfield, 261, 412.
 Bramford, 3, 10, 30, 327, 455.
 Bampton, 44.
 Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, 356 (2).
 Brantham, 64, 399, 490.
 Bredfield (Barfold), 12.
 Brome, 119 (2), 318.
 Broomehall (Great Livermere), 174.
 Bruiyard, 212.
 Bungay, 404, 432.
 Bures St. Mary, 10, 55, 493; *see also* under Essex.
 Burgate, 118.
 Burgh, 460.
 Burstall, 90; *see also* Harrold's Manor.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 36, 43, 64, 76, 81, 90, 98, 104, 105, 113, 133 (2), 136, 185, 188, 202, 240 (3), 289, 291, 312, 331, 332, 334, 344, 384, 391, 400, 408, 414, 421 (2), 436, 497.
 Butler's Manor (Newton), 10.
 Butley, 437.
 Buxhall, 315, 390.
 Capel, 71, 473.
 " Manor, 17.
 Cavendish, 1, 46, 107, 123, 125, 338, 453 (2).
 Cavenham, 119, 419.
 Chediston, 261, 308.
 Chelmondiston, 72, 89.
 Chevington, 218.
 Chilton, 10 (2).
 " (Clare), 164, 300.
 Clare, 1, 10, 164, 190, 357, 387; *see also* Chilton.
 Clopton, 207.
 " Hall (Rattlesden), 94.
 Coddensham, 30.

- Combes, 116.
 Coney Weston, 415.
 Copdock, 58, 62.
 Cornard, Great, 10, 185.
 " Little, 10 (2), 109, 378.
 Cowlinge (Cowledge), 121, 202, 467,
 472 (2).
 Creeting All Saints, 119.
 Crowfield, 30.
 Culford, 30.
 Culpho, 30.
 Dagworth (Old Newton and Haughley),
 136.
 Dalham, 13, 92, 432, 438.
 Debenham, 128.
 Denham (near Bury), 282.
 Dennington, 152, 335.
 Denston *als.* Denardiston, 283, 339.
 Dunwich, 47, 65, 84, 172, 197, 481, 484.
 Edwardstone, 167, 209; *see also*
 Boreham Manor.
 " Priory, 10.
 Eleigh, Monks', 138, 331.
 Elmham, South, All Saints, 157.
 " South, St. James, 198, 359.
 " South, St. Margaret, 353.
 Elmsett, 242, 411.
 Elmswell, 264 (2).
 Eriswell, 355.
 Erwarton, 339.
 Estye Park, 339.
 Exning, 105, 281.
 Eye, 130, 287, 496.
 Falkenham, 7.
 Farnham, 405, 441.
 Felsham, 216.
 Finborough, Great, 186, 479.
 Fleet Hall (Little Stonham), 92.
 Flixton (near Bungay), 436.
 Fornham All Saints, 109.
 " St. Martin's, 150.
 Framlingham (at the Castle), 50, 329,
 366, 414.
 Framsdon, 429.
 Freckenham, 101, 131, 175, 258, 463.
 Fressingfield, 214.
 Gapley Manor, 31.
 Gazeley, 13.
 Gedgrave (Orford), 139.
 Gipping, 30.
 Gislesham, 202.
 Glemham, 36.
 Glemsford, 7, 180, 181, 185, 241,
 264 (2), 317, 385, 395, 423.
 Godwyns (Hoo), 490.
 Gorleston, *see* Reston Hall and South
 Town.
 Groton, 10, 107, 116, 261.
 Grundisburgh, 254.
 Grymston Hall Manor, 38.
 Hacheston, 31, 62, 113, 217.
 Hadleigh, 17, 95, 115, 178 (2), 333,
 431 (2).
 " Fee, 10.
 Halesworth, 44.
 Harrington, 167.
 Harold's Manor (Burstall), 38.
 Hartest, 201.
 Hasketon near Woodbridge, 47.
 Haughley, *see* Dagworth.
 Haverhill, 4, 9, 21, 289, 375, 443, 470;
 see also under Essex.
 Hawkedon, 1, 355.
 Hawstead, 147.
 Helmingham, 375, 446.
 Hengrave, 304.
 Henstead, 7.
 Hepworth, 241.
 Herringswell, 356.
 Hessel, 30.
 Heveningham, 254.
 Higham, 13, 324, 442.
 Hintlesham, 194.
 Hitcham, 4, 36.
 Holbrook (Hobraicke), 13, 86, 106, 191,
 223 (2), 328.
 Hollesley, 21.
 Holton, 230.
 Homersfield, 23, 44.
 Hoo, *see* Godwyns.
 Hopton, 44, 489.
 Hoxne, 443.
 Hundon, 250, 385, 477.
 Hunston (? = Huston), 23.
 Icklingham, 70, 137, 252.
 " All Saints, 70.
 Iken, 163, 442.
 Ipswich, 3 (2), 7, 13, 30, 34, 36, 38,
 44 (2), 49, 72, 76, 81-3, 85 (2), 86,
 90, 92, 95, 98 (3), 108, 110, 112,
 117, 118, 120, 130, 147 (2), 169,
 181, 190, 191, 193 (2), 197, 202,
 219, 221, 223 (2), 240, 244 (2), 251,
 257, 266, 268, 273-5, 289, 296, 324,
 331, 339, 340 (2), 343 (2), 373, 395,
 397, 402, 403, 417, 420, 431, 434,
 453, 463, 476, 480, 484, 485, 500.
 Ixworth (Ixford), 23, 437.
 " Thorpe, 330.
 Kedington *als.* Ketton, 4, 39, 453.
 Kensford, 13.
 Kenton, 72.
 Kersey, 115.
 Kershall (? = Kelsale), 30.
 Kessingland, 90.
 Ketton, *see* Kedington.
 Knettishall, 254.
 Lackford, 66, 163 (2).
 Lakenheath, 34.
 Langham, 23.

- Lavenham (Lanham), 117, 137, 207,
 310, 395, 411.
 Lawshall (Lawswell), 44.
 Laxfield, 145, 254, 478.
 Layham, 17, 188, 373.
 Leiston, 79; *see also* Sizewell.
 Letheringham, 490.
 Librough, *see* Blitheburgh.
 Livermere, 44.
 " Great, *see* Broomehall.
 Lowestoft, 109.
 Malkynes Hall (Pakenham), 23.
 Marlesford, 36.
 Melford, Long, 10, 66, 82, 107, 186,
 289, 303, 398.
 Mellis (Melles), 44, 188.
 Melton, 470.
 Mendham, *see under* Norfolk.
 Mendlesham, 48, 148, 443.
 Metfield, 191, 462.
 Mettingham, 366.
 Milden, 481.
 Mildenhall, 89, 100, 150, 183, 202, 270,
 455, 467, 472.
 Moulton, 313, 420.
 Mutford, 146.
 Nacton, 347.
 Nayland, 10, 38, 181, 249, 278, 294,
 302, 339, 394, 398, 412, 468.
 Needham Market (Barking), 13, 30,
 326, 483.
 Netherhall (Little Bradley), 278.
 Nettlestead, 30, 83.
 Newbridge, 44.
 Newmarket, 375; *see also under*
 Cambridgeshire.
 Newton (near Sudbury), 10 (3), 30, 268;
 see also Butler's Manor.
 " Old, *see* Dagworth.
 Norton, 23.
 Occold, 176.
 Ofiton, 62, 329.
 Onehouse, 315.
 Orford, 52, 57 (3), 257, 293, 300, 391,
 393, 446; *see also* Gedgrave.
 Oulton, 420 (2).
 Owesden, 13.
 Pakefield, 433.
 Pakenham, 56, 336; *see also* Malkynes
 Hall.
 Palgrave, 207 (2).
 Parham, 62, 467.
 " Lord Willoughby of, 488.
 Peasenhall, 428.
 Pettaugh, 344.
 Playford, 164.
 Polstead, 30, 446, 453.
 Preston, 125, 206.
 Rattlesden, 10, 32, 379; *see also*
 Clopton Hall.
 Raydon (Roydon), 92, 355.
 Redgrave, 167.
 Rendham, 80, 444.
 Rendlesham, 302.
 Reston Hall (Gorleston), 156.
 Reydon, 41.
 Reymes Manor, 30.
 Rings Hall, 132.
 Risby, 267.
 Rougham, 44, 147 (2).
 Rudon Priory Manor, [17].
 Rumburgh, 136, 157.
 Rushbrooke, 254, 282.
 Samford Mills, 17.
 Saxham, 30, 83.
 " Little, 50, 126, 250.
 Saxmundham, 30.
 Shelland, 10.
 " Hall Manor, 10.
 Shimpling (*or* Shimplingthorne), 181,
 257, 301, 465.
 Shrubland, 30, [47].
 Sizewell (Leiston), 403.
 Snape, 30.
 Soham, Earl's, 119, 194.
 " Monks', 154.
 Somerleyton, 475.
 Somersham, 30.
 Somerton, 1.
 South Town (Gorleston), 51.
 Southwold (Sould), 76, 90, 108, 112,
 144, 165, 181 (2), 217, 232, 336,
 368, 413, 442, 487.
 Sproughton, 83, 340.
 Stansfield, 78.
 Stanstead, 177.
 Sternfield, 30.
 Stoke, 13, 153.
 " by Clare, 6 (2), 10, 75, 88, 359,
 453, 454, 493; *see also* Boyton
 End.
 " by Ipswich, 3, 493.
 " by Nayland, 10, 30, 153, 313.
 Stone Street (Boxford), 10.
 Stonham, Earl, 374.
 " Little, *see* Fleet Hall.
 Stow Warren, 23.
 Stowlangtoft, 23.
 Stowmarket, 168, 261.
 Stradbroke, 296, 344.
 Stratford, 12, 13, 36, 156, 218, 318,
 353, 493.
 Sudborne, 212, 379.
 Sudbury, 10, 13 (2), 41, 68, 75, 82, 129,
 152 (2), 156, 176, 240, 251, 325,
 386, 408, 416, 419, 466, 473.
 Sutton, 225.
 Swilland (Swineland), 166.
 Tannington, 131, 157, 369.
 Theberton, 254 (2).

Thorpe by Ixworth, *see* Ixworth
 Thorpe.
 Thrandeston, 117.
 Thurlow, Great, 90, 378, 382, 383, 461.
 „ Little, 188, 199.
 Thurston, 236.
 Timworth, 420.
 Tostock, 53, 331.
 Trimley St. Martin, 38.
 „ St. Mary, 107.
 Tuddenham (Tydman), 299.
 Ubbeston, 359.
 Verlies Manor, 30.
 Walberswick, [7], 9(2), 65, 343, 386,
 414, 442.
 Walsingham, Great, 10, 113, 289.
 „ Little, 10(2), 17(2), 90, 97, 308.
 Walsham le Willows, 116, 271.
 Walton, 303.
 Wantisden, 36.
 Washbrook, 268.
 Wenhaston, 305.
 Westhall, 44.
 Westhorpe, 41.
 Wetheringsett, 205, 239.
 Weybread, 21.
 Whatfield, 130.
 Wherstead, 194, 477.
 Whitton, 318.
 Wickham, 36.
 „ Market, 72, 94(2), 198.
 Wickhambrook, 3, 30, 68, 301.
 Wilby, 66(2), 170.
 Wilding, 10.
 Willisham, 267.
 Winston, 490.
 Wissington (Wisson), 10, 30, 38.
 Withersfield, 307.
 Witnesham, 112.
 Woodbridge, 64, 127, 205.
 Woolpit, 10.
 Wordwell, 24, 98.
 Worlington, 344.
 Worlingworth, 7.
 Watting, Great, 353, 372.
 „ Little, 166, 452.
 „ Tallow, 3.
 Yaxley, [13].
 Yoxford, 115.

SURREY.

Surrey, 259.
 Abinger, 19, 60.
 Addington, 125, 366.
 Addiscombe (Edgcome, Croydon), 45.
 Alford, *see under* Sussex.
 Artington (St. Nicholas, Guildford), [5].
 Ash, 313, 367, 454.
 Ashstead, 79, 457.

Bagshot, 31.
 Banstead, 272, 320.
 Barnes, 6, 420.
 Battersea, 200, 240, 246, 300, 316, 338,
 403, 449(2), 481; *see also* Penge.
 Beddington, 65, 88, 92; *see also*
 Wallington.
 Bensham (Croydon), 191.
 Bermondsey or St. Mary Magdalen,
 Southwark, 6, 48, 73, 75, 100, 155,
 174, 176, 197, 217, 252, 278, 316,
 322, 362, 364, 380, 408, 410, 424,
 446.
 „ (Barnesey) Street, 303, 316, 364.
 „ Little Bermondsey (Barnsbye)
 House in, 294.
 Betchworth or East Betchworth, 53,
 67, 237; *see also* Brockham.
 „ Castle, 4, 79.
 Bletchingley, 13, 73, 141, 400, 417.
 Bookham, Great, 127.
 Botleys (Chertsey), 165.
 Bramley, 24.
 Brockham (East Betchworth), 281.
 Buckland, 131.
 Burstow, 415.
 Byfleet, 70.
 Camberwell, 27, 69, 89, 171, 233(2),
 262, 274, 400, 489; *see also*
 Peckham.
 Capel, 24, 69, 298, 474.
 Carshalton, 87, 259, 345.
 Caterham, 223.
 Chaldon, 263.
 Charlwood, 151, 260(3).
 Cheam, 177, 185, 188, 449.
 Chertsey, 36, 44, 108, 164, 208, 249,
 330, 405, 414, 423, 455, 471; *see*
also Botleys and Stevenon.
 Chessington, 221(2), 260.
 Chiddingfold, 96, 430.
 Chipstead, 89, 382.
 Chobham, 311.
 Clandon, East, 87, 268.
 Claygate (Thames Ditton), 60.
 Cobham *als.* Coveham, 5, 52, 182, 342.
 Compton, 410.
 Coombe (Croydon), 320.
 Coulsdon, 223, 331.
 Cranleigh, 99; *see also* Knowle.
 Croham (Crome, Croydon), 114.
 Croydon, 1, 37, 38, 56, 70, 76, 135,
 225, 284, 309, 310, 321, 335, 336,
 349, 368, 441, 455, 493; *see also*
 Addiscombe, Bensham, Coombe,
 Croham, Norbury, Waddon, and
 Woodside.
 „ Church Street in, 10.
 „ Deanery, 344.
 Cuddington, *see* Nonsuch.

- Ditton, Long, 160.
 " Thames, 5, 77, 229, 477; *see also*
 Claygate.
 Dorking, 300, 370.
 Dulwich, 225.
 Dunsfold, 113, 367.
 Edgcome, *see* Addiscombe.
 Effingham, 60.
 Egham, 103, 206, 335; *see also* Stroud.
 " The Hithe in, 110.
 Epsom, 70, 321.
 Ertington, *see* Artington.
 Esher, 357.
 Evernes (Weybridge), 182.
 Ewell, 51, 138, 383, 392, 416.
 Ewhurst, 76.
 Fetcham, 5.
 Flanchford (Reigate), 63.
 Ford (Lingfield), 146, 179.
 Frensham, *see* Pitchfold.
 Gatton, 24, 350.
 Godalming (Godleman), 24, 25, 114,
 155, 321, 366, 451.
 Godstone, 216, 382.
 Grinstead, East, *see under* Sussex.
 Guildford, 8, 24, 27, 107, 221, 310,
 352, 400, 401, 469, 490; *see also*
 Artington and Loseley.
 Ham (Kingston on Thames), 11, 166,
 300.
 Hedge Court (Horne), 443.
 Horley, 76, 323; *see also* Narrwood.
 Horne, 192; *see also* Hedge Court.
 Horseley, East, 33, 179, 207, 474.
 Horsleydown (St. Mary and St. Olave,
 Southwark), 137, 193.
 Kent Street, *see* Newington.
 Kew (Kingston on Thames), 20, 213,
 436.
 Kingston on Thames, 6, 34, 38, 40, 82,
 99 (2), 115, 209, 216, 229, 243, 244,
 266, 273, 327, 329, 382, 385, 408,
 415, 417, 502; *see also* Ham and
 Kew.
 Knowle (Cranleigh), 333.
 Lambeth, 9, [22], 24, 52, 77, 86, 99,
 121 (2), 134, 208, 216, 235, 237,
 243, 245, 371, 415, 440, 455 (2),
 477, 489; *see also* Stockwell.
 " Marsh, 88, 249.
 " South, 166.
 " Water, 10.
 Letherhead, 5, 180, 454, 486.
 Limpsfield, 146, 265.
 Lingfield, 7, 84, 121, 267, 355, 422 (2),
 465, 495; *see also* Ford and
 Puttenden.
 Loseley (Guildford), 8.
 Lyne (Newdigate), 498.
 Malden, 6, 475.
 Merstham, 106, 291.
 Merton (Marton), 93.
 " Abbey, 23.
 Mitcham, 69, 123, 163, 258, 424, 459,
 495.
 Molesey, East, 9, 152.
 " West, 163, 211.
 Morden, 182, 315.
 Mortlake, 6, 50, 108, 148, 208, 309,
 351; *see also* Sheen, East.
 Narrwood (Horley), 382.
 New Marsh, 31.
 Newdigate, 24, 325; *see also* Lyne.
 Newington, 22, 38, 68, 72, 109, 128,
 179, 193, 238, 299, 352, 429, 432,
 440, 475; *see also* Walworth.
 " Kent Street in, 414.
 " The Lock Hospital in, 189.
 Nonsuch (Cuddington), The Park in,
 294.
 Norbury (Croydon), 250.
 Nutfield, 50, 312.
 Ockham, 377, 476.
 Oking, *see* Woking.
 Oxted, 143, 222 (2), 335, 424.
 Paris Garden, *see under* Southwark.
 Paynes Hill (Walton on Thames), 5.
 Peckham (Camberwell), 321.
 Penge (Battersea), 34 (2), 209.
 Peperharow, 464.
 Pirbright, 299.
 Pirford, 386, 492.
 Pitchfold (Frensham), 222.
 Putney, 36, 230, 415, 478; *see also*
 Roehampton.
 Puttenden (Lingfield), 236.
 Reigate, 107, 138, 155, 382, 402, 443;
 see also Flanchford.
 Richmond, 13, 20, 64, 84, 166, 169, 208,
 264, 267, 341, 498, 502.
 Roehampton (Putney), 53, 382.
 Rotherhithe (Reddith, Radcliffe), 4, 9,
 10, 27, 32, 136, 156, 207 (2), 257,
 265, 271, 287, 293, 300, 303, 380,
 387, 410, 415, 433, 481, 494.
 Sanderstead, 10.
 Seale, 495.
 Send, 377.
 Shalford, 27 (2), 251.
 " East, 27.
 Sheen, East, (Mortlake), 177, 233,
 236.
 Southwark, 11 (2), 27, 41, 363, 388,
 434; *see also* Bermondsey and
 Horsleydown.
 " The Clink in, 22, 41.
 " The Gleane in, 8.
 " King's Bench Prison, 103, 166,
 181.
 " Legar's Wharf, 12.

Southwark, Paris Garden, 11, 234.
 „ St. George's, 19, 94, 98, 103, 142, 180, 181, 187, 224, 239, 276, 297, 299, 302, 350, 373, 408, 438, 460.
 „ St. Mary Overies, 193, 316, 356, 414, 421, 467; *see also* St. Saviour's.
 „ St. Olave's, 5, 19, 20, 24 (3), 25, 32 (2), 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 67, 90, 96, 99, 120, 122 (2), 123, 133, 137 (2), 138, 141, 142, 144, 153, 158, 163 (2), 164, 168, 169, 173, 175, 176, 183, 187 (2), 196, 202 (2), 205, 212, 216, 221, 226, 228, 233, 236, 238, 239, 243, 247, 253, 257, 260, 262, 268, 275, 284, 285, 297, 314, 317, 333, 337, 353, 361, 364 (2), 366, 372 (2), 374, 376, 380 (2), 384, 390, 391, 404, 405, 407, 411, 416 (2), 420, 422, 426, 432, 433 (3), 434, 448 (2), 456, 461, 467, 471 (2), 484, 486 (2), 496.
 „ St. Saviour's, 11, 17, 19, 27 (2), 30, 52 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59, 63, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88, 93, 101, 104 (2), 115, 116, 118, 121, 125 (2), 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 156, 170, 194 (2), 195, 201, 213, 225, 234, 240, 244, 256, 259, 262, 276, 289, 292, 301 (2), 303, 305 (2), 314, 319, 320, 325, 328, 336 (2), 337, 343, 344 (2), 345, 357, 362, 363, 367, 387 (2), 393 (2), 401, 402, 410, 416, 417 (2), 432, 448, 449, 480, 484, 490, 494, 498; *see also* St. Mary Overies.
 „ St. Thomas the Apostle, 1, 62, 172, 230, 251, 258, 265, 308, 460.
 „ St. Thomas's Hospital, 8.
 „ White Lion Prison, 417.
 Stevenon (Chertsey), 30.
 Stockwell (Lambeth), 381.
 Stoke, 24.
 „ d'Abernion, 5, 460.
 „ next Guildford, 123, 477; *see also* Watford.
 Streatham, 109, 181, 241, 339.
 Stroud (Egham), 25 (2).
 Sutton, 475.
 Tandridge, 66, 103, 218.
 Tangley (Wonersh), 24, 93 (2).
 Tatsfield, 59, 138, 222.
 Thorpe, 161.
 Thursley, 404 (2), 428, 429.
 Titsey, 151, 183, 203.
 Tooting, 237 (2).
 „ Beck, 285 (2).
 Waddon (Croydon), 142.
 Wallington (Beddington), 245, 472.

Walton on Thames, 21, 72, 168 (2), 437, 503; *see also* Paynes Hill.
 Walworth (Newington), 121, 468.
 Wanborough, 11.
 Wandsworth, 34, 73 (3), 81, 127, 180, 181, 268 (2), 340, 350, 361, 397, 445, 470, 484.
 Watford (Stoke next Guildford), 429.
 Weybridge, 5, 83, 237, 400; *see also* Evernes.
 Wimbledon, 77, 465, 483.
 Windlesham, 163, 181.
 Woking (Oking), 44, 95, 140, 383.
 Wonersh, 24, 383, 479; *see also* Tangley.
 Woodside (Croydon), 441.
 Worplesdon, 367, 387.
 Worton, 8.
 Wotton, 160, 221.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, Earl of, 370.
 Albourne (Auburne), 165.
 Aldingbourne, 9, 37, 116, 254; *see also* Lidsey and Westergate.
 Aldrington (Portslade), 162.
 Aldsworth (Westbourne), 381.
 Aldwick (Pagham), 9.
 Alfold, 112.
 Alfriston, 187.
 Allington (Lewes), 114.
 Angmering, *see* Eggesden and Ham.
 Anington (Botolph's), 341.
 Appledram, 9.
 Arlington, 110, 242, 433, 454.
 Arundel, 9 (2), 10, 25, 29 (2), 32, 46, 53 (3), 59, 117, 164, 172, 182, 226, 273, 308, 319, 328, 461, 499, 502.
 „ Countess of, 383.
 Ashburnham, 445.
 Ashington, 312, 492.
 Ashling, West (Funtington), 34, 214.
 Aunstie, 26.
 Balcombe, 201, 395.
 Barcombe, 19, 26.
 Barnham (Bardham), 9, 429.
 Battle, 29, 32, 60, 135, 165, 220, 234, 296, 305, 306, 313, 357, 359, 435, 474, 491.
 Bayham *als.* Bagham Manor, 40.
 Beckley, 53, 101, 153, 298, 398 (2), 452, 479.
 Beddingham, 350 (2), 489.
 Beeding *als.* Seal, 356.
 Bentley (Framfield), 92, 179.
 Bepton, 8.
 Bersted, 9, 28, 37, 189, 347, 479; *see also* Shripney.
 Bexhill, 253, 290, 367, 382.

- Bignor, 347.
 Billingshurst, 32, 333.
 Binsted, 336, 450.
 Birdes (Horsham), 156.
 Birdham, 414.
 Bishop Clare near St. Leonard's Forest, 46.
 Bishopstone, 401.
 Bodiam, 32, 159, 324, 359, 456.
 Bognor, 9, 36.
 Bolney, 116.
 Bosham, 297.
 Botolph's, 378; *see also* Anington.
 Bowley (Pagham), 382.
 Boxgrove, *see* Halnaker.
 Brede, 172, 245.
 Bridgland (Trotton), 36.
 Brightling, 112 (2), 189.
 Brighton (Brighthelmestone), 198, 349.
 Broadhurst (Horsted Keynes), 308.
 Broadwater, 32; *see also* Worthing.
 Buckinghams, 282.
 Burstow Bridge (West Hoathly), 81.
 Burton, West (Bury), 115.
 Burwash, 223, 312, 438; *see also* Frenches.
 Bury, *see* Burton, West.
 Buxted, 85, 118, 147, 156, 223, 244, 358.
 Canbury (Rye), 222.
 Catsfield, 6, 70.
 Chailey, 99, 119.
 Chalvington, 108; *see also* Michelham.
 Chapel, North, (Petworth), 33, 154, 239, 344.
 Charlton (Singleton), 442.
 Chichester, 9, 28, 29, 46, 48, 52, 65, 69, 100, 110, 131, 147, 152, 163, 165, 184, 194, 200, 203, 234 (2), 236, 304, 319, 324, 327, 336, 343, 345, 391 (2), 410, 419, 428, 429, 487, 492, 494; *see also* Kingsham and Stockbridge.
 „ Bishop of, 470.
 „ The Pallant in, 353, 436.
 Chiddingly, 157, 176, 253.
 Chidham, 319.
 Chiltington (Westmeston), 99, 114, 342.
 Chittinghurst (Shettinghurst, Wadhurst), 33.
 Clapham, 159.
 Clayton, 308.
 Cliffe or St. Thomas in the Cliffe (Lewes), 19, 79, 163, 190, 339.
 Climping, 72, 422.
 Colworth (Oving), 344.
 Compton, 36.
 Cosley (Withiam), 304.
 Cowdray (Easebourne and Midhurst), 132, 155.
 Cowfold, 233.
 Coxe (Warnham), 308.
 Crimsham (Pagham), 28.
 Crowhurst, 374.
 Cuckfield, 58, 69, 86, 96, 113, 308, 333, 359 (2), 395, 457.
 Dallington, 160.
 Datsham, *see* Dedisham.
 Dean, East, 344 (2).
 „ West, 331.
 Dedisham (Slinfold), 475 (? = Datsham, 63).
 Denington, *see* Donnington.
 Densworth (Funtington), 146.
 Dickhurst (Lurgashall), 154.
 Ditchling, 26.
 Donnington (? = Denington), 319.
 Easebourne, *see* Cowdray and Todham.
 Eastbourne, 101, 172, 212, 264, 293, 489.
 Eastergate, 108, 384.
 Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.
 Edburton, *see* Perching.
 Egglesden (Angmering), 32.
 Elsted, 500.
 Erringham (Shoreham), 52.
 Etchingam, 178, 234, 269, 303, 357, 410.
 Faccombe, 19.
 Fairlight, 76, 162.
 Felpham, 37, 154, 347, 463; *see also* Flansham.
 Fernhurst, 70, 384.
 Ferring, *see* East Preston.
 Firle, 429.
 Fittleworth, 173.
 Flansham (Felpham), 9, 10, 197, 331.
 Fletching, *see* Sheffield.
 Folkington (Fogington), 8, 129; *see also* Wootton.
 Framfield, 97, 190, 191 (2), 232, 291, 363, 402; *see also* Bentley.
 Frant, 9, 217, 275, 320, 357, 423, 440, 474, 495.
 Frenches (Burwash), 357.
 Friston, 398, 495.
 Funtington, 89; *see also* West Ashling and Densworth.
 Fyning (Rogate), 56.
 Glynde, 251, 289, 317.
 Goring, 116.
 Grinstead, East, 8, 9, 108, 146, 147, 149, 228, 255, 271, 278, 279, 286, 291 (2), 327, 353, 420, 438, 474, 495; *see also* Homestall.
 „ West, 190, 402, 417.
 Hackwoodes (Salehurst), 232.
 Hailsham, 108, 469.
 Halnaker (Boxgrove), 121.
 Ham (Angmering), 32.

- Hamsey, *see* Woham.
 Hartfield, 8, 27, 83, 140, 195, 225, 453.
 Harting, South, 93, 173.
 " West Harting in, 398.
 Hastings, 6, 27, 115, 126, 138, 156,
 174, 188, 220, 236, 249, 271, 290,
 292, 308, 376, 386, 426, 445, 470.
 Hawkhurst, *see under* Kent.
 Heathfield, 53, 245.
 Heene, 230.
 Heighton, 416.
 Hellingly, 125, 178 (2), 261.
 Henfield (Hitchinfield), 132, 196, 297,
 308.
 Heyshott, 9.
 Hoathly, East, 114, 199.
 " West, 79, 163, 290, 326 (2), 343 (2),
 344; *see also* Burstow Bridge.
 Hollington, 160, 291, 445.
 Homestall (East Grinstead), 125.
 Hooe, 303, 322, 350.
 Horsham, 9 (2), 11, 151 (2), 205, 308,
 309, 322, 331, 335, 342 (3), 370 (2),
 385, 432, 463, 469, 481, 485, 496;
 see also Birdes and Stamerham.
 Horsted Keynes, *see* Broadhurst.
 Hull (Withiam), 393.
 Hunston, 9, 133.
 Hurstmonceux, 220, 469.
 Hurstpierpoint, 481.
 Icklesham, 195, 216, 322.
 Iden, 27, 132, 172, 255, 301.
 Ifield, 463, 485.
 Iford, [20] (? = Ilford, 32).
 Iping, 29, 56, 109.
 Isfield, 99, 398, 429.
 Jevington, 297.
 Keymer, 8, 26.
 Kingsham (Chichester), 359.
 Kingston, 78.
 " Bowsey, 325.
 Kirdford, 64, 174, 196, 347; *see also*
 Wassells.
 Lamberhurst, 112, 234, 315, 347, 396,
 443, 464; *see also under* Kent.
 Lamith, 9.
 Lancing, 39, 429.
 Langmerchport (Pagham), 9.
 Laughton, 445.
 Lavant, East, 46, 221, 332.
 " Mid, 108, 149; *see also* Rawmere.
 Lea (Rye), 60 (2), 210.
 Lewes, 27, 39, 113, 144, 163, 236, 238,
 274, 328, 346, 364, 366 (2), 429,
 494; *see also* Allington, Cliffe, and
 Southover.
 " Archdeacon of, 302.
 Lidsey (Aldingbourne), 183.
 Lindfield, 8, 26, 66, 96 (2), 181, 197,
 202, 300, 321, 353, 395, 473, 475.
 Loxwood (Wisborough Green), 266.
 Lurgashall, 112; *see also* Dickhurst.
 Lye Green, 8.
 Lyminster, 32.
 Madehurst, 9.
 Malling, South, 253.
 Marden, West, (Upmarden), 198.
 Maresfield, 115, 153.
 Mayfield, 2, 6, 8, 17, 29 (2), 123, 140,
 146, 297, 304, 314, 320, 394, 409,
 413, 480, 482.
 Meeching or Newhaven, 9.
 Merston, 130.
 Michelham (Chalvington), 298.
 Midhurst, *see* Cowdray.
 Minstead (Stedham), 177.
 Mountfield, 342.
 Mundham, 19.
 " North, 9, 28; *see also* Runcton
 and Venitroe.
 " South, (Pagham), 9, 36, 383.
 Naldred House (Rudgwick), 322.
 Nash (Steypning), 162.
 New Priory (Warbleton), 380.
 Newhaven, *see* Meeching.
 Newick, 133.
 Ninfield, 224.
 North Chapel, *see* Chapel, North.
 Northiam, 60, 248, 363, 400 (2), 447.
 Nuthurst, 48, 67.
 Nytimber (Pagham), 36.
 Oakhurst, 194.
 Oldbury, 21.
 Ore, 19, 448.
 Oving, 391; *see also* Colworth.
 Ovingdean, 51.
 Pagham, 28 (2), 29 (2), 36; *see also*
 Aldwick, Bowley, Crimsham,
 Langmerchport, South Mundham,
 and Nytimber.
 Parham, 206, 372.
 Pashleigh (Ticehurst), 303.
 Peasmarsh, 246, 317, 334, 422, 473,
 476 (2).
 Penhurst, 317.
 Perching (Edburton), 99.
 Pett, 426.
 Petworth, 26, 28, 29, 36, 50, 65, 442,
 445; *see also* Chapel, North.
 Pevensey, 477.
 Playden, 199, 367.
 Poling, 156.
 Portslade, 145; *see also* Aldrington.
 Poynings, 394.
 Preston, East, (Ferring), 339, 450.
 " West, [32].
 Prinsted (Westbourne), 175.
 Pulborough, 19, [32].
 Rawmere (Mid Lavant), 303.
 Ringmer, 138 (2), 157, 182, 274 (2).

- Robertsbridge (Salehurst), 41, 219.
 Rogate, 75; *see also* Fyning.
 Rotherfield, 5, 29, 44, 117, 191, 203, 228, 263 (2), 299, 304 (3), 317, 416.
 Rottingdean, 20.
 Rudgwick (Ridgweek), 99, 122, 149, 308, 327, 334, 359, 401, 430; *see also* Naldred House.
 Rumboldswyke, 62, 203.
 Runcton (North Mundham), 9, 351.
 Rusper, 24, 154, 200, 220, 429, 497.
 Rustington, 32.
 Rye, 51, 52, 80, 82, 92, 100, 119, 147, 165, 174, 176, 187, 208 (2), 228, 236 (2), 359, 401 (2), 433 (2), 493, 502; *see also* Canbury and Lea.
 Rype *als.* Eckington, 291, 325.
 St. Leonard's Forest, 46.
 St. Thomas in the Cliffe, *see* Cliffe.
 Salehurst, 41, 117, 159; *see also* Hackwoodes and Robertsbridge.
 Seaford, 157 (2).
 Seal *als.* Beeding, 356.
 Sedlescombe, 41, 60, 388.
 Selmeston, 344.
 Sheffield (Fletching), 240.
 Shermanbury, 48, 114.
 Shetthingurst, *see* Chittenhurst.
 Shipley, 8, 93.
 Shoreham, *see* Erringham.
 Shripney (South Bersted), 9, 59.
 Singleton, *see* Charlton.
 Slaugham, 485.
 Slindon, 9, 21 (2), 99, 205, 373, 430, 481.
 Slinfold, 59, 63, 102, 112, 182, 196, 229, 321, 394, 439, 441; *see also* Dedisham.
 Slowe, 121.
 Sompting, 122.
 Southease, 108.
 Southover near Lewes, 19, 40, 109, 124, 182, 212, 342, 356 (2), 394.
 Southwick, 136, 474.
 Stamerham (Stanmerham, Horsham), 308 (2).
 Stedham, 24, 110; *see also* Minstead.
 Steyning, 9, 19, 27, 162 (2), 163, 234, 249, 275; *see also* Nash.
 Stockbridge (Chichester), 188.
 Stoke, South, 9.
 „ West, 429.
 Stoughton, *see* Walderton.
 Sutton, 366.
 Tangmere, 228.
 Tarring, 140, 196 (2), 267, 338, 423, 493.
 Thakeham (? = Facombe, 19), 19, 20, 466.
 Thorney, West, (Westhorney), 124.
 Ticehurst, 17, 19, 41, 244, 245, 288, 320, 346, 441, 443; *see also* Pashleigh.
 Tillington, 88, 357.
 Todham (Easebourne), 139.
 Tortington (Torton), 9, 196.
 Treyford, 29.
 Trotton, 24, 282 (2), 346; *see also* Bridgland and Tuxlith.
 Tuxlith (Trotton), 78, 148.
 Twineham, 424.
 Uckfield, 48, 178, 302, 333 (2).
 Udimore, 50, 135, 175 (2), 267, 455.
 Upmarden, 36, 287, 392.
 „ West Marden in, 198.
 Venitroe (North Mundham), 70.
 Wadhurst, 17 (2), 25, 33, 59, 88, 89, 112 (2), 121, 128, 223, 240, 272, 297, 320, 347, 359, 472, 493, 502; *see also* Chittenhurst and Wilye.
 Walberton, 50, 350 (? = Warberton, 432).
 Walderton (Stoughton), 418.
 Waldron (Walderne), 184, 208, 211, 470.
 Warbleton, 193, 235, 466 (? = Warberton, 432); *see also* New Priory.
 Warminghurst, 75, 195.
 Warnham, 9, 122, 160, 349, 370; *see also* Coxe.
 Wartling, 162, 224, 292, 348.
 Washington, 9.
 Wassells (Kirdford), 413.
 Westbourne, 39, 302, 374; *see also* Aldsworth, Prinsted, and Woodmancote.
 Westergate (Aldingbourne), 154.
 Westham, 27-9, 113 (2), 430, 435.
 Westhorney, *see* Thorney, West.
 Westmeston, *see* Chiltington.
 Whatlington, 242, 401, 422.
 Wigsell, 129.
 Willingdon, 129, 387.
 Wilmington, 129.
 Wilye (Wadhurst), 121.
 Winchelsea, 150, 288, 346, 398, 433, 478, 479, 491, 499.
 Wisborough Green, 97, 322; *see also* Loxwood.
 Wiston, 13.
 Withiam (Widdiham), 8, 85, 304, 346, 400; *see also* Cosley and Hull.
 Wivelsfield, 20, 314, 428.
 Woham (Hamsey), 328.
 Woodmancote (Westbourne), 185.
 Woolavington, 182.
 Wootton (Folkington), 53.
 Worth, 23, 69, 223, 248, 416, 436, 443, 452 (2).
 Worthing (Broadwater), 31, 434.
 Yapton, 152, 280 (3), 314, 490.

WALES.

(See under the several counties.)

The Marches of, 43, 282.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwickshire, 39, 40.

Alcester, 337; *see also* Beauchamp's Court.Aldestry, *see* Austrey.

Allesley, 23, 329.

Alne, Great or Round, *see* Woodhouse.

„ Great, New Inn in, 198.

Alveston, *see* Bridgetown.

Amington (Tamworth), 374.

Ansley, 443.

Anstey, 37 (? = Anser, 6).

Arbury (Chilvers Coton), 325.

Arrow, 253.

Ascott (Whichford), 409.

Astley, 96.

Aston near Birmingham, 23; *see also* Bearewood, Bordesley, Camp Hill, Castle Bromwich, Deritend, Erdington, Water Orton, and Witton.Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield and Wilmecote.

Atherstone, 42, 272, 381, 484.

Attleborough (Nuneaton), 23, 279, 481.

Austrey (Aldestry), 125, 271, 349
(? = Oster, 499).

Avon Dassett, 495.

Bablake (? in Coventry), 38.

Baddesley Clinton, 59.

Balsall (Hampton in Arden), 59, 136, 276.

Barcheston, 416.

Barford, 366, 390.

Barnacle (Bulkington), 6, 166.

Barston, 223.

Barswell, *see* Berkeswell.

Barton on the Heath, 428.

Baxterley, 22.

Bearewood (Aston), 300.

Beauchamp's Court (Alcester), 200.

Bedworth, 49, 491.

Berkeswell (Barswell), 8, 54, 244, 297, 368.

Bidford, 227, 259.

Bilton, 385.

Binley, 451.

Birdingbury (Burbury), 46.

Birmingham, 23, 113, 116, 215, 385, 410, 411, 466; *see also* Ward End and Winson Green.

Bordesley (Aston), Ravenhurst in, 23, 410.

Brailes, 135, 198.

„ Nether, 484.

Brailes, Over, 109.

Bretforton (*now in* Worcestershire, *q.v.*), 9.

Bridgetown (Alveston), 273.

Broadwell (Leamington Hastings), 87.

Brownsover (Clifton upon Dunsmoor), 44 (2).

Bubbenhall, 306, 453.

Bulkington, 53; *see also* Barnacle and Weston in Arden.Burbury, *see* Birdingbury.Burton Dassett, *see* Knightcote and North End.

Calcott, 483.

Camp Hill (Aston), 23.

Canley (Stoneleigh), 296.

Castle Bromwich (Aston), 23, 233, 388, 389.

Chadshunt, 46, 192, 326 (2).

Charlecote, 290, 394.

Chilvers Coton, 205, 223, 307, 447; *see also* Arbury.

Churchover, 43.

Claverdon, *see* Songar.Clifton upon Dunsmoor, 93, 162; *see also* Brownsover.Coleshill, 11 (2), 141; *see also* Gilson.

Combe, 336.

Compton, 80.

„ Fenny, 19, 178.

„ Long, 220, 245, 387.

„ Scorpion (Ilmington), 54.

Corley, 15.

Coton, 43.

„ Chilvers, *see* Chilvers Coton.Coughton (? = Cotton, 23), 374; *see also* Sambourne.Coventry, 7, 8, 22, 23, 33, 35, 38 (2), 46 (2), 69, 73, 105, 149, 154 (2), 159, 186, 198, 206, 207, 211, 238, 247, 282, 285, 302, 310, 336, 340, 383 (2), 405, 408, 413, 417, 462, 464, 468, 477, 483, 487 (2), 489; *see also* Bablake.Cropredy, *see under* Oxon.

Deritend (Aston), 23.

Drayton (Stratford on Avon), 256.

Dunchurch, 251, 318; *see also* Thurlaston.

Dunnington (Salford Prior's), 196.

Easenhall (Monks' Kirby), 425.

Eathorpe (Wappenbury), 275.

Edgbaston, 461.

Edmarshe, 6.

Edmondscote Mill (Milverton), 437.

Edstone (Edreston, Wootton Wawen), 418.

Elmdon, 71 (2).

Erdington (Aston), 58, 150.

Ettington, Nether, 455.

- Exhall, 23.
 Farnborough, [20], 35, 369 (2), 419.
 Fillongley, 334.
 Flecnoe (Wolfhamcote), 192, 443.
 Foleshill (Felleshill), 38.
 Ford Hall (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen), 178.
 Foxcote (Ilmington), 91.
 Frankton, 484, 502.
 Freazley (Polesworth), 475.
 Gaydon, 84.
 Gilson (Coleshill), 160.
 „ Hall, 491.
 Grafton, Temple, *see* Hillborough.
 Grandborough, 12, 214, 281; *see also* Woolscott.
 Grendon, 184; *see also* Whittington.
 Halford, 419.
 Hampton in Arden, 298; *see also* Balsall, Kinwalsey, and Knowle.
 Harborough, Great, 495.
 Hardwick, Prior's, 134, 162.
 Haseley, 471.
 Haselor, 46, 185.
 Hatton, 18.
 Henley in Arden (Wootton Wawen), 6, 476.
 Hillborough (Temple Grafton), 262.
 Hillmorton, 41, 198, 365, 484.
 Honington, 185, 210.
 Horston (Whorston, Nuneaton), 321 (2).
 Idlicote, 406.
 Ilmington, *see* Compton Scorpion and Foxcote.
 Ipsley, 152.
 Itchington, Bishop's, 446; *see also* Radway.
 „ Long, 23, 215.
 Kenilworth, 469.
 Kinwalsey (Hampton in Arden), 197.
 Kirby, Monks', 428; *see also* Easenhall, Paddox Newnham, and Little Walton.
 Knightcote (Burton Dassett), 89, 365.
 Knighton, 45.
 Knowle (Hampton in Arden), 23, 165, 337, 406.
 Ladbrooke, 75.
 Lapworth, 325 (2).
 Leamington Hastings, 134, 244 (2); *see also* Broadwell.
 Lightthorne, 198.
 Lillington, 200.
 Longbridge (Warwick), 424 (2), 461.
 Loxley, 105, 154.
 Marden, *see* Meriden.
 Marston (Wolston), 232.
 „ Prior's, 106, 274.
 Maxstoke, 23, 207, 434.
 „ Castle, 141.
 Merevale, 101, 140.
 Meriden (Marden), 154, 168, 208, 215, 319 (2), 488.
 Middleton, 29.
 Milcote (Weston on Avon, *which is in* Gloucestershire), 468.
 Milverton, 466; *see also* Edmondscote Mill.
 Moor Hall (Sutton Coldfield, ? = Morehall), 161.
 Morton Bagot, 403.
 Napton on the Hill, 123, 137, 310, 421, 436, 498.
 Newnham Paddox (Monks' Kirby), 95.
 North End (Burton Dassett), 239, 337 (2).
 Nuneaton, 269, 378, 477; *see also* Attleborough and Horston.
 Offchurch, 269.
 Oster, *see* Austrey.
 Oxhill, 455, 465.
 Packington, Great, 307.
 „ Little, 59.
 Packwood, 240.
 Pillerton, 295, 455.
 „ Nether, 385.
 Polesworth, *see* Freazley.
 Radway (Bishop's Itchington), 227, 302, 467.
 Ratley, 388 (2).
 Ravenhurst, *see* Bordesley.
 Rowington, 444.
 Rugby, 43.
 Salford Prior's, 7; *see also* Dunnington.
 „ Abbot's Salford in, 6.
 Saltley, 23.
 Sambourne (Coughton), 163, 221.
 Sawbridge (Saulburge, Wolfhamcote), 106 (2).
 Sheldon, 23.
 Shelfield (Aston Cantlow), 117.
 Sherborne, 276.
 Shotswell, 427, 475.
 Shuckborough, Nether, 8, 68.
 „ Over, 72.
 Shustoke, 252.
 Solihull, 23, 200, 467.
 Songar (Claverdon), 65.
 Southam, 28, 239, 336, 500.
 Starton (Scarton, Stoneleigh), 407.
 Stoneleigh, 84, 415, 490; *see also* Canley, Starton, and Waverley.
 Stratford, Old, 113 (2), 375; *see also* Wilmecote.
 „ upon Avon, 9, 13, 383, 398, 413, 423, 463 (2), 487; *see also* Drayton.
 Stretton Baskerville, 69.
 Studley, 269.
 Sutton Coldfield, *see* Moor Hall.

Tachbrook, Bishop's, 393.
 Tamworth, 3, 38, 45; *see also* Amington and under Staffordshire.
 Thurlaston (Dunchurch), 374, 448.
 Tysoe, 105, 153.
 „ Church, 466.
 „ Over, 312, 455.
 „ Temple, 239.
 Ullenhall (Wootton Wawen), *see* Ford Hall.
 Walton d'Eiville (Wellesbourne), 252.
 „ Little (Monks' Kirby), 237.
 „ Mauduit (Wellesbourne), 238.
 Wappenbury, 93, 227; *see also* Eathorp.
 Ward End (Birmingham), 266.
 Warmington, 30.
 Warwick, 18, 90, 102, 103, 112 (2), 113, 143, 175, 198, 233, 267, 294, 352, 392, 393 (2), 416, 421, 462, 471; *see also* Longbridge.
 Water Orton (Overton, Aston), 315.
 Waverley (Whaburley, Stoneleigh), 460.
 Wawens Wootton, *see* Wootton.
 Wedgnoek Park, 18, 76.
 Wellesbourne, *see* Walton d'Eiville and Walton Mauduit.
 Weston (*or* Weston under Wetherly), 316, 320, 380.
 „ in Arden (Bulkington), 133.
 Whichford, 404; *see also* Ascott.
 Whitchurch, *see* Wimpstone.
 Whitnash, 63, 305.
 Whittington (Grendon), 385.
 Whorston, *see* Horston.
 Willoughby, 103, 104, 235.
 Wilmecote (Aston Cantlow and Old Stratford), 185.
 Wimpstone (Wilmston, Whitchurch), 3.
 Winson Green (Birmingham), 122.
 Withybrook, 120, 150.
 Witton (Aston near Birmingham), 65, 330.
 Wolfhamcote, 406; *see also* Flecnoe and Sawbridge.
 Wolford (Woolford), 228.
 „ Great, 270.
 „ Little, 149, 311.
 Wolston, 475; *see also* Marston.
 Wolverton, 186.
 Wolvey, 125.
 Woodhouse (Great Alne), 486.
 Woodlows (near Warwick), 78.
 Woodscott (Grandborough), 130, 192, 226.
 Wootton Wawen, 19, 411, 413, 487; *see also* Edstone, Ford Hall, and Henley in Arden.
 Wroxall, 59.

WESTMORELAND.

Bowness, 31.
 Middleton, 31.
 Old Hutton (Kendal), 485.
 Strickland Roger (Kendal), 429.

WILTSHIRE.

Aldbourne, 160, 345, 464 (3); *see also* Hilliwood and Upham.
 Alderbury (? = Alwardbury, 159); *see also* Waddon.
 Aldrington, 402.
 All Cannings, *see* Cannings.
 Allington (Chippenham), 174, 330.
 Alton Barnes, 41, 70.
 Alwardbury, *see* Alderbury.
 Amesbury, 179, 295, 376; *see also* Ratfyn.
 Ansty, 88.
 Ashlington, *see* Etchilhampton.
 Ashton Keynes, 80, 93, 165, 219; *see also* Leigh.
 „ Steeple, 132, 156, 382; *see also* East Town.
 „ Steeple, West Ashton in, 405; *see also* Littleton.
 Atworth (Bradford), 502.
 Avebury, 20, 404; *see also* Beckhampton and West Kennett.
 Avon (Stratford under the Castle), 135.
 Badbury (Chisledon), 272, 320, 373 (2); *see also* Wick.
 Bagbury (Begberie, Purton), 338.
 Barford St. Martin, 221, 422.
 Baydon, 170.
 Bayford (Britford), 180.
 Baynton (Edington), 258.
 Beanacre (Melksham), 170, 328.
 Beckhampton (Avebury), 200.
 Bedwyn, Great *or* West, *see* Crofton, Grafton Park, and Marten.
 „ Little, 261; *see also* Chisbury and Putthall.
 Beechingstoke, 222, 495.
 Bemerton (Fugglestone St. Peter), 131, 431, 466.
 Berwick Bassett, 61, 273.
 Biddesden (Budesdeane, Ludgershall), 313.
 Birtford, *see* Burford.
 Bishopston, 502.
 Bishopstone (Bishop's Down) near Salisbury, 46.
 Bishopstrow, 61.
 Blacklands (Calne), 418, 462.
 Blunsdon, Broad, (Highworth), 179, 430.
 „ Broad, Bury Town in, 220.
 Bolhides (Kington St. Michael), 179.

- Boreham *als.* Burton (Warminster), 186 (2), 212, 229.
 Bounts (Buns, Bounteous) Court, (Salisbury), 312 (2).
 Bowden (Lacock), 25.
 Box, *see* Hatt and Henleigh.
 Boyton, 272 (2), 299; *see also* Rodden, Somersetshire.
 Bradfield (Hullavington), 251.
 Bradford, 151; *see also* Atworth, Budbury, Limpley Stoke, Westwood, and South Wraxall.
 Bradley, Maiden, 60, 164, 204, 373 (2), 403 (2).
 „ North, 10, 98, 117, 147, 341; *see also* Cutteridge.
 Bramshaw, *see under* Hampshire.
 Bratton (Westbury), 10, 299.
 Bremhill (Brehill, Bremble), 80; *see also* Cadnam, Charlcote, Foxham, Hanger, Spirthill, and Wick.
 Bridzor (Tisbury), 113.
 Brinkworth, 28, 39, 141, 142, 223, 258, 307, 351, 354 (2), 402, 464; *see also* Grittenham.
 Britford, *see* Burford.
 Broad Town (Cliffe Pypard), 181, 419.
 Brokenborough, 266, 464.
 Bromham, 3, 48 (2), 209, 396, 448; *see also* Chittoe.
 Brooke (Westbury), 10, 263.
 Buckloves (Pewsey), 52.
 Budbury (Bradford), 61.
 Bulbridge (Wilton), 189.
 Bulford, 287.
 Burbage, 35, 45, 48 (2), 269, 369 (2), 411.
 Burderop (Chisledon), 426.
 Burford (Birtford, Britford), 122, 289, 491; *see also* Bayford and East Harnham.
 Burton (Warminster), *see* Boreham.
 „ Hill (Malmesbury), 19, 237, 244.
 Bury Town *als.* Bury Blunsdon, *see* Blunsdon.
 Cadnam (Foxham, Bremhill), 244.
 Calne, 21, 50, 147 (2), 151, 171, 183, 239, 314, 395, 396, 433; *see also* Blacklands, Calstone, Quemerford, and Studley.
 Calstone (Calne), 239.
 Can Court (Lydiard Tregoz), [102].
 Cannings, All, 41; *see also* Etchilhampton.
 „ Bishop's, 116, 410 (2); *see also* Coate, Horton, Roundway, Southbroom, and Weeke.
 Castle Combe, 118, 171, 235, 395.
 „ Eaton, 104; *see also* Lushill.
 Catcombe (Hilmarton), 383.
 Chaddington (Lydiard Tregoz), 102.
 Chalke, Broad, 191, 192, 430, 484; *see also* Gurston and Knighton.
 Chapmanslade (Corsley and Westbury), 93, 218, 453.
 Charlcote (Bremhill), 210, 438.
 Charlton, 412, 445; *see also* Pyncklane.
 „ (Downton), 279.
 „ by Malmesbury, 410.
 „ *als.* Charnham Street (Hungerford), 23, 273; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Charnham Street, *see* Charlton.
 Cherhill, 339, 351.
 Cherington, *see* Chirton.
 Cheverill, 493.
 „ Great, 307 (2).
 „ Little, 349.
 Chilmark, 72, 314 (2), 315 (2), 484.
 Chilton Foliat, 358; *see also* Soley.
 Chippenham, 25, 35, 41, 112, 179, 243 (2), 343, 422, 428, 491, 498 (2); *see also* Allington, Loxwell, Monkton, Rowdon, and Stanley.
 Chirton (Cherington), *see* Conock.
 Chisbury (Little Bedwyn), 220.
 Chisenbury de la Folly (Netheravon), 47, 81.
 Chisledon, 20, 21; *see also* Badbury and Burdrop.
 Chittoe (Bromham), 371.
 Chute, 115, 210, 344, 371.
 Clapcott (Grittleton), 296.
 Clatford (Preshute), 159, 235.
 Cleaverton (Lea), 190, 287, 377.
 Cliffe Pypard, *see* Broad Town.
 Coate (Bishop's Cannings), 165.
 Codford St. Mary, 410.
 „ St. Peter or West, 58.
 Colerne, 84, 407, 465; *see also* Thickwood.
 Coleshill, *see under* Berkshire.
 Collingbourne Ducis, 45, 84, 165, 383.
 „ Kingston, 264, 313, 374; *see also* Southton.
 Compton Bassett, 46, 479.
 „ Beauchamp, 115.
 „ Chamberlain, 109, 118, 326.
 Conock (Chirton), 42.
 Coombe Bisset, 30, 271, 302, 336.
 Corsham or Corsham Regis (Rudge), 28, 58, 74, 88, 209, 221, 475, 482; *see also* Easton, Gastard, Hart-ham, Jargettes, Westhrope, and Westwells.
 Corsley, 130, 223 (2), 304, 311; *see also* Chapmanslade.
 Corston (Malmesbury), 377.
 Coulston, 271.
 Cricklade (? = Crick, 309), 97, 248.

- Cricklade St. Sampson, 128, 342, 473.
 Crofton (Great Bedwin), 426.
 Crudwell, 19, 328; *see also* Eastcourt.
 Cutteridge (North Bradley), 10.
 Damerham, 105, 360, 479, 501.
 „ South, 83.
 Dauntsey, *see* Groves.
 Dean, West, 216.
 Deverill Longbridge, 5, 288, 372; *see also* Longleat.
 „ Monkton, 186.
 Devizes, 42, 45, 79, 167 (2), 215, 281, 302, 345, 361, 402, 479.
 Dilton (Dilkin, Westbury), 46, 109.
 Dinton, 113, 291, 299.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 68; *see also* Easton.
 „ St. Mary, 83, 404.
 Downton, 100, 298, 404; *see also* Charlton.
 Draycot Cerne, 288.
 Durnford, 480.
 „ Great, 469; *see also* Newtown.
 „ Little, 502.
 Durrington, 295.
 Earl Stoke, 78.
 Earls court (Wanborough), 230.
 East Town (Steeple Ashton), 297.
 Eastcott (Urchfont), 243.
 Eastcourt (Crudwell), 151, 413.
 Eastham, 40.
 Easton, 45.
 „ (Corsham), 165.
 „ (Donhead St. Andrew), 290.
 „ Grey, 192, 313.
 Eastrop (Highworth), 141 (2).
 Ebbesborne Wake, 96.
 Edington, 10, 45; *see also* Baynton and Tinhead.
 Elcombe (Wroughton), 478.
 Elingdon, *see* Wroughton.
 Enford, 136; *see also* Littlecott.
 Erchfont, *see* Urchfont.
 Etchilhampton (Ashlington, All Cannings), 47, 143, 327.
 Everley, 389.
 Farleigh, Monkton, 196.
 Farley, 249, 488; *see also* Pitton.
 Farnham (*now in* Dorset, Tolland Royal), 189.
 Figheldean, 128, 355.
 Fisherton Anger, 288.
 Fittleton, 81, 257; *see also* Hackleston.
 Fonthill, 307.
 Foscott (Grittleton), 183, 233.
 Fovant, 313.
 Foxham (Bremhill), 219; *see also* Cadnam.
 Froxfield, 161 (2), 262; *see also* Oakhill and Rudge.
 Fugglestone St. Peter, *see* Bemerton.
 Fyfield (Overton), 141, 193 (2), 431, 471 (?=Fithfield, 224).
 Garsdon, 76, 313.
 Gastard (Corsham), 267.
 Gerardston, *see* Gurston.
 Gomeldon (Idmiston), 35.
 Grafton Park (Great Bedwyn), 485.
 Greenhill (Wootton Bassett), 273, 408, 477 (2).
 Grimstead, West, 85, 206, 421.
 Grittenham (Brinkworth), 28, 461, 500.
 Grittleton, 76; *see also* Clapcott and Foscott.
 Grove (Mildenhall), 193.
 Groves (Groffe, Dauntsey), 374 (2).
 Gurston, West Gerardston *als.*, (Broad Chalke), 454.
 Hackleston (Fittleton), 369.
 Ham, 23.
 Hanger (Bremhill), 430.
 Hannington, 67, 333, 356, 393.
 Harnham, East, (Burford), 170, 187.
 „ West, 229, 274.
 Hartham (Corsham), 34.
 Hatch, West, (Tisbury), 247, 277.
 Hatt (Box), 470.
 Hawkeridge (Westbury), 204, 292.
 Haydon (Rodborne Cheney), 392.
 Heale (Woodford), 136.
 Henleigh (Box), 259.
 Heddington, 395 (2).
 Heytesbury, 314; *see also* Tytherington.
 Heywood (Westbury), 267.
 Highway, 21.
 Highworth, 69; *see also* Broad Blunsdon, Eastrop, South Marston, and Sevenhampton.
 „ Peculiar, 179.
 Hilcot (Hulcot, North Newnton), 155, 371.
 Hilliwood (Aldbourn), 276.
 Hilmarton, *see* Catcombe, Pen, and Whitcomb.
 Hilperton (Hilprington), 409.
 Hindon, 288.
 Hinton, Broad, 104, 113 (2), 114, 360, 451; *see also* Uffcott.
 „ Little, 79, 251 (2), 315, 464, 470.
 „ West, (West Lytle Hynington), 55.
 Hippenscombe (Tidcombe), 223.
 Holt, 184, 479.
 Homington, 312.
 Honnington (Stratford Tony), 167.
 Hook (Lydiard Tregoz), 398.
 Horton (Bishop's Cannings), 36, 360, 409, 426.
 Huish, 222.

- Hulcot, *see* Hilcot.
 Hullavington, *see* Bradfield.
 Hungerford, *see* Charlton and under Berkshire.
 Hurst, 167, 247, 431; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Idmiston, 58, 243, 418; *see also* Gomeldon and Porton.
 Imber, 18.
 Jargettes (Corsham), 329.
 Keevil, 421.
 Kellaways, 404.
 Kemble, 102, 355.
 Kennett, West, (Avebury), 318.
 Kingston Deverill, 395.
 Kingswood (*now in* Gloucestershire), 275, 472.
 Kington St. Michael, *see* Bolhides.
 " West, 48, 60, 222.
 Knighton (Broad Chalke), 389, 417.
 Knook, 111.
 Knoyle (Knowell), East, 246.
 " Oderne, 488.
 Lacock, 41, 47, 274, 313; *see also* Bowden.
 Lake (Wilsford, near Amesbury), 148.
 Langford, 194.
 " Steeple, 103.
 Langley Burrell, 478.
 Latton, 48, 229, 231, 302, 429, 450.
 Laverstock, 164.
 Lavington Episcopi, 42, 68 (2), 383; *see also* Littleton Pannell.
 " Forum, 302.
 Lea, 414; *see also* Cleaverton.
 Leigh (Ashton Keynes), 13, 244, 336, 461, 464, 480.
 " (Westbury), 109 (2), 352.
 " Delamere, *see* Sevington.
 Liddington, *see* Medbourn.
 Limpley Stoke (Bradford), 465.
 Littlecott (Enford), 172.
 Littleton (Steeple Ashton), 170, 418.
 " Drew, 410.
 " Pannell (Lavington Episcopi), 112, 252.
 Lockeridge (Overton), 144, 435.
 Longleat (Deverill Longbridge), 478.
 Loxwell (Chippenharn), 417.
 Ludgershall, 151; *see also* Biddesden.
 Lushill (Castle Eaton), 339.
 Lydiard Millicent, 177, 472; *see also* Shropshire Marsh.
 " Tregoz, *see* Can Court, Chaddington, Hook, and Studley.
 Lynley (Tisbury), 123.
 Maddington, 227.
 Maisey (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 171, 371.
 Malmesbury, 19, 32, 155 (2), 158, 231, 358, 440; *see also* Burton Hill, Corston, Milbourne, Rodbourne, and Westport.
 Manningford Bohun (Wilsford near Pewsey), 330.
 " Bruce, 93.
 Manton (Preshute), 98.
 Marden, 93, 117, 225.
 Marlborough, 53 (2), 118, 127, 141, 146 (2), 175, 199, 201 (2), 229, 235, 277, 279, 302, 326, 343, 356, 388, 409, 460, 461, 462, 475, 500.
 Marston, 130.
 " Maisey, 19.
 " South (Highworth), 82, 85, 188.
 Marten (Great Bedwyn), 353, 460.
 Martin, 364, 424 (*or?* = Marten, Great Bedwyn).
 " East, 480.
 Medbourn (Liddington), 400.
 Melksham (Mickleham), 131, 209, 428; *see also* Beanacre, Seend-head, Whitley, and Woodrow.
 Mere, 180, 489; *see also* White Hill, Woodlands, Woolverton, and Zeals.
 Milbourn (Malmesbury), 427.
 Mildenhall, 190, 414; *see also* Grove, Poulton, Werg, and Woodlands.
 Minety, *see* under Gloucestershire.
 Monkton (Chippenharn), 47.
 Moore (Wanborough), 408, 502.
 Netheravon, *see* Chisenbury de la Folly.
 Nettleton, 70, 140; *see also* Shrubb.
 Newton, 158, 441, 476.
 " North, 275, 490; *see also* Hilcot.
 Newton, South, 433; *see also* Wishford, Little.
 " Tony, 45, 260, 398.
 Newtown (Durnford), 64, 309.
 Norton Bavant, 5, 53, 378.
 Oakhill (Froxfield), 59.
 Oaksey (Oxsey), 111.
 Ogbourn St. Andrew, 185, 219, 374, 398, 426, 452; *see also* Maisey and Rockley.
 " St. George, 161.
 Overton, 266, 294, 309, 427, 484; *see also* Fyfield and Lockeridge.
 Oxsey, *see* Oaksey.
 Patney, 322.
 Pen (Hilmarton), 21, 74.
 Pewsey, 208, 211; *see also* Buckloves and Shercott.
 Pitton (Farley), 263.
 Plaitford, 334, 409.
 Porton (Idmiston), 61.
 Potterne, 202; *see also* Worton.
 Poulshot, 148, 369.
 Poulton (Mildenhall), 260, 319, 337, 482.
 Preshute, *see* Clatford and Manton.

- Purton, 338, 404; *see also* Bagbury and Stoke.
- Putthall (Little Bedwyn), 247.
- Pyncklane (Charlton), 296.
- Quemerford (Calne), 214.
- Ranfsbury (Remesbury), 151, 411, 455, 475, 480.
- Ratfyn (Amesbury), 291.
- Richardston, 246.
- Rockley (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 283.
- Rodborne Cheney, 318; *see also* Haydon.
- Rodbourn (Malmesbury), 435.
- Roundway (Bishop's Cannings), 409.
- Rowde, 285.
- Rowdon (Chippenham), 362.
- Rudge (Froxfield), 162, 491 (2).
- Salisbury or New Sarum, 1 (2), 12, 21, 41, 46, 50 (2), 68 (2), 83, 85, 86, 96, 114, 117, 120, 125, 128, 134, 136, 141, 144, 145, 149 (2), 151, 158, 162, 171, 173 (2), 175, 182 (2), 190, 191, 199, 216, 231 (2), 248, 251, 283 (2), 292 (3), 301, 303, 308, 310, 318, 322, 326, 342, 344, 348, 353, 355, 365, 371, 373, 376, 381, 401, 402, 414, 419, 422, 436, 441, 445, 447, 453, 454 (2), 466, 472, 475, 478, 486, 489, 490, 502; *see also* Bounts Court.
- „ Bishops of, 1, 120.
- „ Canons of, 198, 341, 344, 441.
- „ Chancellors of, 247, 419, 485.
- „ Subchanter of, 299.
- „ The College of Vauxe near, 415.
- Seagry, 453.
- Sedghill, 189, 229, 266.
- Seend (Senne), 3, 71, 428.
- Seendhead (Seenne, Melksham), 184, 428.
- Semley, 62, 190, 217 (2).
- Sevenhampton (Highworth), 302, 439.
- Sevington (Leigh Delamere), 138.
- Shalbourne, 234, 266, 474; *see also* under Berkshire.
- Shercott (Pewsey), 188.
- Sherston, Great, 175.
- Shrewton, 447.
- Shropshire Marsh (Lydiard Millicent), 74.
- Shrubb (Nettleton), 327.
- Slaughterford (Slatterford), 279.
- Soley (Sowley, Chilton Foliat), 81.
- Somerford, Great or Broad, 28, 502.
- „ Keynes, 80, 219, 430.
- „ Little, 88, 472.
- Southbroom (Bishop's Cannings), 146.
- Southton or Sunton Vallance (Collingbourne Kingston), 75.
- Spirthill Worth (Bremhill), 21.
- Standlinch, 82.
- Stanley (Chippenham), 55.
- Stanton, 378, 382.
- „ (Standon) Husey, 189.
- „ St. Bernard, 45, 177, 356, 455.
- Stapleford, 457.
- Stoke (Purton), 438.
- Stourton, 6, 382.
- Stratford Tony, 310; *see also* Honnington.
- „ under the Castle, 209, 398, 423; *see also* Avon.
- Stratton St. Margaret, 37, 117, 239, 250, 262, 426, 494.
- „ Over Stratton in, 153.
- Studley (Calne), 362.
- „ (Lydiard Tregoz), 474.
- Sunton Vallance, *see* Southton.
- Sutton Veny, 5, 154, 288.
- Swallowcliffe, 48, 195, 394, 419, 485, 502.
- Swallowfield, 310; *see also* under Berkshire.
- Swindon, 246.
- Thickwood (Colerne), 25.
- Tidcombe, 84, 353; *see also* Hippenscombe.
- Tidworth, North, 258.
- Tilshead, 10, 127.
- Tinhead (Edington), 481.
- Tisbury, 99, 165, 281; *see also* Hatch and Lynley.
- Tockenham, 251 (? = Todnam, 119); *see also* Wyke.
- Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
- Trowbridge, 219, 239, 502 (2).
- „ Little, 352.
- Twyford (*now in* Berkshire, *q.v.*), 34, 431.
- Tytherington (Heytesbury), 274.
- Tytherton, 25.
- „ Lucas, 41 (2).
- Uffcott (Broad Hinton), [80].
- Upham (Aldbourn), 189.
- Uphaven, 47, 97, 171, 333, 413.
- Upton Lovell, 398.
- Urchfont, 209, 330 (2); *see also* Eastcott.
- Waddon (Alderbury), 330.
- Wanborough, 43, 122, 123, 153, 176, 226, 372 (4), 427, 467; *see also* Earlsclourt and Moore.
- Warminster, 5, 70, 309, 313; *see also* Boreham.
- Weeke (Bishop's Cannings), 107, 360.
- Wellow, West, 300.
- Werg (Withigg, Mildenhall), 355.
- Westbury, 53, 153, 199, 315, 494; *see also* Bratton, Brooke, Chapman-slade, Dilton, Hawkeridge, and Heywood.

Westbury, Westbury Leigh in, 109(2), 352.
 Westhrope (Corsham), 147.
 Westport (Malmesbury), 96, 492.
 Westwells (Corsham), 495.
 Westwood (Bradford), 106.
 Whaddon, 288(2).
 Whitcomb (Hilmarton), 46.
 White Hill (Mere), 122.
 Whiteparish, 283, 378, 389, 439.
 Whitley (Melksham), 213.
 Wick (Badbury), 318.
 „ (Bremhill), 328.
 Wilcot, 89, 149.
 Wilsford, 84, 137, 275.
 „ near Amesbury, *see* Lake.
 „ near Pewsey, *see* Manningford Bohun.
 Wilton, 51, 391, 454, 479; *see also* Bulbridge.
 „ Lady Grey de, 196.
 Winterbourne Dauntsey, 472(2).
 „ Stoke, 417, 483(2).
 Winterslow, 21.
 Wishford, Great, 419.
 „ Little, (Newton), 246.
 Wokingham, 268; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Woodford, 86(2); *see also* Heale.
 „ Little, 64, 221.
 Woodlands (Mere), 121, 171.
 „ (Mildenhall), 258, 259(2).
 Woodrow (Melksham), 209.
 Woolverton (Mere), 229.
 Wootton Bassett, 76, 273, 274, 339, 374, 414, 464; *see also* Greenhill.
 „ Rivers, 114, 442.
 Worton (Potterne), 170, 307(2).
 Wraxall, North, 74, 118, 325.
 „ South, (Bradford), 58, 185.
 „ South, St. Owen's in, 185.
 Wroughton *als.* Elingdon, 307, 421; *see also* Elcombe.
 Wyke (Tockenham), 46.
 Wylve, 68, 360.
 Yatesbury, 20, 21, 79, 101(2), 374, 430, 442.
 Zeals Clevedon (Mere), 261.
 „ Nether (Mere), 122, 160.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Abberley *als.* Abbotsley, 200; *see also* Netherton.
 Alfrick (Suckley), 66.
 Alscliffe (Wolverley), 43.
 Alston (*now* Overbury, Gloucs.), 136, 493.
 Alvechurch, 294, 352, 382, 468.
 Ambersley, *see* Ombersley.
 Amiton (? = Hampton), 64.

Areley, Nether, 430.
 Astley, 96, 162, 186, 229, 251(2), 401, 459.
 Aston Magna (Blockley), 98.
 Astword (Feckenham), 129, 403.
 Atch Lench (Church Lench), 6.
 Barbourne (Claines), 440.
 Bean Hall (Feckenham), 231.
 Beauchamp's Court (Powick), 292.
 Bedwardine St. John, 6.
 „ St. Michael, 181.
 Belbroughton, 347(2); *see also* Fairfield.
 Bengeworth, 220, 257.
 Beoley, 6, 166, 401, 419.
 Berrington (Tenbury), 205.
 Berrow, 272(2).
 Bewdley, 62, 103, 131, 202, 306, 311, 440.
 Birts Morton, 483.
 Bishampton, 46.
 Blackmore Park (Hanley Castle), 314.
 Blakestone (Kidderminster), 484.
 Blockley, 484; *see also* Aston Magna, Dorn, Northwick, and Paxford.
 Bockleton, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Bowthorpe, *see* Croome, Hill.
 Bransford (Leigh), 46, 125, 278, 484.
 Bredon, 184, 239, 338.
 Bretforton, 59; *see also under* Warwickshire.
 Broadway, 272, 279, 298, 313(2), 369, 390(2).
 Bromsgrove, *see* Chadwick and Whitford.
 Bushley, 55, 173; *see also* Pull.
 Cakebole (Chaddesley Corbett), 52, 53, 407.
 Callow Hill (Feckenham), 243.
 Chaddesley Corbett, *see* Cakebole, Drayton, and Harvington.
 Chadwick (Bromsgrove), 476.
 Charlton (Cropthorne), 234(2).
 Chaseley (Chadgley), 348.
 Child's Grove (Eastham), 326.
 Church Lench, *see* Atch Lench.
 Claines, 122, 322, 369, 440; *see also* Barbourne.
 Cleeve, Prior's, 388.
 Clent, *see* Walton and under Staffordshire.
 Clifton, 82.
 „ (Severn Stoke), 287.
 Comberton, Great, 23; *see also* Woolashull.
 Conderton (Overbury), 484.
 Cotheridge, 264(2).
 Counsall (Wolverley), 43.
 Croome d'Abitot, 121.
 „ Hill *als.* Bowthorpe, 120.
 Cropthorne, 176, 359, 386; *see also* Charlton and Netherton.

- Cutsdean (Cutson), 346 (2).
 Dascott (Darlingstcott, Tredington),
 152, 438.
 Doddenham, 337, 428.
 Dorn (Blockley), 198.
 Doverdale, 209.
 Drayton (Chaddesley Corbett), 349.
 Droitwich, 484.
 Dudley, 47.
 Eastham, *see* Child's Grove.
 Eckington (Elkington), 6, 46, 367.
 Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, 67, 77, 116,
 162, 323, 345 (2), 387, 392 (2), 406,
 432 (2).
 Elmley Castle, 393.
 " Lovett, 166, 358.
 Evenlode, 386, 411, 413.
 Evesham, 8, 60, 248, 279, 299, 412; *see*
 also Bengeworth.
 Fairfield (Forefield, Belbroughton), 484.
 Feckenham, 254, 353; *see also* Astwood,
 Bean Hall, and Callow Hill.
 Fladbury, 133, 320, 348; *see also* Hill.
 Flyford Flavel, 46.
 Frankley, 217, 496.
 Goldenwick, *see* Overiche.
 Greenfield (Upton), 229.
 Hadsor, 99, 501.
 Hagley, 202.
 Halesowen, *see* Warley and under
 Salop.
 Hallow, 168.
 Hampton (? = Amiton), 64.
 " Lovett, *see* Horton.
 Hanley Castle, 395, 406, 432, 439; *see*
 also Blackmore Park.
 " William, 326.
 Hartlebury, 28, 488; *see also* Waresley.
 Harvington (Chaddesley Corbett), 99.
 Hatfield (Norton by Kempsey), 269.
 Hewell (Tardebigge), 79, 490.
 Hill (Fladbury), 144.
 Hollins (Rock), 432.
 Holt, 101, 162, 194.
 Horton (Hampton Lovett), 258.
 Houlding, 100.
 Howsell, Over, (Leigh), 416.
 Icomb (*now in* Gloucs.), 302, 422.
 Inkberrow, 245.
 Kidderminster, 14, 43, 101, 213, 355,
 368; *see also* Blakestone.
 Kington (Kinton), 2.
 Knighton on Teme, *see* Newnham.
 Kyre, 355.
 Leigh, 33, 48, 111, 314; *see also*
 Bransford and Howsell.
 Lench, Church, *see* Church Lench.
 Lench Rous, 384.
 Lenchwick (Norton), 57.
 Lindridge, 225; *see also* Pensax.
 Longdon, 406, 501.
 Madresfield, 133, 278, 292.
 Malvern, Great, 6, 43.
 Martley, 111, 444, 474.
 Mathon, 199, 455.
 Mitton, 372.
 Morton, Abbot's, 121.
 Moseley (King's Norton), 78, 167.
 Naunton Beauchamp, 46.
 Netherton, 418.
 " (Abberley), 220.
 " (Cropthorne), 324.
 Newland Farm (Norton by Kempsey),
 198.
 Newnham (Knighton on Teme), 40.
 Norgroves, 63.
 Northfield, 236, 365.
 Northwick (Blockley), 437.
 Norton, *see* Lenchwick.
 " by Kempsey, *see* Hatfield, New-
 land, and Wood Hall.
 " King's, 49, 112, 368; *see also*
 Moseley.
 Ombersley (Ambersley), 11, 67, 322; *see*
 also Soddington and Uphampton.
 Overbury, *see* Alston, Conderton, and
 Teddington.
 Overiche *als.* Goldenwick Manor, 40.
 Paxford (Blockley), 169, 213.
 Pendock, 42, 102, 250.
 Pensax (Lindridge), 375.
 Pershore, 317; *see also* Pinvin.
 Pinvin (St. Andrew, Pershore), 406 (2).
 Pirton, 357.
 Pixam, 6.
 Powick, 46, 495' (? = Poyet, 6); *see*
 also Beauchamp's Court.
 Pull (Bushley), 207.
 Redmarley d'Abitot, 48, 105, 258, 378,
 429, 477.
 Ribbesford, 102, 390, 419.
 Ripple, 60; *see also* Ryall.
 Rock, 406; *see also* Hollins and
 Worsley.
 " The Bower in, 463.
 Ryall (Ripple), 452.
 " Court, 176.
 Salwarpe, 176.
 Severn Stoke, 323; *see also* Clifton.
 Shelsley Walsh or Little, 207, 464.
 Shiltwood (Tardebigge), 116.
 Shipston on Stour, 318, 323, 355.
 Soddington *als.* Sullington (Ombers-
 ley), 63 (2).
 Spetchley, 54.
 Stanford, 390.
 Staunton, 239 (2), 250, 415.
 Stockton, 296.
 " The Phowse in, 165.
 Stoke Prior, 414.

Stoulton, *see* Wolverton.
 Stourbridge, 123, 243, 381, 410.
 Strensham, 2, 419.
 Suckley, 110, 201; *see also* Alfrick.
 Sullington, *see* Soddington.
 Swinford, Old, *see* Amblecote, Staffs.
 Tardebigge, *see* Hewell and Shiltwood.
 Teddington (Overbury), 26, 133.
 Tenbury, 462; *see also* Berrington.
 Tredington, *see* Dascott.
 Uphampton (Ombersley), 338.
 Upton, *see* Greenfield.
 „ upon Severn, 45, 287, 375.
 Walton (Clent), 103.
 Waresley (Waseley, Hartlebury), 211.
 Warley (Halesowen), 130, 205.
 Whitford (Bromsgrove), 90.
 Wichenford, 301.
 Witley, Great, 106, 227, 471.
 „ Little, 187.
 Wolverley, *see* Alscliffe and Counsall.
 Wolverton (Stoulton), 2.
 Wood Hall (Norton by Kempsey), 195.
 Woolashull (? Great Comberton), 210.
 Worcester, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 34, 40, 45,
 48, 51, 65, 71, 77, 78, 83, 97, 107,
 111, 112, 115, 139 (2), 140, 146,
 206, 207, 214, 222 (2), 223, 234,
 235, 241, 242 (2), 243, 248, 261,
 264, 267, 315-17, 322, 331, 333, 355,
 364, 376, 406, 409, 414, 424, 429,
 430 (2), 446, 452, 462, 467 (2), 477,
 483, 494, 501; *see also* Bedwardine.
 „ Bishop of, 341.
 „ Castle, 314.
 Worsley (Wardisley, Rock), [330].
 Yardley, 23, 110, 140, 173, 428.

YORKSHIRE.

Attercliff, 36.
 Beeston, 24.
 Birkdale (Burthdell, Muker, Grinton), 7.
 Bowland Forest, 5.
 Bradford, 47; *see also* Hallome Park.
 Brantingham, 38.
 Bubwith Ferry, 23.
 Burghwallis, 408.
 Burneston, *see* Theakston.
 Burnholme, 8.
 Calverley, *see* Woodlands.
 Caville (Eastrington), 65.
 Clayton, 13.
 Craike, 87.
 Dewsbury, *see* Soothill.
 Easby, 344.
 Eastrington, *see* Caville.
 Elland (Halifax), 105, 407.
 Garsdale (Sedbergh), 323 (2).
 Grinton, 7; *see also* Birkdale and
 Keld.

Guisborough, 230.
 Hackness, 326.
 Halifax, 2; *see also* Elland and Shaw
 Hill.
 Hallome Park (Bradford), 47.
 Healaugh (Reeth), 7.
 Hornby Castle, 133.
 Hull, *see* Kingston.
 Ickles (Rotherham), 375.
 Keld (Muker, Grinton), 7.
 Kingston upon Hull, 174, 377
 (? = Kings Hall, 481).
 Kirkby over Carr *als.* Misperton, 131.
 Kyngeshall, 481.
 Maltby, 36.
 Malton, 159.
 „ New, 483.
 Middleham Castle, 283.
 Muker (Grinton), 7; *see also* Birkdale
 and Keld.
 Pontefract, 24.
 Reeth, *see* Healaugh.
 Richmond, 7.
 Ripon, *see* Sleningford.
 Rotherham, *see* Ickles.
 Rowley, 36.
 Royston, 78.
 Saddleworth Firth, 284.
 Sedbergh, *see* Garsdale.
 Shaw Hill near Halifax, 393.
 Sleningford (Ripon), 465.
 Soothill (Dewsbury), 393.
 Theakston (Burneston), 439.
 Thorganby, 10.
 Ughill, 36.
 Walkington, 322.
 Wallingwells, *see under* Notts.
 Wilton, Bishop, 419.
 Woodlands (Calverley), 332.
 Wigglesworth, 112.
 York, 6, 423.
 „ Archbishop of, 391.

UNIDENTIFIED COUNTIES.

Acton, 385.
 Bucknill, 14.
 Christchurch, diocese of Norwich, 405.
 Wicken, diocese of Coventry and
 Lichfield, 283.

SHIPS.

„ Advice,” 155.
 „ Alatheia,” 246.
 „ Angel,” 125, 142, 324.
 „ Anne,” 5, 77, 106, 305, 402, 446 (2).
 „ Anne Royal,” 67.
 „ Ascension,” 41, 217, 265, 289.
 „ Attendant,” 240.
 „ Bull,” 251, 451.
 „ Charity,” 72.

- "Charles," 55, 68, 74, 108, 131, 167,
178, 220, 231, 328, 348, 449, 454, 496.
"Clouse" (?), 383.
"Clove," 36, 248.
"Crane," 360.
"Darling," 9, 92, 151, 246, 420.
"Defence," 276.
"Diamond," 405.
"Dragon," 2, 4 (2), 12, 33, 51, 65, 120,
126, 131, 170, 200, 228 (2), 238,
243, 323, 325, 348, 352, 407, 412,
442, 454, 459, 487.
"Encounter," 499.
"Expedition," 51, 106, 155, 302, 327,
350, 437.
"Floriander," 476.
"Globe," 331, 394, 486.
"Great Defence," 184.
"Great Exchange," 36.
"Handmaid," 37.
"Heart's Desire," 70.
"Hector," 44, 56, 71, 85, 94, 102, 110,
135, 145, 155, 167, 174, 183 (2),
198, 215, 239, 253, 258, 266, 269,
281, 322, 343, 372, 387, 398, 403,
453, 477, 478, 497.
"Hope," 145 (2), 241, 326 (2), 349, 362,
464.
"Husband," 37.
"James," 40, 96, 122, 297, 314, 326,
384, 403, 469.
"Joane," 212.
"Joyce," 314 (2).
"Margaret and John," 61.
"New Year's Gift," 4, 47, 58, 73, 122,
124, 136, 145, 155, 163, 165, 193,
223, 230, 280, 315, 335, 337, 358,
369, 381, 409, 421, 439, 453, 491.
"Oleander," 441.
"Pearl," 129, 206.
"Peppercorn," 29, 217, 268, 397, 425,
482, 486.
"Red Dragon," 50, 51, 75, 152, 156,
206, 308, 411, 460.
"Rose," 300.
"Samaritan," 160.
"Seaflower," 303.
"Solomon," 145, 155, 227, 263, 327, 413.
"Supply," 96.
"Susan," 41, 200.
"Swan," 301.
"Thomas," 38, 47, 230, 340, 383, 385.
"Thomasine," 230.
"Tiger," 41, 134, 267.
"Trade's Increase," 59, 64, 115, 132,
171, 186, 200, 209, 226, 230, 237,
238, 243, 328, 329, 358, 380, 403,
404, 422, 429, 444.
"Unicorn," 52, 210.
"Union," 260, 314, 468.

- "Virgin," 12.
"Windsor Castle," 83.

AT SEA AND OVER THE SEAS,

- 1, 2 (2), 4 (3), 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 24, 27,
30, 31, 36-8, 41 (2), 45, 47, 49, 50,
51 (3), 52, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 61 (2),
62 (2), 63-5, 67 (2), 70, 71, 72 (2),
73, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85,
86 (2), 90 (2), 92, 96 (2), 97, 98,
99 (2), 101, 102, 107 (2), 108 (2),
110, 117, 118, 119 (2), 120 (3), 121,
122 (2), 123, 124 (4), 129 (2), 130-5,
140, 144, 147, 148, 152 (2), 154,
155 (2), 156 (3), 157, 158 (2), 159,
160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170 (2),
171, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183 (3),
184 (2), 185, 186 (2), 187-9, 193,
194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198,
200 (2), 201, 204, 206 (2), 207 (2),
208-10, 212 (3), 214, 215, 217 (2),
219 (3), 220, 223, 224 (2), 226, 228,
230 (3), 232, 233, 234 (2), 235,
237-41, 243 (2), 244, 245 (4),
246 (2), 247, 248 (3), 250-4, 255 (3),
257 (2), 258, 259, 261, 263 (2), 266,
269, 272 (2), 273, 274 (2), 276, 278,
280 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288-90,
291 (2), 294, 296, 300-2, 308,
309 (3), 312, 313 (2), 314 (4), 315,
317 (2), 320 (2), 322, 323 (2), 326 (3),
327, 328 (2), 329-31, 335 (2), 337 (2),
340, 342 (3), 343, 344 (2), 345,
348 (3), 349-51, 352 (4), 358 (4),
359 (2), 360 (2), 361, 362 (2), 363,
369-71, 373, 374, 377, 378, 380 (2),
381 (3), 384, 385, 389, 394, 396,
398, 400, 401 (2), 403 (4), 406, 407,
409, 410, 411 (2), 412 (2), 413, 415,
420 (3), 421 (2), 422 (2), 424 (2),
427 (2), 429, 432, 434, 437, 438,
439 (2), 441 (2), 442 (2), 446 (3),
449, 451 (3), 452, 453 (3), 460 (2),
463, 464 (2), 467, 468, 469 (3), 471,
473, 475 (2), 476 (2), 477 (2), 478,
481 (2), 482 (2), 486 (2), 488, 489 (2),
491-3, 494 (2), 496, 497, 499 (2),
500, 501 (2), 503.

The Downs, 212.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Africa, Barbary, 391.

" " Morocco, 362.

" Cape Verde Islands, 423.

" Guinea, 70, 125, 324.

" Senegal, 484.

America, North, Newfoundland, 3, 28,
302, 303.

" Virginia, 13, 26, 52, 405, 418,
475.

America, North, Virginia, Summer Islands, 14.
 „ **West Indies (Wester Islands), 323, 423, 466.**
America, South, Brazil, 212.
Asia, China, 134.
 „ **East India Company, see Index of Trades.**
 „ **India and East Indies, 2, 4 (2), 32, 39, 40, 44, 47, 67, 90, 116, 126, 129, 132, 145, 156, 160, 174, 175, 206, 210, 218, 223, 238-40, 248, 265, 267, 274, 297, 326, 330, 340 (2), 383, 397 (2), 422, 425, 442, 459, 468, 475, 481, 482 (2).**
 „ „ **Indian Voyage, 40.**
 „ „ **Ama Davars (Ama-dauaz), 77, 217.**
 „ „ **Gisselaa Road, 350.**
 „ „ **Goa, 273.**
 „ „ **Masulipatam, 40.**
 „ „ **Priaman, 24.**
 „ „ **Snally Road, 394.**
 „ „ **Surat, 472.**
 „ „ **Teco, 24.**
 „ „ **Java, Bantam, 39, 40, 98, 314, 421.**
 „ „ **Socotra, 472.**
 „ „ **Straits, The, 72, 303.**
 „ „ **Sumatra, Acheen, 33, 51, 65, 228, 412, 487.**
 „ **Levant, The, 306.**
 „ **Syria, Acre, 289.**
 „ „ **Aleppo, 475.**
 „ „ **Scanderoon, 142.**
Europe, Belgium, see Low Countries.
 „ **France, 140.**
 „ „ **Armentières, 278.**
 „ „ **Bordeaux, 47.**
 „ „ **Odierno, 414.**
 „ „ **Paris, 260.**
 „ „ **Rouen, 73, 280.**
 „ „ **Valenciennes, 260, 356, 418.**
 „ **Germany, 413.**
 „ „ **Altona, 38.**
 „ „ **Elbing, 487.**
 „ „ **Goch, 457.**
 „ „ **Hamburg, 38, 259, 336.**
 „ „ **Königsberg, 398.**
 „ „ **Lübeck, 105.**
 „ „ **Wesel, 140.**
 „ **Greece, Patras, 7, 37.**
 „ „ **Zante, 98, 164.**
 „ **Holland, see Low Countries.**
 „ **Italy, Pisa, 179.**

Europe, Italy, Venice, 36, 234.
 „ **Low Countries, 234, 398.**
 „ „ **Amsterdam, 49, 252.**
 „ „ **Antwerp, 130, 175, 223, 252, 398, 456.**
 „ „ **Audenarde, 30, 224.**
 „ „ **Avennes, 147.**
 „ „ **Brussels, 364, 491.**
 „ „ **Cortryck, 2.**
 „ „ **Diest (Dirst), 445.**
 „ „ **Dort (Dorpt), 158, 328.**
 „ „ **Flanders, 259.**
 „ „ **Flushing, 475.**
 „ „ **Ghent (Gand), 456 (2).**
 „ „ **Haarlem, 2.**
 „ „ **The Hague (’s Gravenhage), 5, 126.**
 „ „ **Hoult, Duchy of, 251.**
 „ „ **Ingelmunster, 126.**
 „ „ **Iseghem, 452.**
 „ „ **Middelburg, 70, 259, 385, 452, 467.**
 „ „ **Namur, 143.**
 „ „ **Nieukerken (Nipkerke), 432, 440.**
 „ „ **Nimègue (Nimeghen), 216.**
 „ „ **Oudenarde, see Aude-narde.**
 „ „ **Péronnes (Perne), 272.**
 „ „ **Pitthem, 304, 482.**
 „ „ **Reusel (Ryssell), 456.**
 „ „ **Ruyssede (Roose-laere), 2 (2), 119.**
 „ „ **Sachin, 272.**
 „ „ **St. Gains (near Lille), 139.**
 „ „ **Sorle le Château, 284.**
 „ „ **Templeuve (Tem-pleure), 284.**
 „ „ **Tournai, 148, 179, 278, 307.**
 „ „ **Turnhout, 246.**
 „ „ **Utrecht, 194.**
 „ „ **Valkenburg, 460.**
 „ „ **Weelde Merxplas (Welde near Turnhout), 5, 130.**
 „ „ **Wulnergem (? = Wul-veringhem), 451.**
 „ „ **Zeeland, 117.**
 „ **Norway, Malstred, 211.**
 „ **Russia, 345.**
 „ **Spain, 39, 96, 98.**
 „ „ **Seville, 24, 290, 496.**
 „ „ **St. Lucar de Barra-meda, 24.**
 „ **Sweden, 248.**
 „ „ **Stockholm, 484.**
 „ **Turkey, Constantinople, 7.**
 „ „ **Scio, 206.**

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

- Actuary, 276.
 Advocate, Court of Arches, 286.
 Alderman, 7, 11, 19, 25, 38, 42, 44,
 58 (2), 68, 69, 73, 77, 90, 95, 98 (2),
 106, 123, 124 (2), 133, 135, 137,
 139, 152, 156, 157, 159, 163 (3),
 168, 181, 182, 188, 190, 200, 209,
 210, 220, 223, 225, 234, 235, 238 (2),
 246, 250, 251, 268, 273 (2), 274,
 277 (2), 279, 298, 300, 303, 307,
 311, 327, 335, 338, 343, 347, 349,
 357, 361, 365, 371, 377 (3), 381,
 383, 385, 389, 395, 396, 406, 409,
 412, 414, 420, 421 (2), 424, 432,
 435, 442, 444, 465, 470, 471, 473 (2),
 477, 489, 490, 502.
 Almsman, 42.
 Ambassador, 206, 491.
 Ancient bearer, 211.
 Apothecary, 10, 22, 31, 89, 105, 128,
 144, 182, 185, 244, 288, 302, 344,
 368, 380, 479.
 " extraordinary to the King, 316.
 Apprentice, 13, 98, 99, 207, 286, 347,
 392, 398, 463, 487; *see also* Servant.
 Archbishop, 35, 202, 391.
 Archdeacon, 114, 306, 362, 374, 441.
 Armourer, 44, 117, 146, 181, 187, 246,
 247, 274, 279, 287, 303, 381.
 Attorney General, Duchy of Lancaster,
 77.
 Auditor, Court of Audience of Canter-
 bury, 433.
 " Court of Exchequer, 178, 265.
 Bailiff (municipal), 90, 307, 384.
 Baker, 4, 9, 13 (2), 47, 51, 66, 67, 78 (2),
 105, 119, 153, 164, 168, 176, 264,
 288, 302, 344, 355, 363, 364, 389,
 395, 404, 415, 427, 429, 450 (2),
 463, 471, 478, 488, 489, 494, 497.
 " brown-baker, 201, 318, 334, 372,
 416, 478, 502.
 " white-baker, 1, 55, 173, 181,
 216 (2), 251, 257, 322, 345, 371,
 380, 406, 429, 455, 458, 472, 497.
 Balesmaker, 215.
 Barber, 57, 145, 303, 437, 484.
 " surgeon, 27, 31, 43, 59, 128,
 149 (2), 151, 156, 167, 178, 186,
 219, 228 (2), 244, 271, 287, 294,
 299, 317, 332, 335, 346, 366, 392,
 415, 417, 443, 454, 461, 473, 496;
 see also Surgeon.
 Bargeman, 130; *see also* Boatman,
 Waterman, and Wherryman.
 Baron of the Exchequer, 10, 104, 346,
 417, 419.
 Basketmaker, 93, 124, 257, 415.
 Baymaker, 216.
 Beerporter, 480.
 Bellfounder, 93, 491, 501.
 Bishop, 45, 53, 74, 190, 223, 252, 253,
 313, 341, 370, 385, 386, 420, 427 (2),
 441, 457, 470, 496, 502.
 Bitmaker, 166; *see also* Lorimer.
 Blacksmith, 33, 34, 60, 71, 76, 81, 93,
 110, 140, 149, 158, 172, 265, 275,
 301, 321, 323, 336, 347, 353, 354,
 378, 391, 398, 418, 438 (2), 473,
 474, 490, 491, 495.
 Boatman, 207; *see also* Bargeman,
 Waterman, and Wherryman.
 Boatswain, 486.
 Boatswain's mate, 394.
 Bonelace-maker, 157.
 Bookbinder, 316.
 Bookseller, 297.
 Bowyer, 494.
 Brazier, 272, 310, 468.
 Brewer, 6 (3), 20, 34, 35, 52, 60, 71, 73,
 80, 130, 135, 145, 146, 159, 170,
 189, 206, 216 (2), 222 (2), 232,
 242 (2), 243, 288, 290, 303, 334,
 335, 338, 341, 350, 351, 353, 359,
 360, 369, 374, 381 (2), 391, 395,
 406, 418, 427, 428, 430, 438, 441,
 492, 502.
 " ale-brewer, 2, 5, 8.
 " beer-brewer, 91, 95, 146, 169, 174,
 214, 251, 328, 390, 412.
 Bricklayer, 115, 164, 259, 371, 410, 420,
 427, 435.
 Brickmaker, 223 (2), 379.
 Broadweaver, 5, 36, 55, 266, 461.
 Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.
 Bucketmaker, 322.
 Butcher, 21, 22, 28 (2), 35, 44, 46, 56,
 58, 83, 89, 100, 111, 118, 135, 156,
 172, 183, 200, 210, 212, 231, 233,
 241 (2), 243, 251, 254, 259, 261,
 270, 275, 288, 291, 299, 303, 310,
 331 (2), 343, 357, 367, 371, 372,
 374, 378, 380, 385, 410, 418, 448,
 453, 455, 470, 501.
 Butler, Chief of England, 463.
 Buttonmaker, 118.

- Canon, 38, 60, 67, 344, 361, 471, 489.
 „ petty canon, 332, 351 (2); *see also* Chanter.
- Captain (of companies), 121, 179, 343 (2).
 „ captain-general of H.M. forces, 140.
 „ (ship-captain, master-mariner, ship-master), 71, 86, 107, 145, 155, 220, 240, 297 (2), 308, 348, 362, 385, 403, 405, 413, 469 (2).
- Cardmaker, 71, 353, 468, 489.
- Carpenter, 5, 13, 23, 36, 45, 87, 115, 135, 161, 167 (2), 173, 176, 181, 188, 203, 204, 222, 223, 230, 231, 236, 238, 252, 260, 280, 288, 302, 313, 326 (2), 327, 345 (2), 348, 352, 364, 374, 382, 386, 392, 409, 412, 413, 414, 437, 440, 463, 467, 468, 472, 490.
 „ ship-carpenter, 52, 81, 131, 230, 241, 257, 314 (2), 322, 407, 422, 434, 465.
 „ carpenter's mate, 263, 302, 362.
- Carrier, 96, 142, 152, 273, 355, 358, 359; *see also* Horse carrier.
- Carver, 233.
- Caulker, 453.
- Chamberlain, Deputy, 5.
- Chancellor, Diocesan, 153, 247, 277, 295, 419, 485.
 „ of the Duchy of Lancaster, 131 (2), 269.
 „ Lord, *see* Lord Chancellor.
- Chancery Court, *see* Cursitor, Lord Chancellor, Master, and Messenger.
- Chandler, 40, 80, 110, 116, 130, 136, 141, 171, 174, 179, 212, 407, 413, 416, 443, 446, 497.
- Chandlery, *see* Groom and Yeoman.
- Chanter, 67.
 „ subchanter, 299.
- Chaplain, 206, 258.
- Chapman, 14, 123, 124, 134, 159, 213, 278, 282, 289, 335, 337, 407, 415, 429, 440, 441, 485.
- Clerk, 5, 7, 9 (2), 12, 14, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36 (2), 44, 49, 52, 56 (2), 58, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71 (2), 74, 76 (3), 78, 81, 82 (2), 83, 87, 89 (2), 92, 93, 97 (2), 98, 101, 103, 104 (3), 106 (2), 107, 109, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122 (2), 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 140 (3), 141, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 155 (2), 157 (2), 159, 160 (2), 163, 164, 166, 171-3, 174 (3), 176, 178 (2), 180, 184, 186-8, 190 (2), 192, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214 (2), 217, 220, 224, 229 (2), 230, 232 (2), 236 (3), 237, 241, 244, 249, 251, 252 (2), 254, 257, 258, 262, 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 280, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285, 286, 293 (2), 294 (2), 297, 300 (2), 302, 307 (2), 308 (2), 312 (2), 313, 314, 317 (3), 319, 322, 326, 329, 332, 335, 342, 349, 350, 354, 355, 359 (2), 361, 364, 366, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379 (3), 387, 390, 391, 393-5, 399, 400, 401, 403, 410, 412 (2), 413, 415 (2), 416, 417, 419-21, 422, 426, 428, 429 (2), 431, 433, 436, 437 (2), 439, 440, 447 (2), 452, 453, 455, 457-9, 464, 466, 468 (2), 469 (2), 477, 480, 481, 482 (2), 485, 486, 489 (3), 490, 495, 497 (2), 501; *see also under* Degrees and the several clerical offices and employments.
- Clerk of the check (yeomen of the King's Chamber), 157.
 „ of the Green Cloth, 341.
 „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 212
 „ of the Warrants (Common Pleas), 323.
 „ of H.M. Signet, 490.
 „ Collegiate, 107.
- Clockmaker, 456.
- Clothier, 5, 8-10, 13 (2), 27 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55 (2), 57, 61 (2), 68, 72, 77, 82, 85, 86 (3), 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 102, 105, 107 (5), 109 (3), 110, 112, 115 (3), 116, 118, 125 (2), 126, 127, 139 (2), 140, 151, 153 (2), 158, 164 (2), 166, 167 (2), 168, 170, 176, 177, 178 (2), 179 (2), 180 (2), 181 (2), 188, 189, 190 (2), 191, 199, 204, 207, 209, 211, 216, 218, 219 (2), 222, 223 (2), 227 (3), 229, 231, 233, 235 (2), 236, 240 (3), 241, 243-5, 249, 255, 257, 260, 264, 270 (2), 278, 288 (2), 295, 296, 306-8, 310 (2), 315, 317, 318 (2), 319, 321, 322 (2), 324, 326, 328 (2), 333, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 344, 349, 352, 354 (2), 355, 357 (2), 361, 366, 367 (2), 368, 369, 371, 374, 379, 383, 385, 386, 391, 392 (2), 393, 398, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409 (3), 411, 412, 414, 417, 422-4, 431 (2), 433, 445, 446, 449 (2), 453 (2), 455 (2), 457, 460, 462, 471, 478 (2), 479 (2), 485, 490, 502.
- Clothmaker, 183.
- Clothman, 231, 502 (2).
- Clothworker, 8, 34, 38, 42, 51, 52, 59, 64, 85, 91 (2), 97, 100, 102, 109 (3),

- 112, 116 (2), 122 (2), 123, 124, 128,
134 (2), 154, 159, 161 (2), 163 (2),
165, 174, 187, 208, 210 (2), 213,
219, 221, 223 (2), 224, 232, 249,
256, 260, 268, 269, 272, 277, 286,
287, 290 (2), 295, 305, 306, 308,
316, 317, 328, 339, 341, 342, 352,
354 (2), 370, 382 (2), 400, 403, 418,
424 (2), 426, 453 (2), 459, 464, 466,
468, 471, 485, 486, 498, 499.
- Coachman to the Lady Elizabeth, 20.
" to King James, 64.
- Cobbler, Free, 355; *see also* Cord-
wainer, Corviser, *and* Shoemaker.
- Collarmaker 356, 365, 392, 423; *see*
also Whittawer.
- Colleges, Fellows of, 13, 51, 63, 69, 79,
87, 105, 121, 139, 188, 225, 234,
254, 258, 260, 298, 335, 345, 353,
367, 378, 397, 479.
" Heads of, 62, 64, 72, 149, 211,
247, 326, 407, 416, 421, 432, 454,
486.
- Collier, 102, 116, 310, 463.
- Colonel, 339.
- Commissioners, 326.
- Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Clerk,
Justice, Prothonotary.
- Controller of Her Majesty's House-
hold, 126.
- Cook, 8, 24, 25, 65, 83, 95, 99, 121,
157, 170, 173, 184, 185, 193, 209,
215, 271, 277, 279, 299, 304, 308,
319, 320, 326, 358, 382, 389, 428,
439, 441, 454 (2), 464, 487, 500.
" to the King, 118.
" to the Queen, 416 (2).
- Cooper, 5, 11, 31, 46, 94, 96, 143, 173,
177, 178, 207 (2), 223, 246, 247,
251, 269, 291, 297, 312, 346, 358,
400, 433, 436, 446, 447, 469,
487 (2), 496; *see also* Hooper *and*
Wine cooper.
- Cordwainer, 7 (2), 23, 40, 44, 76, 92,
93, 124, 157, 197, 203 (2), 205, 257,
277, 303, 310, 336, 341, 349, 375,
380, 416, 436, 442 (2), 446, 466,
479, 480, 484, 489; *see also*
Corviser.
- Corviser, 282 (2), 319, 414, 468, 469;
see also Cobbler, Cordwainer, *and*
Shoemaker.
- Council of the Marches of Wales,
member of, 288.
" Counsellor attending the bar
before, 43.
- Counsellor at law, 43, 299.
- Coverlet-weaver, 203, 428.
- Crewell-twister, 398.
- Crossbow-maker, 173.
- Curate, 212, 302.
- Currier, 62, 68, 75, 202, 315, 406, 478;
see also Tanner.
- Cursitor, Court of Chancery, 47.
- Customs House officer, 356.
- Cutler, 3, 34, 50, 56, 59, 112, 175, 176,
180, 198, 256, 257, 281, 359, 405,
425, 453, 477.
- Daily-waiter, 174.
- Day-labourer, 325, 339; *see also*
Labourer.
- Dean, 61, 220, 273, 288, 303, 324, 330,
381, 441, 454, 486, 491, 493.
" sub-dean, 26.
- Degrees:—
B.A., 325, 378.
B.C.L., 258, 260.
B.D., 13, 35, 62, 67 (2), 205, 249, 274,
304, 367, 404, 438.
D.C.L., 46, 52, 121, 184, 278, 306,
433.
D.D. (*or* S.T.P.), 10, 38, 43, 60 (2),
61, 71, 72, 102, 103, 114, 136, 143,
144, 149, 184, 185, 189, 210-12,
220, 235, 240, 247, 249, 253 (2),
274, 277, 279, 288, 301, 311, 342,
365, 367, 374, 378, 381, 392, 407,
411, 413, 416, 419-22, 435, 441,
442, 444, 445, 454, 475, 486, 491 (2).
LL.B., 396.
LL.D., 52, 62, 89, 125, 126, 137, 147,
153, 163, 169, 209, 236, 251, 276,
286, 295, 319, 336, 477, 485, 494.
M.A., 76, 93, 100, 127, 160, 189, 230,
234, 244, 252, 279, 335, 364, 381,
418, 439, 477, 497, 486.
M.D., 29, 38, 41, 54, 87, 129, 135,
157 (2), 208, 225, 255, 329, 345,
398, 437, 452, 453, 485, 496.
- Distiller, 430.
- Doctor, *see under* Degrees *and*
Physician.
- Dorinck-weaver, 57, 338.
- Draper, 2, 3 (2), 8, 12 (2), 19, 29, 31,
36 (2), 38, 39, 43, 53 (2), 55, 57, 60,
67, 68, 70, 75, 81, 85-8, 90, 93,
94 (2), 98, 100 (2), 102, 105, 107 (2),
108, 120, 122, 131, 134, 135, 144,
150, 151 (2), 156, 166, 170, 173,
180, 185, 187, 190, 193 (2), 195 (2),
196, 202 (2), 206-8, 212, 215, 220,
228-30, 235, 236, 242, 243, 247,
253 (2), 274, 276, 278, 287, 289,
314, 315, 317, 318, 321, 327, 334,
346, 348, 352, 354, 359, 360, 363,
375, 377 (2), 382, 383 (2), 385, 387,
391 (2), 392, 403 (2), 407 (2), 408,
411, 412, 417, 422, 424, 437-9,
441, 443-5, 460, 462, 472, 476 (3),
477, 480, 486, 487, 492 (2), 500;

- see also* Linendraper and Woollen-draper.
 Driller, 468.
 Drover, 154, 157.
 Dyer, 20, 49, 89, 101, 125-7, 164, 173, 178, 181, 183, 200, 205, 234, 238, 250, 254, 265, 286, 317 (2), 344, 366, 381, 415, 419, 468, 475, 476, 484, 492 (2), 498 (2), 499, 501, 502 ; *see also* Silk-dyer.
 East India Company's servant, 2, 24, 27, 124, 352.
 Embroiderer, 26, 49, 70, 77, 168, 242, 307, 400, 437, 451.
 „ to the King, 340.
 Engraver of seals, 14.
 Exchequer, *see* Auditor, Baron, Messenger, Remembrancer, and Teller.
 Factor, 376 ; *see also* East India and Morea Companies.
 Farrier, 13, 173, 217.
 "Feeter," 92.
 Fellmonger, 364, 443.
 Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
 Feltmaker, 60, 138, 144, 147, 187, 238, 243, 309, 364, 407, 413, 416, 434.
 Fewster, 218, 388 ; *see also* Saddletree-maker.
 Fisherman, 31, 66, 77, 100, 113, 119, 137, 147, 153, 156, 181, 193, 197, 268, 290, 296, 322, 345, 403, 423, 433, 446, 451, 501.
 Fishmonger, 5, 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 31, 38, 42, 53, 55, 77, 79, 95, 96, 98, 133, 141, 162, 174, 188, 197, 216, 219, 221, 243, 245, 252, 254, 256, 271, 275, 284, 297, 314, 325 (2), 326, 335, 343, 359, 378, 401, 416, 420, 435, 441, 450, 462, 478, 484 (2), 491 (2), 501 ; *see also* Rippier.
 Fletcher, 162, 495.
 Footman, 316.
 „ in ordinary to the King, 360.
 Founder, 61, 92, 200, 244, 283, 345, 379, 395, 462 ; *see also* Bellfounder, Gunfounder, Ironfounder, and Potfounder.
 Freeholder, 219, 440.
 Freemason, *see* Mason.
 Fruiterer, 103, 258, 320, 361, 381.
 Fuller, 33, 44, 55, 104, 172, 196, 219, 239, 246, 254, 286, 289, 346, 367, 372, 421 ; *see also* Tucker and Walker.
 Furrier, 45.
 Fustian-maker, 137.
 „ weaver 284, 459.
 Gaoler, 31.
 Gardener, 25, 169, 256, 259, 289, 297, 348, 470, 471, 474.
 Garter, Knight of the Order of the, 107, 140, 279.
 „ Registrar of the Order, 303.
 General, 129.
 Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 24.
 „ of the Chapels, 82, 190, 196, 311, 402.
 „ harbinger, 377.
 „ porter, *see* Porter of His Majesty's gates.
 „ of the King's Privy Chamber, 232.
 „ usher, 155.
 „ „ to the King, 383.
 „ „ to the Queen, 174, 324.
 „ „ of the King's Privy Chamber, 194.
 „ „ to the Queen's Privy Chamber, 250.
 „ „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 398.
 Gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, 370.
 Girdler, 21, 44, 62, 70, 73, 79, 108 (2), 156, 194, 197, 225, 234, 250, 255, 290, 328, 331, 333, 338, 385, 402, 403, 415, 484, 489.
 Glazier, 90, 104, 116, 205, 388, 398, 446.
 Glover, 9, 28, 38, 41, 45 (2), 46, 48, 54, 84, 100 (2), 136, 188, 197, 207, 220, 231, 248, 275, 298, 301, 302, 306, 328, 335, 370, 374, 392, 403, 423, 450, 454, 461, 470.
 Goldsmith, 10, 14, 24, 27, 31, 39, 48 (2), 49 (2), 52, 77, 83, 103, 118, 137, 144, 147, 152, 164 (2), 173, 175, 182 (2), 216, 218, 247, 272, 273, 277, 287, 295, 298, 299, 309, 319, 325, 333 (2), 338, 358, 363 (2), 364, 365, 369, 375, 377, 379, 384, 390, 393 (2), 402, 404, 418 (2), 421, 422, 450, 460, 468, 480, 491, 498.
 Governor, *see* Lieutenant.
 „ deputy, 55.
 Grazer, 78, 202, 273, 363.
 Green Cloth, Clerk of, *see* Clerk.
 Grocer, 10 (2), 13 (2), 27, 37 (2), 39, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87 (2), 90 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98, 101, 104, 111, 112, 115, 116, 125, 127, 138, 140, 146, 147, 154, 156, 165, 169, 170, 178, 181, 183 (2), 184, 188, 190, 193-6, 201, 207, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 243, 244 (2), 248 (2), 249, 262 (2), 264, 269, 274, 281 (2), 292, 299 (2), 300, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 320 (2), 325-8, 332, 337 (2), 339, 344, 346,

- 350, 355, 360, 368, 369, 380, 382 (2), 387, 388, 392, 395, 398, 401, 402, 405, 410, 411 (2), 412, 414, 418 (2), 419 (2), 420, 432 (3), 435, 446, 447, 453, 455, 461, 462, 465 (2), 466, 475 (2), 476, 478, 479, 481, 483, 494 (3), 498, 502 (2).
- Groom, 494.
 „ of the King's Bedchamber, 321.
 „ of the King's Robes, 97.
 „ of the King's Stable, 84.
 „ of the Prince's Wardrobe, 166.
 „ of the Wax Chandlery, 351.
- Gunfounder, 355.
 Gunmaker, 310.
 Gunner, 63, 146, 151, 184 (2), 300, 327, 343, 371, 383, 387, 458; *see also* Quarter-gunner.
 „ master gunner, 83, 152, 155 (2), 393.
 „ gunner's mate, 193, 212, 258, 276, 398, 409, 451.
- Gunstock-maker, 492.
- Haberdasher, 4 (2), 7, 8, 9, 21, 27, 47, 63 (2), 64, 65, 71, 73 (3), 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 97, 105, 113 (2), 116, 119, 131-3, 137, 144, 146, 147 (2), 149-51, 154, 158, 161 (2), 162, 166, 177, 192, 198, 199, 202 (2), 204, 209, 219, 226, 233, 235, 236 (2), 245, 247-50, 254, 259 (2), 270, 277 (2), 279, 286, 287 (2), 288 (2), 305-7, 311, 312, 319, 325, 333 (2), 335, 338 (2), 339 (2), 340 (3), 344 (2), 357, 362, 372 (2), 376, 378, 383, 384, 388, 391, 393 (2), 402, 406, 408 (2), 409, 414, 417, 418, 419 (2), 422, 425-8, 429 (2), 430 (2), 433, 434 (2), 438, 443, 446, 452, 459, 462, 464, 469, 472 (2), 473, 474, 476, 478, 479, 486, 492, 496 (2), 501 (2).
- Harness-maker, 144.
 Hatband-maker, 239, 314.
 Herald, *see* Rouge Dragon.
 Hooper, 249; *see also* Cooper.
 Horse-carrier, 150; *see also* Carrier.
 Horseman, 216.
 Hosier, 11, 38, 128, 175, 208, 301, 367, 486, 488.
- Household, Royal, *see* Clerk of the Check, Coachman, Controller, Cook, Footman, Gentleman, Gentlewoman, Groom, Keeper, Master, Page, Physician, Porter, Scaldinghouse, Sergeant, Servant, Sewer, Wardrobe, and Yeoman.
- Husbandman, *passim*. (There are over 800 wills of husbandmen, their wives and widows.)
- Innholder, 10, 12, 17, 36, 42, 49, 52, 54, 57, 84, 99, 103, 104 (2), 118, 132, 144 (2), 151, 159, 167, 169, 195 (2), 205 (2), 213, 214, 215 (2), 219, 221, 239, 258, 268, 277, 278, 285, 287, 288 (2), 297, 300 (2), 316, 318 (3), 319 (2), 320, 324, 326, 329, 336 (2), 339, 342, 345, 350, 358, 364, 365, 367, 370, 374, 375, 380, 392, 405 (2), 410, 414, 416, 420, 436, 437, 441, 453, 469, 475 (2), 479, 484, 485, 497 (2).
- Innkeeper, 26, 38, 79, 107, 142, 232, 251, 265 (2), 266, 279, 351, 403.
- Instrument-maker, 187; *see also* Organ-maker.
- Iron-founder, 182; *see also* Founder and Pot-founder.
- Ironmonger, 40, 69, 78, 81, 82, 87, 90, 96, 98, 106, 117, 121, 124, 130, 136, 153, 156, 158 (2), 165, 189, 220 (2), 249, 261, 277, 294, 322, 338, 352, 358, 404 (2), 413, 421, 425, 427, 431 (2), 467, 469, 470, 473.
- Ironsmith, 40.
- Jerseyman, 327, 455.
- Joiner, 32, 34, 46, 50, 56, 75, 88, 90, 143, 145, 164, 183, 189, 191 (2), 198, 217, 225, 262, 283, 288, 325, 371, 380, 418, 443, 455, 469.
 „ master joiner to the King, 302.
- Jurat, 115, 116, 156, 157, 208, 292, 296, 346, 356 (2), 359, 433, 493.
- Justice of Chester, 404.
 „ „ Chief, 288.
 „ of the Common Pleas, 11, 121, 132, 266, 335.
 „ of the King's Bench, 165.
 „ „ „ Chief, 168, 358.
 „ of the Peace, 77.
- Keeper, 141, 339.
 „ Park, 445.
 „ of the King's Lodgings, 500.
 „ of the King's Stables, 441.
 „ Lord, *see* Lord Keeper.
- “Kemeher,” 464.
- King's Bench, Court of, *see* Justice.
- Knight of the Garter, *see* Garter.
 „ Poor, of Windsor, 237, 346.
- Labourer, 15, 39, 42, 50, 75, 88, 89, 97, 103, 107, 135, 156, 157, 159, 160, 166, 172, 196, 199, 205, 220, 242, 245, 257, 258, 266, 279, 304, 305, 311, 338 (2), 340, 341, 343, 374, 384, 388 (2), 395, 396, 406, 414, 417, 437, 441, 455, 491 (2), 497; *see also* Day-labourer.
- Lace-maker, *see* Bonelace-maker.
- Lancaster, Duchy of, *see* Attorney and Chancellor.

- Lawyer, *see* Advocate, Attorney, Counsellor at law, Justice, Master of the Rolls, Notary Public, Proctor, Recorder, Remembrancer, Sergeant.
 Leatherdresser, 48, 57, 364; *see also* White leather dresser and Whittawer.
 Leatherseller, 6 (2), 75, 80 (2), 86, 91, 100, 139, 148, 155, 160, 167 (2), 176, 186, 236, 242, 262, 263, 270, 278, 298, 319, 325, 349, 362, 366, 380, 414, 416 (2), 429, 463 (2).
 Lieutenant of the Tower, 216.
 Limeman, 7.
 Linendraper, 2, 33, 83, 143, 145, 163, 178, 277, 283, 297, 327 (2), 397, 478, 491, 498.
 Linenweaver, 151, 274, 422, 485.
 Loader, 408.
 Locksmith, 125, 300.
 Loom-maker, *see* Slaymaker.
 Lord Chancellor, 143, 154, 156, 166.
 " Keeper of the Great Seal, 352.
 " Lieutenant of Dorset, 240.
 " " of Ireland, 62.
 " Treasurer of England, 95, 388.
 Lorrimer, 390; *see also* Bitmaker.
 Maltmaker, 501.
 Maltman, 1.
 Maltster, 12, 36, 41, 157, 169, 177, 201, 251, 313, 322, 323, 356, 368, 403, 419.
 Mariner, *see* Sailor.
 Mason, 104, 136, 288, 297, 300, 451.
 " freemason, 2, 44, 54 (2), 131 (2), 164, 192, 239, 311, 332, 357, 373, 376, 466 (2), 482.
 " rough mason, 116, 137.
 Master in Chancery, 271, 442, 477.
 " of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
 " of the Navy, 202, 326.
 " of Requests, 483.
 " of the Revels, 454.
 " of the Rolls, 81.
 " " (Ireland), 389.
 " of Ships, *see* Captains.
 " of the Wardrobe, 24.
 " of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 95, 117.
 Mate, 217.
 " master's, 41, 122, 155, 326, 413, 421.
 Mayor, 160, 165, 182, 202, 307.
 Mealman, 125.
 Mercer, 14, 33, 34, 38 (2), 39, 40, 44 (2), 46, 49, 65, 68 (2), 70 (2), 75, 80 (2), 82, 86, 90, 91, 96, 99, 106 (2), 115 (2), 118, 120, 124, 128, 131 (2), 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 157, 165 (2), 167, 170, 172, 173, 179, 180, 186, 191 (2), 198 (2), 202, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 224, 228, 229, 235, 236, 239, 241, 245, 250, 254, 257, 264, 267, 279, 287, 288 (2), 300, 302, 305-7, 309 (2), 310, 312, 320 (3), 324, 326, 328 (2), 338, 339, 345, 348, 349 (2), 351, 355 (2), 359, 365, 368, 369 (3), 379, 384, 393, 394, 401, 408 (2), 410-13, 414, 416, 422, 423, 427-9, 435, 438, 441, 442, 449, 453, 460, 462, 463, 465 (2), 469, 472-4, 477-9, 484, 486, 492 (3), 493, 495, 502.
 Merchant, 3, 7 (3), 9, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27, 29-31, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (3), 44 (3), 45-51, 52 (4), 53, 55, 57 (3), 59, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68, 72 (2), 73-6, 77 (2), 79-82, 85, 86, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 95-7, 98 (4), 99, 101, 103, 104, 108 (2), 109 (4), 110-12, 114, 116, 117, 118 (2), 119, 124, 125, 128, 130 (2), 131, 134, 138, 139 (2), 142-5, 147, 148 (3), 150-2, 153 (2), 155 (2), 162, 164, 167 (2), 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 178, 179, 181-4, 186, 188-90, 191 (3), 194, 198 (2), 201 (3), 202 (2), 204, 207, 210 (3), 212, 213 (2), 214 (2), 216, 217 (2), 219, 224 (2), 226, 227 (3), 229, 231-3, 245 (2), 246 (2), 248, 249, 251 (2), 252 (3), 254, 256, 257 (2), 260 (2), 262, 263, 264 (4), 271 (2), 272 (2), 274, 276, 277, 278 (2), 280 (3), 281, 282, 285 (3), 286 (2), 287, 289-91, 292 (3), 293, 295, 300, 301, 303, 306, 308 (2), 312, 313, 318 (2), 323, 324 (2), 325 (2), 334, 335 (2), 339, 341, 342 (3), 344, 345, 347 (2), 348, 350 (2), 351, 352, 354 (2), 355, 356, 361 (2), 362 (2), 364, 365, 366 (2), 368, 372, 374, 375 (2), 377, 379 (4), 380 (2), 381 (2), 385 (3), 386, 390, 391 (2), 393 (2), 397 (2), 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 417 (2), 418 (2), 419-23, 424 (2), 425, 429 (3), 431, 437, 442, 443 (2), 447, 449, 450 (2), 451 (5), 456 (2), 457 (2), 458 (2), 460 (2), 461, 465, 468-70, 472 (2), 475 (2), 477 (3), 478, 479, 484 (2), 486, 487 (3), 495, 499, 500, 502, 503; *see also* East India and Morea Companies, and Turkey merchant.
 Merchant adventurer, 259, 263, 285.
 " of the Staple, *or* stapler, 47, 81, 307, 385, 409, 485.
 " stranger *or* alien (*Note: numbers of alien merchants do not describe*

- themselves as such, but merely as merchants, under which heading they are then entered*, 69, 129, 211, 218, 234, 294, 439.
- Messenger (Chancery and [? Exchequer of] Receipt), 159.
- Midwife, 330.
- Milliner, 54, 76, 471.
- Miller, 21, 41, 44, 45 (2), 57, 63, 71, 80, 82 (2), 88, 95, 111, 127, 185, 221 (2), 225, 236, 238, 272, 300, 304, 315, 329 (2), 333, 369, 387, 404, 407, 414, 430, 436, 472, 474, 482, 484, 488, 493.
- Millwright, 45, 60, 187, 294, 466, 470.
- Minister, 37 (2), 45, 63, 84, 97, 123, 137, 160, 171, 182, 187, 228, 264, 271, 274, 276, 279, 289, 341, 390, 431, 445, 486.
- Minstrel, 177; *see also* Musician.
- Mint, officer of, 14, 455; *see also* Moneyer and Sinkers.
- „ Provost of, 138.
- Molecatcher, *see also* Want taker.
- Moneyer, 178, 342.
- Morea Company's factor, 7.
- “Moulter,” 231.
- Municipal officers, *see* Alderman, Bailiff, Jurat, Mayor, and Portman.
- Musician, 4, 44, 131, 211, 370, 403, 429, 462; *see also* Minstrel.
- Musters, commissary for, 420.
- „ controller of, 121.
- Narrow weaver, 163.
- Needle-maker, 125.
- Notary Public, 93, 122, 126, 153, 206, 207, 213, 371, 375 (2), 391, 445, 501, 503.
- Oatmeal-maker, 50, 324.
- Oculist, 60.
- Ordnance, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
- Organ-maker, 98.
- Ostler, 243.
- Page of the King's pantry, 466.
- Parchment-maker, 64, 171, 422.
- Painter, 101, 223.
- „ stainer, 88, 130, 135, 189, 191, 394, 459, 499.
- „ sergeant painter to the King, 177 (2).
- Parson, 6, 22, 40, 51, 68, 70, 84, 98, 105, 114, 115, 118, 133, 141, 142, 147, 148, 151, 154, 159, 174, 186 (2), 191, 205 (2), 207, 218 (2), 233, 234 (2), 244 (2), 249 (2), 250, 252, 257, 258, 266, 273, 274 (2), 276, 277, 286, 290, 303, 315, 316, 318 (2), 343, 344, 351, 356, 362, 363, 371, 389, 402, 413 (2), 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435, 437, 438, 441, 457, 462, 464, 466, 470, 475, 487, 491, 496, 497, 500; *see also* Rector.
- Pastor, 63, 84, 116, 197, 357, 480.
- Patron, ecclesiastical, 422.
- Pensioner, 126.
- Perfumer, 237.
- Pewterer, 6, 31, 53, 75, 86 (2), 98, 107, 111, 122, 148, 166, 189, 232, 309, 320, 369, 382, 427, 435, 451, 452.
- Physician and Doctor of Physic, 40, 138, 144, 164, 207, 274, 277, 296, 300, 334, 466, 495; *see also* under Degrees.
- „ doctor of both physics, 371.
- „ household physician to the King, 157.
- Pilot, 339.
- Pindar, [20].
- Pirate, 12.
- Plasterer, 91, 160, 376.
- Ploughwright, 105.
- Plumber, 80, 142, 174, 257, 314, 353, 411.
- Pointmaker, 348, 449.
- Poldaves weaver, 112.
- Porter, 31, 230; *see also* Beerporter and Wineporter.
- „ of Christchurch, Oxford, 277.
- „ of his Majesty's gates, 249, 449, 488.
- Portman, 293, 391.
- Post, ordinary, 456.
- Postmaster, 5.
- Pot-founder, 149 (2); *see also* Founder.
- Potter, 163, 364, 460.
- Poulter, 74, 83, 140, 265, 283, 355, 371, 426, 455, 467.
- Preacher, 76, 80, 105, 138, 175, 271, 326, 329, 336, 445, 482.
- Prebendary, 167, 191, 214, 222, 296, 319, 341, 389, 442.
- Precentor, *see* Chanter.
- Pressed man, 398.
- Prisoner, 6 (2), 103, 166, 181, 212 (2), 408, 417, 431.
- Privy Councillor, 225.
- Proctor, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
- „ General, 363, 396.
- Professor of the Word of God, 64; *see also* under Degrees.
- Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 126.
- Provost of Colleges, *see* Colleges, Heads of.
- Purser, 126, 136, 200, 217, 441.
- Quarter-gunner, 182.
- „ master, 407, 420.

- Quartermaster's mate, 186.
 Quarter-waiter, 324.
 Receiver General of Fines and Forfeitures, 396.
 Recorder, 52, 299, 300.
 Rector, 6, 63 (2), 138, 143, 162, 169, 189, 240, 258, 282, 306, 341, 401, 411, 464, 486; *see also* Parson.
 Remembrancer to his Majesty, 162.
 Requests and Revels, Master of, *see* Master.
 Rippier, 423, 440, 443; *see also* Fishmonger.
 Ropemaker, 4, 6, 23, 31, 64, 194, 214.
 Roper, 35.
 Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, 416.
 Rough mason, *see* Mason.
 Sackcloth weaver, 278.
 Sackweaver, 22.
 Saddletree-maker, 498; *see also* Fewster.
 Saddler, 8, 72, 120, 123, 130, 138, 153, 206, 229, 233, 258, 275, 279 (2), 326, 330, 350, 379, 404, 483, 497 (2).
 Sailor *or* mariner, 4 (2), 7 (2), 10, 25 (2), 28, 29, 33 (2), 39, 41, 44, 47 (4), 50-3, 56 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64 (2), 65 (3), 68, 73 (2), 79, 80 (3), 82 (3), 84-6, 90, 92 (3), 97 (3), 98 (4), 100, 102 (2), 104-6, 108 (2), 110 (2), 112, 113, 116, 117 (2), 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 133, 135 (3), 137, 144 (3), 148, 149, 151, 156, 157, 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 170, 174-6, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 182 (3), 183, 190, 191, 192 (3), 194, 198 (2), 199, 201 (2), 202, 206, 209, 212, 214 (2), 215 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 223, 224 (2), 227 (2), 228, 229, 237 (2), 238-43, 245 (2), 246, 249, 253 (2), 254, 255, 257, 259 (4), 260-2, 266 (2), 268, 269, 271 (2), 272, 273 (3), 274, 276 (2), 280, 281 (2), 286, 287 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 291, 297 (3), 299, 301 (2), 302, 305, 310, 312, 314, 315 (4), 316, 320 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324, 326, 327 (2), 329 (2), 331, 335, 336 (4), 337, 340, 342, 344, 347, 349 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368 (2), 369, 370, 372, 373 (2), 374, 379 (2), 381, 382, 384-6, 390, 391, 392 (2), 394, 397, 398 (2), 401 (2), 403 (2), 404-7, 412, 415, 417 (2), 421 (2), 422, 425 (2), 427-9, 433, 436-8, 439 (2), 440, 441 (2), 442 (3), 444 (2), 446 (2), 448, 450, 451, 453 (2), 454, 457, 461, 463, 466, 469, 470-2, 476-8, 480, 481 (2), 484, 487 (2), 489 (2), 490 (2), 491 (2), 492, 493, 496, 497, 499; *see also* Bargeman, Boatswain, Captain, Master, Mate, Pilot, Purser, Quartermaster, Shipcarpenter *under* Carpenter, Steward, Trumpeter, *and* Waterman.
 Salter, 25, 28 (2), 32, 33, 36, 47, 53, 57, 59, 61, 103 (2), 104 (2), 111, 127, 130, 140, 148, 165, 192, 193, 204, 218, 223, 230, 234, 238, 241, 249, 290, 323, 331, 363, 394, 400-2, 409, 412, 416, 430, 433, 444 (2), 448, 477, 485, 494 (2), 499.
 Saltfiner, 194.
 Saltpetre-maker, 430.
 Sawyer, 307.
 Saymaker, 176.
 Sayweaver, 291.
 Scaldinghouse, official of the, 69, 208.
 Schoolmaster and teacher, 5, 16, 30, 32, 76, 199, 251, 266, 375, 412; *see also* Usher.
 Scrivener, 3, 13, 23, 43, 52, 63, 66, 113, 131, 166, 185, 228, 245, 271, 275, 303, 323, 345, 426, 498; *see also* Writer.
 Scythe-grinder, 40.
 Scythe-smith, 52, 53, 58, 349, 476.
 Seal engraver, 14.
 Secretary, 106, 143, 173, 225.
 Sergeant, 54.
 „ sergeant's mate, 200.
 „ at law, 168, 223, 404, 433, 484.
 „ of the Ewrie, 243.
 „ painter, *see* Painter.
 „ of the Pantry, 61.
 „ of the Wine Cellar, 147.
 „ of the Woodyard, 79.
 Servant, 2, 7, 13, 18, 33, 46, 66, 69, 72, 74, 80, 81, 83, 88, 97, 98, 102 (2), 106, 108, 120, 128, 129, 148, 155, 161, 166, 167, 173, 180, 188, 206, 218, 222, 225, 228 (2), 246, 254, 256, 265, 269, 271, 275, 288 (2), 293, 303 (2), 307, 315, 318, 334, 337, 343, 350, 351, 363, 364, 370, 374, 377, 401, 403, 410, 413 (2), 420, 432, 433, 441, 452, 454, 455, 463, 469, 473, 475, 478, 479, 487, 488; *see also* Apprentice.
 „ to the East India Company, *see* East India Company.
 „ to the King, 265, 329, 417, 441.
 „ to the Queen, 2, 73.
 „ to the Lady Elizabeth, 296.
 Serving-man, 263.
 Sewer to the King, 51.
 Shepherd, 19, 42, 43, 50, 57, 79, 93, 125, 145, 155, 171, 176 (2), 183,


- 185, 186, 196, 202, 262, 325, 344,
363, 386, 395, 415.
Shear-grinder, 438.
Shearman, 62, 82, 92, 110, 134, 214,
229, 321, 363, 414, 450, 468.
Sheriff, 296.
Shingler, 405; *see also* Tiler.
Shipmaster, *see* Captain.
Shipwright, 4(2), 27, 55, 60, 80, 83,
102, 120, 142, 155, 182, 202, 208,
211, 234, 248, 254, 257(2), 260(2),
266, 268, 277, 298, 303, 320, 323,
420, 430, 451, 481, 490.
" to the King, 33, 350.
Shoemaker, 13, 32, 85(2), 94, 113, 123,
124, 126, 166, 187, 213, 225, 229,
237, 239, 253, 264, 304, 323, 324,
331, 351, 356, 380, 452, 462, 464,
474; *see also* Cordwainer and
Corviser.
Sievemaker, 249.
Signet, clerk of the, *see* Clerk.
Silk-dyer, 319, 387.
Silk-weaver, 283, 330, 387, 396, 398,
474, 478.
Sinkers of coining irons, 455.
Skimmer, 4, 13, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 50,
56, 68, 74, 90, 117, 121, 123, 135,
140, 152, 162, 165(2), 167, 169,
171, 186, 191, 199, 201(2), 202,
207, 210, 227, 228, 247, 249, 274,
280, 295, 299, 309(2), 310, 313,
316, 321, 369, 398, 407(2), 415,
425, 427, 428, 434, 441, 447, 448,
456, 461, 467(2), 480, 483, 498,
499(2).
Slaymaker, 248.
Smith, 77, 101, 163, 178, 179, 191, 219,
249, 271, 275, 281, 334, 340, 345,
362, 402, 412; *see also* Black-
smith, Ironsmith, and Scythe-
smith.
Soapmaker, 86, 238.
Soldier, 245, 255; *see also* Ancient-
bearer, Colonel, and Horseman.
Spectacle-maker, 365; *see also*
Oculist.
Spurrier, 288.
Stables, Keeper of the King's, 441;
see also Groom.
Standard-bearer, *see* Ancient bearer.
Stationer, 4, 20, 23, 39, 60(3), 76, 84,
112, 121, 127, 133, 141, 212, 215(2),
218, 259(2), 301, 324, 330, 359,
393, 394, 397, 416, 423, 461, 478,
479, 490.
Steward, 40, 183, 239, 360, 380.
" to Lord Ellesmere, 156.
" of the Inner Temple, 278.
Stockingmaker, 71.
Student, 335, 346, 387.
Succentor, *see* Subchanter *under*
Chanter.
Surgeon, 41, 46, 96, 111, 157, 160, 164,
192, 203, 230, 243, 257, 263, 277,
285, 290, 300, 433, 437, 460; *see*
also Barber-surgeon.
" to the King, 8.
Surgeon's mate, 36.
Surveyor of Liveries, Court of Wards,
483.
" of the Ordnance, 292.
" of Victuals, 121.
" Swordbearer," 410.
Tailor, *passim*. (There are in all 331
tailors and merchant-tailors.)
" to the King, 310.
" of the Queen's Robes, 377.
Tallow-chandler, 10, 12, 52, 93, 123,
178, 210, 223, 245, 248(2), 269,
294, 298, 305, 325, 328, 334, 344,
351, 353, 354, 372, 384, 395, 397,
463, 467, 483, 501.
Tanner, 15, 30, 34, 48(2), 59, 72, 88,
94, 103, 110, 119, 120, 126, 134,
140, 144, 153, 165, 178, 190, 193,
223, 234, 240, 257, 260, 262, 271,
274, 277-9, 286(2), 291, 296,
314, 320, 323, 324, 338, 344 355,
363, 377, 378, 385, 387, 396, 402,
406, 415, 422, 430, 435, 439, 443,
446(2), 451, 459, 463(2), 468,
473(2), 474, 493-5; *see also*
Currier.
Tapster, 446.
Teller of the Exchequer, 70.
Tiler, 99, 259; *see also* Shingler.
Timberman, 170; *see also* Wood-
monger.
Tinner, 72.
Tomb-maker, 256.
Treasurer, *see* Lord Treasurer.
Trencher-maker, 189.
Trumpeter, 35, 171, 244, 328, 397, 412,
429, 468.
Tucker, 55, 329, 411; *see also* Fuller
and Walker.
Turkey Merchants' Company, 224.
Turner, 33, 88, 168, 184, 387.
Undergraduate, *see* Student.
Upholder or Upholster, 155, 156, 236,
259, 263, 446, 447, 455, 480, 490.
Usher, 215; *see also* Schoolmaster.
Verger, 228.
Vicar, 62, 70, 129, 148, 152, 153, 156,
175, 181, 192, 204, 209, 211, 218,
225, 235, 243-5, 270, 278, 304, 317,
360(2), 361(2), 365, 373, 378, 382,
402, 421, 445, 474, 477, 483, 486,
487, 494.

- Vicar choral, 190.
 Vicar general, 494.
 Victualler, 31, 90, 106, 109, 132, 136, 158, 182, 285, 333, 344, 480 (2).
 Victuals, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
 Vinegar-maker, 5, 147.
 Vintner, 11, 28, 47, 53 (3), 57, 68, 69, 70, 83, 86, 94, 95, 101, 103, 105, 116, 123, 132, 143, 172, 179 (2), 184 (2), 193, 207, 213-5, 218, 227, 232, 242, 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 265, 266, 270, 276, 279, 287, 293, 294, 296, 311, 313, 315, 337, 338, 358, 370, 380, 387 (3), 396, 402, 410, 411, 425, 436, 440, 443, 457-9, 461, 474, 480, 487, 492.
 Waiter, *see* Daily Waiter and Quarter Waiter.
 Walker, 48, 477; *see also* Fuller and Tucker.
 Waller, 412.
 Want taker, 48.
 Wardrobe, keeper of the King's, 116; *see also* Tailor.
 „ Removing, *see* Yeoman.
 Wards and Liveries, Court of, *see* Clerk, Master, and Surveyor.
 Warriner, 304, 370.
 Waterbearer, 242.
 Waterman, 116, 132, 157, 187, 221, 330, 371, 384, 398, 448.
 Waxchandler, 107, 400 (2), 408, 464, 485; *see also* Chandler.
 Waxchandlery, *see* Chandlery.
 Weaver and Webster, 9, 22, 29, 32, 46, 58, 59, 63, 74, 80, 91, 101, 111, 131, 139, 150, 157, 166, 211 (2), 217, 218, 222, 234 (2), 237, 257, 297, 302, 309, 311, 321, 326, 334, 355, 356, 363 (2), 371, 373, 405, 416, 438, 439, 440, 451, 461, 465, 475, 482, 484, 491; *see also* Baymaker, Broad, Coverlet, Dorinck, Fustian, Narrow, Poldaves, Sack, Sackcloth, Say, Silk, Taffeta, Woollen, and Worsted weavers.
 Wheeler, 321.
 Wheelwright, 7, 218, 307, 342, 405, 480, 494.
 Wherryman, 412; *see also* Boatman.
 White-baker, *see* Baker.
 White leather dresser, 78.
 Whitster, 486.
 Whittawer, 165; *see also* Collarmaker.
 Wine cooper, 99.
 Wine-porter, 108.
 „ to the King, 367.
 Woodbroker, 313.
 Woodmonger, 1, 119, 130, 141, 142, 174, 180, 276, 281, 314, 351 (2), 380, 414, 417, 461, 490; *see also* Timberman.
 Woodsetter, 38.
 Woodyard, *see* Sergeant.
 Woollen draper, 53, 65, 71 (2), 99, 105, 113, 134, 142, 146, 156, 161, 187, 207, 216, 220, 231, 247, 250, 289, 297, 317, 323, 335, 352, 366, 367, 400, 407, 411, 428, 442, 468.
 Woollen weaver, 83, 333, 480.
 Woolman, 79, 145, 306, 367, 385, 472.
 Woolwinder, 114, 140, 482.
 Worstead weaver, 82, 117, 325 (2), 362.
 Writer of the Court Letter, 274, 306, 494; *see also* Scrivener.
 Yarnwasher, 308.
 Yeoman, *passim*.
 „ of the King's Buttery, 360.
 „ of the Chamber, 115, 203, 218, 265, 279, 282, 332, 334, 348, 350, 362, 411, 464; *see also* Clerk of the Check.
 „ of the King's Chandlery, 280.
 „ of the Guard, 8, 77, 452, 498.
 „ of the Larder, 150.
 „ of the Scaldinghouse, 208.
 „ of the Removing Wardrobe of Beds, 500.

NOTES AND CORRIGENDA.

[NOTE.—The following corrigenda have been found necessary in the course of making the Index Locorum ; such mistakes in the first thirty-two pages as are obviously errors in reproduction are corrected below, in the same way as errors I have found in my own pages. Please see specially under pp. 5, 19, 30, and 455, for four omissions.—COMPILER.]

Page.

4. **Adams**, Thomas (1618), *for* Wishisbee *read* Wisbech.
- Addis** (1606), Nicholas, *after* husbandman *read* The Lee.
5. **Adeane**, Philomusis, *for* Felcham *read* Fetcham.
- „ Simon, *for* Wallington *read* Watlington.
- Adeney**, Roger, *after* St. Olave *add* Southwark.
- „ William, *for* Atton, Reignold, *read* Acton Reignold.
-  **Insert** 1610, **Adland**, Thomas, yeoman, Ertington, St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey. 82 Wingfield.
- Adridge**, Richard, *for* Somerston *read* Somerton.
7. **Aldersey**, John, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
- Aldred**, Robert, *add* [P.A.B. Walberswick].
- After Alexander*, *add* See also **Elizaunder**.
8. **Allard**, Frances, *add* Rochester.
- Allen**, Anthony, *for* Ellington *read* Ellingham.
9. „ Hugh, *for* Sheipney *read* Shripney.
- „ John (32 Parker), *after* Lymphsham *add* Somerset.
- „ Thomas (1609), *add* [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.].
11. **Ameridith**, *add* see also **Meredith**.
12. **Andrew**, John (10 Stafford), *for* Bredyford *read* Bedyford.
13. **Andrews**, John (1616), *read* St. Clement, Cambridge ; Yaxley, Suffolk.
- Annesley**, James (1606), *for* Northcralg *read* North Cray.
14. **Antell**, William, *for* Sopcrofte *read* Topcrofte.
- Anwill**, Lewis, *for* Llanorothen *read* Llanvrothen ; *for* Transvenith, Trausvenith.
- Apasse**, John, *for* Marsh *read* Marshall.
- Ap David**, Evan, *for* 41 *read* 31 Weldon.
- „ Griffith, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
- „ John, *for* Bromwood *read* Broniwood, *for* Brynlatche, Bryntalche.
15. **Ap Edenived**, Griffith, *for* Penstrower *read* Penstrowed.
- Ap Edmund**, David, *for* Littlebury *read* Lidbury.
- Ap Edward**, Roger, *for* Allerbury *read* Alberbury.
- Ap Eliza**, *read* Ap Elisar.
- Ap Evan**, *add* See also **Bevan**.
- Ap Griffith**, Morris, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
- Ap Howell ap Jenkyn**, David, *for* Llansil in Swiney *read* Llansilin, Swiney.
16. **Ap Jenkin**, William John, *after* Langattoge *read* Gelding ; *before* sentence *read* 70 Dorset.
- Ap Jevan ap Jenkin**, Gruffith, *read* Llanvechangell Generglin, Cardigan ; Golennith, Machenllaeth, etc.
- Ap Jevan ap John**, John (1615), *for* Bettus, garnon, *read* Bettus Garnon.
- „ ap Meredith, Mathew, *for* Difryn, Llanlayre, *read* Difryn Llanfayre.
- „ William, *for* Bethons *read* Bethous.
- „ ap William, David, *bring up* to precede **Ap Jevan**, Alice.
- Ap John**, Jevan David (1611), *for* See **David**, *read* See **Jevan**, David ap John.
17. „ ap Jevan, Roland, *for* Llangeniwen *read* Llangenwen.
- „ Thomas, *after* Elsemere *read* Salop.
- Ap Llewellyn**, Gwyn, *for* Necquyse *read* Nerquyse.
- Ap Meredith**, Richard, *after* Iston *read* [sic] (*for* Ifton).

Page.

- Appleton**, John, *for* Pudon *read* Rudon.
 „ Sir Roger, *for* Hadley Bowers *read* Hadleigh, Bures Gifford.
18. *After* **Approbarte** *add* see also **Ap Robert**.
Ap Richard, Hugh, *for* Fitzaters *read* Fitzwaters.
 „ **ap Eliza**, *read* **ap Elisar**.
After **Ap Robert**, *add* see also **Approbarte**.
19. *Insert* 1612, **Aspley**, Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. 86 Fenner.
20. **Argent**, Nicholas, *for* Surrey *read* Warwickshire.
Aridge, John, *add* Iford.
Armiger, Edmund, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
Armstrong, Michael, *for* [Probate act. etc.] *read* [P.A.B. Goad[by], Leics.].
Arnold, Loot, *for* Pynner *read* pynner.
21. **Arscott**, George, *for* als. Gammynton *read* als. Galmington.
22. **Arundell**, John (1612), *for* Doconeabarnes *read* Downebarnes. It should stand before the two of 1616.
 „ **Ashborner**, Mathew, *add* [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin].
Ashcombe, John, *before* Hannye *insert* West.
 „ Richard, *for* Sibscord *read* Sibford.
23. **Ashfield**, Thomas, *for* Chetham *read* Chesham.
Ashpoole, Simon, *read* Aberchwiler *before* Denbighshire, and *delete* Carmarthenshire.
24. **Askewe**, Edward, *for* Gotham *read* Cotham.
Asmere, Robert, *for* Essex *read* Herts.
Aspes als. **Appshawe**, John, *and* son of Roger Aspes and Margaret his wife, late citizens of Chester.
Astrey, William, *add* [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn].
25. **Atfield**, John, *for* S. Hants. *read* Berks.
Athorne als. **Legge**, William, *for* Uflon *read* Ufton.
Atkins, Augustine, *for* Whitscanton *read* Whitstanton, Somerset.
 „ Edward, *for* Baynford *read* Braynford.
 „ Richard, *add* a comma between Leighton and Hope.
After **Atkins** *add* see also **Hatkyns**.
26. **Atkinson**, Robert, *for* Norkach *read* Northleach.
 „ Thomas (1615), *add* [P.A.B. St. Gregory by St. Paul].
Audley, Henry, *for* Colemanleigh *read* Coldhenleigh.
27. **Austen**, John (33 Wood), *for* Cawcott *read* Gawcott.
 „ John, 1608, *add* [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]; *transpose this entry and the preceding one*.
 „ John (1615), *before* Horsmonden *add* Ruck, par. of.
 „ Nicholas, *for* Broxham *read* Bloxham.
28. *After* **Ayer** *insert* see also **Eyre**.
Ayliffe, Richard, *for* Bunczeworth *read* Brinkworth.
29. *After* **Ayton** *insert* see also **Eyton**.
30. **Bachelor**, Daniel, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.
Backer, *read* 1611, **Backer**, John de, son of William, St. Martin Outwich, London. (Translated out of Dutch.) 106 Wood.
Add, as next entry, **Backhouse**, **Chamberlain** als., see **Chamberlain**.
Bacon, Sir James, *add* [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate].
Badcock, Silvester, *for* Luscombe *read* Luccombe.
31. **Bagshawe**, Thomas, *add* [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr].
Baker, Arthur, *for* Compton, greenefeild, *read* Compton Greenefeild.
32. „ George, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.
 „ Jane, sentence 130 Cope *should be transferred to the following entry*.
 „ John (1606), *add* [P.A.B. St. Stephen].
 „ John (7 Windebanck), *for* Nantuset *read* Nantwich.
 „ John (66 Wood), *for* Angmer *read* Angmering.
40. **Barnes**, Walter, *for* Saxie *read* Sapie.
47. **Bayley**, John (1611), *for* Strubland *read* Shrubland.
51. **Beetson**, Robert, *for* Ileford *read* Sleford.

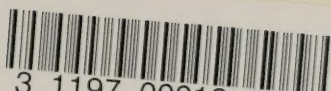
Page.

55. **Berry**, William (1605), *for* Tucker *read* tucker.
 56. **Besson**, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
 60. **Bishop**, Thomas, *for* Gleygott *read* Cleygott.
 64. **Bolock**, Rowland. *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
For Bolock see Bullock, read see also Bullock.
 65. **Boone**, *for* Bonn *read* Boun.
 68. **Bowdler**, Thomas (1606), *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
Bowes, Sir William ; Stretlam *is in* Barnard Castle *not* Gainford, *here*
miswritten Gamford.
 71. **Bradlaugh**, John, *add* Aldburgh.
 73. **Breene**, Garret, *add* sentence 77 **Lawe**, *which has been entered under Bryan,*
that being the spelling in the sentence.
Bremble, Thomas, *for* Cole *read* Cote.
 77. **Bromhall**, *for* Gloucs. *read* Gloucester.
 80. **Browne**, Nicholas (1613). *for* Uscote *read* Ufcote.
 82. *To* **Bryant**, **Grant** *als.*, *add* " and 1617 " *to the date* 1605.
 89. **Butter**, *for* Denham *read* Dedham.
 96. **Chamberlain** *als.* **Backhouse**, *for* Doxly *read* Doxey.
 102. **Church**, Richard, *for* Caucourte *read* Cancourte.
 108. **Cobb**, Edmund, *for* Suffolk *read* Norfolk.
 110. **Cole**, Edward (1607), *for* Sussex *read* Suffolk.
 138. **Delaune**. Mr. J. Challenor Smith kindly points out that this man's son
 Nathaniel appears under **Lanne** (*see* pedigree, Visitation of London, 1634).
 Therefore *add here* *see also* **Lanne**.
 139. **Dennys**, George, *for* Eastbourne *read* Easebourne.
Desbonuries. Mr. Challenor Smith points out that this should be *read*
Desbouuries.
 141. *After* **Dinnyng** *add see also* **Dunnyng**.
 149. *After* **Dunnyng** *add see also* **Dinnyng**.
 152. **Ederidge**, *for* Knighstone *read* Kinghstone.
 167. Mr. Challenor Smith has kindly pointed out that the name written in
 register and MS. calendar as **Fishide** *als.* **Lowe**, and so arranged in
 this calendar should be **Fifhide**.
 188. **Glace**, Edward, *for* Llanuerewig *read* Llannerewig.
 201. **Griffith**, Edward (1614), *for* Hydstand *read* Hydslan.
 " John (1607), *for* [co. Hereford] *read* Salop.
 211. **Hardware**, Henry, *for* (Ashton Hayes) *read* Tarvin.
 213. **Harris**, Dorothy, *for* Radnor *read* co. Monmouth.
 " Launcelot, *for* Wilts. *read* Salop.
 215. **Hart**, Thomas (1613), *for* (Ringwood) *read* (Ellingham).
 222. **Hayward**, Thomas (1616), *for* Berks. *read* Wilts.
 229. **Hill**, Simon, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
 234. **Holland**, Thomas (1613), *for* Slottesden *read* Stottesden.
 237. *Delete see also* **Whaper**.
 274. *After* **Lanne** *add see also* **Delaune** (*in accordance with note on that name*).
 278. *Delete the entry* **Leese**, **Greene** *als.* ; *it is* **Leafe**, and is so calendared.
 284. **Lingen**, Thomas, *for* Wiltōn *read* Witton.
 287. *After* **Lockson** *add see also* **Loxson**.
 289. **Lovett**, Henry, *after* Leics. *add* [*sic.* *It is in* Bigby, Lincs.].
 290. *After* **Loxson** *add see also* **Lockson**.
Lucy, Timothy, *insert comma after* Hugford.
 291. **Luenen**, *for* Sadler *read* Sadela.
 297. **Marshall**, John (1605), *for* (Denstone) *read* (Rocester).
 305. *The two* Edmund **Meese** *entries refer to the same person.*
After **Melborne**, *add see also* **Milborne**.
 307. **Merrick**, William (1613), *delete this entry*.
 309. *After* **Milborne** *add see also* **Melborne**.
 330. **Nott**, Thomas, *for* Herts. *read* Beds.
 342. **Paston**, Sir William, *delete* (Oxnead).

Page.

353. **Pigott**, Gervase, *delete* (Ordsall).
 ,, Thomas, *after* Surrey *add* (*sic*).
 355. **Pittard**, Henry, *for* Coale *read* Coate.
 365. **Pritchard**, John (1615), *for* Relphe *read* Replie.
 374. **Reeve**, Francis, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
 391. **Sandys**, Sir Edwin. Mr. Page Turner has kindly pointed out that (Socon)
 should be replaced by (Bray)
 419. **Southall**, Thomas, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
 438. **Tennand**, Peter, *for* Spaubie *read* Spanbie.
 455. *Insert (after* **Tyringham**, Sir Anthony): 1613, **Tyringham** (Teringham),
 Francis, Leicester. 106 Capell.
 458. **Verch Griffith**, Gwen, *for* Montgomery *read* Merioneth.
 482. **Wicherley**, Richard, *for* Cline *read* Clive.
 488. **Wills**, John (1616, *the second*), *for* Cambs. *read* Dorset.
 502. **Younge**, Patrick, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
 506. *After* **Cumnor** *delete* and *under* **Oxon**.
 507. **Sonning** *add* *See also under* **Oxon**.
 527. *To* **Penley** (Flint), *add* *See also under* **Salop**.
 530. *Insert* **Iccomb**, *see under* **Worcestershire**.
 535. *To* **Dixton** *add* *See also under* **Monmouthshire**.
 From **Bockleton** *delete* *See also under* **Worcestershire**.
 537. **Barkway**, *add* [24].
 548. *Insert* **Cranford**, 24.

22-144



3 1197 00018 5097

DATE DUE

APR 8 1998		
SEP 24 1988		
JUN 22 1989		
JAN 1 1989		
FEB 15 1990		
MAY 5 1990		
OCT 12 1990		
FEB 28 1991		
FEB 16 1992		
MAR 02 1992		
JUL 09 1992		
SEP 04 1992		

DEMCO 38-297

